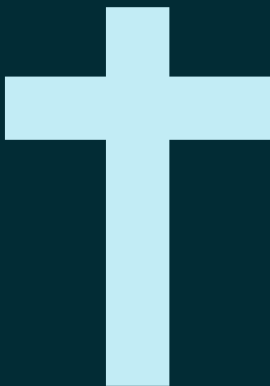


Tuivang Holy Bible



The Holy Bible in the Tuivang dialect of the Matu Chin
language of Myanmar (Burma)

Tuivang Holy Bible

The Holy Bible in the Tuivang dialect of the Matu Chin language of Myanmar (Burma)

Copyright © 2020 Batupei Christian Fellowship

Language: Tuivang (Chin, Matu)

Dialect: Tuivang

Copyright applies only in Myanmar. Outside Myanmar, this work is in the Public Domain.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.

You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2020-12-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021

02ecb546-dab3-59d0-ad6b-9ceb54cb8e08

Contents

Matthai	1
MARKA	73
Luke	116
Johan	192
Ceityih Sainak	249
Rom	319
1 KORIN	349
2 KORIN	378
GALATIA	397
EFESA	408
FILIPI	418
KOLOSA	425
1 THESSA- LONIKA	432
2 THESSA- LONIKA	438
1 TIMOTE	442
2 TIMOTE	450
TITU	456
FILEMON	460
HEBREWS	462
JAKOB	483
1 PITER	491
2 PITER	499
1 JOHAN	504
2 JOHAN	512
3 JOHAN	513
JUDA	514
AWIPHAWNG	517

Matthai

Khrih Ak Khui Thoepnaak

¹ Abraham capa David, David capa Jesu Khrih a lawnaak cadil thuihnaak cauk taw vemyihna awm hy.

Abraham Awhkawng David

² Abraham ing Isaak ca na nawh; Isaak ing Jakob ca na hy; Jakob ing Judah cingnahqui ca na hy. ³ Judah ingkaw Tamar a ven awhkawng Perez ingkaw Zerah cana nawh; Perez ing Herezon cana hy, Herezon ing Qam cana hy. ⁴ Qam ing Amminadab ca na nawh, Aminadab ing Nahshon ca na hy; Nahshon ing Salmon ca na hy. ⁵ Salmon ingkaw Rahab a ven awhkawng Boaz ca na hy, Boaz ing Ruth a ven awhkawng Obed ca na hy; Obed ing Jesee ca na hy.

⁶ Jesee ing David sangpahrang ca na nawh; David sangpahrang ing Uria a zu ven awhkawng solomon ca na hy; ⁷ Solomon ing Rehoboam ca na hy; Rehobam ing Abijah ca na hy; Abijah ing Asa ca na hy; ⁸ Asa ing Jehoshaphat ca na hy; Jehoshaphat ing Uzziah ca na hy; ⁹ Uzziah ing Jotham ca na hy; Jotham ing Ahaz ca na hy; Ahaz ing Hezekiah ca na hy; ¹⁰ Hezekiah ing

Manasseh ca na hy; Manasseh ing Amon ca na hy; Amon ing Josiah ca na hy; ¹¹ Babylon khaw awh tamnaa na ami khyn tloek awh, Josiah ing Jekoniah ingkaw a mik cingnakhqi ca na hy;

¹² Babylon awh tamnaa na ami khyn coengawh; Jekoniah ing shealtiel ca na hy; Shealtel ing Zerubbabel ca na hy; ¹³ Zerubbabel ing Abiud ca na hy; A biud ing Azor ca na hy; ¹⁴ Azor ing Zadok ca na hy; Akim ing Eliud ca na hy; ¹⁵ Eliud ing Eleazar ca na hy; Eleazar ing Matthan ca na hy; ¹⁶ Jakob ing Meri va Joseph ca na hy; cawhkawng khrih ami ti uh, Jesu ce thang hy. ¹⁷ Abraham awhkawng David dy khuk hlaihphli law hy; David awhkawng Babylon awh tamnaa na ami khyn dy khuk hlaihphli law hy; Babylon na ami khyn coeng awhkawng Khrih dy khuk hlaihphli law bai hy.

Jesu Khrih A Thangnaak

¹⁸ Jesu Khrih a thangnaak taw ve myihna awm hy: anu Meri ce Joseph ing a zu na kang nawh, kut oet na ani awm haih hlanawh, Meri ing Ciim Myihla ak coming naasen syn hawh hy. ¹⁹ Ava Joseph taw thlak dyng na a awm dawngawh, thlang ing a sim hlanawh, ang hyp na nawn dym aham cai hy. ²⁰ Cemyihna ak poek huili

awh, Bawipa ak khan ce-ityih ce ang mang awh dang pe nawh, a venawh, “David capa Joseph na zu Meri ce lawh aham koeh kqih: a phyihsu taw Ciim Myihla ak coming ni tina hy.

²¹ Anih ing cakpa ta kawmsaw, ak thlangkhqi ce thawlhnaak khui awkhawng hul aham a awm dawngawh, ang ming taw JESU tinawh sui kawp ti, tina hy.

²² Bawipa ing a tawngha hawnaak ing anak kqawn ce a soepnaak aham ve myihkhqi boeih ve ana hang awm hy. ²³ Ngai lah, nulak cym ce phyihsu kawmsaw, cakpa ta kaw, ang ming taw Emmanuel tinawh khy kawm uh, ningnih a venawh Khawsa awm hy tinaak ni”.

²⁴ Joseph ing ang hqyng law awh Bawipa a ceityih ing awi a peek amyihna, Meri ce zu na hy: ²⁵ a ca a cuun hlan dy taw am heei hy; cekcoengawh a cakcyk ce cuun nawh JESU tinawh ming sui hy.

2

Khawlaw ThlakCyikhqi

¹ Herod ce sangpahrang na a awm awh Judah qam Bethlehem awh Jesu taw thang hy, cawh Khawlaw ben nakaw thlakcyikhqi ce Jerusalem na law uhy, ² Judah thlangkhqi a sangpahrang ak thang ce hana a awm? Anih a aihchi ce khawlaw benna ka mi

huh a dawngawh, anih bawk aham ka mik law ni” tina uhy. ³ Ce ak awi ce Herod sangpahrang ing ang zaak awh ak kawpoek kyi hy, Jerusalem awh amik awm thlangkhqi boeih awm amik kawpoek kyi hy. ⁴ Khawsoeih boeihkhqi ingkaw ca qeekungkhqi boeih ce khy khqi nawh Khrih a thangnaak kawi hyn ce sui sak khqi hy. ⁵ Cekkhi ing a venawh, “Judah qam Bethlehem khaw awh thang kaw: kawtih tawngha ing vemyihna ana qee hyt hawh hy; ⁶ Nang Bethlehem, Judah qam khuiawh Judah ukkungkhqi anglakawh ak zawi soeih na am awm hyk ti. Ikawtih nak khui awkhawng ukkung law kawmsaw, anih ing kak thlang Israelkhqi ce uk kaw, tinawh qee hy,” tina uhy. ⁷ Cekcoengawh Herod ing thlakcyikhqi ce ang hyp na khy nawh aihchi dang pehy tice ak nep caana doet hy. ⁸ Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce Bethlehem na tyi khqi hy; “Cet unawh naasen ce ak nep na sui law uh; nami huh awhtaw ning zaak law sak uh, kai ingawm cet nyng saw anih bawk lawt vang.” tina khi hy. ⁹ Sangpahrang awi ce aming zaak coengawh cet uhy; cawh, khawlaw ben nakaw aihchi ce hu tlaih uhy, naasen a awmnaak hyn pha nawh ang dym hlan dy cekkhqi haiawh aihchi ce cet hy. ¹⁰ A mingmih ing

aihchi ami huh awh zeel soeih uhy. ¹¹ Ipkhui na lut unawh naasen ingkaw anu Meri ce ami huh awh koep unawh bawh uhy. Ami a khawhbawm ce awng unawh; sui, frankinsen bawktui ingkaw mura ce pe uhy. ¹² Herod a venna a maming hlatnaak voel aham Khawsa ing a ming mang awh awi ak kqawn peek khqi a dawngawh ak chang lam ben nakawng voei uhy.

Egypt-na Cen Pyi Hy

¹³ A mingmih ami ceh coengawh Bawipa ak khan ceityih ing Joseph ang mang awh dang pe nawh, “Tho nawhtaw, naasen ingkaw anu ce Egypt qam na cen pyi hlah, awi kak kqawn law hlan dy taw cawh ana awm uh; Herod ing naasen ce him aham sui li hawh hy” tina hy. ¹⁴ Cawh anih ing tho nawh naasen ingkaw anu ce thawh nawh khawmthan awh Izip qam na cen pyi hy; ¹⁵ Herod a thih hlan dy taw cawh awm uhy: cetaw “Izip qam awhkawng ka capa ce khy nyng,” tinawh Bawipa ing a tawngha hawnaak ing ak kqawn ce a soepnaak aham ni. ¹⁶ Thlakcyikhqi ing ni qaai na hawh pai moe uh, tice Herod ing a sim awhtaw, ak kaw so soeih hy, thlang tyi nawh Bethlehem khaw awh ak awm naasen boeih boeih ingkaw a khawceng awhkaw ak awm naasenkhi boeih thlakcyikhqi a doetnaak nyn dy awhkaw kum hih

awhkawng ak kai boeih ce him sak hy. ¹⁷ Cawh ce Jeremiah ak awih kqawn soep hy. ¹⁸ Qamah khawk khuiawh lungnat zaaknaak, kqahnaak ingkaw khy ang kqangnaak ce awm hy, Rachel ing a cakhqi ce kqah hy, a cakhqi ama awm voel hawh a dawngawh, ang ngaihqepnaak am awm voel hy”.

Nazareth-na Voei Law Tlaih Hy

¹⁹ Cehlai Herod ce a thih coengawh Izip qam awh ak awm Joseph ang mang awh Bawipa ak khan ceityih ce dang pe nawh; a venawh, ²⁰ Tho lah, naaca ce lo nawh Israel qam na cehpyi hlah: naaca him aham ak suikung ce thi hawh hy,” tina hy. ²¹ Tho nawh naaca ingkaw a nu ce a lawh coengawh, Israel qam na hlat pyi hy. ²² Cehlai Arkhelaus ing a pa Herod ang zyng na, Judah qam awh boei na awm hy tice ang zaak awh, ce benna ceh aham kqih hy, ang mang awh Khawsa ing qalqiingnaak awi ak kqawn peek amyihna, Kalili qam benna ce cet hy. ²³ Nazareth ami ti khaw pynoet na ce cet nawh cawh ce awm hy. “Nazareth thlang tinawh khy kawm uh,” tinawh tawng-hakhqi ing ami nak kqawn awi ce a soepnaak aham ce amyihna awm hy.

Baptisma Ak Pekung Johan Ak Khy Awi

¹ Ce tloek awh Baptisma ak pekung Johan ce law nawh, Judah qamkoh awh awi kqawn hy, ² Zut lah uh khawk khan ram taw zoe hawh hy", tinawh kqawn hy. ³ Veni tawngaha Isaiiah ing anak kqawn paicai hy: "Ramkoh awh ak khy awi ing, 'Bawipa lam ce qoek abah unawh, a lamkhqi ce dyng sak lah uh', tinawh anak kqawn ce. ⁴ Johan ing kala-uk myi hi ce bai nawh, ak cawi ce savyn taisawm ing zen nawh, khamkhawk ingkaw khawitui ce buh a an na ai hy. ⁵ Anih a venawh Jerusalem khawk thlangkhqi, Judah qam awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ce cet uhy. ⁶ Ami thawlhnaakkhqi ce kqawn unawh, anih a baptisma ce hu uhy.

⁷ Cehlai, baptisma a peeknaak kung awh Farasikhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi thlang khawzah amik law ce a huh awh, ami venawh, "Aw khqui a cadilkhqi, kawsonaak ak law hly ce centaak aham u ing nu anik kqawn peek khqi? ⁸ Zut doena qah phaath lah uh. ⁹ Ka mi pa Abaraham ta u nyng kaw, tinawh koeh poek uh; ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Khawsa ing vawhkaw lungkhqi ve Abaraham a cakhqi na coeng sak thai

hy. ¹⁰ Thingkung boeih awh hqaica toen hyt na awm hawh nawh; ak thaih leek amak qah thingkungkhqi boeih taw hlu kawmsaw, mai awh phum kaw.

¹¹ Kai ing tui ngawh zutnaak baptisma ce ni pek khqi nyng; cehlai kai a huawh ak law cetaw kai anglakawh bau khqoet hy, kai taw anih a khawmyk ak pawm peek aham za am tyng nyng; anih ingtaw Ciim Myihla ingkaw mai ing baptisma ce ni pek khqi kaw. ¹² A kut awh cang zahnaak khqa ce pawm kawmsaw, caang ce ak caih cana zap kaw, ang tak ce tep khuiawh chan kawmsaw ang hi taw amak thi thai qoe mai awh phum kaw tina hy.

Jesu Baptisma A Huhnaak

¹³ Cawh Jesu taw Kalili qam awhkawng Johan a baptisma huh aham Jordan long na law hy. ¹⁴ Cehlai Johan ing tha na hy, "kai ing ni nang a baptisma huh aham ka ngaih hlai, kawtih kai a venna na law lat?" tina hy.

¹⁵ Jesu ing a venawh, "**Tuh sai mai, cawh ni ningnih aham dyngnaak boeih boeih a cup hly**", tina hy. ¹⁶ Jesu ing Baptisma a huh coengawh, tui awhkawng cet hy. Cawh khawk khan ce anih aham awng qu nawh, Khawsa Myihla ce khqukkhqu amyihna

ak khan awh ang cuk peek ce huhu. ¹⁷ Cawhtaw khan nakawng, “ve ve ka lung-naak ka Capa, ka ym soeih soeih ni”, tinawh awi ce law hy.

4

Jesu Sykzoeknaak

¹ Cekcoengawh Jesu taw qaai a sykzoeknaak huh aham, Myihla ing qamkoh na hqui hy. ² Dai phlikip ingkaw than phlikip buh ang hyh coengawh, ak phoen ce cawi hy. ³ Ak sykkung ce a venna law nawh, “Nang ve Khawsa Capa na na awm awhtaw, vawhkaw lungkhqi ve phaihpi na coeng sak lah”, tina hy.

⁴ Cehlai, Jesu ing ve myihna hlat pehy, “**Thlang ve phaihpi doeng ing am hqing nawh, Khawsa am khak khui awhkawng ak cawn law saqui awi ing ni a hqing hy, tinawh qee ce na awm hy**”, tina hy.

⁵ Cekcoengawh qaai ing anih ce khawk bau ciim na ceh pyi nawh, bawkim iptih asaw cilin ca awh tahy. ⁶ A venawh, “Khawsa Capa na na awm awhtaw, nuk cawn lah; kawtih, vemyihna qee na awm hy; “Ak khan ceityihkhqi ce awi pe kawmsaw, na khawkhqi lung awh am nak chuknaak aham, a kut ing nang ce ni dawm kaw”, tina hy.

⁷ Jesu ing a venawh, “**Na Bawipa Khawsa ce koeh noek koeh dak tinawh qee na awm bai hy**”, tina hy. ⁸ Cekcoengawh, qaai ing anih ce cung ak sang soeih na van pyi nawh, khawmdek awhkaw qamkhqi boeih boeih ingkaw a mangnaak khqi boeih ce huh hy. ⁹ A venawh, “koep nawh kai ve nani beek awhtaw vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve ni pe kawng”, tina hy.

¹⁰ Jesu ing a venawh, “**Setan ak chang na cet, Bawipa na Khawsa doeng ce beek kawm tiksaw, anih a bi doeng ce bi tinawh qee na awm hy**”, tina hy. ¹¹ Cekcoengawh qaai ing anih ce cehta hy, cawh khan ceityihkhqi ce law unawh anih ce khut a hlep uhy.

Galilee Awh Bibinaak

¹² Johan thawngim awh thla uhy, tice Jesu ing ang zaak awh Kalili ram benna ce hlat hy. ¹³ Nazareth khaw ce cehta nawh tuili keng Zebulun ingkaw Noph-tali khawqi awh ak awm Kapernaum khaw na cet nawh cawh ce awm hy. ¹⁴ Tawngha Isaiah ing anak khypyi oepchoeh:

¹⁵ Zebulun ram ingkaw Naphtali ram tuili na cehnaak lam, Jordan long caqai, Gentelkhqi a Kalili;

¹⁶ thannaak khuiawh ak ngawikhqi ing vangnaak ak bau soeih ce hu uhy;

thihnaak hlip ak kaiawh ak ngawikhqi venawh vang-naak ce pha law hy”, tinawh anak khypyi ce a cupnaak aham ni. ¹⁷ Cawhkawng aw h Jesu ing awi kqawn cyk hy, “Zut lah uh, kawtih khan ram taw zoe hawh hy,” tinawh kqawn hy.

Hubat Lammacyk

¹⁸ Jesu ing Kalili tuili keng na a ceh aw h cingna qawi thlang pakhih, Piter ami ti uh Simon ingkaw a naa Andrew, lawk ak khawng ce hu hy; cekqawi taw ngak hawikung na awm hy nih. ¹⁹ Cekkqawi a venawh **“Ka hu aw h bat lah nih, thlang ak tukung na ni sai qawi vang”**, tina hy.

²⁰ Cekkqawi ing lawk ce cehta nih nawh ahu aw h bat hy nih. ²¹ Ce hyn aw hkawng Jesu ce cet bai nawh, Zebdi a ca qawi Jacob ingkaw a naa Johan ce a nipa Zebedi mi lawng khuiawh lawk amik bu ce hu nawh khy hy. ²² Cekkqawi cingna ingawm ani pa ingkaw lawng ce cehta nih nawh, Jesu a hu aw h ce bat pahoei hy nih. ²³ Jesu ing Kalili ram khui boeih aw h cet nawh, sinakaw k aw h thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi hy, ram aw ithang leek ce khypyi hy, sa amak dip thlangkhqi ingkaw tlohnat soepkep ak ta thlangkhqi ce qoei sak hy. ²⁴ Jesu akawng ce Syria gam pum aw h thang hy:

tlohnatnaak soepkep ingkaw khuikhanaak soepkep ak hu thlangkhqi, sa amak dip thlangkhqi, thlakqawkhqi, ak kaw k khuiawh qaai ak bekhqi, ak khaw nkhi boeih ce a venna law pyi unawh, anih ing cekkhqi ce qoei sak khqi boeih hy. ²⁵ A hu aw h Kalili, Dekapoli, Jerusalem, Judah gam ingkaw Jordan long caqai nakaw thlang khawzah bat uhy.

5

Tlang Cawngpyinaak

¹ Thlang kqeng ce a huh aw h, tlang na kai nawh ngawi hy, cawh a hubatkhi ce a venna law uhy. ² Cekcoengaw h a hubatkhi ce vemyihna cawngpyi khqi hy:

A Zoseen Thlangkhqi

³ **Kawlung ak khaw-deng thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih khan gam taw a mingmih a koe ni.** ⁴ **Kawset ing ak kokhi taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih a mingngaih qep kaw.** ⁵ **Kaw ak dungkhqi taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih khawmdek qo pang kawm uh.** ⁶ **Dyngnaak ce buh a myihna cawi nawh tui a myihna ak hoetkhqi taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih amik phoen phyi kaw.** ⁷ **Thlang qeenkhaw ak ngaikhqi taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih qeennaak**

ce hu lawt kawm uh.
 8 Kawlung ak ciimkhqi
 taw ami zoseen hy,
 kawtih Khawsa ce hu
 kawm uh. 9 Qoepnaak
 ak saikhqi taw ami
 zoseen hy, kawtih Khawsa
 cakhqi tinawh khy kawm
 uh. 10 Dyngnaak awh
 thekhanaak ak zawkkhqi
 taw ami zoseen hy,
 kawtih khawk khan taw
 a mingmih a koe ni.
 11 Thlangkhqi ing kai ak
 camawh ni pheap khqi uhy,
 ni thekha nak khqi uhy,
 amak thym na awihche
 soepkep ing ani zyh
 khqi awh ce nami zoseen
 hy. 12 Ym u nawhtaw
 namik kawzeel sak uh,
 Ikawtih nangmih aham
 khawkkhan awh kutdo
 ak bau soeih awm hy,
 cemyihna ni nangmih
 nami awm hlan awhkaw
 tawngkhakhqi awm a mina
 thekhanaak hawhy.

Cii Ingkaw Maihvang

13 Nangmih taw
 khawmdek ci na awm
 u hyk ti. Cehlai ci ing
 a paih hawh awhtaw
 ikawmyihna a alnaak
 voel kaw? khawng nawh
 thlang ngawh khaw ing
 leh aham doeng kaataw,
 kawna awm phu am ta
 voel hy. 14 Nangmih
 taw khawmdek vangnaak
 na awm uhyk ti. Tlang
 awhkhaw ak awm taw

ikaw ingawm am chung-
 dah thai hy. 15 Thlang
 ing mai a vang awh,
 dawn ing am myk nawh,
 maihvang ami taaknaak
 khawi awh ni ami taak,
 cawh ni ipkhui awhkaw ak
 awmkhqi boeih ce ak coei.
 16 Cemih lawtna, nangmih
 a them leek sai ce thlang
 ing a huh awh khawkkhan
 nakaw ak awm nangmih
 a Pa ce ami kyihcahnaak
 thai kaw, nami vangnaak
 ce thlang amik huh awh
 vang lah seh.

Tawnghak Awi Soep Sak

17 Anaa awi aw am
 awh tawngkhakhqi awi
 hqe aham kai ve law hy
 tinawh koeh poek uh;
 hqe aham am law nying
 ak soep sak hamna ni
 ka law. 18 Awitak ka
 nik kqawn peek khqi,
 khawmdek ingkaw khan
 ang khum hlan dy, anaa
 awi awhkaw a dek pynoet
 ca awm, calung pynoet
 ca awm ik-oeih soepkep
 a cup hlan dy taw am
 qeng tikaw. 19 A u ingawm
 vawhkaw awipeek ak zawi
 cakhqi ak khui awhkaw
 pynoet ce eek nawh thlak
 chang awm eek lawt
 aham am cuuk awhtaw
 anih ce khawkkhan awh
 ak zawi soeih na awm
 kaw, cehlai a u ingawm
 vemyihkhqi boeih ve
 hquut nawh thlak chang
 awm a cawngpyi awhtaw

anah ce khawh khan awh ak bau soeih na awm kaw. ²⁰ Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ama dyngnaak ing Farasikhqi ingkaw caqeeekungkhqi a dyngnaak ce ama poe voelh awhtaw khawkkhan awh am lut thai ti kawp uk ti.

Thlang Him

²¹ “Syn awh, thlang koeh him, u awm thlang ak him taw awidengnaak kqih awm ce hu kaw,” tinawh ami nak kqawn ce za hawh u hyk ti. ²² Cehlai, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a u awm a koeinaaa ak khan awh kaw ak so taw awidengnaak ce hu kaw. A u awm a koeinaa ce “Thlak zoe” ak tinaak taw Sanhedrin awh awidengna awm kaw. A u awm thlang ce, 'thlak qaw!' ak tinaak taw hell mai kqih awm ce zawk kaw. ²³ Cedawngawh bawkthang awh ik-oeih pek aham nami law pyi awh na koeinaa ing nak khan awh ak kaw am law hy tice na sim awhtaw, ²⁴ bawkthang a haiawh na themkhqi ce cehta nawh hlat cang. Na koeinaa ingqawi qoepnaak ce na sai coengawh cet nawhtaw na them ce pe kawp ti. ²⁵ Awidengnaak awh taza anik cawikung na qaal ingqawi lam nani ceh haih tloek awh ang tawnnna

qoepnaak sai. Cemyih am awhtaw na qaal ing nang ce awidengnaak kung na a ni khyn coengawh awidengkung ing nang ce boei a venawh ni pe patoe kaw, anih ing nang ce thawngim na nik thla kaw. ²⁶ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, laiba a boeih dy na sah hlan khui taw thawngim awhkawng am loet kawp ti.

Samphaihnaak

²⁷ “Na samphaih aham am awm hy”, tinawh amik kqawn awi ce za hawh uhyk ti. ²⁸ Cehlai, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm nu pynoet ce hyynaak mik ing a toek awhtaw, ak kawlung khuiawh cawhkaw nu ak khan awh ce samphaih hawh hy. ²⁹ Nak tang mik ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw, koeih nawh khawng; na pum boeih ing hell khuina nang tlaak anglakawh na pum awh ik-oeih pynoet na taal ce nep bet hy. ³⁰ Nak tangkut ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw tlyk boet nawh khawng. Na pum awhkaw ik-oeih pynoet na taal ce nep bet hy.

Zu Thlaknaak

³¹ “U ingawm a zu ce a ma awhtaw, zu manaak ca ce pe seh” tinawh amik kqawn awi ce a na awm

hawh hy. ³² Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a va ak khan aw h a thawlh aw h ti kaana, u ingawm a zu ce a ma awhtaw a zu ce samphaih sak hy, cekcoengawh u ingawm thlang a zu ma ak zu naak taw samphaih na awm hy.

Awikam Cak Sak

³³ **Cekcoeng bai aw h,** 'nak awisa ce koeh hqe, Bawipa venawh nak awisa ce cup sak lah', tinawh syn aw h ami nak kqawn awm za hawh u hyk ti. ³⁴ Cehlai, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, awi koeh sa qoe qoe uh: khawkkhan phoei nawh awi koeh sa, kawtih khawkkhan taw Khawsa a ngawihdoelh ni; ³⁵ khawmdek awm phoei unawh awi koeh sa uh, kawtih khawmdek awm a khaw a soeng-naak ni; Jerusalem awm phoei unawh awi koeh sa uh, kawtih Jerusalem taw sangpahrang boei a khawk bau ni. ³⁶ Nami lu phoei unawh awi koeh sa uh, kawtih na lu aw hkaw na lumsam pynoet ca awm am baawk, am lee sak thai hyk ti. ³⁷ Ak thym ce 'thym hy' ti unawh taw amak thym ce 'am thym hy' ti mai uh; ve ak khan aw h awi ak law bai taw them amak leek hawh ni.

Mik Zyngawh Mik

³⁸ **'Mik ang zyng aw h mik, haa ang zyng aw h**

haa', tinawh awi amik nak kqawn awm za hawh u hyk ti. ³⁹ Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlakche ce koeh oelh uh. Nak tang ben na beeng aw h thlang ing anik beih awhtaw ak chang ben na beeng ce awm dun pe. ⁴⁰ Thlang ing na angki ce lawh aham a ngaih a dawngawh awi a ni oelh awhtaw, hi awm peek sih mai. ⁴¹ Thlang ing meng oet a ni qyt ngah ngah awhtaw meng hih dy aw h thak. ⁴² Thlang ing ik-oeih a thoe h awhtaw pe mai, na venawh ik-oeih pu aham ak law ce koeh hawi taak.

Na Qaal Lungna

⁴³ **"Na imceng ce lungna nawhtaw na qaal cetaw sawh na,"** tinawh qee hyt awi ak awm ce zahawh u hyk ti. ⁴⁴ Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nami qaal ce lung law na uh, nangmih awihche ing anik zyi thlangkhqi ce zoseenaak pe law uh; nangmih anik sawh-naakkhqi aham them leek sai law pe uh, ⁴⁵ cawh ni khawk khan aw h ak awm nangmih a Pa a cakhqi na nami awm hly. Anih ingtaw thlakche ingkaw thlakleek ak khan aw h khaw ang myih na law sak nawh, thlakdyng ingkaw thlakthawlh ak khan aw h awm khaw ang myih na aa sak hy. ⁴⁶ Nangmih anik

5:33 Lev. 19.12; Num. 30.2; Deut. 23.21. 5:34 Jak 5.12; Is. 66.1; Mat 23.22.

5:35 Is. 66.1; Sam 48.2. 5:38 Ex. 21.24; Lev. 24.20; Deut. 19.21.

lungnaakkhqi doeng nami lungnaak mantaw ikaw kutdo nu nami huh kaw? Mangmu ak cawikhqi ingza cemyihce am sai lawt uhy na ti nawh nu? ⁴⁷ Na koeinaa doeng na ym mantaw, thlak chang anglakawh na leeknaak bet ikaw a awm? Lukih thlangkhqi ingza cemyih ce am sai uhy na ti nawh nu? ⁴⁸ Khawkkhan nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa a soep lawt a myihna nangmih awm soep lawt lah uh.

6

Kut Do Awh

¹ Thlang ing a huhnaak aham, 'them leek sainaak' thlang a haiawh am nami sainaak aham ngaihta lah uh. Cemyihna nami sai mantaw, khawk khan na ak awm nangmih a Pa ven nakaw kutdo am hu kawm uk ti. ² Cedawngawh ak voet ak hlauh thlangkhqi ik-oeih na dodan awh thlang am kyihcah ngaih awh qaai kqawnkhqi ing sinakaww ingkaw lam suttungkhqi awh a mi sai amyihna uut yng nawh koeh kqawn qu uh. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kutdo ce a mimah ing boet nawn hawh uhy. ³ Cehlai, nangmih ingtaw thlang ik-oeih nami dodan awh nak tangkut ing a sai ce nak cawng ben kut ing koeh sim seh, ⁴ cawh

ni na kutdo ce ang hyp na a awm hly. Cawh ni ang hyp ik-oeih sai ak hukung nangmih a Pa ing samphang na kutdo ce a ni peek hly khqi hy.

Cykcahnaak Awh

⁵ Na mik cykcah awh, thlak qaai kqawnkhqi amyihna koeh cykcah uh; a mingmih ingtaw thlang ing ni huh na seh a mi ti awh, sinakaww ingkaw lam suttungkhqi awh dyi unawh, amik cykcah ce lungna uhy. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a mimah ing kutdo ce boet nawn hawh uhy. ⁶ Cehlai, nangmih taw na mik cykcah awh nami ipkhui na lut unawh, chawh nami khaih coengawh, anghyp na ak awm nami Pa a venawh cykcah uh. Cawh ni ang hyp ik-oeih sai ak hukung nangmih a Pa ing samphang awh kutdo ce ni pek khqi kaw. ⁷ Na mik cykcah awh lawkihkhqi cykcah amyihna awi koeh nawlh tlaih tlaih uh, a mingmih ingtaw awi khawzah nik kqawn awh ni ang zaak hly tinawh poek uhy. ⁸ Cekkhqi amyihna koeh awm uh, kawtih nangmih ing nami thoeh hlanawh nami ngaih ik-oeihkhqi ce nami Pa ing sim oepchoeh hawh hy.

Bawipa Cykcahnaak

9 “Cedawngawh vemyi-hna cykcah uh;

Khawkkhan nakaw ak awm kaimih a Pa, nang ming kqihchah-naak awm seh,

10 Na qam pha law seh, Khawkkhan aw h nak kawngaih sai amyihna khawmdek aw h nak kawngaihnaak saina awm seh.

11 Tuhngawi aw h myngawi buh ni pek khqi lah.

12 Ik-oeih ak pukhqik khan aw h qeenkhaw ka ming ngai amyihna, kaimih a ik-oeih pu ak khan aw h qeenkhaw ngai law lah.

13 Sykzoeknaak aw h koeh ni sawi khqi nawh, thlakchekhqik anglakawh ni hul khqi lah”

14 Thlang ing nangmih ak khan aw h ik-oeih a sai palh aw h qeenkhaw na ming ngai awhtaw, khawk khan nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa ingawm nangmih ak khan aw h qeenkhaw ngai law lawt kaw.

15 Cehlai, thlang a thawlhnaak ak khan aw h qeenkhaw amna ming ngaih awhtaw, nangmih a Pa ingawm nangmih ak khan aw h qeenkhaw am ngai tikaw.

Buh Zeih Aw h

16 Buh nami zeih aw h, thlak qaaikqawnkhqi amyihna kawset myi koeh dang sak uh, cekkhqi ingtaw thlang ing buh

zeih hy tina seh, ti unawh thlang a mik huh aw h ami haai ce a muqu na ta uhy. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a mi kutdo hly ce hu boeih hawh u hyk tice.

17 Cehlai nangmih ingtaw buh nami zeih aw h nami lusam thiik unawh, nami haai hla uh, 18 thlanghqing a venawh buh zeih hy tice ang dang naak aham am nawh, mik huh am aw h ak awm nami Pa venawh ni buh na zeih, tice ang dang naak aham ni; cawh ni ang hyp ik-oeih sai ak hukung nami Pa ing kutdo a ni peek hly khqi.

Them Peek

19 Laihqa ingkaw thieek ing ama ainaak thai, quk-kuk ing muk nawh a mam quuknaak thai, ve khawmdek aw h nami them koeh cun law uh.

20 Laihqa ingkaw thieek ing ama ainaak thai, khawk khan na nami them ce cun law lah uh.

21 Ikawtih nami them a awmnaak aw h na mik kawlung awm awm kaw.

Pum A Maihvang

22 Mik taw pum a maivang na awm hy. Na mik a leek awhtaw, na pum ce vang boeih kaw.

23 Cehlai na mik ama leek mantaw, na pum boeih boeih ce than kaw. Na pum aw hkaw vangnaak ce a than mai mantaw, ikawpna na pum boeih ce a thannaak kaw! 24 U ingawm boei pakkhih

a bi ce am kqep thai hy. Pynoet ce sawh na kawmsaw pynoet taw lungna kaw, am awhtaw pynoet ce kqihchah na nawh pynoet taw husit kaw. Cemyih lawt na Khawsa ingkaw tangka bi am kqep thai hyk ti.

Koeh Mawn

²⁵ Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kawnu ka ai nawh kawnu ka aawk kaw, tinawh nami hqingnaak aham koeh ly unawh; kawnu ka bai ka naak lah kaw, tinawh nami pum aham awm koeh ly uh. Aawk-ai anglakawh hqingnaak, suibai anglakawh pum ve awihtung bet am nu? ²⁶ Khan nakaw phakhqi ce toek lah uh; kuk am saw uhy, caang awm am aat unawh, teep ak khui awh awm am thla uhy, cehlai khawk khan nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa ing cekkhqi ce hqin hy. Cekkhqi anglakawh nangmih ve nami phu am tlo khqoet nawh nu? ²⁷ Nangmih ak khuiawh u ingawm a mawnaak ak coming a hqingnaak khawnoek pynoet ca ing awm a sap bet thai? ²⁸ Ikawtih nami pum dahnaak awh nami ly? Lo awhkaw lili khqaipai ce toek lah uh. Bi am bi unawh, hla awm am bi uhy. ²⁹ Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi,

vawhkaw lili khqaipai amyihna, Solomon ing a boeimangnaak boeih ing thoeihcam na am awm hy. ³⁰ Ceamyihna lo awhkaw khuut, tuhngawi aw hqing thai moe a ngawi awhtaw qeu nawh mai aw h phum aham ak awm za Khawsa ing ak chungdah awhtaw, Aw cangnaak ak zawikhqi, nangmih ak khqoet taw khawzah khqoet na am nik chungdah hlyk khqi nawh nu? ³¹ Cedawngawh kawnu ka ai kaw? am awhtaw kawnu ka aawk kaw? Am awhtaw kawnu ka bai ka naak kaw? tinawh koeh ly uh. ³² Lawkih thlangkhqi ing ni ve myihkhqi ve a mi sui hy, vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ve ngoe u hyk ti tice khawk khan nakaw nangmih a Pa ing sim hy. ³³ A qam ingkaw a dyngnaak ce sui lamma lah uh, cekcoengawh vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve awm ni peek sih khqi bit kaw. ³⁴ Cedawngawh khawngawi awhkaw aham koeh ly uh, khawngawi ing amah aham ik-oeih ce poek lawt bit kaw. Hypoet aham hypoet awhkaw kyinaak ce khoek hy.

7

Thlang Awi Koeh Deng

¹ Thlang awi koeh deng, namah awm awideng na awm lawt kawp ti.

² Kawtih thlang awi na deng myihna nang awm awi dengnaak hu lawt kawp ti, thlang nyhtahnaak ing nang awm nyhtah na awm lawt kawp ti. ³ Namah a mik awhkaw myn ak awm ce ak poek kaana, ikaw hamna na koeinaa a mik awhkaw myn veteh ca ak awm ce na toek? ⁴ Namah a mik awhkaw myn a awm hyn awh, ikawmyihna na koeinaa a venawh, 'na mik awhkaw myn a dik ve tehca ce lo law vang nyng', na ti naak? ⁵ Nang thlang qaai kqawn, namik awhkaw myn ce khoe cang, cawh ni na mik ce ak caih na dang nawh, na koeinaa a mik awhkaw myn tehca ce na lawh hly thai. ⁶ Ak caih ik-oeihkhqi ce ui koeh pe uh; na pale lung awm vawkkhqi haiawh koeh khawng uh. Nak khawng mantaw a khaw ing a leh coengawh namah awm ning hawi sih nawh ni cui khup phlet kaw.

Thoeh, Sui, Khoek Lah

⁷ Thoeh lah ni pe kaw; sui lah hu kawp ti; khoeng lah nim awng kaw. ⁸ U awm ak thoeh ingtaw hu nawh; ak khoeng taw awng peek na awm kaw. ⁹ Na ca ing phaihipi a thoeh awh lung ak pe nangmih ak khuiawh na mik awm nu? ¹⁰ Nga a thoeh awh khqi ak

pe hly na mik awm nu? ¹¹ Nangmih thlak thawlh khqi ing za nami cakhqi ik-oeih leek peek aham nami sim awhtaw, khawk khan na ak awm nangmih a Pa ing ak thoehkhqi venawh ik-oeih leek izah ak doem nu a peek khqoet kaw? ¹² Thlang ing nak khan awh ik-oeih leek sai sak aham na ngaih lawt a myihna, thlang ak khan awh ik-oeih leek sai lawt lah, ve ing anaa awi ingkaw tawngghakhqi awi ce cun boeih hy.

A Ram Khui Lut Naak

¹³ Chawmkeng ak ceek ca khuiawh lut lah uh; kawtih chawmkeng kau nawh lam ak kau taw seetnaak benna ak sawikung ni, ce benna ce thlang khawzah cet uhy. ¹⁴ Cehlai chawmkeng ceek nawh lam ak ceek cetaw hqingnaak benna ak sawikung na awm nawh, ce ben ce thlang a khoeh ca doeng ing hu hy. ¹⁵ Tawnggha qaaiqawnkhqi ce qalqing uh. Ak khan awh tuvyn bai hlai uhy, ak khuina taw thailatnaak ing ak be ngentang na awm uhy. ¹⁶ A mingmih ce ak thaih awh hat bit kawm uk ti. U ing nu hling a thing awhkawng misur ak thaih bit khawi nawh, hling dum khui awhkawng thaih qah ak bih khawi? ¹⁷ Thing ak leek awhkawng thaih leek qah

nawh, thing ak che awhkawng ak thaih che qah lawt hy. ¹⁸ Thing ak leek awhkawng thaih ak che am qah nawh, thing ak che awhkawng thaih leek am qah bai hy. ¹⁹ Thaih leek amak qah thing taw hlu unawh mai awh phum uhy. ²⁰ Ce myihna ak thaih awhkawng a mingmih ce hat thai bit kawm uk ti.

²¹ Ka venawh Bawipa, Bawipa ak ti boeih ing khawk khan am pha kaw, cehlai khawk khan na ak awm ka Pa ak kawngaih ak saikhqi doeng ing ni a pha hly. ²² Ce a khawyn awhtaw thlang khawzah ing ka venawh, Bawipa, Bawipa nang ming ing awi kqawn unyng saw, nang ming ing qaaikhqi hqek unyng, kawpoek kyi ikoeihkhqi am ka mi sai nawh nu? ti kawm uh. ²³ Cawh kai ing cekkhqi venawh, 'Am ni sim khqi nyng. Thawlhnaak ak saikhqi, ka ven awhkawng ak chang na cet uh!' tinak khqi kawng.

Ip Tung Pakkhih

²⁴ Cedawngawh u ingawm vawhkaw kak awih kqawnkhqi ve za nawh a sai awhtaw anih taw lungnu awhkaw im ak sa thlakcyi ing myih hy. ²⁵ Khaw tlan nawh, tuinu tho, khaw hli nawh im ce buuk seiawm; lungnu awh

tung ce ang ling a dawn-gawh, am tlu hy. ²⁶ Cehlai u ingawm vawhkaw kak awih kqawnkhqi ve za hlai hy amak sai thlang taw dizui awh im ak sa thlakhqaw ing myih hy. ²⁷ Khaw aa, tuinu tho nawh khawhli ing im ce a buuk awh, tlu qup hy," tina hy.

²⁸ Jesu ing ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn boeih coengawh, a cawngpyinaak awh ce thlang kqeng ing amik kawpoek kyi hy. ²⁹ Caqeekung khqi a cawngpyinaak amyihna am cawngpyi nawh, saithainaak ak ta thlang ing a cawngpyi amyihna anih ingtaw cawngpyi hy.

8

Kqe Ak Neh Qoei Hy

¹ Tlang awhkawng ak kqum awh, thlang kqeng khawzah ing a hu awh hquut uhy. ² Cawh mynqaai ak tlo thlang pynoet law nawh a haiawh khuk sym doena, "Bawipa, na ngaih awhtaw ni qoei sak thai hyk ti," tina hy.

³ Jesu ing a kut a zying coengawh anih ce bi hy. "Ngaih nyng, ciimcaih hlah!" tina hy. Kawlhkalh awh a mynqaai ce qoei tlang hy. ⁴ Cawh Jesu ing a venawh, "U a venna awm koeh kqawn moe, ami simnaak aham cet nawh khawsoeih a venawh na pum ce nam

huh coengawh, Mosi ak awipeeknaak a myihna ikoeih nawnaak ce sai," tina hy.

Qaalboei Ak Cangnaak

⁵ Jesu ing Kapernaum khawk khui na a lut awh, gaal boei pynoet ce a venna law nawh, qeennaak thoe hy. ⁶ Bawipa, ka tyihzawih khawn nawh im awh zaih hy, a tlawh nauh hy," tina hy. ⁷ Jesu ing, "**Law nawh goei sak bit kawng,**" tina hy. ⁸ Qaal boei ing a venawh, "Bawipa ka im awh law aham am tyng nyng. Awi doengmah kqawn nawhtaw, ka tyihzawih ce goei bit kaw. ⁹ Kai awm uknaak ak kai awh awm lawt nyng. Cedawngawh pynoet na ce, 'Ceh,' ka tinaak awh cet nawh, thlang chang awm, 'Law,' ka tinaak awh law hy; ka tamnaa awm, 'Ve sai ka tinaak awh,' ka ti awh sai lawt hy," tina hy.

¹⁰ Cek awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh, ak kawpoek kyi nawh, ahuh awh ak bangkhqi venawh, "**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Israel khqing lak awh vemyihna cangnaak ak bau am hu nyng.** ¹¹ **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khaw law khaw tlak ben nakawng thlang khawzah law kawm usaw, Abraham, Isak, Jacob mi khawk khan awh huh poei kung awh kutoet na ngawi haih kawm uk ti.** ¹² **Cehlai ram cakhqi**

taw kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak a awmnaak, a leng ben khawmthannaak awh khawng kawm uh," tina khqi hy.

¹³ Cekcoengawh Jesu ing gaal boei a venawh, "**Cet hlah! nak cangnaak amyihna na venawh saina awm seh,**" tina hy. Ce a tym goe awh ce a tyihzawih awm goei tlang hy.

Kapernaum Awh Tloh Qoei Sak

¹⁴ Piter a im na Jesu a ceh awh, Piter a senu ce a sa tlo nawh zaih hy. ¹⁵ Jesu ing anih ce a kut awh tu hy, cawh anih ce a satlawh ing hlah pahoei hy, tho nawh a mingmih ce do a dan hy. ¹⁶ Khawmy benawh ak kawkhuiawh qaai ak bekhqi ce law pyi uhy, anih ing qaaikhqi ce hqek nawh thlak tlokhqi boeih ce goei sak hy. ¹⁷ Tawngaha Isaiah ing: "**Amah ing ningnih tha amak awmkkhqi ce lo law nawh, ningnih a tlawhnatnaakkhqi ce phyi law hy,**" tinawh ak kqawn ce a cupnaak aham na ni. ¹⁸ A ven awhkaw thlang kqeng ce Jesu ing a huh awh, tuili caqai sa benna ceh aham awi pehy. ¹⁹ Cawh anaa awi cawngpyikung thlang pynoet ce a venawh law nawh, "Cawngpyikung na cehnaak hoei awh bat lawt vang nyng," tina hy.

20 Jesu ing a venawh, **“Ngentangkhi ingawm ak khuikaww ta unawh, khan nakaw phakhqi ingawm bu ta uhy, cehlai thlanghqi Capa ingtaw a lutloengnaak awm am tahy,”** tina hy. 21 Ahu aw h ak bat thlak chang pynoet ing, “Bawipa cet nyngsaw ka pa pup cang vang nyng,” tina hy.

22 Cehlai Jesu ing a venawh, **“Ka hu aw h bat law mai, thlak thi ce thlak thi lawt ing pup mai seh,”** tina hy.

Khawhli Ingkaw Tuiphu Dym Sak

23 Cekcoengawh lawng khuina ce lut nawh a hubatkhi aw m lut pahoei lawt uhy. 24 Cawh poek kaana khawhli khungdeng nawh tuibak ing lawng ce kup phlet hlo hlo hy. Cehlai Jesu taw ip dut dut hy. 25 A hubatkhi ing thawh unawh, “Bawipa ni hul khqi lah! Tui aw h cum hawh kawng u nyng! tina uhy.

26 A mingmih a venawh, **“Cangnaak ak zawikhqi, kawtih namik kqih?”** tinak khqi hy. Cekcoengawh tho nawh khawhli ingkaw tui-phu ce zyi saw, cawhtaw khawhli ingkaw tuiphu ce dym pahoei hy. 27 Cekkhi ce amik kawpoek kyi nawh, “Kawmih ak thlang hy voei nu ve? khawhli ingkaw tui-phu ingawm ak awi ngai pe uhy! ti uhy.

Qaaiche Hqek Hy

28 Tui caqai ben aw h ak awm Gadarin qam ce a pha aw h, ak kaww khuiawh qaai ak be thlang pak khih ce phyi aw hkawng a venna law hy nih. Cekkqawi ce a ni tlung soeih a dawngawh ce a lam aw h u aw m am cet thai hy. 29 Cekkqawi ing anik khy doena, “Khawsa Capa kainih ve ikaw ni ti nak kqawi vang na ti? A tym a khoe k hlanawh kainih khuikha sak aham na law nawh nu? tina hy nih.

30 Cekkhi ami aw mnaak hyn aw hkawng a hlanaak bet aw h ce vaww khawzah cah uhy. 31 Qaaikhqi ing a venawh, “kaimih ve nani hqek khqi awhtaw vawkkhi ak kaww khuiawh ni ceh sak khqi mai,” tinawh qeennaak thoe h uhy.

32 Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, **“Cet uh!”** tina hy. Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce cawn unawh vawkkhi ak kaww khuina lut uhy, cawh vawkkhi boeih ce tuili na hqang aw hkawng cawn unawh thi boeih uhy. 33 Vaww ak khoem thlangkhqi ce khaww khuina dawng unawh cawhkaw ikoeih ami huhkhqi ingkaw ak kaww khuiawh qaai ak be thlang pakkhih akawng ce thlangkhqi venna qawn pe uhy. 34 Cawh khaww khui aw hkaw thlangkhqi boeih ce Jesu huh aham cet uhy. Jesu ce ami huh aw h, ce a qam ce cehtaak aham a venawh qeennaak thoe h uhy.

9

Thlak Khawn Qoei Sak

¹ Jesu ing lawng ak khuina a lut coengawh, tui ce kat nawh amah a khaw nace cet hy. ² Cawh ak khawn thlak tlo pynoet hiphaih awh kawt law uhy. Jesu ing a mingmih ak cangnaak ce a huh awh, ak khawn thlang a venawh, “Ka capa, nang ngaih qep sak, na thawl-hnaakkhqi boeih ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai na awm hawh hy, “tina hy.

³ Cawh anaa awi ak geekung thlang vang ing amik kaw k khuiawh, “Ve ak thlang ing Khawsa thekha na hy ve!” ti uhy.

⁴ Cekkhi ak kawpoek ce Jesu ing sim nawh, **“kawtih namik kawlung khuiawh kawpoek amak leek namik poek?”** ⁵ Hannu ak zoe bet: ‘na thawl-hnaakkhqi boeih ak khanawh qeenkhaw ngai na awm hawh hy ti,’ tive nu? ⁶ Cehlai thlanghqing capa ing thawl-hnaakkhqi ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngainaak tahy tice nami sim thainaak aham, tina hy.

⁷ Cawh anih ce tho nawh a im na cet hy. ⁸ Thlang kqeng ing cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ami huh awh amik kawpoek kyi nawh; thlanghqing a venawh vemyihna saithainaak ak pekung Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

Mathai Ak Kynaak

⁹ Ce a hyn awhkawng Jesu taw cet phaath nawh, mangmu cawinaak hyn awh ak ngawi, Mathai ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce hu hy. A venawh, **“Ka hu awh bat law,”** tina hy.

Anih ce tho nawh ahu awh bat pahoei hy. ¹⁰ Mathai a im awh Jesu ing huh a ai awh, mangmu ak cawi thlangkhqi ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi khawzah ce law unawh a venawh a hubatkhi mi kutoet na huh veel haih uhy. ¹¹ Farasikhqi ing ami huh awh, a hubatkhi venawh, “Kawtih nangmih a cawng-pyikung ing mangmu ak cawikhqi, thlak thawlhkhqi mi huh kutoet na ami ai?” tina uhy.

¹² Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh, **“Sakdip ing Siboei am ngoe nawh, thlak tlo ing ni siboei a ngoe hy.”**

¹³ Cehlai cet unawh, **bulnaak kaana qeennaak ni ka ngaih, ti awi ve cawng law lah uh. Kawtih thlak dyng khy aham am law nyng, thlak thawlh khy aham nani ka law”** tina hy.

¹⁴ Cawh Johan a hubatkhi ce a venawh law unawh, “Kawmyihna kaimih ingkaw Farasikhqi ingtaw huh zeih u nyngsaw, nang a hubatkhi ingtaw huh a mami zeih?”

¹⁵ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **“Zuk lokung a awm khui awhtaw, zulawh ak ym pyikungkhqi ce amik kaw ak se hly nu? Cehlai**

cekkhqi ven awhkawng zuk lokung ak chang na ceh pyinaak khawnghyp ce pha law kaw, cawh ce zeih dam bit kawm uk ti. ¹⁶ **U ingawm angki khqym ce ak thai ing am bu khawi hy, ak bunaak mai mantaw hi ak thai ing ak khqym ce daw kawmsaw sek khqoet kaw.** ¹⁷ **Cemyih lawtna, u ingawm misur tui ak thai ce cikthlyng khqym awh am thun khawi hy. A thun mai mantaw, cikthlyng ce paawk kawmsaw misur tui ce zuut kaw, cikthlyng awm see pahoei kaw. Cedawngawh misur tui ak thai taw cikthlyng thai awh thun uhy, cawhtaw pakkhih baw na ciimcaih hy,** tinak khqi hy.

Thlak Tlo Qoei Sak

¹⁸ **Ve myihna awi ak kqawn huiawh, ukkung thlang pynoet ce a venna law nawh a haiawh khuk sym doena, "Ka canu tuhca phoeih awh thi hy. Cehlai law nawhtaw ak khan awh na kut tloeng pe cang lah, cawhtaw hqing tlaih kaw,"** tina hy.

¹⁹ **Jesu ing tho nawh anih a hu awh cet pahoei hy, a hubatkhi awm bat lawt uhy.** ²⁰ **Cawh ce kum hqa hlai hih a thi ak tla nu pynoet ce a hu awh law nawh Jesu a hihawi ce bi pe hy.** ²¹ **"A hi mah ka bi mantaw qoei ngai voei nyng,"** tinawh poek hy.

²² **Jesu ing hawi ket nawh nu ce toek hy. "Ka canu,**

nang ngaih qep sak hlah, nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy," tina hy. Cawh nu ce qoei pahoei hy. ²³ **Ukkung a ipkhui na Jesu ing a lut awh khqung ak tumkhqi ingkaw halum habee na ak awm thlang kqeng ce hu hy.**

²⁴ **A mingmih a venawh, "Thoeih lah uh. Nuca ve am thi hy, ak ip ni,"** tina hy. Cehlai cekkhqi ing qaih na uhy. ²⁵ **Thlang kqeng ce a leng na a ceh sak coengawh, ak khuina lut nawh nuca ce a kut awh tu hy, cawh nu ca ce tho hy.** ²⁶ **Cawhkaw awithang ce rampum awh thang khawnghak hy.**

²⁷ **Ce a hyn awhkawng Jesu ce ak chang na a ceh awh, mikhyp thlang pakkhih ing, "David capa, kainih ve nim qeen lah,"** tinawh khy doena a hu awh hquut hy nih.

²⁸ **Ipkhui na a lut awh, mikhyp qawi ce a venawh law nih nawh, Jesu ing cekqawi a venawh, "Kai ing ve ve sai thai kawng, tinawh nanik cangnaak aw?"** tina hy.

Cekqawi ing, "Oeih, Baw-ipa," tina hy nih.

²⁹ **Cawh cekqawi a mik ce bi penawh, "Na nik cangnaak a myihna na nik khan awh awm seh nyng,"** tina hy.

³⁰ **Cawh a ni mik ce dang pe qawi pahoei hy. Jesu ing, "U a venawh awm koeh kqawn qoe qoe nih moe,"** tinawh yn qawi hy.

³¹ Cehlai cekqawi ing cet nih nawh anih akawng qam pum awh kqawn khawng-hak hy nih. ³² A khoeh a va ceh awh, ak kawkhuiawh qaai be nawh awi amak pau thai thlang pynoet ce Jesu a venna law pyi uhy.

³³ Ak kawkhui awhkaw qaai ce Jesu ing a hqek peek coeng awhtaw, ce ak thlang ce awi pau thai tlaih hy. Cawhkaw ak awm thlang kqeng ce amik kawpoek kyi nawh, "Israel ram khuiawh ve mih ve am awm man hy," ti uhy.

³⁴ Cehlai Farasikhqi ing, "Qaaikhqi boei ak coming ni qaaikhqi a hqek hy," tina uhy.

Bawipa Cangvyi

³⁵ Khawk bau ingkaw vangcakhqi awh Jesu ing cet nawh Sinakawk awh thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi hy, ram awithang leek ce ak kqawn coengawh, tlawhnaak soepkep ingkaw sa amak dip thlangkhqi ce qoei sak hy. ³⁶ Thlang kqeng ce a huh awh, khoemkung amak awm, amah a ngaih ngaih na ak plam, tha amak awm tuukhqi myihna a mi awm a dawngawh qeen khqi hy. ³⁷ Cawh ve ak awi ve a hubatkhi venawh, "**Cang ah aham khawzah awm hlai hy, bibikung zawi ca hy.** ³⁸ Cedawngawh lo ak takung ing cang ak aat aham bibikung khawzah

a lo khuiawh a tyihnaak aham thoeh lah uh," tinak khqi hy.

10

Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaihih Ak Tyknaak

¹ A venawh thlanghqa hlai hih tloek ce khy nawh qaih chekhqi hqek thainaak ingkaw tlawhnat soepkep qoei sak thainaak ce pehy.

² Ceityih thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ang mingkhqi taw;

Lamma cyk awh, (Piter tinawh amik khy) Simon ingkaw ana Andrew;

Zebedi a caqawi Jakop ingkaw ana Johan;

³ Philip ingkaw Batholomu; Thomas ingkaw

mangmu ak cawi Mathai; Alfai capa Jakob ingkaw Thaddai,

⁴ Zealot ami ti Simon ingkaw

amah thlang a kut awh ak pekung Judah Isakariot vetloek ve khy hy.

⁵ Vawhkaw thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ve Jesu ing tyi nawh vemyihna yn khqi hy:

Gentelkhqi venawh koeh cet unawh Samaria khawkhuiawh awm koeh lut uh.

⁶ **Tuu ak qeeng Isarelkhqi venawh cet uh.** ⁷ **Nami ceh awh, khawkkhan taw zoe hawh hy, tinawh kqawn uh.**

⁸ **Thlak tlokhqi qoei sak uh, thlak thikhqi thawh uh, mynqaikhqi caih sak uh.** A zoe na

nami huh ce, a zoe na pe lawt uh. ⁹ Sui awm tangka awm am awhtaw qawhum awm cawi zennaak awh koeh khyn uh; ¹⁰ Khin cehnaak aham sawngsa, angki pakkhih, khawmyk ingkaw sawnghqawl awm koeh khyn uh; kawtih bi ak bi ingtaw amah ang khuut qunaak ce huh aham tyng hy.

¹¹ Khawk bau awh am awhtaw vangca awh aw nami kunnaak hoei awh, nami pahnaak aham ak tyng im ce sui unawh cawh ce pah uh, ak chang na nami ceh hlan khui awhtaw cawh ce awm poe uh. ¹² Ipkhui pynoet oet awh nami lut awh ce, awih leek ing voem law uh. ¹³ Ce a im awh ngaihqepnaak a awm aham a tyng awhtaw ngaihqepnaak ce pe law uh; cehlai ama tyng awhtaw ngaihqepnaak ce lat tlaih uh. ¹⁴ U ingawm amni ym unawh namik awi awm ama ming ngai awhtaw, cawhkaw im am awhtaw ce a khaw ce nami cehtaak awh, thlak thawlh na awm unawh awidengnaak a mi huh aham awm hy tice huhsaknaak aham nami khaw awhkaw dekpli ce khqoek sih uh. ¹⁵ Awitak kak nik kqawn peek khqi, awidengnaak nyn awh Sodom ingkaw Gamorah khaw taw ce a

khaw anglakawh ana boe bet kaw.

Thekhanaak Ak Law Hly

¹⁶ Ngentangkhqi anglakawh tuu myihna ni tyi khqi nyng. Cedawngawh khqui a myihna nami cyih ta unawh khqukkhu a myihna awm moel moel uh. ¹⁷ Thlang awh ce naming ngaih ta uh; awidengnaak kung awh ni khyn khqi kawm usaw Sinakawkhqi awh ni vyk khqi kawm uh. ¹⁸ Kai a simpyikung na a mingmih ingkaw Gentelkhqi venawh ami awm naak thai aham qam ukkungkhqi ingkaw sangpahqang khqi venawh nangmih ce ni sawi khqi kaw. ¹⁹ Cehlai nangmih ce a mim tu khqi awh, kaww awi nu kqawn nawh ikawmyihna kak kqawnaak kaw, tice koeh mawn uh. Namik kqawn hly kawi ce amah cawh qoe awh ni pek khqi bit kaw, ²⁰ kawtih nangmih ing am kqawn kawm u tiksaw, nangmih a Pa ang Myihla ing ni nangmih awhkawng ak kqawn hly.

²¹ Koeinaa ing a koeinaa, ami pakhqi ing a cakhqi thih sak aham thlang a kut awh pe kawm uh; cakhqi ing nu a pakhqi qaal na kawm usaw thih

10:10 1Kor 9.14; 1Ti 5.18. 10:14 Cei 13.51. 10:15 Mat 11.24; Gen 19.24-28.
 10:15 Luke 10.4-12. 10:16 Luke 10.3. 10:17 Marka 13.9-11; Luke 12.11,12;
 21.12-15. 10:21 Marka 13.12; Luke 21.16. 10:22 Mat 24.9; Marka 13.13;
 Luke 21.17; Mat 24.13; Marka 13.13.

sak aham thlang a kut aw h pe kawm uh. ²² Kai a dawngawh thlang boeih ing ni sawh nak khqi kaw, cehlai a dytnak dy ak y h ak thlang taw hul na awm kaw. ²³ Hun pynoet aw h a ni thekhanaak khqi awhtaw ak chang na centa patoe uh. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlanghqing Capa a law hlanawh Isarel khawk baukhqi am hqil boeih kawm uk ti. ²⁴ Ak cawngkung ing cawngpyikung ak khan aw h am awm hy, tyihzoeih awm a boei ak khan aw h am awm hy. ²⁵ Ak cawngkung ing cawngpyikung myihna, tyihzoeih ing a boei myihna a awm ce khoe k hy. Im ak takung za Belzabub tinawh amik khy awhtaw, a cakawkhqi khqoet ikawmyihna amik khy paikaw!

²⁶ Cedawngawh cekkhqi ve koeh kqih uh. Kawtih ikaw awm a mang dang naak aham dah khoep ingkaw ama sim naak aham thuh thai am awm kaw. ²⁷ Than aw h ka nik kqawn peek khqi ve dai aw h kqawn lah uh; nami haakung aw h ang hyp na ka nik kqawn peek khqi ve, iptih nakawng kqawn uh. ²⁸ Pum taw him thai hlai uhy, Myihla amak him thai khqi ce koeh kqih uh. Cehlai Myihla

ingkaw pum pakkhih na hell khuina ak qeeng sak thai ce kqih khqoet lah uh. ²⁹ Hqitca pakkhih ce qawhum tangka pekhat na zawi unawh nu? Cehlai khawk khan aw hkaw nangmih a Pa kawngaih am awhtaw pynoet ca awm dek na am tla hy. ³⁰ Nangmih a lu aw hkaw lusam awm noet boeih hy. ³¹ Cedawngawh koeh kqih uh; nangmihtaw hqitca anglakawh nami phu tlo khqoet hy.

Khrih Simnaak

³² Thlang a haiawh kai anik dyih pyi taw khawk khan na ka Pa haiawh dyih pyi lawt kawng. ³³ Cehlai u awm thlang a haiawh anik qoeng taw, khawk khan na ka Pa haiawh qoeng lawt kawng. ³⁴ Khawmdek aw h goepnaak awm sak aham kai ve law hy, tinawh koeh poek uh. Qoepnaak am haw law nyng saw, cimca ni ka haw law. ³⁵ Kawtih kai a dawngawh “thlang ing a pa ce qaal nakaw, canu ing a nu ce qaal na nawh, langa ing a ci ce qaal nakaw- ³⁶ a ipkhui nawn aw hkaw thlang ce amah a qaal na awm sak aham nani,” ka law. ³⁷ U awm kai anglakawh a pa aw a nu aw ak lungnaak ak thlang taw kai ak thlang na am kawih

10:24 Luke 6.40; Joh 13.16; 15.20.

10:26 Marka 4.22; Luke 8.17.

10:25 Mat 9.34; 12.24; Marka 3.22; Luke

10:33 2Ti 2.12.

10:35 Mic. 7.6.

hy; u awm a canu aw a capa aw kai anglakawh ak lungnaak thlang taw kai ak thlang na am kawih hy; ³⁸ u awm amah a thinglam kawh doena kai a hu awh amak bat ak thlang taw kai ak thlang na am kawih hy. ³⁹ U awm a hqingnaak ak hul ak thlang taw a hqingnaak ce hlawng kawmsaw, u awm kai a dawngawh a hqingnaak ce ak hlawng ak thlang ingtaw hu kaw.

Tui Boengloeng Oet

⁴⁰ "Nangmih anik do thlang taw kai a nik do thlang na awm nawh, kai anik do thlang taw kai anik tyikung ak do thlang na awm hy. ⁴¹ U awm tawngaha ce tawngaha na a awm dawngawh ak do thlang taw tawngaha a kutdo hu kaw. U awm thlak dyng ce thlak dyng na a awm dawngawh ak do ak thlang taw thlak dyng a kutdo ce hu lawt kaw. ⁴² U ingawm vawhkaw thlak zawicakhqi khui awhkaw thlang pynoet a venawh kai a hubat na a awm dawngawh tuihdng boet oet awm a peek awhtaw, awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kutdo ce am myh tikaw," tina hy.

11

Jesu Ingkaw Baptisma Ak

Pekung Johan

¹ Jesu ing a hubat thlanghqa hlaihih a venawh awi ak kqawn coengawh, ce a hyn awhkawng Kalili khawkhqi awh thlang cawngpyi aham ingkaw awi kqawn aham cet hy. ² Johan ing Jesu a bibinaak ce thawngim nakawng ang zaak awh, a hubatkhi ce tyi nawh doet sak hy. ³ "Nang ve ak law hly kawi a ming ngaih-u thlang ce hawh nu, am awhtaw thlak chang ka mik ngaih-u hly hyn nu?" tina uhy.

⁴ Jesu ing, "Voei unawh na ming zaak ingkaw nami huhkhqi ce Johan a venawh kqawn pe uh: ⁵ Mikhypkhqi mik dai nawh, khawk khemkhqi cet uhy, mynqaaihqi awm ciim nawh, hak-pangkhqi haa khui hy, thlak thikhqi tho unawh, hahqahkhqi ing awithang leek ce za hawh uhy. ⁶ U awm kai ak camawh amak tlu thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen hy," tina hy.

⁷ Johan a hubatkhi ce ami ceh coengawh, Jesu ing thlang kqeng a venawh Johan akawng ce kqawn pehy; "Ikaw huh nami ngaih awh nu qamkoh na nami ceh? Paipoeng zilh ing a zawn huh nami ngaih awh nu? ⁸ Am awhtaw, ikaw huh nami ngaih awh nu nami ceh?"

Suibai ak nep nep ing ak thoeihcam qu thlang huh nami ngaih awh nu? Amni, suibai ak nep nep ing ak thoeihcam qu taw sangpahrang a im awh ni a awm. ⁹ Cawhtaw ikaw huh nami ngaih awh nu nami ceh? Tawngaha aw? Oeih, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tawngaha anglakawh tawngaha khqoet ce ni. ¹⁰ Anih akawng ce ve myihna ana qee hyt hawh hy: “Nangmih a haiawh ka dyihthing laipai ce tyi law kawng nyingkaw, anih ing a haiawh lam goek abah law kaw,” tinawh qee hyt na awm hawh hy. ¹¹ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi: nu ing a canaak thlang anglakawh Baptisma ak pekung Johan anglakawh ak bau khqoet thlang am awm hlan hy; cehlai khawk khan awh ak zawi khyt na ak awm ce Johan anglakawh bau khqoet hy. ¹² Baptisma ak pekung Johan a awm awhkawng tuh dy awh, khawk khan ing thekhanaak ce ana hu hy, tha ak awm thlangkhqi ing a thama na hul uhy. ¹³ Ikawtih tawngahakhqi boeih ingkaw anaa awi ing Johan dy ni awi ami nak kqawn. ¹⁴ Do aham nami ngaih mai mantaw, anih cetaw ak law hly kawi Elijah hawh ni. ¹⁵ U awm zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw

za seh nyng.

¹⁶ Vawhkaw cadilkhqi ve ikaw ing nu ka nyhtah lah voei? Ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hyn awh ak ngawi naasenkhi ing ak chang naasenkhi venawh: ¹⁷ “Kqung ka mi tum awh awm, am lam u hyk ti; kqahlung ka mik chat law awh awm, am ko am kqang u hyk ti,” tinawh amik khy ing myih hy. ¹⁸ Johan ce law nawh am aw am ai hlai hy, “Qaai tahy,” tina uhy. ¹⁹ Thlanghqing Capa law nawh nu a ai hy, cawh, aimaw aawk maw, misur tui ak sawk, mangmu ak cawikhqi ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi a pyi, tina uhy. Cehlai cyihnaak ingtaw a sainaak awh dang sak hy, tina hy.

²⁰ Cekcoengawh kaw-poek ky i-oeih khawzah a sainaak khawkhqi ce a maming zut a dawngawh zyi khqi hy. ²¹ Korazin khaw map hyk ti! Bethsaida khaw map hyk ti! Nangnih ak khuiawh sai na ak awm kawpoek ky i-oeihkhqi ve Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw awh sai na a awm mantaw, maa deng awh dipche byng unawh, vyt awh ang zeet doena zut hawh voei uh. ²² Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, awidengnaak nyn awh

11:10 Mal. 3.1. 11:12 Luke 16.16. 11:14 Mal. 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Marka 9.11-13. 11:21 Is. 23.1-18; Ezek. 26.1—28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Amos 1.9,10; Zech. 9.2-4.

Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw ce nangnih anglakawh ana boe bet kawm nih. ²³ Cekcoengawh nang, Kapernuam, khawngghi dyna nak zoek qu hly tang nu? Hell na man na nung tlaak kaw. Nak khuiawh saina ak awm kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce Sodom khaw awh saina ana awm mantaw, tuhngawi dy awh ak awm hly awm ni hlai hy voei. ²⁴ Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, awidengnaak nyn awh Sodom khaw ce nang anglakawh ana boe bet kaw tina hy.

Phyihqih Ak Phyikhqi Ham Dymnaak

²⁵ Cekcoengawh Jesu ing, "Aw ka pa, khan ingkaw khawmdek Bawipa, nang ce nim kyihcah nyng, nang ing ik-oeihkhqi ve thlak cyikhqi ingkaw thlak thoemkhqi a ven awhkawng thuh nawh naasenkhi venawh dang sak hyk ti. ²⁶ Oeih, ka pa, ve ve nak kawngaih ik-oeih ni. ²⁷ Ka pa ing ik-oeih boeih boeih ce ka venawh ni pe hawh hy. Pa am kaa taw u ingawm capa ce am sim nawh, Pa ce sim aham Capa ing ak tyh thlang am kaataw u ingawm Pa ce am sim hy. ²⁸ Nangmih phyihqih ak phyikhqi ingkaw ak

khuikhakhqi aw, ka venna law lah uh, dymnaak ni pek khqi vang. ²⁹ Kai a phyih ve phyi unawh, ka venawh cawng law lah uh, kawdaw ingkaw kawdung thlang na ka awm dawngawh, nami lingbyi dymnaak ce hu kawm uk ti. ³⁰ Ikawtih ka phyih ve nep nawh ka phyihqih ve awm zang hy," tina hy.

12

Sabbath Bawipa

¹ Cawh Jesu taw Sabath nyn awh lo awhkawng cet hy. A hubatkhi ing amik phoen cawi nawh caangvui ce dy unawh ai uhy. ² Farasikhqi ing ami huh awh, a venawh "Toek lah, Sabath nyn awh sai aham amak ciim ce na hubatkhi ing sai uhy," tina uhy.

³ Cehlai, a mingmih a venawh, "David ing a pyikhqi mi amik phoen a cawih awhkaw ik-oeih ami sai ce namik noet khawi nu? ⁴ Anih ing Khawsa ipkhui na lut nawh, khawsoeihkhqi doeng ing ami ai khawi phaihi ce, amah ingkaw a pyikhqi ing a mami ai hly kawi phaihi ami ai ce? ⁵ Sabath nyn awh tempul khuiawh khawsoeihkhqi ing Sabath am zaih hlai uhy, coet akap kaana

11:23 Is. 14.13-15; Gen 19.24-28. 11:24 Mat 10.15; Luke 10.12. 11:27 Joh 3.35; Joh 1.18; 10.15. 11:29 Jer. 6.16. 12:1 Deut. 23.25. 12:3 1 Sam. 21.1-6. 12:4 Lev. 24.9. 12:5 Num. 28.9,10.

ami awm ce, anaa cabu khuiawh am nami noet khawi nawh nu? ⁶ **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi bawkim anglakawh ak bau khqoet ce vawh awm hy.** ⁷ **Bulnaak anglakawh qeennaak ni ka ngaih,' ti ak awi ve naming zaaksim mantaw, ak awm moel moel ak thlang ce am thawlh sak hlai voei uk ti.** ⁸ **Kawtih thlanghqing Capa taw Sabath Bawi na awm hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

⁹ Ce a hyn ce cehta nawh, a mingmih a Sinakaww khuina ce cet hy, ¹⁰ cawh kut ak kheem thlang pynoet ce ana awm hy. Jesu ce thawlh amik puk thainaak aham, "Sabath nyn awh thlak tlo goei sak ve ak caih nu?" tinawh doet uhy.

¹¹ A mingmih venawh, **"Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet ing tuu pynoet ta mai lah seh, cawhkaw a tuu ce Sabath nyn awh lawkkhqawng na ang tlaak mantaw am na mik daww hly aw?"** ¹² **Cawhtaw thlanghqing ve tuu anglakawh izah nu a phu a awm khqoet! Cedawngawh Sabath nyn awh ik-oeih leek sai ve thym hy,"** tina hy.

¹³ Cawhkaw thlang venawh, **"Na baan ce zyng lah,"** tina hy. Anih ing a baan ce a zyng awh a kut ce akut langben amyihna leek pahoei hy. ¹⁴ Cehlai Farasikhqi taw cawn unawh

ikawmyihna nu amah ve ni him naak thai lah voei, tinawh doet qu uhy.

¹⁵ Jesu ing ce ce a sim dym a dawngawh, ce a hyn ce cehta hy. Thlang kqeng khawzah ing ahu awh bat uhy, anih ing cekkhqi a tlawhnaakkhqi boeih ce qoei sak hy, ¹⁶ anih a u nu tice a mamik kqawwnaak aham yn khqi hy.

¹⁷ Tawngaha Isaiah ing anak kqawn awi ce a cupnaak thai aham vemyihna awm hy: ¹⁸ Ve ve ka tyihzoeih thlak tyh, lungna nawh ka ym soeih ni; kang Myihla ce ak khan awh ta kawng nyngsaw, anih ing thymnaak ram tawm awh kqawn kaw. ¹⁹ Anih taw am tlaai kawmsaw khy awm am khy kaw; lam awh anih ak awi ce u ingawm am za kaw. ²⁰ Anih ing thymnaak ing a noeng hlandy, paipoeng akawng ak pleep ce ap kqai poet kawmsaw, thut awhkaw maikhu awm am thi zip kaw. ²¹ Ang ming awh qam tawm thlang ing ngaih-unaak ta kawm uh, a ti ceni.

Jesu Ingkaw Belzabub

²² Cawh ak kaww khuiawh qaai be nawh mik ak hyp awi awm ak myh thlang pynoet ce, a venawh law pyi uhy, Jesu ing anih ce qoei sak nawh awi awm a pau thai pahoei coengawh amik awm dang pe pahoei hy. ²³ Cawhkaw ak awm thlang

kqeng ce a ming ngaih kyi nawh, "Ve ak thlang ve David a capa hy voei nu?" ti uhy.

²⁴ Cehlai Farasikhqi ing ce ak awi a ming zaak awh, "Ve ak thlang ing ve qaai boei Belzabub ak coming ni qaaikhqi a hqek," tina uhy.

²⁵ A mingmih ak kawpoek ce Jesu ing sim nawh a mingmih a venawh, "Kawmih a gam awm ak khuiawh a ming phekho qu awhtaw am dyi thai hy. ²⁶ Setan ing Setan ce a hqek mantaw, amah ingkaw amah gaal qu nawn kawm nih saw ikawpna a gam ang dyih thai kaw? ²⁷ Kai ing Belzabub ak coming qaaikhqi ka hqek awhtaw, namik thlangkhqi ing u ak coming nu qaaikhqi ami hqek lawt? ²⁸ Kai ing Khawsa Myihla ing qaaikhqi ce ka hqek awhtaw Khawsa gam taw nangmih ak khan awh pha hawh hy. ²⁹ Ikawmyihna thlang ing ip takung thak awm soeih ce a pin hlan awh a im ce muk penawh a ik-oeihkhqi ce a lawh naak peek thai kaw? A pin coengawh man a im ce a muk peek thai kaw. ³⁰ Kai ama nik bawng taw kai anik qaalnaak thlang na awm nawh, kai ama nik cawipyi taw ak thekung na awm hy. ³¹ Cedawngawh ka nik

kqawn peek khqi, thawl-hnaak soepkep ingkaw Khawsa ak kqawnseet thlangkhqi khan awh qeenkhaw ngainaak awm kaw, cehlai Ciim Myihla ak kqawnseet thlang ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngainaak am awm kaw.

³² U awm thlanghqing Capa ak kqawnseet taw qeenkhaw ngai na awm hlai moe, Ciim Myihla ak kqawnseet taw tuh awm, ak law hly kawi a tym awh awm qeenkhaw ngainaak am awm kaw.

Thingkung Ingkaw Ak Thaih

³³ "Thing ak leek awhkawng thaih leek qah nawh, thing ak che awhkawng thaih che qah lawt hy, ak thaih awhkawng thing ce sim uhy. ³⁴ Nangmih khqi a cadilkhqi, nangmih thlak chekhqi ing ikawmyihna ik-oeih leek namik kqawn-naak qoe kaw? Kawlung ak khui awhkaw ak awm ik-oeih ceni nim kha ingawm ak kqawn. ³⁵ Thlak leek ing a ik-oeih leek ak khui awhkawng a ik-oeih leek ce hawlaw nawh, thlak che ing a ik-oeih che ak khui awhkawng ik-oeih amak leek ce hawlaw lawt hy. ³⁶ Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlangkhqi ing awi ak poek ceet kaana amik kqawnaak awh ce

awidengnaak nyn awh kqawn caih sak tlaih na awm kaw. ³⁷ Nak awi ak coming cang kawm tiksaw nak awi ak coming daww kawp ti,” tinak khqi hy.

Jonah A Nyttahnaak

³⁸ Cekcoengawh Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi ak qeekungkhqi ing a venawh, “Cawngpyikung, nang ak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai huh aham,” tina uhy. ³⁹ Cehlai a mingmih a venawh, “Thlak leek am ingkaw samphaih cadilkhqi ingtaw kawpoek kyi hatnaakkhqi ce thoeu uhy! Tawngha Jonah ak kawpoek kyi hatnaak am taw ak chang hatnaak peek na am awm kaw.

⁴⁰ Kawtih Jonah taw ngak bau ak phoen khuiawh hyp thym ingkaw than thum awm hy, cemih lawtna thlanghqi Capa awm dek khuiawh awm lawt kaw. ⁴¹ Nenivi khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ce vawhkaw cadilkhqi mi awidengnaak khawnyn awh dyi haih kawm usaw cekkhqi ing daww sak kawm uh; kawtih cekkhqi taw Jonah ak awih kqawn-naak awh zut uhy, ngai lah uh, Jonah anglakawh ak bau khqoet ce vawh awm hy. ⁴² Khan ben nakaw Sangpahrang nu ce ve canukhqi mi awidengnaak nyn awh dyi haih kawm usaw anih ing vekkhqi

ve daww sak khqi kaw; kawtih anih taw Solomon a cyihnaak awi ak ngai na khawmdek a dytnaak nakawng law hy; ngai lah uh, Solomon anglakawh ak bau khqoet ce vawh awm hy. ⁴³ “Thlang ak kaww khui awhkawng qaih che ce ak cawn coengawh, tui ama awm-naak hunkhqi na cet nawh dymnaak ce sui hy, cehlai am hu hy. ⁴⁴ Cedawngawh vemyihna tihy, ‘ka cehtaak im na hlat tlaih vang nyng,’ ti hy. Ang hlat tlaih awh im ak caihping ak hoeng ce hu hy. ⁴⁵ Amah anglakawh ak che khqoet qaaikhqi ce kun pyi nawh, cawh awm uhy. Cawhtaw ce ak thlang ce ak cyk awh kawng lak awh nauh khqoet hy. Cemyihna vawhkaw thlak che cadilkhqi venawh awm lawt kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

Jesu A Cakawkhqi

⁴⁶ Jesu ing thlang kqeng a venawh awi ak kqawn huiawh a nu ingkaw a koeinaakhqi ce a venawh awi kqawn aham a leng na dyi uhy. ⁴⁷ Thlang pynoet ing a venawh, “Na nu ingkaw na koeinaakhqi ing na venawh awi kqawn aham a leng na dyi uhy,” tina hy.

⁴⁸ Cehlai awi ak kqawn peekkung a venawh, “Ka nu

ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi ce ukhqi nu? tina hy.

⁴⁹ A hubatkxhqi ce a kut ing khi nawh, **“Vekkhqi ve ka nu ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi hawh ni!** ⁵⁰ U awm khawk khan awhkaw ka Pa ak kawngaih ak sai boeih taw ka koeinaakhqi ingkaw ka nu na awm hy,” tina hy.

13

Caamci Theh Nyttahnaak

¹ Ce nyn awh Jesu taw im awhkawng cet nawh tuili kengawh ngawi hy. ² Cawh thlang khawzah a venawh cun uhy, cedawngawh lawng khuina cet nawh ngawi hy, thlang kqeng taw tuili kengawh dyi uhy.

³ A mingmih a venawh nyttahawi ing awi khawzah kqawn pek khqi hy; **“Lo toenkung pynoet taw camci ak theh na cet hy.**

⁴ Camci ce ak theh aw h a vang taw lam aw h tla nawh, phakhqi ing cung boeih uhy. ⁵ A vang taw lungpeei ak khan aw h tla hy; dek a pam a dawngawh cawt pahoei hy.

⁶ Cehlai khawling a hlawk law awhtaw, ak kqa ama cak a dawngawh khawk hlawk ing a hut aw h qeu pahoei hy. ⁷ A vang taw hlik plup aw h tla hy, hling ce saang law nawh caang ce eek hy.

⁸ Camci a vang taw laitak aw h tla nawh, vui hy - zakhat, khqukkip ingkaw

thumkip dy na pung hy. ⁹ Haa ak ta ingtaw za seh,” tinak khqi hy.

¹⁰ A hubatkxhqi venawh law unawh, **“kawtih thlang kqeng a venawh nyttahawi ing awi nak kqawn peek khqi? tinawh doet uhy.** ¹¹ A mingmih a venawh, **“Khan qam awihyp sim thainaak cyihnaak ce nangmih a venawh peek na awm hawh hy, cehlai a mingmih a venawhtaw am pe hy.** ¹² U awm khan qam awihyp cyihnaak ak ta taw sap pe tanoel kawmsaw khawzah papa ta kaw. Cehlai u awm amak ta taw atak chyn awm lawh pekawng.

¹³ Cawhmaw a mingmih a venawh taw nyttahawi awi ing kak kqawn peek khqi: **“Hu hlai uhy, am hat uhy; za hlai uhy, am za thai unawh ang zaak na awm am zasim uhy.**

¹⁴ A mingmih a dawngawh tawngaha Isaiah ing: **“Ang zaak nataw za hlai voei uk ti, am zasim kawm uk ti; hu taw hu hlai voei uk ti, am hat kawm uk ti.** ¹⁵ Ikawtih ve ak thlangkhqi kawlung ve mawh hqoeng hy; a ming haakhqi ing za kaa hlai uhy, ami mik ce hiim uhy.

Ce ap kaa mantaw ami mik ing hu kawm usaw, a ming haa ing za hau kawm uh, kawlung ing zasim kawm usaw huna a ming voei coengawh, qoei sak

khqi hau kawng, tinawh anak kqawn ceni. ¹⁶ Cehlai nangmih a mik taw ami huh thai a dawngawh a zoseen hy. ¹⁷ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ing nami huh ve tawngha khawzah ingkaw thlak dyng khawzah ing huh aham ana ngaih hlai uhy, naming zaak ve zaak ana ngaih hlai uhy, am za uhy.

Nyttahawi Kqawncaih-naak

¹⁸ "Cawhtaw camci theh nyttahawi ing ak kqawn ngaihnaak awi ve ngai lah uh: ¹⁹ U ingawm khawk khan awithang ce za hlai uhy am zasim uhy, cawh ak kawlung khuiawh theh na ak awm awithang leek ce qaai ing qawt pe valh hy. Vetaw lam awh ak tla camci ing myih hy. ²⁰ Lungpeei awh ak tla camci taw, thlang ing awi ce ang zaak awh zeel doena do pahoei hy. ²¹ Cehlai ak kqa ama taak a dawngawh, kawlhkalka doeng awm hy. Ce ak awi dawngawh kyinaak ingkaw thekhanaakkhqi a pha law awh ce tlu pahoei hy. ²² Hlik plup awhkaw ak tla camci taw, awi ce za hlai hy, ve khawmdek khan hqingnaak awh mawn atang nawh qaai kqawnnaak ingkaw boei a mangnaak ing awi ce a eek a dawn-gawh thaih am qah thai

hy. ²³ Laitak awhkaw ak tla camci taw awi ce ang zaak awhkawng ak zasim ak thlang na awm hy; ak thaih qah nawh a vang taw a let zakhat, a vang khqukkip, a vang taw thumkip dyna pung hy," tina hy.

Caangkung Ingkaw Beei

²⁴ Jesu ing ak chang nyhtahnaak awi ce a mingmih a venawh kqawn bai hy: "Khawk khan taw thlang pynoet ing a lo awh camci a saw ing myih hy. ²⁵ Cehlai a mi ih tloek awh ami qaal ce law nawh cang anglakawh beei ak ui ce theh awh cehtaak hy. ²⁶ Caang ce cawt nawh a vui ak thaih law awhtaw, beei awm cawt law lawt hy. ²⁷ Cawh lokung a tyihzawihkhqi ce a venawh law unawh, 'Bawipa, ak leek ni na lo awh nak theh hlai. Hanakaw beeikhqi nu ak cawt hy voei?' tina uhy. ²⁸ "A mingmih a venawh, 'Qaal ing ni a sai hawh hy ce,' tina hy. A tyihzawihkhqi ing, 'cawhtaw cet unyng seitaw phu mai vang unyng aw? tina uhy. ²⁹ Cehlai lokung ing, "amni, beei ce nami phuk mantaw cang awm phuk sih hau kawm uk ti. ³⁰ Caang ah hlan dy taw cawt haih mai cang seh. Cang ah awhtaw cang aatkhi venawh, 'Beeikhqi ce phu ma unawh, mai awh phum

aham ak nep na tum uh, cang taw teep ak khuiawh chan uh, tina bit kawng,” tinak khqi hy.

Antlam Cii Nyttahnaak

³¹ Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh nyhtahnaak awi ak chang ce kqawn pek khqi bai hy: **“Khan qam taw antlam cii ce thlang ing lo nawh a lo awh ak theh ing myih hy.**

³² **Ce antlam cii taw ak ui boeih boeih anglakawh ak zawi soeih na awm hlai hy, a cawt law awhtaw beei ak chang boeihkhqi anglakawh ak bau soeih na awm hy, khan nakaw phakhqi ce law unawh a paangkhi awh cu uhy,”** tinak khqi hy.

³³ A mingmih a venawh nyhtahnaak awi ak chang kqawn pe bai hy: **“Khan qam taw nu pynoet ing hen lo nawh vaidam dawn khui thum a zamnaak boeih aham vaidam awh a phul ing myih hy,”** tinak khqi hy. ³⁴ Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve Jesu ing nyhtahnaak awi ing thlang kqeng a venawh kqawn pehy; nyhtahnaak awi kaana a mingmih a venawh ikaw pynoet awm ap kqawn pehy.

³⁵ Cedawngawh tawngaha ing: **“Nyhtahnaak awikhqi ing, khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng thuh na ak awmkhqi ce kqawn kawng,”** tinawh anak kqawn ce cup sak hy.

Beei Nyttahawi Kqawn-caihnaak

³⁶ Cekcoengawh thlang kqeng ce cehta nawh ipkhui na lut hy. Cawh a hubatkhi ce a venna law unawh, **“Lo awhkaw beei nyhtahnaak awi nak kqawn ce kaimih aham kqawn caih lah,”** tina uhy.

³⁷ A mingmih a venawh, **“Camcik leek ak thehkung taw thlanghqing Capa ni.**

³⁸ **Lo taw ve khawmdek ni, camcik leek taw a qam cakhqi ak kqawnnaak ni. Beeikhqi taw thlak thawlh a cakhqi ni,** ³⁹ **a mingmih ak thehkung cetaw qaai ni.**

Cang ah cetaw khawmdek a dytnaak, cang ak aatkungkhqi cetaw khan ceityihkhqi ni.

⁴⁰ **“Beeikhqi ce phu boeih nawh mai awh amik phum amyihna khawmdek a dyt aw h ce amyihna ce awm lawt kaw.**

⁴¹ **Thlanghqing Capa ing ak khan ceityihkhqi ce tyi kawmsaw, thawlhnaak ak saikhqi ingkaw ik-oeih amak leek ak saikhqi ce a qam khui awhkawng caawi kaw.** ⁴² **Thii a tui na ami hloeinaak mai khuiawh a mingmih ce khaawng khqi kaw, cawh ce kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak ce awm kaw.**

⁴³ **Cekcoengawh thlak dyngkhqi taw a mi pa a qam awh khawmik amyihna vang hawh kawm uh. Haa ak takhqi ingtaw za seh nyng.**

Qo Thuh

⁴⁴ **Khan qam taw lo awhkaw qo thuh ing myih hy. Cawhkaw qo ce thlang pynoet ing a huh aw h thuh tlaih nawh, cekcoengawh zeel doena cet nawh a taak ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce zawi nawh cawhkaw lo ce thlai hy.** ⁴⁵ **Cekcoeng baiawh, khan qam taw phuk tlo pale ak suikung them ak zaawi ing myih hy.** ⁴⁶ **Anih ing pale lung phu ak tlo soeih ce a huh aw h, cet nawh a taakkhqi boeih ce zawi nawh thlai hy.**

Lawk Nyttahnaak

⁴⁷ **“Cek coeng bai aw h, khan qam taw tuili aw h lawk khawng nawh nga soepkep ak kaawi ing myih hy.** ⁴⁸ **Lawk aw h nga a be aw h ce peem aw h chan unawh nga ak che taw khaawng uhy.** ⁴⁹ **Khawmdek a dyt awhtaw ce amyihna ce awm lawt kaw. Khan ceityihkhqi law kawm usaw thlak dyngkhqi anglakawhkawng thlak thawlhkhqi ce hoep khqi kaw;** ⁵⁰ **cekkhqi ce a tui hloeinaak maih khuina khaawng kaw, ce a hyn aw h kqangnaak ingkaw haatahnaak ce awm kaw,”** tina hy.

⁵¹ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **“Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve namik zasim nu?”** tinawh doet khqi hy.

Cekkhqi ing, **“Oeih, Baw-ipa,”** tina uhy.

⁵² A mingmih a venawh, **“Cedawngawh khan qam akawng kqawn peek na ak awm cawng saknaak awi ak qeekungkhqi boeih taw iptakung ing a ipkhui awhkawng a khawhthem ak khqym ak thai ak chet pheng ing myih hy,”** tina hy.

Soeksangna Amak Awm Tawnggha

⁵³ Jesu ing vawhkaw nyh-tahnaak awikhqi ak kqawn boeih coengawh, ce a hyn ce cehta hy. ⁵⁴ Amah a khaw na ce law nawh Sinakaw k aw h ce thlang cawngpyi hy, cawh a mingmih ce a ming ngaih kyihy.” Ve ak thlang ing hana kaw vemyih cyihnaak ingkaw kawpoek kyihy ik-oeih saithainaakkhqi a taak hy voei?” ti uhy. ⁵⁵ “Anih ve thing aatkung a capa am nu? Anu awm Meri am nu ve, a koeinaakhqi Jakob, Joseph, Simon ingkaw Juda am nu ve? ⁵⁶ A koeinukhqi awm ningnih a venawh amik awm haih lawt am nu ve? Ve ak thlang ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi hana kaw a huh hy voei?” ti uhy.

⁵⁷ Ak khan aw h amik kaw am zeel hy. Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, **“Tawnggha taw amah a khaw ingkaw amah a im am awhtaw zoeksangna am awm man hy,”** tina hy. ⁵⁸ Cangnaak a mami taak a dawngawh ce

a hyn aw h kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khawzah am sai hy.

14

Baptisma Ak Pekung Johan A Thihnaak

¹ Cawh Herod sang-pahrang ing Jesu akawng ce za hy. ² Cedawngawh a tyihzoeih a venawh, "Anih ce thihnaak aw hkawng ak tho tlaih Baptisma ak pekung Johan hawh ni! Cawh ni kawpoek kyi ik-oeih saithainaakkhqi anih aw h a awm hy," tihy.

³ Herod ing a na Philip a zu Herodi akawng aw h Johan ce tu nawh ak khiih coengawh thawngim na thla hy, ⁴ Johan ing "Na na a zu na zuna na lawh ce am thym hy," a tinaak dawngawh ce myihna ce sai hy.

⁵ Thlang kqeng ing Johan ce tawngaha tinawh amik poek a dawngawh, Johan ce him aham ngaih hlai uhy, thlang kqeng ce kqih hy. ⁶ Cehlai Herod a thang-naak khawngyn a pha aw h, Herod a canu ce a ming-mih a haiawh lam sak nawh Herod ce ak kaw zeel sak hy, ⁷ Cedawngawh cawhkaw nuca ing a ngaih saqui ce peek aham aw ikamnaak tahy. ⁸ Nuca ing a nu a cuih amyihna, "Baptisma ak pekung Johan a lu ce beihdung aw h ni pe," tina hy. ⁹ Cawh taw sangpahrang ce ak kaw se hy, cehlai my-buh amik veel haih khinkhqi

haiawh aw i ana kam hawh a dawngawh nuca ing a ngaih amyihna peek aham aw i pehy, ¹⁰ thlang tyi nawh thawngim khui aw hkaw Johan a lu ce hlyng sak hy. ¹¹ A lu ce beihdung aw h hawlaw pe unawh nuca ce pe uhy. ¹² Johan a hubatkhqi ce law unawh a qaw k ce a mi khyn coengawh pup uhy. Cekcoengawh cet unawh Jesu a ven aw h kqawn pe uhy.

Thlang Thawnga Am Cahnaak

¹³ Ce ak aw i ce Jesu ing ang zaak aw h, thlang a dingnaak na lawng ing cet valh hy. Thlangkhqi ing a ming zaak aw h, khawk khui aw hkawng khaw ing cet unawh hquut uhy. ¹⁴ Jesu ing kawngceng a pha aw htaw thlang kqeng ce hu hy, cawh a mingmih ce am qeen khqi soeih a dawngawh, thlak tlokhqi ce qoei sak hy. ¹⁵ Khaw a my law aw htaw, a hubatkhqi ce a venna law unawh, "Ve ve kqawng lak na awm nawh, khaw awm my hawh hy. Cedawngawh thlang kqeng ve ceh sak hlah, khawk khuina cet u seitaw a mimah ing buh a an awm thlai useh," tina uhy.

¹⁶ Cehlai Jesu ing, "**A mingmih a mi ceh am ngaih hy. Nangmih ing ai kawi pe uh,**" tinak khqi hy.

¹⁷ Cekkhqi ing a venawh, "Phaihipi cun nga ingkaw nga lunghih doeng ni ka mi taak," tina uhy,

18 Cekkhi venawh, “**Ka venna hawlaw lah uh,**” tina hy.

19 Taaitin awh thlang kqeng ce ngawih sak aham awi pehy. Phaihi cun nga ingkaw nga lunghih ce a lawh coengawh khan benna mang nawh, zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh phaihi ce ek hy. Cekcoengawh phaihi ce a hubatkhi venawh pehy, a hubatkhi ing thlang kqeng a venawh tei patoeng uhy. 20 Cekkhi ing ami ai awhtaw phyi boeih uhy, ami ai ngenkhi ce a hubatkhi ing ami kawih awh vawh hqa hlaihi law hy. 21 Cawhkaw ak aikhhi ce nu ingkaw naasen a noet kaana, pa hqoeng thawngnga law uhy.

Tuiawh Jesu A Cehnaak

22 Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce a tyih khi huili awh, a hubatkhi awm lawng awh luh sak khi nawh caqai benna ana cet uh tinawh awi pek khi hy. 23 Thlang kqeng ce a ceh sak coengawh, cykcah aham amah doeng tlang na kaai hy. Khaw a my law awhtaw, ce a hyn awh amah doeng awm hy, 24 Cehlai lawng taw caqai ing a hlanaak na tuibak ing mam khoep hy. 25 Than cinghy khawnoek pali awh, Jesu taw a mingmih a venna tui awh ce cet hy. 26 Tuili awh a ceh ce a hubatkhi ing ami huh awh kqih uhy. “Ce ce myihla ni,” ti unawh amik kqih awh khy uhy.

27 Cehlai Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh: “**Koeh ly uh, kai ni, koeh kqih uh,**” tinak khi hy.

28 Piter ing a venawh, “Bawipa, nang awhtaw na venna tui awh ce ni law sak lawt lah,” tina hy.

29 Jesu ing, “Law,” tina hy. Cawh Piter ce lawng awhkawng kqum nawh, tui awh Jesu a venna ce va cet hy. 30 Cehlai khawhli ce a huh awh kqih nawh tui khuina ce nung tla hy, “Bawipa, ni hul lah! tinawh khy hy.

31 Jesu ing a kut soeng nawh tu hy, “**Cangnaak ak zawi aw, kawtih upvoetnaak na taak?,**” tina hy.

32 Lawng khuina a ni kaai coengawh, khawhli ce sit hy.

33 Lawng khui awhkaw ak awm thlangkhi ing anih ce beek uhy, “Nang ve Khawsa Capa tang tang ni,” tina uhy.

34 Caqai benna ce cet phat unawh Gennesaret qam ce pha uhy. 35 Ce a hyn awhkaw ak awm thlangkhi ing anih ce ami sim awhkawng ami qam pum awh awi ce pha sak boeih uhy. 36 A venawh tlawhnaak ak takhi boeih ce hawlaw unawh a himai awm ami binaak thai aham a venawh qeennaak thoeih uhy, ak bi thlangkhi boeih taw qoei uhy.

15

Ak Ciim Ingkaw Amak Ciim

1 Cawh Jerusalem khaw awhkawng Farasi khqi ingkaw anaa awi cawng-pyikung khqi thlang vang ce Jesu a venna law unawh doet uhy, 2 kawtih na hubatkhi ing a hqamcakhqik awi qoe ce ami hqe? Buh ami ai law hly awh ami kut khaw am sil uhy!, tina uhy.

3 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “Cawhtaw kawtih nangmih ing na mimah ak awi qoe ingkaw Khawsa ak awipeek ce nami hqe lawt? 4 Khawsa ak awipeek ingtaw, na nu ingkaw na pa zoeksang lah, anu apa awih che ak hlah sih taw thih sak aham awm hy, tinawh ak kqawn ce. 5 Cehlai nangmih ingtaw thlang ing anu apa venawh, 'kai a ven awhkawng na ngaih ik-oeih boeih boeih ce Khawsa venawh awm hawh hy,' a tinaak mantaw, 6 'anih ingtaw apa ce a zoeksang aham am awm hy,' ti u hyk ti. Cemyihna na mimah ak awi qoe ingkaw Khawsak awipeek ce kawna awm ap poek uhyk ti. 7 Nangmih thlang qaai kqawnkhqi! Isaiah ing nangmih akawng anak kqawn hyt: 8 ”Ve ak thlangkhqi ing a mim kha hqawng ingtaw kai ve ni zoeksang kaa hlai uhy, amik kawlungkhqi taw ak chang na ta uhy; 9 A

hoeina ni kai ve ami ni beek hy; ami cawngpyinaak ce awm thlanghqi a cawngpyinaak mai ni, a tive thym hy,” tina hy.

10 Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce a venna khy nawh, “Ngai unawh zasim lah uh. 11 Nim khak khuiawh anuk lut awk-ai ing thlang tuih am awm sak nawh, nim khak khui awhkawng ak cawn law awih che ing ni thlang tuih a awm sak,” tinak khqi hy.

12 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhi ce a venna law unawh doet uhy, “Farasikhqi ing ve ak awi ve aming zaak awh amik kaw am law hy, tice nak sim nu?” tina uhy.

13 Cehlai anih ing, “Khawk khan nakaw Pa ing a mang ling thingkungkhqi boeih taw ak kqa mah na phu kaw. 14 Awm taak dym uh; sawikung mikhypkhqi ni. Mikhyp ing mikhyp a sawi mantaw, lawkkhqawng na tla qen kawm nih,” tina hy.

15 Piter ing a venawh, “Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kaimih a venawh kqawn caih lah,” tina uhy.

16 Jesu ing, “Nangmih ingawm am nami zasim nawh nu? 17 Nim khak khuiawh a nuk lut boeih boeih taw phoen ak khuina cet nawh cawh kawng ce naat na cawn hy, tice am nami sim nawh nu? 18 Cehlai nim kha awhkawng ahak cawn law boeih taw kawlung

khui awhkawng ni a law, cekkhqi ing ce thlang tyih am leh kap sak uhy. ¹⁹ **Kawlung khui awhkawng ni kawpoek amak leekkhqi, thlang himnaak, samphaihnaak, nu pa thawlhnaak, quuknaak, amak thym dyihthing na dyihnaak, Khawsa thekhanaak khqi ce a law hy.** ²⁰ **Ve myihkhqi ing thlang tuih am leh kap sak hy; cehlai kut silh kaana buh ainaak ing thlang tuih am leh am kap sak hy,”** tina hy.

Kanaan Nu Ak Cangnaak

²¹ Ce hyn awhkawng Jesu taw Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw khqang ce cet hy. ²² Cawh, Kanaan nu pynoet taw a qam khui awhkawng law nawh, a venawh, “Bawipa, David Capa, kai ve nim qeen lah! Ka canu qaai ing tu nawh khuikha soeih hy,” tina hy. ²³ Cehlai awi khang oet awm am hlat pehy. Cedawngawh a hubatkxqi ce a venna law unawh, “Ak chang na ceh sak hlah, ni hu awh khy khing hy,” tina uhy.

²⁴ Jesu ing, “**Isarel tuu ak qengkhqi aham doeng nani ani tyih,**” tina hy.

²⁵ Cawh nu ce law nawh, “a haiawh khuk sym doena, “Bawipa ni bawm lah!” tina hy.

²⁶ Anih ing, “**Cakhqi phaihpi ce lawh pe nawh uikhqi ni peek lat ce am thym hy,**” tina hy.

²⁷ Cawhkaw nu ing, “Oeih, Bawipa, thym hy, cehlai ui ingawm a boeikhqi a caboei awhkaw buh baw ak tlakhqi ce lym lawt saw, tina uhy.

²⁸ Cawh Jesu ing a venawh, “**Nang nu nak cangnaak dung soeih hy! Na thoehnaak ce peek na awm hawh hy,**” tina hy. Cawhkawng a canu ce qoei thlang hy.

Thlang Thawngli Am Cahnaak

²⁹ Ce a hyn ce Jesu ing cehta nawh Kalili tuili benna cet hy. Cekcoengawh thlang na ce kaai nawh ngawi hy. ³⁰ Cawh thlang kqeng khawzah ce a venna law uhy, khawk khem, mikhyp, awimyh, ak khawnkhqi ingkaw thlak tlokhqi ce a khawkung awh soei pe unawh; anih ing cekkhqi boeih ce qoei sak hy. ³¹ Awimyh ing pau thai nawh ak khawnkhqi ing leek hy, khaw ak khemkhqi ingawm cet thai unawh mikhypkhqi ing hu thai uhy; ce mikhkhqi ce thlang boeih ing ami huh awh amik kawpoek kyi unawh, Isarel Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

³² Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hubatkxqi ce a venna khy nawh, “**Vawhkaw thlang kqeng ve qeen khqi soeih nyng, vekkxqi ve ka venawh ikaw awm a ai kaana khaw thum voei awm hawh uhy. Buh cawih doena ceh sak aham am ngaih nyng, ka ceh sak**

man lam lak aw h lum hau kawm uh,” tina hy.

³³ A hubatk hqi ing a venawh, “Thlang ve zah a ai tat phai hpi ce ve kqawng khuiawh hana kaw ka mi huh kaw?” tina uhy.

³⁴ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “**Phai hpi izah nu nami taak?**” tinak khqi hy.

A mingmih ing, “Phai hpi khqi h ingkaw nga a khoe h ca taw awm hy,” tina uhy.

³⁵ Thlang kqeng ce dek aw h ngawih sak aham kqawn pehy. ³⁶ Phai hpi khqi h ingkaw nga ce lo nawh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh thek nawh a hubatk hqi ce pehy. A hubatk hqi ing thlang kqeng a venawh tei pek khqi uhy. ³⁷ A mingmih ing ak phyi na ai boeih uhy. Ami ai ngenkhqi ce a hubatk hqi ing ami cawi aw h vawh khqi h na kaw i uhy. ³⁸ Cawh kaw ak aik hqi boeih taw naasenk hqi ingkaw nuk hqi ak kqawn kaana thlang thawngli law uhy. ³⁹ Thlang kqeng ce a ceh sak coengawh, lawng khuina lut nawh Magadan khaw benna ce cet hy.

16

Hatnaak Doet Uhy

¹ Farasi ingkaw Sadusikhqi ce Jesu a venna law unawh, khan ben nakaw hatnaak dang sak aham noek adak

uhy. ² A mingmih a venawh, “**Khawmy ben aw h cingmai a thiim awhtaw khaw seen kaw ti uhyk ti,** ³ **mymcang ben aw h, khawmai a sah awhtaw, “khaw am seen tikaw,” ti uhyk ti. Nangmih ingawm khaw taw nai a nawng thai hlai uhyk ti, a tym hatnaak taw am nainawng thai uhyk ti.** ⁴ **Thlak che ingkaw samphaih cadilk hqi ingtaw hatnaak sui uhy, tawng ha Jonah a hatnaak doeng am kaa taw ikaw awm peekna am awm kaw,**” tina hy.

Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce ak chang na cehta hy. ⁵ Tuili caqai benna ami hai h kat aw h a hubatk hqi ing phai hpi ami khyn hly ce hil h val h uhy.

⁶ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “**Farasikhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi venawh ce nami cyih ta unawh qalqiing lah uh,**” tinak khqi hy. ⁷ “Phai hpi am ni taak aw h va ni kaw,” ti unawh a mimah ingkaw a mimah ce doet qu uhy.

⁸ Jesu ing cekkhqi ak awih kqawn ce zasim nawh, “**Cangnaak ak zawikhqi, kawti h phai hpi am nami taak akawng ce namik kqawn?** ⁹ **Am nami zasim hlan nawh nu? Thlang thawngnga ing phai hpi ingkaw nga ami ai ce namim hil h hawh nawh**

nu?, Vawh izah nami kawih ce? ¹⁰ Thlang thawngli ing phaihipi khqih a mi ai aw h vawh izah nu ami kawih bai ce? ¹¹ Phaihipi akawng name venawh kak kqawn am ni tice ikawtih am naming zaaksim? Farasikhqi ingkaw sadusikhqi henawh ngaihthyn uh,” tinak khqi hy.

¹² Phaihipi aw h ak awm hen akawng qalqiing aham am kqawn nawh Farasikhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi a cawng-pyinaak aw h ngaihtaak aham ni ak kqawn hy tice zasim uhy.

Piter Ing Khrih pho hy

¹³ Jesu ing kaisary Philipi peng khuina a law aw h a hubatkhi ce doet hy, “**Thlangkhqi ing thlanghqing Capa ve u nu a mi ti?**” tina hy.

¹⁴ Cekkhi ing, “Thlang vang ingtaw nang ve, Baptisma pekung Johan ni, ti uhy, thlang vang ing 'Elijah' ti uhy; thlang vang bai ingtaw, 'Jeremiah' am awhtaw tawng ha pynoet oet,” tina uhy.

¹⁵ Cawh a mingmih a venawh, “**Cawhtaw nangmih ingtaw kai ve u nu nami ti?**” tinak khqi hy.

¹⁶ Simon Piter ing, “Nang taw Khrih, ak hqing Khawsa Capa ni,” tina hy.

¹⁷ Jesu ing a venawh, “**Nang Jonah capa,**

na zoseen hy, kawtih thlanghqing ing amni sim sak nawh khawk khan nakaw ka Pa ing ni a ni sim sak. ¹⁸ Na venawh ka nik kqawn peek, nang taw Piter ni, ve lungnu aw h ka thlangboel dyih sak kawng; hell chawmkeng ing ce ce am noeng qoe tikaw. ¹⁹ Khan ram

cabi ce na venawh ni pe kawng; khawmdek aw h nang ing na pinkhi boeih ce khawk khan na awm pin na awm lawt kaw, khawmdek aw h nang ing na hlam boeih ce khawk khan na awm hlam na awm lawt kaw,” tina hy.

²⁰ Amah ce Khrih ni tice a u venawh awm ama mik kqawn aham a hubatkhi venawh awi pehy.

Jesu Ing A Thih Ingkaw A Thawhtlaihnaak Hly Kqawn hy

²¹ Amah cawhkawng taw Jesu ing Jerusalem na cet kawmsaw a hqamcakhqi khawsoeih boeihqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing khuikhanaak a sim sak hly khqi ingkaw him na awm kawmsaw am thum nyn aw h thawh tlaih na a awm hly khqi ce a hubatkhi venawh kqawn caih pek khqi hy. ²² Piter ing amah ce ak chang na cehpyi nawh kaa na hy. “Bawipa, cemih ik-oeih nang ak khan aw h koeh pha qoe seh, vemyihkhqi ve nang a

venawh koeh awm seh,” tina hy.

²³ Cehlai Jesu ing Piter ce hawi sih nawh, **“Setan, ka huna thoeih lah! Nang ve kang tluuknaak ahamna awm hyk ti; Khawsa a ik-oeihkhqi ve poek kaana thlanghqing a ik-oeihkhqi ce poek hyk ti,”** tina hy.

²⁴ Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hubatkhi venawh, **“U ingawm kai a hu aw haw law aham a ngaih awhtaw, amah ingkaw amah ce hoet qu seitaw, amah a thinglam ak kawh doena ka hu aw haw seh.”** ²⁵ U awm a hqingnaak ce thaawng aham ak ngaih ingtaw hlawng kaw. ²⁶ Thlang ing khawmdek pum ve ham mai seiawm a hqingnaak ce a hlawng awhtaw ikaw nu phu a tak? A hqingnaak ce ikaw ing nu ang thung thai kaw? ²⁷ Thlanghqing Capa ing Pa a boeimangnaak ingkaw ak khan ceityihkhqi mi law kaw, thlang boeih a venawh a mi them sainaak boeih ve myihna kutdo ce pek khqi boeih kaw. ²⁸ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlanghqing Capa ing a qam na a law ce a huh hlan khui awhtaw, vawhkaw thlang vang ak dyikhqi ak khuiawh thihnaak amak tan hly

kawi thlang awm hy,” tina hy.

17

Jesu A Myi Thaw Qunaak

¹ Khaw khquk nyn a awm coengawh Jesu ing Piter, Jakob ingkaw a na Johan ce khy nawh a mimah doeng tlang ak sang na ce kaai pyi hy. ² Cawh ce a mingmih a haiawh a myi ce thaw pehy. A hai ce khawmik amyihna vang nawh, a hi awm khawkdai amyihna baawk hy. ³ Cawh cekkhi a haiawh Mosi ingkaw Elijah ce dang pe nawh Jesu mi ce pau uhy. ⁴ Cawh Piter ing Jesu a venawh, **“Bawipa, vawh awm aham nep soeih hy. Na ngaih awhtaw buk pakthum heen law vang - nang aham pynoet, Mosi aham pynoet, Elijah aham pynoet seh,”** tina hy.

⁵ Awi ak kqawn huili aw h, myi ak vang thlang ing a mingmih ce zawl khqi khoep nawh, myi ak khui aw hkaw awi ing, **“Vetaw ka lungnaak ka Capa ni; ak khan aw h zeel soeih nyng; ak awi ngai pe uh!”** tihy. ⁶ A hubatkhi ing a ming zaak aw h kqih soeih unawh a bukhup na koep uhy. ⁷ Cehlai Jesu ing law nawh cekkhi ce bi hy, **“Koeh kqih uh, tho hlah uh,”** tina hy.

⁸ A mingmih ing ami toek awhtaw, Jesu doeng am

kaana taw u awm ak chang am hu uhy. ⁹ Tlang nakawng ami nuk kqum awh, Jesu ing cekkhqi ce awi yn hy, **“Thlanghqing Capa ve thihnaak awhkawng a thawh hlan dy taw, vawhkaw ikoeih nami huh ve u a venawh awm koeh kqawn uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

¹⁰ A hubatkhi ing doet uhy, “kawtih anaa cawng-pyikung khqi ing Elijah lamma na law kaw, a mi ti?” tina uhy. ¹¹ Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, **“Elijah ve lamma na law tak kawmsaw ikoeihkhqi boeih ce ak nep na sai tlaih kaw. ¹² Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Elijah taw law hawh hlai hy, a mingmih ing am hat uhy, ami ngaih saqui ce ak khan awh sai pe uhy, cemih lawt na thlanghqing Capa ingawm a mingmih a kut awh khuikha kaw,”** tina hy. ¹³ Baptisma ak pekung Johan akawng ni a mingmih a venawh ak kqawn peek, tice a hubatkhi ing zasim uhy.

Qaai Ing Am Tu Nasen Qoei Saknaak

¹⁴ Thlang kqeng a venna a mi law awh, thlang pynoet ce a venawh law nawh ak khawkung awh khuk sym pehy. ¹⁵ “Bawipa ka capa ak khan awh qeennaak ta law cang lah, qaw nawh khuikha khing hawh hy. Mai awh tlu poepa hawh hy. ¹⁶ Na hubatkhi venawh khyn hlai

nyng, am qoei sak thai uhy,” tina hy.

¹⁷ Cawh Jesu ing, **“Aw cangnaak amak ta thlangkhqi ingkaw kawlung ak hqamkhqi, nangmih ve iqyt nu ka ni awm pyi khqi kaw? Iqyt nu ka ning yh pyi khqi kaw? Ka venna hawlaw lah uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

¹⁸ Jesu ing qaai ce zyi nawh, qaai ing cawhkaw naasen ce cehta hy, cawh anih ce qoei tlang hy. ¹⁹ Cekcoengawh a hubatkhi ing aha cana Jesu a venna law unawh, “kawtih kaimih ingtaw am ka mi hqek thai?” tina uhy.

²⁰ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **“Namik cangnaak a zawi a dawn-gawh ni. Awtak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, antlam ak ui teh mah cangnaak nami taak mantaw, vawhkaw tlang a venawh, 'vawhkawng cena thoeih lah,' nami tinaak awh thoeih kaw. Nangmih aham amak coeng thai ikaw awm am awm kaw. ²¹ Cehlai vemih ve cyk-ahnaak ingkaw buh zeihnaak doeng am ingtaw am cet thai hy,”** tina hy.

²² Kalili qam na ami law awh, Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **“Thlanghqing Capa ve thlangkhqi kut awh pe kawm usaw tu sak kawm uh. ²³ Him kawm usaw, am thum nyn awh**

tho tlah kaw,” tina hy. Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak aw h a hubatkhi taw amik kaw map hqoeng hy.

Bawkim *Awhkaw*
Mangmu

²⁴ Kapernaum khaw ami pha law aw h mangmu ak cawikhqi ce Piter a venna law unawh, “Nangmih a cawngpyikung ing pumim tangka am cawi naw h aw?” tinaw h doet uhy.

²⁵ Anih ing, “Cawi hy,” tinaw h hlat hy. Imna a mi luh aw h Jesu ing khai naw h, “**Simon, ikawmyihna nak poek? Khawmdek sang-pahrangkhqi ing u venna nu mangmu ami cawi? Ami cakhqi venna nu, thlak chang vena?**” tinaw h doet hy.

²⁶ Piter ing a venaw h, “Thlak chang a venaw h,” tina hy. Jesu ing, “**Cawhtaw a cakhqi taw loet timaw ce.**” ²⁷ Cehlai amik kaw a zeelnaak aham, tuili na cet naw h cikoeih vak thla. Ngam nam tu ma ce lo naw h am kha ce phen pe, tangka hu kawp ti. Lo naw h kai ingkaw namimah hamna cawi,” tina hy.

18

Khawkkhan Khawna Ak Bo Soeih

¹ Caw h a hubatkhi ce Jesu a venna law unaw h, “Khan qam aw h u nu ak bau kaw?” tina uhy. ² Jesu

ing naasen ca ce lo naw h a ming lak lung aw h dyih sak hy. ³ A mingmih a venaw h: “**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ing namik kaw am hloet unaw h naasenkhi amyihna am nami aw m awhtaw, khan qam khuiaw h ityk aw h aw m am lut ti kawm uk ti.**” ⁴ Cedawngaw h, u aw m vawhkaw naasen amyihna thlang ak kai aw h dungvoeng na ak aw m taw khan qam aw h ak bau soeih na aw m kaw. ⁵ “U aw m vemyih naasen ca ce kai ang ming ing ak do ak thlang taw kai anik do thlang na aw m hy. ⁶ Cehlai u ingaw m vawhkaw naasen, kai anik cangnaakkhi ak khuiaw h pynoet aw m ang tluk sak awhtaw, cang neetnaak lung ak bau ce a hawng aw h aawi sak naw h lidung ak khuina nik thlak man a hamna nep bet kaw. ⁷ “Thlang thawlhnaak ak sai sak ik-oeihkhqi aw h khawmdek ve khaw na bin hy! Ce mih ik-oeihkhqi ce ak law hly qoe ni, cehlai thawlhnaak ak law sakkung thlang ce khaw na bin hy! ⁸ Na kut am awhtaw na khaw ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw tlyk boet naw h khawng. Kut pakhih ingkaw khaw pakhih ak soep na kumqui mai khuina nang tlaak anglakaw h, pum amak soep doena hqingnaak

ak khuiawh na lut ce nep bet hy. ⁹ Na mik ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw koeih doek nawh khawng. Mik pakhih ing hell mai khuina nang tlaak anglakawh, miklang ing hqingnaak khuina na lut ce na hamna nep bet hy.

Tuu Ak Qeeng Nyttahnaak

¹⁰ “Vawhkaw naassenkhqi ak khuiawh pynoet awm am nami hepnaak aham qalqing lah uh. Ikawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a mingmih ak khan ce-ityihkhqi ing khawk khan nakaw ka Pa a haai ce hu poepa uhy. ¹¹ Ak qengkhqi thaawng aham ni thlanghqing Capa ve a law. ¹² “Ikawmyihna namik poek? Thlang pynoet ing tuu zakhat ce ta hlai hy, pynoet ce ak chang na a ceh valh mai mantaw, sawmkow pakow tloek ce tlang na cehta nawh ak chang ak qeng tuu pynoet ce am sui hly nawh nu? ¹³ Tuu ce a huh tlaih awhtaw, awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ak chang na amak cet valh tuu sawm kow pakow anglakawh cawhkaw tuu ak cet valh ce ym bet hy. ¹⁴ Cemyih lawtna khawk khan awh ak awm nangmih a Pa ing vawhkaw naassenkhqi ak khuiawh pynoet ca awm qeng aham am ngaih hy.

Cingna Paca Them Ak Sai Thawlh

¹⁵ “Na koeinaa ing nak khan awh, ik-oeih a sai thawlh awhtaw cet nawh a thawlhnaak ce na mimah anglak doeng awh kqawn pe. Nak awi ce ang ngai awhtaw anih ce na noeng na awm kaw. ¹⁶ Cehlai a mang ngai awhtaw, thlang pakhih thum a simpyinaak awh awi ce a caknaak aham, thlang pynoet mai aw am awhtaw pakhih awh ceh pyi. ¹⁷ Cekkhqi ak awi awm a mang ngai bai awhtaw thlangboel a venawh kqawn uh; thlangboel ak awi awm a mang ngai awhtaw, lawkih am awhtaw mangmu ak cawikung na ngai law uh. ¹⁸ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khawmdek awh nami pinkhqi boeih ce khawk khan na awm pin na awm lawt kawmsaw, khawmdek awhkaw nami hlam khqi boeih ce khawk khan na awm hlam na awm lawt kaw. ¹⁹ “Cekcoengawh nik kqawn pek khqi tlaih nyng, khawmdek awh thlang pakhih ing kawpoek pynoet na taak doena ik-oeih a ni thoe awhtaw khawk khan nakaw ka Pa ing nangmih aham sai pekna awm kaw. ²⁰ Thlang pakhih awm pakthum awm kang ming ing a ming cunnaak awh,

a mingmih a venawh kai awm nyng,” tina hy.

Thlang Qeen Khaw Amak Ngai Tamnaa

²¹ Cekcoengawh Piter ing Jesu a venna law nawh doet hy, “Bawipa, ka koeinaa ing kak khan awh ik-oeih a sai thawlh awh, iqyt dy nu qeenkhaw kang ngai kaw? Ak khqih dy nu?” tina hy.

²² Jesu ing, “**Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ak khqih dy doeng amni, ak khqih a pyh khqihkip dy ti nyng,”** tina hy. ²³ Cedawngawh khan gam taw sangpahrang pynoet ing a tyihzawihkhqi venawh a tangka lai ak kqawn ing myih hy. ²⁴ Tangka ce a soep awh tangka thonghqa ak pu peek thlang ce law pyi uhy. ²⁵ Anih ing tangka ce ama peek thai voel hawh a dawngawh, a zuca ingkaw a toentaak khawthemkhqi boeih ce zawi nawh a laiba ce sah aham awi pehy. ²⁶ Cawh ce cawhkaw tyihzawih thlang ing a haiawh khuk sym nawh qeennaak thoeh hy, 'Bawipa nim qeen mai cang, ni pe boeih lawt bit kawng,' tina hy. ²⁷ A boei ing anih ce qeen nawh a laiba boeih ce zoe pe sak hy. ²⁸ “Cehlai cawhkaw tyihzawih thlang ce cet hy, cawh tangka denari zakhat ak pu peek a pyi tyihzawih pynoet ce hu hy. Anih ce a hawng awh

tu nawh khak hy, “Tangka nak pu ce ni pe hlah,” tina hy. ²⁹ Cawhkaw tyihzawih pyi ing a haiawh khuk sym doena qeennaak thoeh hy, 'Nim qeen cang, ni pe boeih lawt bit kawng,' tina hy. ³⁰ Cehlai anih ing am hlah hy. A tangka pu ce a ni sam boeih hlan dy anih ce thawngim na thla hy. ³¹ Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce tyihzawih pyi ak changkhqi ing ami huh awh, amik kaw se hy, cet unawh cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce a pa a venawh kqawn pe uhy. ³² Cawh a boei ing cawhkaw tyihzawih ce a venna khy hy. Nang tyihzawih thlak che, kai a venawh qeennaak na thoeh a dawngawh kai ing na laibakhqi boeih ce ni zoe pe sak nyng. ³³ Kai ing nak khan awh qeennaak ka taak lawt amyihna nang ingawm thlang ak khan awh qeennaak na taak aham awm lawt hy,' tina hy. ³⁴ Cawhkaw boei ce ak kaw so nawh laiba a sam boeih hlan dy cawhkaw tyihzawih ce phep aham thawng ak thlakungkhqi kut awh pehy. ³⁵ “Nangmih ingawm nami koeinaa khqik khan awh qeenkhaw amna ming ngai awhtaw, khawk khan nakaw Pa ing nangmih ak khan awh ce amyihna sai lawt kaw,”

tinak khqi hy.

19

Zu Thlaaknaak

¹ Jesu ing vawhkaw awikhqi ak kqawn boet coengawh, Kalili gam ce cehta nawh Judah gam Jordan long caqai benna ce cet hy. ² Thlang kqeng khawzah ing a hu aw hquut uhy, anih ing cekkhqi ce qoei sak khqi hy. ³ Amah ce noek adak ham Farasi thlang a vang ce a venna law uhy. "Thlang ing ikaw mai aw hawh a zu ak thlaak aham ak thym hly nu?" tina uhy.

⁴ Anih ing, "**Ak cyk ca aw hawh saikung ing pa ingkaw nu ce sai nawh,** ⁵ **"Ve dawngawh pa ing a pa ingkaw a nu ce cehta nawh a zu ce tawm kaw, pakhih ce pynoet na awm hawh kawm nih," a tice am nami noet khawi nawh nu?** ⁶ **Cedawngawh cekqawi ce pakhih na am awm voel nawh, pynoet nani a awm hawh. Cedawngawh Khawsa ing pynoet na am khoep coeng hloeih taw thlanghqing ing koeh kqeng seh,"** tina hy.

⁷ A mingmih ing, "Cawhtaw kawtih Mosi ing zu thlaaknaak ca pe nawh zu ce ceh sak aham awi a peek bai hy voei?" tina uhy.

⁸ Cawh Jesu ing, "**Na mim thin a sah soeih a**

dawngawh ni Mosi ing zu thlaaknaak ham anik kqawn peek khqi. ⁹ **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a va ak khan aw hawh a samphaih a dawngawh ti kaana, u ingawm a zu thla nawh nuk chang a zunaak awhtaw anih ce samphaih na awm hy,"** tina hy.

¹⁰ A hubatkhi ing a venawh, "Zu lawh va taak naak aw hawh ce myihna a awm mantaw, zu ama taak aham nep bet hy," tina hy.

¹¹ Jesu ing, "**U ingawm vawhkaw awih kqawn ve am do thai ti kawm uh.** ¹² **Thlang pynoet taw a nu ak phoen khui aw hawh tiktleh cena thang nawh, thlang pynoet taw thlang ing tleh pehy; thlang a vang taw khan gam akawng aw hawh zu amak ta thlang awm awm bai hy. Ak do thai saqui ing ve ve do seh,"** tinak khqi hy.

Nasenkhi Zoseennaak Pe Hy

¹³ Naasenkhiqik khan aw hawh kut tloeng nawh cykcah peek aham, naasenkhiqik ce Jesu a venna law pyi uhy. Cawh a hubatkhi ing ak law pyikungkhqi ce zyi hy.

¹⁴ Jesu ing, "**Naasenkhiqik ce ka venawh law sak lah uh, koeh kham pe uh, kawtih khan gam taw vemyihna ak awm khqi aham nani,**" tina hy. ¹⁵ Cekkhqi ak khan aw hawh kut a tloeng coengawh, cawhkawng cet phaath hy.

Kuiqang Cadawng

16 Cawh thlang pynoet Jesu a venna law nawh, “cawng-pyikung, kumqui hqingnaak ka huhnaak aham ikaw ka sai kaw?” tinawh doet hy.

17 Jesu ing, “Ikaw hamna ik-oeih leek akawng ce nani doet? Ak leek pynoet doeng ni a awm. Hqingnaak ak khuiawh lut aham na ngaih awhtaw, awipeekkhqi ce sai thoeih ti,” tina hy.

18 Cawhkaw cadawng ing, “Ikawmih awipeekkhqi?” tina hy. Jesu ing, “**Thlang koeh him, koeh samphaih, koeh qu, amak thym dyihthing na koeh awm,** 19 **Na nu ingkaw na pa zoeksang lah, na inceng ce namah na lung qunaak a myihna lungna lawt lah, a tice,**” tina hy.

20 Cawhkaw cadawng ing, “Vekkhqi boeih taw ka naasen awhkawng sai boeih hawh nyng. Ikaw ka voet hyn bai?” tina hy.

21 Cawh Jesu ing, “**Thlak soep na awm aham na ngaih awhtaw, cet nawh na khawhthem khqi boeih na zawih coengawh hahqahkhqi ce pe law, cawhtaw khawk khan awkawn them ta kawp ti. Cekcoengawh law nawh ka hu awk bat lah,**” tina hy.

Khawhthem Ingwaw
Khawsa Qam

22 Ce ak awi ce cadawng ing ang zaak awk, khawhthem khawzah a taak dawngawh kawseet doena cen valh hy. 23 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hubatkxqi venawh, “**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, boei ing khan qam na a lutnaak aham kyi soeih hy.** 24 **Kqawn law tlaih bai vang, boei ing Khawsa ram khuiawh a lut anglakawh, kalauk ing kqym ak khuiawh a lut zoei bet hy,**” tina hy.

25 Ce ak awi ce a hubatkxqi ing a ming zaak awk amik kawpoek kyi nawh, “Cawhtaw u nu thaawng na ak awm hly?” tinawh doet uhy.

26 Jesu ing a mingmih ce toek nawh, “**Ve ve thlanghqing a hamna taw am coeng thai hy, Khawsa a hamna taw ik-oeih boeih boeih ve coeng thai hy,**” tina hy.

27 Piter ing a venawh, “Toek lah, kaimih ingtaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih cehta u nyn-gsaw na hu awk bat u nyng! Cawhtaw ikaw ka mi huh kaw?” tina uhy.

28 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ik-oeih boeih ak thai na awm nawh, thlanghqing Capa ing a boeimang ngawihdoelh awk ang ngawih awk, nangmih awm ngawihdoelh pahqa**

hlaihih awh ngawi kawm u tiksaw, Isarel phyn pahqa hlaihih ce awi deng kawm uk ti. ²⁹ U awm kai ang ming awh, a imkhqi, a koeinaakhqi, a pa, a nu a cakhqi ingkaw a lokhqi ce ak cehtaakhqi taw alet zakhat hlei leeknaak ingkaw kumqui hqingnaak ce pang kawm uh. ³⁰ Cehlai ak maa ce hu kawmsaw ak hu ce maa lat kaw.” tinak khqi hy.

20

Misur Dum Bibikungkhqi

¹ Khan qam taw dum ak takung thlang pynoet ing a dum khuiawh bi ak bi aham thlang ak sui na mymcang hqit awh ak cet ing myih hy. ² Bibikungkhqi mi hypoet kutphu denari pynoet peek aham awi ta unawh, cekkhi ce misur dum na tyi khqi hy. ³ “Khawnoek pathum tluk awh cet nawh, ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hyn awh ikaw awm amak sai thlangkhqi ce hu hy. ⁴ A mingmih a venawh, nangmih awm cet unawh kai a misur dum awh bibi lah uh, a ting a tawk taw ni pek khqi bit kawng, tinak khqi hy. ⁵ Cedawngawh a mingmih ce cet uhy.” Cekcoengawh khawnoek paquk ingkaw pakow tluk awh cet tlaih bai nawh, ce amyihna tina tlaih bai hy.

⁶ Khawnoek pahqa hlaiet tluk awh cet bai nawh, ak dyi mailai thlangkhqi ce hu bai hy. A mingmih a venawh, 'kawtih ikaw awm a sai kaana vawh khawngghi zung naming dyih?' tinak khqi hy. ⁷ Cekkhi ing a venawh, 'u ingawm kaimih ve amni ceei khqi nawh ni,' tina uhy. Anih ing cekkhi venawh, 'Nangmih awm cet unawh kai a misur dum awh bibi lah uh,' tinak khqi hy. ⁸ ”Khaw a my awhtaw, misur dum ak takung ing, tangka ak khoemkungkhqi venawh, 'A hu dyt awhkawng ak lamma dy awh bibikungkhqi ce khy nawh amik thaphu ce pe lah uh,' tinak khqi hy. ⁹ Khawnoek hlaiet awhkawng bi ak bikhqi ce law unawh amik thaphu denari pynoet ce hu qip uhy. ¹⁰ Lamma na bi ak bikhqi ce law unawh ak doem bet hu kawng unyng, tina poek uhy. Cehlai cekkhi awm denari pynoet qip ni ami huh lawt hy. ¹¹ Tangka ami huh boeih coeng awhtaw, dum ak takung ak khan awh saai bi uhy. ¹² “Ahu na na law pyikhqi ing khawnoek pynoet khui doeng ni bi ami bi hy, hypoet khui khawk hlawk anglakawh bi ka mik bi kaimih mi ang amyihna na taak paqap,” tina uhy. ¹³ Cehlai anih

ing a mingmih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet a venawh, 'ka pyi, amak thym na nak khan aw h ik-oeih am sai nyng, Denari pynoet nani awi ni taak ka ti my? ¹⁴ **Namah a bibi phu ce lo nawhtaw cet hlah. Nang a venawh ka ni peek lawt amyihna ahu na bi ak bi thlang a venawh awm pe lawt kawng nyng.** ¹⁵ **Ka tangka ak khan aw h ka ngaihnaak amyihna saithainaak am ka ta hly nawh nu? Kai ka khawboe a leek aw h nang ing nani yt nawh nu? tina hy.** ¹⁶ **Cedawngawh ak hukhqi ce ma kawm usaw ak maakhqi ce hu kawm uh. Ak khy taw doem kawmsaw ak tyk taw zawi kaw,”** tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ing A Thihnaak Hly Ak Kqawwnaak

¹⁷ Jesu ing Jerusalem na a hang ceh aw h, a hubat thlang pahqa hlaihih ce ceh-pyi nawh a mingmih a venawh, ¹⁸ **“Tuh Jerusalem na ni hang cet kawm uh, thlanghqing Capa taw khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawng-pyikungkhqi venawh pe kawm uh, a mingmih ing thih sak aham thawlh sak kawm uh,** ¹⁹ **qaihnaak na sai aham Gentelkhqi kut aw h pe kawm uh. Am thum nyn aw h tho tlah kaw,”** tina hy.

²⁰ Cawh Zebedi a cakhqi a nu ing a ca qawi ce Jesu a venna law pyi nawh, khuk sym doena ak kawngaih pynoet sai sak aham qeennaak thoeh hy.

²¹ Jesu ing a venawh, **“Ikaw na ngaih?”** tina hy.

Cawhkaw nu ing, **“vawhkaw ka capa qawi pakhih ve na ram khuiawh pynoet ve nak tang ben aw h pynoet ce nak cawng ben aw h ngawih law sak lah,”** tina hy. ²² Cehlai Jesu ing a venawh, **“Na thoeh ve am sim hy nik ti. Kai ing ka aawk hly kawi khuikha huhnaak boet ve na nik aw hly thai lawt nu? Baptisma ka huh hly kawi ve na nik hu hly thai lawt nu?”** tina hy.

²³ Jesu ing cekqawi a venawh, **“Kai a khuikha huhnaak boet ve aw hly thai tang tang nih nawh Baptisma ka huh hly kawi ve awm hu thai kawm nik ti, cehlai kai ak tang ben aw h ngawih sak thainaak ingkaw cawng ben aw h ngawih sak thainaak taw, kai a peek kawi am ni. Ka pa ing a hoep peek ce thlangkhqi venawh pe kaw,”** tina hy.

²⁴ Ce ak awi ce thlang pahqa tloek ing a ming zaak aw h, cekqawi cingna ak khan aw h amik kaw so hy. ²⁵ Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi ce a venna khy khqi boeih nawh, **“Gentelkhqi**

**ingtaaw a mimah khqik
khan awh uknaak ce
ta unawh, ukkungkhqi
ing a mingmih ak khan
awh uk thainaak ce ta
uhy.** ²⁶ **Cehlai nangmih
anglakawhtaw ce myihna
am awm kaw. Nangmih
ak khuiawh ak bau
soeih na awm ak ngaih
ingtaaw nangmih a bi ak
bikung na awm seh,** ²⁷ **u
awm nangmih anglakawh
lamma cyk na awm ak
ngaih taw nangmih a
tamnaa na awm seh;**
²⁸ **Thlanghqing Capa ing
thlang bibi sak aham
am law nawh, thlang
a bibi peek aham nani
a law, thlang khawzah
thaawngnaak aham a
hqingnaak ak pe hamna
ni a law,”** tinak khqi hy.

*Mikhyp Thlang Pakkhih A
Qoeinaak*

²⁹ Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhi
ing Jeriko khaw ce ami ce-
htaak awh thlang kqeng ing
ahu awh hquut uhy. ³⁰ Cawh
mikhyp thlang pakhih ce
lam keng awh ngawi hy nih,
Jesu a ceh awi ce a ning zaak
awh, “Bawipa, David Capa,
kainih ve nim qeen qawi
lah!” tinawh khy hy nih.
³¹ Thlang kqeng ing cekqawi
ce a ni awmnaak dym aham
zyi uhy, cehlai cekqawi ing
khawteh khqoet na, “Baw-
ipa, David Capa, kainih ve
nim qeen qawi lah!” tinawh
khy khqoet hy nih.

³² Cawh Jesu ce dyi nawh
cekqawi ce khy hy. **“Ikaw
sai sak aham nu nani
ngaih?”** tinawh doet qawi
hy.

³³ Cekqawi ing, “Bawipa,
mik dai aham ngaih nih
nyng,” tina hy nih. ³⁴ Jesu
ing cekqawi ce qeen nawh
cekqawi a mik ce bi pehy.
Cawh cekqawi ce ani mik dai
pahoei nawh ahu awh bat
pahoei hy nih.

21

*Boeimangnaak Ing
Jerusalem A Luhnaak*

¹ Jerusalem pha tawm un-
awh Olive tlang awhkaw
Bethphage khaw ami pha
awh, Jesu ing a hubat thlang
pakhih ce haina tyi hy,
² Cekqawi a venawh, **“Nani
haiawh ak awm khawk
khuina cet nih nawhtaw
meqang ca ingkaw a nu
ami king ce hu kawm nik
ti. A qui ce hlam nih nawh
ka venna sawi law nih.**
³ **U ingawm anik kaanaak
qawi awhtaw, Bawipa ing
ngoe hy, thak law tlaih bit
kaw, tina nih,”** tinak qawi
hy.

⁴ Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi
boeih taw tawngha ing anak
kqawn hyt ce a soepnaak a
hamna ni:

⁵ “Zion canu ce kqawn pe,
‘Na sangpahrang kawdaw
ing meqang awh, meqang
noca awh ngawi kawmsaw
law kaw,” a tice. ⁶ A hubat
qawi ce cet nih nawh Jesu

ing awi a peek qawi amyihna sai hy nih. ⁷ Cekkqawi ing meqang a nu ingkaw ak noca ce hawlaw hy nih, meqang ak khan aw h phaih pe nih nawh, ak khan aw h Jesu ce ngawih sak uhy. ⁸ Thlang kqeng khawzah ing hikhqi ce lam aw h phaih pe uhy, thlang vang ing thingbupkhqi ce chawm unawh lam aw h phaih pe uhy. ⁹ Haina ak cetkhqi ingkaw hu nakaw ak law thlang kqeng ing, “David capa venawh Hosanna! Bawipang ming ing ak law taw a zoseen seh!” “Sawsang soeih aw h Honsanna!” tinawh khy uhy.

¹⁰ Jerusalem khaw k khui na Jesu a lut aw h, khaw k bau ce tyn nawh, “Ve ak thlang ve u nu ti?” ti uhy. ¹¹ Thlang kqeng ing, “Ve ak thlang taw Kalili qam Nazareth khaw aw hkaw tawng ha Jesu ni,” tina uhy.

Bawkim Caih Saknaak

¹² Jesu ing bawkim khuina lut nawh bawkim khuiaw h ik-oeih ak zawi ingkaw ak thlai thlangkhqi ce hqek hy. Tangka ak hlengkhqi a caboeikhqi aw m khup phlet pek khqi hy. ¹³ A mingmih a venawh, “**Ka im ve cykcahnaak im ni, ti kawm uh,**” tinawh a qee hyt aw m hlai hy, nangmih ingtaw qukaikhqi aw mnaak hyn na sai u hyk ti,” tinak khqi hy.

¹⁴ Mikhypkhqi ingkaw khawkhemkhqi ce a venawh

bawkim na law unawh, anih ing cekkhqi ce qoei sak khqi hy. ¹⁵ Cehlai khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a saikhqi ingkaw naasenkhi ing bawkim a keng aw h, “David capa venawh Hosanna,” tinawh amik khy ce ami huh aw h amik kaw am law hy. ¹⁶ “Naasenkhi ing amik kqawn ce nak za nu?” tinawh Jesu ce doet uhy.

Jesu ing, “**Oeih, 'Naasenkhi ingkaw naasenkhi am kha aw hkawng zoeksangnaak ce ta hawh hyk ti,' a tice am nami noet khaw nawh nu?**” tinak khqi hy. ¹⁷ A mingmih ce a cehtaak coengawh, Bethany khaw na cet nawh, cawh ce ip hy.

Thai Thing Khawng Sak Hy

¹⁸ A khawngawi mymcang hqit aw h khaw k bau na ang hlat tlaih aw h ak phoen cawi hy. ¹⁹ Lam a keng aw hkaw thai thing ce hu nawh, a hang ceh aw h ahah doeng kaa taw ikaw aw m am hu hy. Thai thing na ce, “**Koeh qah goe voel,**” tina hy. Cawh thai thing ce khawng pahoei hy. ²⁰ A hubatkhi ing ami huh aw h amik kawpoek kyi hy, “Ikawmyihna thai thing ak khawng paqap hy voei?” ti uhy. ²¹ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ypvoetnaak**

a taak kaana cangnaak nami taak awhtaw, thai thing awhkaw sai na ak awm doeng ve am sai thai kawm uk tik saw, vawhkaw tlang a venawh awm, 'Cet nawh tuicunli na thoeih lah,' nami tinaak awhtaw thoeih kaw. ²² **Namik cangnaak awhtaw cykcahnaak ing nami thoeih ce hu kawm uk ti,** “tinak khqi hy.

Jesu A Saithainaak Doet Uhy

²³ Jesu ing bawkim khuina lut nawh thlang a cawngpyi huili awh, khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi a venawh law unawh doet uhy, “Hanakaw saithainaak ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve na sai? Vawhkaw saithainaakkhqi ve u ing ani peek?,” tina uhy. ²⁴ Jesu ing, “**Awi pynoet ni doet khqi cang vang. Nami nim hlat awhtaw, hanakaw saithainaak ing vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ka sai tice nik kqawn pek khqi kawng.** ²⁵ **Johan a Baptisma ce hana kaw nu ce? Hana kawng a law, khawk khan nakaw nu am awhtaw thlang a ven awhkawng nu?”** tinak khqi hy.

Cawh a mimah ingkaw a mimah ce doet qu unawh, “Khawk khan benna kaw niti naak man, ‘cawhtaw kawtih amna mik cangnaak,’ niti nak khqi kaw. ²⁶ Thlang a ven awhkawng ni, niti bai man thlang nik kqih koek

bai, thlang kqeng ing Johan ce tawngaha ni a mi ti a dawngawh,” ti uhy.

²⁷ Cedawngawh, “Am sim nyng,” tina uhy. Cawh Jesu ing, “**Cawhtaw hana kaw saithainaak ing vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ka sai, tice ap kqawn hly lawt nyng,**” tinak khqi hy.

Capa Pakkhih Nyttahnaak

²⁸ “**Ikawmyihna nangmih ing namik poek? Cakpa pakhih ak ta ak thlang pynoet awm hy. A capa a hqam a venawh cet nawh, 'Ka capa, tuhngawi aw misur dum na cet nawh bibi lah,' tina hy.** ²⁹ **Am cet tikawng,' tina hlai hy ahu na ak kaw hlat nawh cet tlaih hy.** ³⁰ **Cekcoengawh a pa ce a capa ak chang a venna cet bai nawh ce amyihna tina bai hy. Anih ingtaw, 'cet bit kawng,' tina hy, cehlai am cet hy.** ³¹ “**Ce pakhih ak khuiawh u ing nu a pa ak kawngaih a sai?”** tinak khqi hy.

Cekkhqi ing, “Lamma awhkawng,” tina uhy.

Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw pum ak zawikhqi ing nangmih ve Khawsa qam khuina ni cehtaak khqi kaw ve.** ³² **Ikawtih Johan ce nangmih dyngnaak lam ak huh na law hy, cehlai nangmih ing am cangna uhyk ti, mangmu**

ak cawikhqi ingkaw a pum ak zawikhqi ing cangna uhy. Ve ve hu hawh utik seiawm, am zut utik saw anih ce am cangna u hyk ti.

Misur Dum Ingkaw Lokung

³³ Nyhtahnaak awi ak chang pynoet ve ngai bai lah uh: Dum ak takung thlang pynoet awm nawh anih ing misur ce ling hy. Dum ce chung hqeet nawh, misur suinaak ce co nawh a qehnaak ipsang ce sa hy. Cekcoengawh loh phlo thlangkhqi ce dum awh bibi sak aham a ceei coengawh amah ce khawk hla na cet valh hy. ³⁴ Misur qah bih tym a pha aw, misur qah ak bit aham a tyihzawih thlangkhqi ce dum qehkungkhqi venna tyi hy. ³⁵ Dum aw, bi ak bikhqi ing cawhkaw tyihzawihkhqi ce tu unawh pynoet ce vyk uhy, pynoet ce him uhy, pynoet bai ce lung ing khaawng uhy. ³⁶ Cawh dum ak takung ing lamma awhkawng lak aw, tyihzawih ak chang khawzah ce tyi bai hy, cehlai dum awhkaw bi ak bikhqi ing ak cyk awhkaw amyihna sai tlaih bai hy. ³⁷ A hukhit nataw cekkhqi venawh amah a capa ce tyi hy. 'Ka capa taw kqihchah na bit kawm uh,' tina poek hy. ³⁸ Cehlai cekkhqi ing,

'Vetaw qo ak pangkung ni ve. Law lah uh, him unawh a qo lawh pe usih,' ti uhy. ³⁹ Anih ce tu unawh ami him coengawh vawng ak kep na khaawng uhy. ⁴⁰ Cedawngawh, misur dum ak takung ce law nawh, cawhkaw dum aw, bi ak bikhqi ce ikawmyihna a sai kaw? tinak khqi hy.

⁴¹ Cekkhqi ing, "Cawhkaw thlak thawlhkhqi ce ak tlo soeih na him kawmsaw, cawhkaw misur dum ce a qah tym a pha aw, ak thaih ak pe hly thai kawi thlak chang a venawh ceei kaw," tina uhy.

⁴² Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh: "Im ak sakungkhqi ing ami goeng lung ce, a kil awhkaw ak khoeng soeih na awm hawh hy; ve ve Bawipa ing sai nawh, ningnih amik huh aw, kawpoek kyi na awm hy, 'tinawh Awihciim aw, ak awm ce am nami noet khawi nawh nu?'" ⁴³ Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cemyih lawtna nangmih a ven awhkawng Khawsa gam ve lawh na awm kawmsaw ak thaih ak qah sakkungkhqi venawh pe kaw. ⁴⁴ Vawhkaw lung aw, ak bahkhqi taw kqek kawm usaw, lung ing ang tluuk khqi ce a dik a huina neet kaw,' tinak khqi hy. ⁴⁵ Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing Jesu

a nyhtahnaak awi ce a ming zaak awh cekkhqi akawng ni ak kqawn hy tice sim uhy. ⁴⁶ Anih a mim tunaak thai aham lam ce sui uhy, cehlai thlang kqeng ing anih ce tawngaha ni, a mi ti a dawngawh thlang kqeng ce kqih uhy.

22

Zulawh Poei Buh Veel Nyhtahnaak

¹ Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh nyhtahnaak awi kqawn pek khqi tlaih hy: ² “**Khan gam taw sangpahrang pynoet ing a capa aham zulawh poeoi a sai ing myih hy.** ³ **Zulawh poei awh buh veel aham a tyihzawihkhqi ce tyi nawh thlang khy sak hlai hy, u awm law aham am ngaih uhy:** ⁴ **Cekcoengawh ak chang tyihzawihkhqi awm tyi tlaih bai nawh, 'ka ceei thlangkhqi venawh, buh veel aham qoek abah oepchoeh hawh nyng. Zulawh poei buh veel aham law uh tina uh, tinak khqi hy.** ⁵ **Cehlai kawna awm am ngai pe unawh, a mimah a ngaih ngaih na cehta uhy. Pynoet ing lo na cehta nawh, pynoet ing ak chang bibinaak na cehta hy.** ⁶ **Ak chang ak awm tloek ing cawhkaw tyihzawihkhqi ce tu unawh, thekhanaak ing chah phyh sak unawh him uhy.** ⁷ **Sangpahrang ing ce ce ang zaak awh ak**

kaw so hy. A qalkapkhqi ce tyi nawh thlang ak himkhqi ce a him sak coengawh, cekkhqi a khaw ce mai ing daw sak hy. ⁸ **Cekcoengawh a tyihzawihkhqi venawh, zulawh poei buh taw oepchoeh na awm hawh hy, cehlai ka ceei thlangkhqi ce buh veel aham am kawih uhy.** ⁹ **Cedawngawh lamkilkhqi awh cet unawh thlang nami huh saqui ce buh veel aham ceei law uh, tina hy.** ¹⁰ **Cedawngawh tyihzawihkhqi ce lam saqui awh cet unawh ami huh saqui thlangkhqi ce cawi uhy, thlak che awm thlak leek awm, zulawh poei buh ce ak behyp na veel uhy.** ¹¹ **Cehlai sangpahrang ing khinkhqi toek aham a law awh, zulawhnaak hi amak bai thlang pynoet ce hu hy.** ¹² **A venawh, 'ka pyi, ikawmyihna zulawhnaak hik kaana vawh na lut law?’ tina hy. Cawh anih ce awi am pau qoe hy.** ¹³ **Sangpahrang ing a tyihzawihkhqi venawh, vawhkaw thlang ve a kut a khaw pin pe unawh, kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak a awmnaak a leng ben khawmthannaak na ce khaawng uh, tinak khqi hy.** ¹⁴ **Ikawtih khawzah khy hlai hy, ak tyh taw a khoehca ni, tina hy.**

*Khawsa Them Ingkaw
Kaisar Them*

15 Cawh Farasikhqi ce cet unawh anih ak awih kqawn-naak awh a thawlhnaak tu peek aham doet qu uhy. ¹⁶ A mimah a hubatkhi ingkaw Herod a hubatkhi ce Jesu a venna tyi uhy. Cekkhi ing, 'Cawngpyi kung', nang taw ak thym kqawn nawh Khawsa lam ce awitak ing cawngpyi hyk ti tice sim unyng. Thlang ak kawngaih awm am goei tiksaw, a u a haai awm am toek hyk ti. ¹⁷ Ikawmyihna nak poek-naak kqawn law lah? Kaisar a venawh mangmu peek ve ak thym nu? tina u hy. ¹⁸ Cehlai Jesu ing a mingmih ang cainaak amak leek ce sim nawh, **"Nangmih thlang qaai kqawnkhi", kaw hamna kai a thawlhnaak tu aham nami sui?** ¹⁹ **Mangmu na nami peek tangka ce nim huh lah uh,**" tinak khi hy.

A mingmih ing denari py-noet ce khyn pe uhy, ²⁰ cawh anih ing, **"U ang myihlip nu ve? U ang ming nu a mi qee ve?"** tinak khi hy. ²¹ Cekkhi ing, "Kaisar," tina uhy. Cawh anih ing, **"Kaisar a them ce Kaisar a venawh pe unawh, Khawsa a them ce Khawsa venawh pe uh,"** tinak khi hy. ²² Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, amik kawpoek kyi hy. Cedawn-gawh anih ce cehta unawh ak chang na cen uhy.

Thawhtlaihnaak Ingkaw Sadducekhi

²³ Ce nyn awh ce thlak thi thawh tlaihnaak am awm hy amik ti Sadusikhqi ce a venna law unawh awi doet uhy. ²⁴ Cawngpyikung, thlang pynoet ing a ca ataak kaana a thih man a naa ing anih a zu ce zu na kawmsaw anih aham ca taak pekaw, tinawh Mosi ing nik kqawn pek khi hy. ²⁵ Kaimih anglakawh cing-nahqui thlang khqih awm hy. Lamma cyk ing a zu lo moe ca taak kaana thih tahy, cedawngawh a zu ce a naa ing pang hy. ²⁶ Cemyihna a voei hihnaak, am thumnaak ingkaw ak khqihnaak dyna awm hqui hy. ²⁷ Ahu na taw cawhkaw nu ce awm thi lawt hy. ²⁸ Cawhtaw thawh tlaih nyn awh cawhkaw nu ce khqih ak khuiawh a u a zu na nu a awm kaw, zu na boeih u saw? tina uhy.

²⁹ Jesu ing, **"Khawsa a cak ciim ingkaw Khawsa a saithainaak am nami sim a dawngawh, nangmih ing poek thawh hawh u hyk ti.** ³⁰ **Thawh tlaihnaak nyn awh chungvanaak ingkaw zulawhnaak awm am awm voel kaw; khawk khan awhkaw khan ceityihkhi amyihna va awm hawh kawm uh.** ³¹ **Thlak thikhqi thawh tlaihnaak awh, Khawsa ing nangmih a venawh ak kqawn law ce am nami noet nawh nu.** ³² **Kai taw Abraham Khawsa, Isaak Khawsa, Jakob Khawsa na awm nyng, a tice?**

Anih cetaw thlak thikhqi a Khawsa am nawh ak hqingkhqi a Khawsa ni, tinak khqi hy. ³³ Thlang kqeng ing anih ak awi ce a ming zaak awh a cawngpyinaak awh amik kawpoek kyi hy.

Aanaa Awi Akung Soeih

³⁴ Jesu ing Sadusikhqi awi am pau sak khqi qoe hy, tice Farasikhqi ing a ming zaak awh, pynoet na cun uhy. ³⁵ A mingmih ak khuiawh anaa awi ak thoem thlang pynoet ing anih ce noek adak nawh doet hy. ³⁶ "Cawngpyikung, anaa awi ak khuiawh ikawmyih awipeek nu ak bau soeih?" tina uhy. ³⁷ Jesu ing, "**Bawipa na Khawsa ce nak kawlung boeih, na hqingnaak boeih, na lingbyi boeih ing lungna kawp ti**". ³⁸ **Ve ve awipeek lamma cyk ingkaw ak bau soeih na awm hy.** ³⁹ **A pakhihnaak taw vemyihna awm hy: 'Na imceng ce namah a pum amyihna lungna lawt kawp ti,' tive ni.** ⁴⁰ **Anaa awi boeih ingkaw tawnghakhqi ak awi boeih vawhkaw awipeek pakhih aw hui hawh hy,** tina hy.

Khrih Ve U Capa Nu

⁴¹ Farasikhqi ce pynoet na a ming cun aw h, Jesu ing doet khqi hy, ⁴² "**Khrih akawng ve ikawmyihna**

namik poek?" tinak khqi hy.

A mingmih ing, "David capa," tina uhy.

⁴³ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "**Cawhtaw ikawmyihna David ing, Myihla ak coming anih ce, 'Bawipa,' a ti bai hy voei? Anih ing,** ⁴⁴ **Bawipa ing ka Bawipa a venawh: Na qaalkhqi ce ka khawk kaina ka taak hlan dy, kak tang ben aw h ngawi lah, a tice.** ⁴⁵ **David ing anih ce 'Bawipa' tinawh ak khy awhtaw, ikawmyihna anih ce a capa na a awm hly thai hy voei?** tinak khqi hy.

⁴⁶ U ingawm anih a doetnaak ce khang oet awm am hlat pe thai uhy, ce nyn aw hkawng taw u ingawm awi am doet hqa voel hy.

23

Beeknaak Amak Thym

¹ Cekcoengawh Jesu ing thlang kqeng ingkaw a hubatkhi venawh awi kqawn pehy. ² "**Vemyihna tina hy,** "Anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing Mosi a ngawihdoelh aw h ngawi uhy. ³ Cedawngawh a mingmih ing amik kqawn saqui ce ngai pe kawm utik saw sai pe kawm uk ti. Cehlai a mingmih amyihna ik-oeih koeh sai law uh, a mingmih ingtaw a mimah ing amik kqawn ce am sai uhy. ⁴ A mimah

a phiyhqi ak qih soeih ce thlang ak phleng awh tloeng pe uhy, cehlai a mimah ingtaw ami kutply kangnaa ingawm cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce thoeih aham am ngaih uhy. ⁵ Ik-oeih soepkep ami sai ce thlang a huh aham doeng ni ami sai hy: Ami talqi ingkaw ami baan awhkaw a bawm taw ak tla soeih na sai unawh ami hibai ce a vawkthawk na tlaak sak uhy; ⁶ poei buhkungkhqi awh thlang a zoeksang ngaih unawh Sinakawk khqang awh ngawihnaak ak nep nep ingkaw; ⁷ ik-oeih zawihnaak hyn awh thlang ing kqihchahnaak a peek khqi, 'Cawngpyikung' tinawh amik khykhqi ce lungna uhy. ⁸ Nangmih taw Boei pynoet doeng ni nami taak hy, nangmih taw cingnahqui na awm uhyk ti, cedawngawh nangmih ce, 'Cawngpyikung' tinawh am nik khy khqi tikaw. ⁹ Cekcoengawh khawmdek awh 'ka pa' tinawh koeh khy law uh, kawtih nangmih taw khawk khan na ak awm Pa pynoet doeng ni nami taak. ¹⁰ 'Cawngpyikung' am ti kawm uk ti, cawngpyikung pynoet doeng ni nami taak, anih taw Khrih ni. ¹¹ Nangmih ak khiawh ak bau soeih taw nangmih a tyihzawih na awm seh. ¹² U awm

amah ingkaw amah ak zoeksang qu taw ak kaina thlaak na awm kawmsaw, u awm ak kaina ak awm taw zoeksang na awm kaw. ¹³ Nangmih qaai kqawn Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikung khqi, khaw map uhyk ti! Nangmih ing thlang a haiawh khan qam ce khaih pe uhyk ti. Na mimah awm am kun uhyk ti. ¹⁴ Nangmih qaai kqawn anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi khaw map uhyk ti! Nuhai cakhqi imkhqi ce qawt pe unawh, thlang a huh awh ak dung soeih na cykcah uhyk ti. Cedawngawh nangmih ve khawzah khqoet thawlh kawm uk ti. ¹⁵ Nangmih qaai kqawn anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi khaw map uhyk ti! Thlang pynoet qung nami huhnaak thai aham tuicunli ingkaw khawmdekkhqi leh plep unawh cet uhyk ti, thlang ce nami huh awhtaw na mimah let hih hell aca na sai uhyk ti. ¹⁶ Nangmih sawikung mikhyp tloek, khaw map uhyk ti! U ingawm bawkim ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw ikawna awm am coeng lawk hy; cehlai u ingawm bawkim awhkaw sui ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw, ak awi ngaan hy, ti uhyk

ti. ¹⁷ Nangmih mikhyp thlakhqawkhqi! Hannu ak bau khqoet: sui nu, am awhtaw sui ak ciimcaih sak bawkim nu? ¹⁸ Bawkthang ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw kawna am coeng hy; cehlai ce bawkthang ak khan awhkaw zoepeek ik-oeih ang ming phoei ing awi a kam awhtaw, ak awi ce ngaan hy ti bai uhyk ti. ¹⁹ Nangmih mikhypkhqi! Hannu ak bau khqoet: Ak khan awhkaw zoepeek ik-oeih nu, am awhtaw ak khan awhkaw ak ciimcaih sak bawkthang ce nu? ²⁰ Cedawngawh, u ingawm bawkthang ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw bawkthang ingkaw ak khan awhkaw ak awm them pek ang ming phoei ing awi kam haih hawh hy. ²¹ U ingawm bawkim ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw bawkim ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ingqawi ang ming phoei nawh awi kam haih hawh hy. ²² U awm khan ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw Khawsa a ngawihdoelh ingkaw ak khan awhkaw ak ngawi ang ming phoei ing awi kam haih hawh hy. ²³ Nangmih qaai kqawnkhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi, khaw map uhyk ti! Nangmih

ing sawngsingkhqi, cyn-qykkhqi ingkaw paipo-engkhqi dyna pahqa awh pynoet ce pe uhyk ti. Cehlai anaa awi awhkaw awihtung na ak awm - thymnaak, qeennaak ingkaw ypawmnaakkhqi ce kawna am ngai uhyk ti. Lamma awhkaw khqi ce dalqa naak kaana ahu awhkaw khqi ve awm nami sai aham awm hy. ²⁴ Nangmih sawikung mikhypkhqi! Pica taw ciit hlai uhyk ti kalauk ce daih lat hawh uhyk ti. ²⁵ Nangmih anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasi thlak qaai kqawnkhqi khaw map uhyk ti! Caboei ingkaw beei ce ak khan ben taw sil hawh hlai uhyk ti, ak khui ben taw qaai kqawnaak ingkaw a pyh ngaihnaak ing be uhyk ti. ²⁶ Farasi mikhypkhqi! Caboei ingkaw beei ak khui ben ce sil ma cang uh, cawhtaw ak khan ben ce awm ciimcaih kaw. ²⁷ Nangmih anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasi thlak qaai kqawnkhqi khaw map uhyk ti! Phyi, ak khan awh a baawk ing thuut nawh ak khan awh ni toek awhtaw nep soeih hlai hy, ak khui awhtaw thlak thi a quh ingkaw amak caih a soep a hoei ing ak be ing myih uhyk ti. ²⁸ Cemyih lawtna nangmih

ve ak khan ben awhtaw thlak dyng amyihna awm hlai uhyk ti, ak khui ben awhtaw qaai kqawnaak, thawlhnaak ing be uhyk ti.

²⁹ Nangmih anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasi thlak qaai kqawnkhqi khaw map uhyk ti! Tawnggha khqik phyi ce sa u tiksaw thlak dyngkhqik phyi taw thawi a cam uhyk ti. ³⁰ Nukdam pakdamkhqi khuk aw hana awm mai nying seiawm, tawngghakhqi thisen lawng saknaak aw hanna paa ti kawng, ti uhyk ti. ³¹ Tawngghakhqi ak himkung a cadil na nami awmnaak ce na mimah ing dyih pyi nawn hawh uhyk ti. ³² Nami pakdamkhqi thawlh ang lawngnaak ce be sak ngala hlah uh.

³³ Nangmih khquikhqi! Kqui a cadilkhqi! Ikawmyihna hell khui aw hkawng nami loet pai kaw?

³⁴ Cedawngawh tawngghakhqi, thlak cyikhqi ingkaw cawngpyikungkhqi ce tyi law kawng. A

vang ce him kawm u tiksaw thinglam aw hana taai kawm uk ti.

³⁵ Cedawngawh nangmih ak khan aw hana thlak dyng Abel aw hkawng bawkim ingkaw bawktang anglakawh nami him Berekiah a capa Zekariah dyna khawmdek aw hana ak lawng thlak

dyngkhqi boeih a thi ce nangmih ak khan aw hana awm kaw. ³⁶ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vemyihkhqi boeih ve vawhkaw cadilkhqik khan aw hana law kaw.

Jesu Ing Jerusalem Ak Kqahnaak

³⁷ Aw Jerusalem, Jerusalem, nang tawngghakhqi ak himkung ingkaw na venawh tyih na ak awmkhqi lung ing ak deepkung, aainu ing a cakhqi ang hlah khuiawh a khawl a cui amyihna, na cadil izah nu khawl a cui aham ang hlah ce, cehlai nang ingtaw am ngaih hyk ti. ³⁸ Toek lah na im ve a hqawng nani cehtaak hyt na a awm hawh hy. ³⁹ Ikawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi, 'Bawipa ming ing ak law taw a zoseen hy,' tinawh nak kqawn hlan dy taw kai ve amni hu voel kawm uk ti," tina hy.

24

Atym Boeih Noeknaak

¹ Jesu ing bawkim ce cehta nawh ak chang na cet hy, cawh a hubatkhi ing bawkim huh aham a venna law uhy. ² Cekkhi na ce, "Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve nak hu nu? Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw lung ak phoeng qu ve pynoet awm am awm kaw, khaawng

boeh boeh kawm uh,” tinak khqi hy. ³ Jesu ing Olive tlang awh ang ngawih awh, a hubatkhqi ce a venna law dym uhy. “Vawhkaw ik-oeih ce ityk awh nu a awm kaw, nang na lawnaak ingkaw tym a dyt hatnaak ce kawmyihna a awm kaw, kqawn law lah,” tinawh doet uhy. ⁴ Jesu ing, **“Thlang ing ama ni thainaak khqi aham nami cyih ta lah uh.** ⁵ **Ikawtih kai ang ming ing thlang khawzah law kawm usaw, 'Kai ni Khrih,' ti kawm uh, thlang khawzah ce thai na kawm uh.** ⁶ **Qaal tuknaak ingkaw cem a qaal awithang ce za hlai kawm uk ti koeh ly uh. Cemyih ik-oeihkhqi ce ak awm hly goe ni, cehlai a dytnaak ce law hyn kaw.** ⁷ **Thlang phyn ingkaw thlang phyn tuk qu kawm usaw, qam ingkaw qam awm tuk qu kawm uh. Penglum awh khaw se kawmsaw lipi tlaai kaw.** ⁸ **Vemyihkhqi taw naa a awm hly awhkaw tlawh ak kqannaak hyn mai ni.** ⁹ **Thlangkhqi ing thekhanaak aham ingkaw thih sak aham thlang a kut awh ni pek khqi kawm uh, kai a dawngawh thlang phyn boeih ing nangmih ce ni sawh nak khqi kaw.** ¹⁰ **Cawh thlang khawzah ing cangnaak ce a mi cehtaak coengawh a mimah ingkaw a mimah**

nawn ce thak qu kawm usaw sawh qu na kawm uh, ¹¹ **tawngaha qawl khawzah awm kawmsaw thlang khawzah ce thai na kawm uh.** ¹² **Thawlhnaak a pung hqui hawh a dawngawh, lungnaak awm sit hawh kaw,** ¹³ **cehlai ang dyt dyna ak dyi phat khqi taw thaawng na awm kawm uh.** ¹⁴ **Ce qam awithang leek ve thlang phyn boeih a venawh simpyikung na a awmnaak thai aham, khawmdek penglum awh khypy na awm kaw, cekcoengawh a dytnaak ce law kaw.** ¹⁵ **Cedawngawh nangmih ing hyn caih khuiawh, Daniel ing anak kqawn amyihna - ak noetkung ing zasim seh - 'qam ak sit sak tuih ak awm ik-oeih,' ce nami huh awh,** ¹⁶ **Judah qam khuiawh ak awmkhqi ce tlang na cen u seh.** ¹⁷ **Iptih na ak awmkhqi ing ik-oeih ak lo na koeh kqum voel seh.** ¹⁸ **Lo na ak awm thlang ing a hi ak lo na koeh hlat goe voel seh.** ¹⁹ **Cawh ak phyihskhqi ingkaw naa ak pawm nukhqi aham ikawmyih aih nanu a kyi kaw!** ²⁰ **Cawhkaw nangmih nami cennaak hly a tym ce chicka ingkaw sabath nyn awh ama pha law naak aham cykcah uh.** ²¹ **Ikawtih khawmdek a awm cyk awhkawng amak awm man ingkaw ityk awh**

awm amak awm hly voel kyinaak ce am law kaw. ²² Cawhkaw khawyn ce ama tawi sak awhtaw, u awm am syng tikaw, cehlai ak tyh thlangkhqi ak coming a khawyn ce tawi sak kaw. ²³ Cawh u ingawm, 'Vawh ni Khrih a awm,' am awhtaw 'cawh ni a awm,' ani tinaak khqi awhtaw koeh cangna uh. ²⁴ Khrih na ak sa qukhqi ingkaw tawngha qawl khqi awm kawmsaw, ang coeng thai mantaw ak tyh thlangkhqi za thainaak aham hatnaak ak bau soeihkhqi ingkaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce sai kawm uh. ²⁵ Ngai lah uh, oepchoeh cana kqawn law hawh nyng ve. ²⁶ "Thlang ing, 'kqawng na ni, anih a awm,' ani tinaak khqi awhtaw, koeh cawn uh; cemyih am awhtaw, 'Ipkhui aw h ni anih a awm,' ami ti aw h awm koeh cangna uh. ²⁷ Khawlaw benna khaw a phla aw h khawng tlaak dyna ni huh amyihna thlanghqing Capa a law aw h ce amyihna awm lawt kaw. ²⁸ Sa qaawk a awmnaak hoei aw h, langtahkhqi ce awm kawm uh. ²⁹ Kyinaak khawynkhqi ce a awm coengawh, 'khawmik ce than kawmsaw khan sai thainaakkhqi ce thloek kaw'. ³⁰ Cawh thlanghqing

Capa a hatnaak ce khawk khan aw h dang kaw, khawmdek aw h kaw thlang phynkhqi boeih ce khy am kqang kawm uh. Thlanghqing Capa ing boeimang saithainaak ing khawk khan myi aw h kawng a law ce hu kawm uh. ³¹ Anih ing ak khan ceityihkhqi ce uut ak awi ing tyi kawmsaw, khawk khan pynoet ben a dytnaak aw h kawng pynoet ben dyna, ak tyh thlangkhqi ce khawmdek kili aw h kawng caawi kaw.

Thai Thingawh Noeknaak

³² Thai thing aw h kawng ve ve cawng lah uh: a paang aw h keh naw h a hahno ak cawn aw h taw, khawhqi tym zoe haw h hy ti sim uhyk ti. ³³ Cemyih lawtna, nang-mih ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve nami huh aw h, anih taw zoe haw h hy, chawmkeng aw h dyi haw h hy, tice sim uh. ³⁴ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi a awm hlan dy taw ve a khuk aw h kaw thlangkhqi ve am khum kawm uh. ³⁵ Khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek taw khum hlai voei, kak awi taw am khum qoe qoe tikaw. ³⁶ Cawhkaw khawyn ingkaw a tym ce u ingawm am sim hy, khawk khan nakaw

24:28 Luke 17.37. 24:29 Is. 13.10; Joel 2.10,31; 3.15; Awph 6.12; Is. 13.10; Ezek. 32.7; Joel 2.10; 3.15; Is. 34.4; Awph 6.13. 24:30 Dan. 7.13; Zech. 12.10-14; Awph 1.7.

khan ceityihkhqi ingawm, Capa ingawm am sim hy, Pa doeng ing ni a sim. ³⁷ Noah a khuk awkhaw amyihna, thlanghqing Capa a law awh awm lawt kaw. ³⁸ Tuiliu a law hlanawh thlangkhqi ing ai unawh aw uhy, chungva qu unawh zulawh poeikhqi sai uhy, Noah ing lawng khuina a lut dy ce amyihna awm uhy; ³⁹ tuiliu a law hlan dy awhtaw ikaw ak law kaw, tice am sim uhy, cawh tuiliu ing a mingmih ce khyn khqi boeih hy. ⁴⁰ Thlang pakhih lo awh awm kawm nih; pynoet ce lo kawmsaw pynoet ce cehta kaw. ⁴¹ Nu pakhih sum deeng kawm nih; pynoet ce lo kawmsaw pynoet ce cehta kaw. ⁴² Cedawngawh ityk aw na Bawipa a law kaw tice am nami sim a dawngawh qalqing ing awm lah uh. ⁴³ Cehlai ve ve sim lah uh: ip takung ing ityk awh guk-ai a law kaw tice a sim oet oet mantaw, ak nep na ana geh kawmsaw a im ce am muk sak kaw. ⁴⁴ Cedawngawh nangmih awm qalqing na awm lah uh, nangmih ing am namik poek tym aw thlanghqing Capa ce law kaw. ⁴⁵ Cawhtaw tyihzawih ypawm thlak cyi, a boeipa ing a ipkhui awkhaw a tyihzawihkhqi boeih ak khan aw

ukkung na ta nawh a tym a khoeek aw h a mingmih buh a an peek aham a taak thlang ce u hy voei nu ce? ⁴⁶ Cemyihna ik-oeih ak sai, boeipa ing ang voei aw h a huh tyihzawih cetaw a zoseen kaw. ⁴⁷ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a khawhthem ik-oeihkhqi boeih ak khan aw anih ce ukkung na ta kaw. ⁴⁸ Cehlai cawhkaw tyihzawih ce thlak che na awm nawh, 'Ka boeipa taw ak hla nani a awm,' ⁴⁹ tinawh tyihzawih ak changkhqi ce a vyk coengawh zukhqui thlangkhqi mi zu ce aw mai lah seh. ⁵⁰ A boeipa ce amak poek a khawyn ingkaw ama sim a tym aw h ce law plak kaw. ⁵¹ A boeipa ing anih ce chawm kawmsaw thlang qaai kqawnkhqi a huh hly kawi ce huh sak lawt kaw, ce a hyn aw h kqangnaak ingkaw haatahnaak ce awm kaw.

25

Nula Thlang Qha Nyttah-naak

¹ Cawh khan qam taw nulak cym thlang pahqa ing zuk lokung do aham mai-im pawm unawh ak cetkhqi ing myih qu kaw. ² Cekkhi ak khuiawh pumha tloek taw qaw unawh pumha tloek taw cyi uhy. ³ Ak qaw tloek ingtaw mai-im ce khyn

lawt hlai uhy maitui am khyn uhy. ⁴ Cehlai ak cyi tloek ingtaw maitui ingkaw a uum ce mai-im ingqawi khyn qen uhy. ⁵ Zuk lokung ama law hqet a dawngawh, a mingmih boeih ce ami mik ku nawh ip uhy. ⁶ Thanlung law awhtaw, zuk lokung law hawh hy,! Ak do na cet hlah uh! tinawh khy na awm hy. ⁷ Cawh nulak cyikhqi boeih ce tho unawh mai-im ce dawh uhy. ⁸ Nulak qaw tloek ing ak cyikhqi venna, maitui ni pe thoem lah uh, mai-im thi hawh kaw ve, tinak khqi uhy. ⁹ Ak cyi tloek ing, 'Amni, nangmih ingkaw kaimih aham am khoeik tikaw. Maitui ak zawikhqi venna cet unawh nami ham thlai cang uh,' tina uhy. ¹⁰ Cehlai maitui ak thlai na ami ceh tloek aw, zuk lokung ce law hy. Oepchoeh na ak awm nulak cyikhqi taw zulawh poei khuina zuk lokung mi lut haih uhy. Cekcoengawh chawh ce khaai uhy. ¹¹ Ahu na ak changkhqi ce law lawt uhy, 'Bawipa! Bawipa! kaimih chawh nim awng khqi lah! tina uhy. ¹² Cehlai anih ing, 'Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, amni sim khqi nyng,' tinak khqi hy. ¹³ Cedawngawh khawngghi ingkaw a tym ce am nami sim a dawngawh qalqiing na awm lah uh.

Talen Nyttahnaak

¹⁴ Cek coeng bai aw, khan qam taw thlang pynoet ing qam ak hla soeih na cet nawh, a tyihzawihkhqi ce ak khy coengawh cekkhqi venawh khawththem a khoem sak ing myih hy. ¹⁵ A mimah a saithainaak qip amyihna, thlang pynoet a venawh tangka talen pumha pehy, thlang pynoet a venawh tangka talen pakhik pe nawh ak chang pynoet a venawh talen pynoet pehy, cekcoengawh khawlawng na cet hy. ¹⁶ Tangka talen pumha ak hu ing cet nawh cawhkaw tangka ing bi a binaak coengawh a meek pumha huh sih hy. ¹⁷ Cemyih lawtna, tangka talen pakhik ak hu ingawm a meek pakhik huh sih bai hy. ¹⁸ Cehlai tangka talen pynoet ak hu thlang ingtaw cet nawh, dek co nawh a boeipa a tangka ce thuh hy. ¹⁹ Khawngghi khawqyt a di coeng awhtaw a mingmih a boeipa ce law nawh a tangka kawng ce kqawn hy. ²⁰ Cawh tangka talen pumha ak lo ing a meek pumha ce hawlaw nawh law hy. 'Bawipa talen pumha ni khoem sak hyk ti, toek lah a meek pumha huh sih nyng ve,' tina hy. ²¹ 'A boeipa ing, nep hy, tyihzawih leek ingkaw ypawm! Ik-oeih a khoeica

awh ypawm na na awm a dawngawh, ik-oeih khawzah ak khan awh ukkung na ni ta kawng. Na boeipa zeelnaak ak khuiawh kan lah! tina hy.

²² Cekcoengawh tangka talen pakhih ak hu ce awm law nawh, 'Bawipa tangka talen pakhih ni khoem sak hyk ti; toek lah, a meek pakhih huh sih nyng ve!' tina hy.

²³ Bawipa ing, nep hy, tyihzawih leek ingkaw ypawm! Ik-oeih a khoeihca awh ypawm na na awm a dawngawh, ik-oeih khawzah ak khan awh ukkung na ni ta kawng. Na boeipa zeelnaak ak khuiawh kan lah! tina hy.

²⁴ Cekcoengawh tangka talen pynoet doeng ak hu thlang ce law hy. 'Bawipa, nang taw thlak cyyp na awm hyk ti, am na sawnaak awh awm aat tiksaw, camci am nak thehnaak awh awm cawi hyk ti. ²⁵ Ka nik kqih dawngawh cet nyng saw nang a tangka ce dek khuina thuh nyng. Toek lah, na koe ve, tina hy. ²⁶ A boeipa ing, 'Nang thlak che tyihzawih thakdam! Kai ing am ka sawnaak awh aat nawh am kak thehnaak awh ka cawi ce sim zawk hyk ti my?

²⁷ Cawh man tangka ak thungkhqi kut awh ka tangka ve ta tiksaw ka law tlaih awh ka tangka ce a

ca ingqawi ka huhnaak voei. ²⁸ A ven awhkaw talen ce lawh pe unawh talen pahqa ak ta a venawh pe uh. ²⁹ Ikawtih ak ta thlang a venawh sap pek khqoet kawmsaw khawzah ta kaw. Amak ta thlang cetaw, a taak ang cang awm lawh pe kaw. ³⁰ Kawna awm amak nyt tyihzawih thlang ce a leng ben thannaak na khawng uh, cawh ce kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak awm kaw, tina hy.

Tuu Ingkaw Mee Phek-naak

³¹ "Thlanghqing Capa ing amah a boeimangnaak ingkaw khan ceityihkhqi boeih mi a law awh, khan boeimangnaak ngawih-doelh awh ngawi kaw.

³² Thlang phynkhqi boeih a haaiawh cun kawm usaw, tuukhaikung ing mee ak khui awhkawng tuukhqiq a hoep amyihna anih ing thlangkhqi ce pek a qee kaw. ³³ Tuukhqiq ce ak tang benawh ta kawmsaw meekhqiq ce ak cawng benawh ta kaw.

³⁴ Cekcoengawh sangpahrang ing ak tang ben awhkaw thlangkhqi venawh, 'Law lah uh, nangmih ka Pa ing zoseennaak a peek thlangkhqi, khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng nangmih aham a sai cee qam ce pang lah uh. ³⁵ Kak phoen a cawih awh huh ni pe hyk ti, tui

ka ngaih awh tui ni pe hyk ti, khin na ka awm awh ni pah sak hyk ti, ³⁶ hi ka ngaih awh hi ni bai sak hyk ti, ka tlawh awh ni hqip ni toek hyk ti, thawngim kang tlaak awh ni hqip hyk ti, tina kaw. ³⁷ Cawh thlak dyng ing a venawh, Bawipa, ityk awh nak phoen a cawih awh buh ka mi ni peek? Tui na ngaih awh tui ka mi ni peek? ³⁸ Ityk awh khin na awm nawh ka mi ni pah sak? Hik kaana na awm awh hi ka mi ni peek? ³⁹ Ityk awh na tlawh awh ka mi ni hqip? ti kawm uh. ⁴⁰ Cawh sangpahrang ing a mingmih a venawh, 'Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw koeinaa ak zawi khytkhqi ak khuiawh pynoet a venawh ik-oeih nami saikhqi boeih ce kai a venawh nami sai hawh ni,' tinak khqi hy. ⁴¹ Cekcoengawh ak cawng benawh ak awmkhqi venawh, nangmih khawsi ak hawikhqi ka ven awhkawng cet uh, qaai ingkaw ak khan ceityihkhqi aham a sai peek hyt kumqui mai khuina cet uh. ⁴² Ikawtih kak phoen a cawih awh buh amni pe uhyk ti, tui ka ngaih awh tui amni pe uhyk ti, ⁴³ khin na ka awm awh am ni pah sak uhyk ti, hi ka ngaih awh hi amni pe uhyk ti, tlo nawh thawngim kang

tlaak awh am ni hqip uhyk ti, tinak khqi kaw. ⁴⁴ Cawh cekkhqi ing, 'Bawipa, ityk awh nang nak phoen a cawih, tui na ngaih, khin na na awm, hi kaana na awm, na tlawh, thawngim tla nawh am ka mi bawm thai? tina kawm uh. ⁴⁵ Cawh anih ing, 'Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw ak zawi khyt koeinakhqi aham am na sai ce kai aham am na sai hawh ni,' tinak khqi kaw. ⁴⁶ Cek coeng awhtaw a mingmih ce kumqui khuikhanaak a hyn na cet kawm usaw, thlak dyngkhqi taw kumqui hqingnaak ak khuina cet kawm uh," tina hy.

26

Jesu Him Ham Teng Uhy

¹ Jesu ing ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn coengawh, a hubatkhi venawh, ² "Nami sim a myihna, Loentaak poei taw khaw hih voei doeng ni a ngaih hawh hy. Cawh thlanghqing Capa taw thinglam awh taai aham thlang a kut awh pe kawm uh," tinak khqi hy. ³ Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ce khawsoeih boei soeih Kaiapha a im awh cun uhy. ⁴ Jesu ce zoek nawh am tu coengawh him aham kqawn uhy. ⁵ Cehlai poei khui awhtaw koeh sai usih,

thlang kqeng anglakawh aw-
ipungnaak awm hau kaw, ti
uhy.

*Bethany Khawawh Jesu
Bawktui Ing A Syypnaak*

⁶ Jesu taw Bethany khaw
awhkaw mynqai ak neh Si-
mon a im na a awm awh,
⁷ a venawh nu pynoet ing
alabaster um awh bawktui a
phu ak tlo soeih ce hawlaw
nawh, caboei awh buh a
veel huili awh syp na hy.
⁸ A hubatkHQi ing a mi huh
awh, amik kaw so hy. Ikaw
hamna vemyihna ak plak?
⁹ A phu khawzah na zawi
nawh tangka ce hahqahkhqi
pe thaw voei, ti uhy.

¹⁰ Jesu ing ce amyihna a
mi ti ce a sim awh, **'Ikaw
hamna vawhkaw nu ve
nami lawl plak? Anih
ing them ak leek soeih
ce kak khan awh sai
hawh hy.** ¹¹ **Hahqahkhqi
taw nangmih a venawh
awm quiqah kawm uh,
cehlai kai taw nangmih
a venawh am awm phat
tikawng.** ¹² **Vawhkaw nu
ing bawktui ing ka pum
a ni sypnaak vetaw ka
qawk vyinaak aham a
sai hawh ni.** ¹³ **Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
khawmdek pum awh
vawhkaw awithang leek
amik kqawnaak hoei
awh, anih ing kak khan
awh a sai law ve amah
simpoenaak aham kqawn
kawm uh,**" tina hy.

¹⁴ Cawh a hubat thlanghqa
hlaihih ak khui awhkaw
thlang pynoet - Judah Iskar-
iot ing, khawsoeih boei soeih
a venna cet nawh ¹⁵ doet
hy, nangmih a kut awh anih
ce ka ni peek khqi awhtaw
ikaw nami ni peek kaw?
tina hy. CekkHQi ing tangka
sawmthum peek aham awi
ta uhy. ¹⁶ Cekcoengawh Juda
ing anih ce am tunaak thai
aham a tym leek ce sui hy.

¹⁷ Hen amak pa phaihipi
poei a hyp oet naak nyn
awh, a hubatkHQi ce Jesu a
venna law unawh doet uhy,
"Loentaak poei buh ainaak
aham han awh nu sai sak
aham na ngaih?" tina uhy.

¹⁸ Anih ing, **"Khawk bau
khui awhkaw thlang py-
noet a venawh cet nawh
cawngpyikung ing: ka tym
taw zoeca hawh hy. Ka hu-
batkhqi mi loentaak poei
buh na im na veel kawng
u nyng, tihy tina,"** tina hy.

¹⁹ Cedawngawh Jesu ing
ak kqawn peek amyihna a
hubatkHQi ing loentaak poei
ce sai pe uhy. ²⁰ Khaw a
my law awhtaw, a hubat
thlanghqa hlaihih tloek mi
buh veel uhy. ²¹ Buh a
mi ai huili awh, a ming-
mih a venawh, **"Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
nangmih ak khui awhkaw
thlang pynoet ing kai ve
thlang a kut awh ni thak
kaw,"** tinak khqi hy.

²² Cawh a mingmih ce
amik kaw se nawh a ve-

nawh, “Bawipa, kai aw?” tina uhy.

²³ Jesu ing, **“Kai ingqawi beei ak zoep haih ing kai ve thlang nim tu sak kaw.**

²⁴ **Thlanghqing Capa taw amah akawng qee hyt na a awm hawh amyihna cet kaw. Cehlai thlanghqing Capa thlang a kut aw ak thakkung ce khaw na map hy! Anih ce ama thang mantaw nep bet hlai voei,**” tina hy. ²⁵ Cawh amah ce thlang a kut aw ak pe hly Juda ing, “Kai aw cawngpyikung?” tina hy. Jesu ing **“Oeih, nang hawh ni,”** tina hy.

Bawipa Mybuh

²⁶ Buh ami vel huili aw, Jesu ing phaihipi lo nawh, zeelawi ak kqawn coengawh thek hy, a hubatkhqi venawh pe nawh, **“Lo unawh, ai lah uh, ve ve ka sa ni,”** tinak khqi hy. ²⁷ Cekcoengawh boet awm lo bai nawh, zeelawi ak kqawn coengawh a mingmih a venawh pehy, **“Aw boeih lah uh; ²⁸ Vetaw awikamnaak ka thi, thlang khawzah a thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak aham ka hawk ni. ²⁹ Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ce nyn awh ka Pa qam aw ak thai na nangmih mi amni aawk hlan dy taw vawhkaw misur tui ve tuh awhkawng am aw voel tikawng nyng,”** tinak khqi hy. ³⁰ Laa pynoet ami sak

coengawh, Olive tlang na cet uhy.

³¹ Cawh Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **“Tawh than aw hawh kai ak camawh nangmih boeih tlu kawm uk ti, “Tuukhaikung ve vyk kawng nyngsaw, tuukhqing boeih a mi ngaih ngaih naak na kqeng kang kawm uh,”** tinawh a qee hyt hawh a myihna. ³² Cehlai ka thawh tlaih coengawh, nangmih a haaiawh Kalili na ana cet kawng,” tinak khqi hy. ³³ Piter ing, “Nang ak camawh ak changkhqi boeih tlu u seiawm kai ingtaw am ning tuuk taak qoe qoe kawng nyng,” tina hy. ³⁴ Jesu ing, **“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tawh than qoe aw, ai ang khawng hlanawh thum voei nik khawng kawp ti,”** tina hy. ³⁵ Cehlai Piter ing, “Na thihnaak aw thih aham awm mai nyng seiawm, ityk aw awm am nik khawng qoe qoe tikawng,” tina hy. A hubatkhqi boeih ingawm ce amyihna ti lawt uhy.

Gethsemane Dum Khui Ak Cykcahnaak

³⁶ Cekcoengawh Jesu taw Gethsemane a mi ti hyn na a hubatkhqi mi cet uhy; a hubatkhqi venawh, **“Cena cykcah aham cet hly nyng, vawh a nang ngawi uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

³⁷ Piter ingkaw Zebedi a caqawi ce ceh pyi hy, ak kaw

se nawh ang ngaih kyi soeih hy.

³⁸ A mingmih a venawh, **“Thihnaak khqawh kawsetnaak ing ka hqing-naak ni vui malh hawh hy. Vawh awm unawh ni qeh pyi lawt lah uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

³⁹ A hlanaak benna va cet nawh dek awh a koep coengawh cykcah hy, **“Ka Pa, ang coeng thai awhtaw, vawhkaw boet ing ni qei seh nyng; cehlai kai ak kawngaih na koeh awm seitaw nang ak kawngaih myihna awm seh nyng,”** tina hy.

⁴⁰ A hubatkhi venna a law awh a mingmih ce ip boeh boeh uhy. Piter a venawh, **“Khawnoek pakhat khui kangna awm am nami qeh pyi thai nawh nu?”** ⁴¹ **Syknaak ak khuiawh am naming tluuknaak thai aham qeh unawh qalqiing doena cykcah lah uh. Myihla ingtaw ngaih hlai hy, pumsa ingtaw zai hqoeng hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

⁴² Ahih voeinaak cet nawh cykcah bai hy, **“Ka Pa, vawhkaw boet ing a ni qei ham am coeng thai voel nawh aawk aham a awm vik awhtaw namah ak cam seh,”** tina hy.

⁴³ A law tlaih bai awhtaw, a mingmih ce mikku ing a noeng khqi a dawngawh ana ip tlaih bai uhy. ⁴⁴ Cedawngawh a mingmih ce cehta nawh a thum

voeinaak na ak cykcah khawi amyihna cykcah bai hy. ⁴⁵ Cekcoengawh a hubatkhi venna law nawh a mingmih a venawh, **“Ip unawh dym bak bak uhyk ti my? Toek lah uh, a tym khoek hawh hy, thlangqing Capa taw tu sak aham thlak thawlhkhqi kut pe hawh uhy,”** tinak khqi hy. ⁴⁶ **“Tho uh, cet hlah usih! Kai thlang anik tu sakkung taw vawh awm hawh hy ve!”** tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Amim Tunaak

⁴⁷ Awi ak kqawn hui awh, thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, Juda ce pha law hy. Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ven awhkaw tangboek cimca ingkaw thingboeng amik pawm thlang kqeng ce law pyi hy. ⁴⁸ Thlang a kut awh ak thakkung ing huhsimnaak ce sai pe hy: **“Kai ing ka mawk thlang cetaw anih hawh ni, anih ce tu uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

⁴⁹ Jesu a venna cet pahoei nawh, Juda ing, **“Cawng-pyikung na sa dip seh!”** a tinaak coengawh mawk hy.

⁵⁰ Jesu ing, **“Ka pyi, nani law sihnaak ce sai,”** tina hy. Cawh thlangkhqi ce haina thoeih unawh, Jesu ce tu uhy. ⁵¹ Cawh Jesu ing anik awm haih thlang pynoet ing ak cimca ce phlawng nawh, khawsoeih boei a tyihzawih ang haa ce zek pe hlak hy.

⁵² Jesu ing a venawh, **“Nak cimca ce sapangkawp awch chan tlaih lah, u awm cimca ak phlawng taw cimca ing thi lawt kaw.**

⁵³ **Khan ceityih qalkap bu pahqa hlaihih ce tuh qoe awch tyih law aham, ka Pa a venawh am thoeih thai tikaw, tinawh namik poek nawh nu?** ⁵⁴ **Ce myihna a awm mantaw ikawmyihna Bible awi ing ak kqawn hyt ce a soepnaak kaw?** tinak khqi hy.

⁵⁵ Cawh Jesu ing thlang kqeng a venawh, **“Nangmih ing kai ve quk-ai a myihna, cimca ingkaw thingboeng ing kai tu aham nami law nawh nu? Myngawi tempul khuiawh thlang cawngpyi nyng, cawh am nim tu uhyk ti.**

⁵⁶ **Cehlai tawngkhqi ak caqee a soepnaak aham ve ik-oeih ve a awm aham awm hy,”** tinak khqi hy. Cawh a hubatkhi boeih ing amah ce ta hyt unawh cen ta uhy.

Sanhedrin Haai Awch

⁵⁷ Amah ak tukhqi ing Jesu ce anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ang cunnaak, khawsoeih boei soeih Kaiapha im na khyn uhy.

⁵⁸ Cawh Piter ing khawsoeih boei soeih a im dyna ak hla nakawng a huhu awch qym hy. Ikawmyihna nu a mi sai law kaw tice sim a ngaih a dawngawh ak khuina ce

lut nawh cawhkaw im ak gehkungkhqi venna ngawi lawt hy.

⁵⁹ Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw Sanhedrinkhi ing Jesu a thawlhnaak ce tu pe nawh thih sak thainaak aham awi ce deng uhy. ⁶⁰ Amak thym thawlh puknaakkhi ce khawzah awm hlai hy, a thawlh ce am tu pe thai uhy. ⁶¹ A hukhit na taw thlang pakhih ce haina law nih nawh ve ak thlang ing, 'Kai ing Khawsa a tempul ce hqe nyngsaw khaw thum voei khuiawh sa tlaih kawng nyng tinawh kqawn hy,' tina hy nih. ⁶² Cawh khawsoeih boei soeih ce hang dyi nawh Jesu a venawh, “Am nam hlat hly nawh nu? Vekkqawi ing nang thawlh anik puk ve ikawmyihna a awm?,” tina hy.

⁶³ Cehlai Jesu ing awm-taak dik dik hy. Khawsoih boei soeih ing, “Ak hqing Khawsa ming phoei doena ni doet nyng: Nang ve Khrih, Khawsa Capa tang nu?” tina hy.

⁶⁴ Jesu ing, **“Oeih, nak kqawn a myihna awm nyng, Nangmih boeih a venawh kqawn law nyng: Tuhkawng awch thlanghqing Capa ing boeimang soeih ak tang benawh ngawi kawmsaw khan myi awkhawng a law ce hu bit kawp ti,”** tina hy.

⁶⁵ Cawh khawsoeih boei soeih ing a hibai

ce theek nawh, “Khawsa the a kha na hawh saw kaw ve! Kaw hamna simpyikung ni ngoe hly bai? Khawsa a thekhanaak awi ning za hawh saw kaw. ⁶⁶ Ikawmyihna na mik poek? tinak khqi hy. Cawh a mingmih ing, “A thih aham awm hy,” tina uhy. ⁶⁷ A haiawh sawh unawh kuthlym ing thawng uhy. Thlang vang ing bei uhy. ⁶⁸ “U nu anik bei, nang Khrih, kqawn lah?” tina uhy.

Petir Ing Jesu Hoet Hy

⁶⁹ Piter ing kawngma awh ang ngawih awh tyihzawih nuca ce law nawh a venawh, “Nang awm Kalili thlang Jesu a venawh nak awm lawt ni,” tina hy. ⁷⁰ Cehlai Piter ing cekkhqi boeih a haiawh oelh hy. “Nak kqawn ce am sim nyng,” tina hy.

⁷¹ Vawng chawmkeng benna a ceh awh nu pynoet ing hu bai nawh, cawhkaw ak awmkhqi venawh, Ve ak thlang ve Nazareth Jesu ingqawi awm haih lawt hy nih,” tina bai hy.

⁷² Cawh seet awi lawh doena: “Ve ak thlang ve am sim nyng,” tinak khqi bai hy.

⁷³ Cawh a khoeh a awm coengawh a keng awhkaw ak dyikhqi ing, Piter a venna, “Nang awm amingmihkhqi lakawhkaw thlang lawt ni, nak awi pau awh sim hqa hawh hy,” tina uhy. ⁷⁴ Anih ing, “Ce ak thlang am sim nyng.” tinawh seet awi am saa awhkawng ai khawng

pahoei hy. ⁷⁵ Cawh, Piter ing Jesu ak awikqawn, “**Ai ang khawng hlanawh nang ing thum voei nik khawng kawp ti,**” a ti ak awi ce sim law hy. Cekcoengawh a lengna cet nawh kqang hlawp hlawp hy.

27

Jesu Qam Ukkung Pilat Venna

¹ A khawngawi mym-cang hqiit awh, khawsoeih boeikhqi boeih ingkaw a hqamcakhqi boeih ce law unawh Jesu ce him aham awi kqawn uhy. ² Jesu ce ami pin coengawh sawi unawh, qam ukkung boei Pilat a venna khyn uhy.

Juda Kaiaawk Hy

³ Amah thlang a kut awh ak thakkung, Juda ing Jesu a mi thawlh sak ce a huh awh, zut nawh tangka sawmthum ce khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi venawh bal tlaih hy. ⁴ “Thawlh soeih hawh nyng, thawlh-naak amak ta a thi ce kai ing thlang a kut awh pe hau hawh nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

Cekkhqi ing, “Kaimih ingtaw kaw ka mi tinaak hly nu? Namah ak cam hawh ni,” tina uhy. ⁵ Cedawngawh Juda ing tangka ce bawkim ak khuina khawng nawh cehta hy. Cekcoengawh cet nawh kaiaawk hy.

⁶ Khawsoih boeikhqi ing tangka ce lo unawh, “Ve a tangka taw thi phu na a awm

a dawngawh, tangka bawm khuiawh chan aham am caih hy," tina hy.

⁷ Cedawngawh cawhkaw tangka ing khin ak thikhqi pupnaak aham am ak sepkung a lo ce thlah na uhy. ⁸ Cedawngawh cawhkaw lo ce tuh dyna "Thi hyn" ti uhy. ⁹ Cedawngawh tawnggha Jeremiah ing anak kqawn ce soep hawh hy: "Isarel thlangkhqi ing anih a phu ak ting na amik poek tangka sawmthum ce lo unawh, ¹⁰ Bawipa ing awi a ni peeknaak amyihna, a mingmih ing am ak sepkung a lo ce amik thlahnaak aham haw na uhy," a ti ce.

Qam Ukkung Haiawh

¹¹ Qam ukkung boei a haaina Jesu ang dyih awh, qam ukkung ing doet hy, "Nang ve Judakhqi a sangpahrang aw?" tina hy. Jesu ing, "**Nak kqawn amyihna awm nyng,**" tina hy. ¹² Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing thawlh amik puk awh, awi khangoet awm am hlat hy. ¹³ Cawh Pilat ing a venawh, "Nangawh thawlh ami nik puk am nang za nawh aw? tina hy. ¹⁴ Cehlai anih ing awi khangoet awm am hlat qoe qoe hy, cedawngawh qam ukkung taw ak kawpoek kyi hy.

Barabbas Ami Hlahnaak

¹⁵ Poei awh thlang kqeng ing ak tyh thawk tla thlang pynoet ce qam ukkung ing

a hlah peek khawi na awm hy. ¹⁶ Cawh ang ming ak thang thawk tla thlang pynoet, Barabbas a mi tice thawngim khuiawh awm hy. ¹⁷ Thlang kqeng kutoet na aming cun awh, "U nu hlah sak aham nami ni ngaih: Barabbas nu, am awhtaw Khrih a mi ti Jesu ve nu?" tinawh Pilat ing doet khqi hy.

¹⁸ Jesu ce ami yt a dawngawh ni a venna ami law pyi, tice a sim a dawngawh. ¹⁹ Pilat ce awidengnaak ngawihdoelh awh ang ngawih awh a zu ing vawhkaw awi ve a venawh pat pehy: "Cawhkaw thawlhnaak amak ta thlang ce kaw awm koeh ti law na, anih a dawngawh cimthan kang mang awh khuikha nyng," tinawh awi cah hy.

²⁰ Cehlai khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing, Barabbas ce hlah nawh Jesu ce him sak aham thlang kqeng ce zoek khqi uhy. ²¹ Ram ukkung boei ing, "Thlang pakhih ak khuiawh u nu ka ni hlah peek khqi kaw tinawh doet hy. A mingmih ing, "Barabbas," tina uhy.

²² "Cawhtaw Khrih a mi ti Jesu vetaw ikawmyihna ka tinaak kaw?" tinawh Pilat ing doet khqi hy. Cekkhi boeih ing, "Thinglam aw taai!" tina uhy. ²³ Pilat ing, "Kawtinawh nu? Ikaw thawlhnaak a sai a dawngawh nu?" tinawh

doet khqi hy. Cehlai cekkhi ing khawteh khqoet na, “Thinglam aw h taai! Thinglam aw h taai!” tinaw h khy khqoet khqoet uhy.

²⁴ Kawmyihna aw m saithainaak am aw m voel haw h naw h, thlang kqeng ing saai hlyk khqoet khqoet uhy, tice Pilat ing a huh aw h, tui lo naw h thlang kqeng a haaiaw h a kut ce sil hy. “Ve thlak dyng a thi aw hkawng kai taw cai h nyng. Na mimah a hut haw h ni, nami ngaihnaak a myihna sai uh,” tinak khqi hy.

²⁵ Cawhkaw amik aw m thlangkhqi boeih ing, “Anih a thi ce ka mimah ingkaw ka mi cakhqi ing hawi mai bit kawng unyng,” tina uhy. ²⁶ Cedawngaw h Barabbas ce hlah pek khqi hy. Cehlai Jesu taw a vyk coengaw h, thinglam aw h taai aham a mingmih a kut aw h pehy.

Qalkapkhqi Ing Jesu Thekha Na Uhy

²⁷ Cekcoengaw h qam ukkungkhqi a qalkapkhqi ing Jesu boei a ipkhuina khyn uhy, caw h qalkapkhqi boeih boeih ce anih a venaw h cun uhy. ²⁸ Ahi ce suh pe unaw h hik thim ce bai sak uhy, ²⁹ hling ing ami tah lumyk ce a lu aw h myk sak uhy. Sawng hqawl ce ak tang benaw h amik paw m sak coengaw h a haaiaw h khuk sym pe unaw h thekha na uhy. “Juda sangpahrang

na hqinglung ky i seh!” tina uhy.

³⁰ Cintui ing saw h, a sawng hqawl ce law h pe unaw h a lu aw h vyk uhy. ³¹ A mi thekhanaak coengaw h, hi ce suh pe tlaih bai unaw h amah a hi ce bai sak tlaih bai uhy. Cekcoengaw h thinglam aw h taai aham cehpyi uhy.

Qukai Qawi Laktung Aw h

³² A mi ceh aw h, Cygene khaw aw hkaw Simon ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce hu unaw h, thinglam ce anaa na kaw h sak uhy. ³³ Golgotha a mi ti hyn ce pha uhy (luqawng hyn tinaak ni). ³⁴ Misur tui ak thui ce ik-oeih ak kha ing kqiit unaw h aawk sak uhy; am tan coengaw h aawk aham tha na hy. ³⁵ Thinglam aw h ami taai coengaw h a hi ce taicung zyk unaw h tei uhy. Cetaw “Ka hi ce taicung zyk unaw h qek kaw m uh,” tinaw h tawng ha ing anak kqawn hyt aw i ce a soepnaak aham ni. ³⁶ Ngawi unaw h anih ce qeh uhy. ³⁷ A luk khan aw h: VE TAW JUDA SANGPAHRANG JESU NI, tinaw h thawlh amik puknaak ca ce qee unaw h taai pe uhy. ³⁸ Qukai pakhih aw m, pynoet ce ak tang benaw h pynoet ce ak cawng benaw h anih ingqawi thinglam aw h taai qen uhy. ³⁹ Cawhkaw ak cetkhqi ing anih ce kaa na unaw h the a kha na uhy, ami lu khyp sih unaw h ⁴⁰ ”Nang tempul hqe

nawh khawnghi thum voei khuiawh ak sa tlaih, namah ingkaw namah ce hul qu lah thoeih ti! Khawsa Capa na na awm awhtaw thinglam awhkawng nuk kqum law lah thoeih ti!” tina uhy.

⁴¹ Cemyih lawtna, khaw-soeih boeikhqi anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ingawm the a kha na uhy. ⁴² “Thlak chang taw hul hlai hy, amah ingkaw amah taw am hul qu thai hy! Isarel sangpahrang na awm hlai hy! Tuh thinglam awhkawng nuk kqum law lah seh, cawhtaw anih ce cangna kawng unyng. ⁴³ Khawsa ce a ypnaak koenoek; Khawsa ing a ngaih awhtaw tuh hul lah seh nyng, ‘Khawsa Capa na awm nyng,’ a ti koenoek,” tina uhy. ⁴⁴ Cemyih lawtna amah ingqawi thinglam awh a mi taai haih quk-ai qawi ingawm kaa na hy nih.

Jesu A Thihnaak

⁴⁵ Khawnoek paquk awhkawng pakow dy dek awh khaw than hy. ⁴⁶ Khawnoek pakow tluk awh Jesu ing khawteh na, **“Eloi, Eloi, Lama sabachthani”** tinawh khy hy. (Cetaw, “Ka Khawsa, ka Khawsa, kawtih nani cehtaak?” tinaak ni.) ⁴⁷ Cawhkaw amik dyi thlang vangkhqi ing a ming zaak awh, “Elijah ni ak khy hy,” ti uhy.

⁴⁸ A mingmih anglakawhkaw thlang pynoet ing tui ak dawp thai ik-oeih ce lo nawh misur tui ak thuui awh ce a nawk coengawh cungkui awh tlet nawh Jesu ce awk sak hy. ⁴⁹ Cawhkaw amik awm thlangkhqi ing, “Amah poek awh awm na lah seh. Elijah law nawh ak hul hly nu, toek lah usih, tina uhy.

⁵⁰ Cawh Jesu ce khawteh na khy nawh kawn zip hy. ⁵¹ Amah cek phoeih awh ce tempul ak khuina kaw hizan ce a saw awhkawng ak kai dy pakhih na teek qu hy. Khawmdek tlai nawh lungkhqi ce kqek hy. ⁵² Phyikhqi awng qu nawh thlak ciim ak thikhqi pum awm khawzah tho hy. ⁵³ Phyi khui awhkawng tho unawh, Jesu a thawh tlaih coengawh khawk bau ciim khuina ce lut unawh thlang khawzah a venawh dang pe uhy. ⁵⁴ Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ingkaw a venawh ak awm phyi ak qekkhqi ing liipi ang tlaai ingkaw cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce a mi huh awh kqih unawh, “Anih ve Khawsa Capa tang tang ni, ti uhy.

⁵⁵ Cawh ce Kalili nakawng Jesu a hu awh bat nawh ak dodan nukhqi khawzah awm lawt uhy, khawsang nakawng anih ce qeh unawh dan uhy. ⁵⁶ Cekkhqi taw Meri Magdalene, Jakob ingkaw Joses a nu Meri ingkaw

27:43 Sam 22.8.

27:46 Sam 22.1.

27:48 Sam 69.21.

27:51 Ex. 26.31-33.

27:55 Luke 8.2,3.

Zebedi a cakhqi nu tloek ce awm uhy.

Jesu A Qaawk Koemnaak

⁵⁷ Khawmy ben a pha awhtaw Arimathai khaw awhkaw thlang boei pynoet, Jesu a hubat pynoet na ak awm Joseph ce law hy. ⁵⁸ Pilat a venna cet nawh, Jesu a qawk ce thoeh hy, Pilat ing Jesu a qawk ce peek aham awi pehy. ⁵⁹ Joseph ing Jesu a qawk ce a lawh coengawh, hi ak caihca ing zawl hy, ⁶⁰ a phyi ak thai, thel a suk hqet ak khuiawh ce ta hy. Phyi chawmkeng ce lung ak bau soeih ing tleng nawh cehta hy. ⁶¹ Meri Magdalene ingkaw ak chang Meri ce phyi a haai benawh ngawi hy nih.

Phyi Qeh Qalkap

⁶² A khawngawi, coek goeknaak khawngahi a boeih coeng, awh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi kutoet na Pilat a venna cet uhy. ⁶³ "Bawipa amah a hqing tloek awh, thlang qaai kqawnkhqi ing, '**Am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kawng,**' a ti amik kqawn ce za u nyng. ⁶⁴ Cedawngawh am thum nyn dy awh phyi ce ak leek na a mi qehnaak aham awi pe lah. Cemih am awhtaw, cimthan awh a hubatkhi law unawh a qawk ce a mim quuk coengawh, thlangkhqi venna anih taw thihnaak awhkawng tho tlaih hawh

hy, tinawh kqawn kawm uh. Cawhtaw ahu nakaw thainaak awi ce ak cyk awhkawng lak awh nauh khqoet kaw," tina uhy.

⁶⁵ Pilat ing, "Ak qeh hly kawi qalkapkhqi ta u tiksaw kaw. Cet unawh phyi ce nami saithainaak khuiawh ak khoeng na qeh law sak khqi uh," tinak khqi hy. ⁶⁶ Cekkhi ce cet unawh lung aw hhatnaak a mi deeng coengawh, phyi ce ak khoeng na qalkapkhqi qeh sak uhy.

28

A Thawhtlaihnaak Mym-cang

¹ Sabath nyn boeih nawh, khaw khqi nyn ak khuiawh lamma cyk khaw a dai tawm ca aw h, Meri Magdalene ingkaw ak chang Meri ce phyi ak toek na cet hy nih. ² Cawh liipi khawteh na tlaai nawh, Bawipa khan ceityih pynoet ce khaw k khan nakawng kqum law nawh, phyi na ce cet hy, lung ce thoeng nawh ak khan aw h ce ngawi hy. ³ A myi taw khaw kphlamyihna awm nawh, a hi taw vyl amyihna baaw k hy. ⁴ Phyi ak qehkhqi ing a mik kqi aih aw h thyn unawh thlak thi amyihna awm hqoeng uhy. ⁵ Khan ceityih ing nu qawi a venawh, "Koeh kqi nih, thinglam aw h kaw ami taai, Jesu sui hy nihk ti tice sim nyng. ⁶ Vawh am awm voel hy; ak kqawn amyihna tho haw h hy. Law nih nawh

ang zaihnaak a hyn ce toek lah nih. ⁷ Ang tawwna cet nih nawh a hubatkhqi venawh kqawn pe nih: 'thihnaak awhkawng anih taw tho hawh nawh nangmih a haaiawh Kalili na cet hawh hy. Cawh anih ce hu kawm uk ti,' tina nih. Nik kqawn pek kqawi hawh nyng," tina qawi hy.

⁸ Cawhkaw nu qawi ing anik kqih doena zeelnaak ing a hubatkhqi venawh kqawn peek aham dawng hy nih.

⁹ Cawh Jesu ing cekqawi ce hqum qawi pahoei hy. **"Nani sa dip seh,"** tina qawi hy. A venna cet nih nawh, a khaw awh a ni kaawp coengawh bawk hy nih. ¹⁰ Cekcoengawh Jesu ing cekqawi a venawh, **"Koe h kqih nih, ka koeinaakhqi ce Kalili awh ceh aham kqawn law pe nih; cawh ce kai ni hu kawm uh,"** tina qawi hy.

Phyi Ak Qehkhqi Ak Awikqawn

¹¹ Cawhkaw nu qawi ce a ni ceh hui tloek awh, phyi amik qeh thlang vang tloek ce khawk bau khuina cet unawh khawsoeih boeikhqi venawh cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce kqawn pe uhy. ¹² Khawsoih boeikhqi ing a hqamcakhqi mi kutoet na ngawi unawh doet qu uhy, cekcoengawh qalkapkhqi ce tangka khawzah pe uhy, ¹³ "A hubatkhqi cimthan awh law unawh ka mi ih

tloek awh a nam qu uhy, tinawh kqawn uh. ¹⁴ Ve ak awi ve qam ukkung ing ang zaak hau awhtaw, kaimih ing hloep kawng unyng saw nangmih ce loet bit kawm uk ti," tinak khqi uhy. ¹⁵ Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ing tangka ce do unawh cekkhqi ak awi yn amyihna kqawn uhy. Ce ak awi ce tuhdy awh Juda khqing lak awh kqawn uhy.

Tyihnaak Awipek

¹⁶ Cekcoengawh hubat thlanghqa hlaiet tloek ce Kalili qam awhkaw, Jesu ing ak kqawn peek khqi tlang na ce cet uhy. ¹⁷ Amah ce hu unawh bawk uhy; cehlai thlang vang ingtaw upvoet uhy. ¹⁸ Jesu ing a mingmih a venna cet nawh, **"Khaw khan ingkaw khawmdek awh saithainaak boeih boeih ce ka venawh peek na awm hawh hy.** ¹⁹ Cedawngawh cet unawh thlang phyn boeih ce ka hubat na sai law unawh, **Pa, Capa ingkaw Ciim Myihla ang ming awh Baptisma pe law uh.** ²⁰ **Kai ing awi ka ni peek khqi boeih ve a mi hquutnaak aham cawng law pyi uh. Ngai lah uh, khawmdek a dyt dyna, nangmih a venawh awm loet kawng nyng,"** tinak khqi hy.

Marka

Baptisma Johan Ak Awi Kqawn

¹ Khawsa Capa, Jesu Khrih awithang leek ak kqannaak taw ve myihna awm hy.

² Tawngaha Isaiah ing: “Ka ceityih ce na haiawh tyi law kawng nyngsaw, anih ing na lam ce qoek abah law kaw.

³ Ramkoh awh ak khy awi ing, 'Bawipa a lam ce qoek abah unawh, a lamkhqi ce dyng sak lah uh, a tice.

⁴ Johan ce law nawh thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak aham zutnaak baptisma akawng ce kqawn nawh qamkoh awh baptisma ce pehy. ⁵ Judah qam awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ingkaw Jerusalem awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ce anih a venna cet uhy. Ami thawlhnaakkhqi ce kqawn unawh, cekkhqi ce Johan ing Jordan long awh baptisma pek khqi hy. ⁶ Johan ing kalauk myi hina bai nawh, ak cawi ce savyn ing zeen hy, khamkhaw ingkaw khawitui ce buh a an na ai hy. ⁷ Anih ing vemyihna kqawn hy: “Kai ahu na kai anglakawh ak bau khqoet thlang law hyn kaw, kai taw koep doena anih a khawmyk qui ak hlam peek aham awm am kawih nyng. ⁸ Kai ing nangmih ve tui ing baptisma

ni pek khqi nyng, cehlai anih ingtaw Ciim Myihla ing baptisma ni pek khqi kaw,” tinawh kqawn hy.

Jesu Baptisma A Huhnaak

⁹ Cawh Jesu taw Kalili qam Nazareth khaw awhkawng law nawh Johan ing Jordan tui awh baptisma pehy.

¹⁰ Jesu tui awhkawng a hang law awh, khan ce awng qu nawh Myihla ce ak khan awh kqukkqu amyihna ak khan awh cuuk pehy. ¹¹ ”Khan nakaw ing: “Nang taw ka ni lungnaak ka Capa ni, nak khan awh zeel soeih nyng,” tinawh awi ce law hy.

Jesu Ak Sykzoeknaak

¹² A khoeh phoeih awh Myihla ing anih ce qamkoh na tyi pahoei hy. ¹³ Qamkoh awh ce khawngghi sawmli awm nawh, Setan ing sykzoek hy. Qamsakhqi mi awm haih unawh khan ce-ityihkhqi ing anih ce cuncah uhy.

Hubat Lammacyk Khy-naak

¹⁴ Johan ce thawng na amik thlak coengawh, Jesu taw Kalili qam na cet nawh, Khawsak awithang leek ce kqawn hy. ¹⁵ **“A tym khoe hawh hy, Khawsa ram taw zoe hawh hy, zut unawh awithang leek ve cangna lah uh!”** tinak khqi hy.

Hubatkhqi Ak Khy-naak

16 Jesu ing Kalili tui keng na a ceh awah, Simon ingkaw ana Andrew lawk anik khawng ce hu qawi hy, cekqawi taw ngakhawikung na awm hy nih. 17 Cekqawi a venawh, **“Ka hu awah bat law lah nih, thlang ak tukung na ni tak qawi vang,”** tina hy. 18 Cekkqawi ing lawkkhqi ce cehta nih nawh anih a hu awah bat pahoei hy nih. 19 Cawhkawng va cet kqoep saw, Zebadi a caqawi Jakop ingkaw ana Johan, lawng ak khuiawh lawk anik bu ce hu hy. 20 Cekkqawi ce khy saw, a ningnih ingawm a ni pa ingkaw anik thlang ceeikhqi ce lawng khuiawh cehta nih nawh anih a hu awah bat pahoei hy nih.

Jesu Ing Qaiche A Hqek-naak

21 Kaperanaum khaw na cet unawh, Sabbath nyn awah sinakawh khuina thlang cawngpyi hy. 22 Anih ingtaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi a cawngpyinaak a myihna a cawngpyi kaana saithainaak ak ta thlang a cawngpyinaak a myihna a cawngpyi a dawngawh a cawngpyinaak awah thlangkhqi ce a ming ngaih kyi hy. 23 Cawh sinakawh khuina qaih che ak ta thlang pynoet ing ak khy doena, 24 “Nazareth Jesu, kaimih ve ikaw ni ti nak khqi vang na ti? Kaimih hqe aham nak law nu? Nang ve Khawsa ak thlang ciim ni tice ni sim nyng!” tina hy.

25 Cawh Jesu ing, **“Sit nawh! Thlang ak kawkhui awkhawng cawn lah,”** tina hy.

26 Qaaiche ing ce ak thlang ce khawteh na thyn sak nawh ak kawkhui awkhawng khy doena cawn hy. 27 Cawh ce cawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi boeih boeih ce amik kawpoek kyi hy, “A u mih nu ve? Saithainaak ingkaw cawngpyinaak ak thaai vam haw ve! Qaaichekhqi awm awi pe saw ngai pe u tik maw ve,” ti uhy.

28 Kawlkalh awah anih akawng ce Kalili ram pum awah thang khawnggak hy.

29 Sinakawh ce ami cehtaak coengawh, Simon ingkaw Andrew a im awah Jakop ingkaw Johan ce ceh pyi hy. 30 Cawh Simon a senu ce a sa tlo nawh zaih hy, ce akawng ce Jesu a venawh kqawn pe uhy. 31 Jesu ing cet nawh a kut awah tu nawh thawh hy. Cawh anih ce a sa tlawh ing hlah pahoei nawh cekkhqi ce dodan hy. 32 Khawmy ben khaw angtlaak coengawh, tlawhnaak soepkep ak ta thlangkhqi ing qaai ing amtu thlangkhqi ce a venawh law pyi uhy, 33 chawmkeng awah vangpum na ngawi kyng uhy, 34 cawh tlawhnaak soepkep ak takhqi ce Jesu ing qoei sak hy. Qaaikhqi awm khawzah hqek hy, anih ce u nu ti ami sim a dawngawh, qaaikhqi

ce awi khangoet awm ap kqawn sak khqi hy.

Galilee Aw h Awithangleek Ak Kqawnaak

³⁵ A ngawi mymcang hqiit khaw a dai hlanawh Jesu taw tho nawh, a dingypnaak a hun na cet nawh cykcah hy. ³⁶ Simon ingkaw a pyikhqi ing anih ce sui uhy, ³⁷ ami huh awhtaw, “Thlangkhqi ing nang ni sui uhy!” tina uhy.

³⁸ Jesu ing, **“Ak chang na khawceng khawcawi na cet hlah usih, cawh ni awi kak kqawn hly thai. Ve aham ni ka law,”** tinak khqi hy.

³⁹ Cedawngawh Kalili ram pum aw h cet nawh, sinakawkkhqi aw h awi ce kqawn hy, qaaikhqi ce hqek hy.

⁴⁰ Mynrai ak neh thlang pynoet ce a venawh law nawh khuk sym doena qeen-naak thoeh hy, “Na ngaih awhtaw ni qoei sak thai hyk ti,” tina hy.

⁴¹ Anih ing am qeen soeih a dawngawh, a baan ce zyng nawh bi hy. **“Ngaih nyng ciimcaih hlah!”** tina hy. ⁴² Kawlkalh phoeih aw h mynqaai ce ciimcaih nawh qoei tlang hy. ⁴³ Awi yn ceet ceet nawh tyi hy.

⁴⁴ **“U a venawh awm koeh kqawn qoe qoe. Cehlai cet nawh a ming-mih a venawh dyihthing na na awmnaak aham khawsoeih a venawh**

namah ingkaw namah ce vam huh qu lah, nang silh qunaak aham Mosi ak awipeek myihna ik-oeih ce suum lah,” tina hy.

⁴⁵ Cehlai anih ing cet nawh kqawn lat hy, cedawngawh ce ak awi ce thang khawng-hak hy. Cedawngawh Jesu taw khawk khuiawh ang dang pyng na am cet thai voel nawh khawcengkhqi aw h thlang a sitnaak kqang ce awm hy. Cehlai hun chang chang nakawng thlangkhqi ce a venna law uhy.

2

Thlak Tlo Qoei Saknaak

¹ Khawng hi iqyt nu a di coengawh Kaperanaum a pha law tlaih aw h, imawh anih awm hy tice thlangkhqi ing za uhy. ² Imawh chawmkeng dyna awmnaak amak hoengna be law khoep usaw, cawhce ami venawh awi kqawn pekkhqi hy.

³ Cawh thlang pupthli ing, ak khawn thlang pynoet ce lawpyi uhy. ⁴ Thlang a thet aih aw h Jesu venna am law pyi thai usaw anih a awmnaak tawng aw h iptih phen unawh thlang ak khawn ce amik kawhnaak hiphaih mahna nuk thla uhy. ⁵ Jesu ing amik cangnaak ce a huh aw h, thlak tlo ak khawn a venna, **“Ka capa, na thawlh qeenna awm hawh hyk ti,”** tina hy.

⁶ Cawh cawngpyikungkhqi thlang vang awm cawhce ngawi lawt unawh amik kawkhuiawh, ⁷ “Ikawtih ve ak thlang ing vemyihna awi ak kqawn hy voei? Khawsa ni ak kqawnseet haw! Khawsa doeng kaa taw u ing nu thawlh am qeen thai?” ti uhy. ⁸ Amik kawlung aw h vemyihna poek uhy ti Jesu ing sim nawh, ami venawh, **“Ikawtih cemyihna kaw namik poek?”** ⁹ Ak khawn a venawh, **‘Na thawlhnaak qeenna awm hawh hy,’ ti aw, ‘Na ihphak lo nawh na khaw ing cet hlah,’ ti han nu kqawn ak zoei bet?** ¹⁰ **Cehlai thlanghqing capa ing ve khawmdek aw thawlh qeennaak tathai hy tice nami sim naak ham,** tinawh, ak khawn thlang venawh,

¹¹ **“Tho nawh, na ihphak lo nawh, na im na cet, ni tina nyng,”** tina hy.

¹² Anih ce tho nawh, a ihphak ce lo nawh, thlang khawzah mik huh na cet saw; thlang boeih a ming ngaih a kyi doena, “Vemyih ve amni hu man hy,” ti unawh Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

Mathai Ak Khynaak

¹³ Jesu taw cawn nawh tuli kengna cet tlaih bai hy. Cawh thlang khawzah ing a ven pan usaw, cawngpyi khqi hy. ¹⁴ A ceh doena mangmu cawinaak hynawh ak awm Alphai capa, Levi ce hu nawh, a venawh, **“Ka hu aw h bat lah,”** tina hy. Tho

nawh a hu aw h bat pahoei hy.

¹⁵ Jesu ing Levi a im aw h buh vel unawh, mangmu ak cawi thlang khawzah ingkaw a hubatkhi mi buh vel haih uhy. A hu ak batkhqi awm thlang khawzah ni. ¹⁶ Thlak thawlhkhqi ingkaw mangmu ak cawikhqi venawh buh a vel ce Farasikhqi ing ami huh aw h, a hubatkhi venawh, “Ikawtih mangmu ak cawikhqi ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi venawh buh a vel?” tina uhy.

¹⁷ Cek awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak aw h, **“Sak dip thlang ing siboei am ngoe nawh thlak tlo ing ni siboei a ngoe. Thlak dyngkhqi khy ham am law nyng, thlak thawlhkhqi khy ham ni ka law,”** tinak khqi hy.

¹⁸ Johan a hubatkhi ingkaw Farasikhqi ingtaw buh zeih uhy. Cedawngawh cet unawh Jesu venna, “Ikawtih Johan a hubatkhi ingkaw Farasikhqi ingtaw buh zeih usaw na hubatkhi ingtaw ama mi zeih,” tina uhy.

¹⁹ Jesu ing, **“ikawmyihna zuk lokung a awm hyn aw h zulawh poei ak pankhi ing buh ami zeih kaw? Anih a awm khui awhtaw buh am zeih kawm uh.”** ²⁰ **Cehlai zuk lokung ce a mingmih a ven aw h kawng ak chang na khyn valhnaak a tym ce pha law kaw, cawh buh zeih dam bit kawm uh.**

Hi Ak Khqym Ingkaw Hi Ak Thai

²¹ “U ingawm hi ak kqym ce hi ak thai ing am bu man na. A bunaak mantaw, hi ak thai ing hi ak kqym ce daw kawmsaw sek khqoet kaw.

²² U ingawm misur tui ak thai ce cikthlyng ak kqym khuiawh am than khawi hy. A than mantaw misur tui ing cikthlyng ce seet kawmsaw misur tui ingkaw cikthlyng ce se haih kaw. Amni, misur tui ak thai taw cikthlyng ak thai aw h ni ami than,” tinak khqi hy.

Sabbath Bawipa

²³ Sabbath nyn khaw hypoet aw h, Jesu taw lo aw hkawng cet hy, a hubatk hqi ing ami ceh aw h cang a vui ce dy uhy. ²⁴ Farasikhqi ing a venawh, “Toek lah, kawtih Sabbath nyn aw h sai aham amak thym ce na hubatk hqi ing ami sai?” tina uhy.

²⁵ Anih ing, “David ing a pyikhqi mi amik phoen a cawih aw h a ngoe dawn-gawh ik-oeih a sai ce am nami noet khawi naw h nu?” ²⁶ Abiathar khaw-soeih boeikhyt na a aw m aw h, David ing Khawsa im khuina kun naw h, khaw-soeihkhqi doeng ing ai aham ak tyng phaihipi ami nawn a ai ce ti. A pyikhqi aw m pe sawkaw,” tinak khqi hy.

²⁷ Cekcoengawh a ming-mih a venawh, “Thlang aham ni Sabbath ve a sai, Sabbath aham thlang am sai hy. ²⁸ Cedawngawh thlang hqing Capa ve Sabbath a boei na aw m aw m hy,” tinak khqi hy.

3

Jesu Ing Sabbath Nynawh Qoei Sak

¹ Sinakaw k na ce cet bai nawh, caw hce a kut ak khem thlang pynoet a na aw m hy.

² Amah thawlh amik puk-naak hamna Sabbath nyn aw h thlang a qoei ingkaw ama qoei sak hly qym uhy.

³ Jesu ing kut khem venawh, “Thlang boeih a haiaw h dyi lah,” tina hy.

⁴ A mingmih a venawh, “Sabbath nyn aw h them leek sai nu a leek, them amak leek sai nu, hqing-naak thaawng nu a leek, him nu?” tinak khqi hy. Ceh lai a ming hqi phah uhy.

⁵ Amim thin a sah aw h ak kaw am law naw h, kawso doena a mingmih ce toek khqi naw h, caw hkaw thlang a venawh, “Na kut ce zyng lah,” tina hy. Anih ing a kut ce zyng saw, a kut ce leek pahoei hy.

⁶ Cawh Farasikhqi ce cawn unawh Jesu ce ikawmyihna ni him thai lah voei, ti unawh Herod ak thlangkhqi mi doet qu uhy. ⁷ Jesu taw a hubatk hqi mi tuili benna ce cet uhy, caw h Kalili ben

nakaw thlang khawzah ing a hu hquut law uhy. ⁸ A them saikhqi boeih ce aming zaak awh Judah nakaw, Jerusalem nakaw, Idumea nakaw, Jordan long caqai benna kaw thlangkhqi, Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw keng awhkaw thlangkhqi ce a venna law uhy. ⁹ Thlang doem aih nawh Amah ama mi netnaak hamna a hubatkhi ce lawng pynoet taak pek ham tinak khqi hy.

¹⁰ Thlang khawzah a qoei sak hawh a dawngawh, thlak tlokhqi ing Amah a mi bi ngaih awh den qu boeih uhy. ¹¹ Qaihchekhi ing anih ce ami huh awh a haaina koep unawh, "Nang ve Khawsa Capa ni," tinawh khy uhy. ¹² Cehlai anih u aw tice ama mik kqawn aham cekkkhi ce awi pehy.

Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaihih Ak Tyhnaak

¹³ Jesu ing tlang na kaai nawh amah ing a ngaih thlangkhqi ce khy hy, cekkhqi ce a venna law uhy. ¹⁴ A venawh ami awmnaak thai ham ingkaw awi kqawn ham, ¹⁵ sungqaikhqi hqek hamna a tyih khqi hamna, pahqa hlaihih ce tyk khqi hy. ¹⁶ Cekkhqi taw: Simon (Piter tinawh ming sui); ¹⁷ Zebedi a caqawi Jakop ingkaw ana Johan (vekkqawi ve Boaneges tinawh ming sui, khawhuum capa qawi tinaak); ¹⁸ Andru, Philip, Bartholomu, Mathai, Thomas, Alphaeus capa

Jakop, Thadaeus, Zealot ami ti Simon ingkaw ¹⁹ amah ak zawikung Judah Isakariot vetloek ve tyk hy.

²⁰ Cekcoengawh Jesu taw ipkhui na lut hy, cawh thlang khawzah cun law tlaih bai unawh, cedawngawh buh kangna awm am ai thai uhy. ²¹ A cakawkhqi ing ce ak awi aming zaak awh, "A cyih am awm voel hy," ami tinaak dawngawh anih ce tu aham cet uhy. ²² Jerusalem nakawng a nuk law anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing, "Beelzebub ta ti maw ve! Qaai sangpahrang capa ak coming ni qaaikhqi a hqek," tina uhy.

²³ Cedawngawh Jesu ing cekkhqi ce khy nawh nyhtahnaak awi kqawn pehy: **"ikawmyihna Setan ing Setan ce a hqeknaak thai kaw? ²⁴ Qam awm aming pek qu mantaw am dyi thai tikaw. ²⁵ Ipkuikaw awm aming pek qu awhtaw am dyi thai ti kawm uh. ²⁶ Setan awm amah ingkaw amah pek qu unawh aming tuk qu mantaw, am dyi thai ti kawm uh; plal hqoeng hawh kaw. ²⁷ U ingawm ip takung thak awm soeih ce ama pin lamma awhtaw, a ipkhui na kun nawh a ik-oeihkhqi ce am lawh pe thai tikaw. A pin coengawh ni a im ce a muk hly peek thai.**

28 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlangkhqi a thawlhnaak boeih ingkaw Khawsa thekhanaak aw h ce qeenkhaw ngainaak awm kaw.** ²⁹ **Cehlai u awm Ciim Myihla ce a thekhanaak awhtaw ityk aw h awm qeenkhaw ngainaak am awm tikaw; kumqui thawlhnaak ce sai hawh hy,** tinak khqi hy.

³⁰ A mingmih ing, "Qaaiche tahy," ami tinaak dawngawh ve ak awi ve kqawn pek khqi hy.

Jesu A Cakaw

³¹ Cawh Jesu anu ingkaw a koeinaakhqi ce law uhy. A leng na dyi unawh anih ce khy sak uhy. ³² Thlang kqeng ing ak chung khoep aw h a venna, "Na nu ingkaw na koeinaakhqi ing a leng na ni sui uhy," tina uhy.

³³ Jesu ing, "**Ka nu ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi ce a u nu?**" tinak khqi hy.

³⁴ A venawh ak ngawi thlangkhqi ce toek nawh, "**Ka nu ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi taw vekkhqi hawh ni!** ³⁵ **U awm Khawsa ak kawngaih ak saikhqi taw kai a koeinu koeinaa ingkaw ka nu na awm hy,**" tinak khqi hy.

4

Camcing Saw Nyttahnaak

¹ Cekcoengawh Jesu ing tuili kengawh thlang cawngpyi tlaih bai hy. A venawh ak cun thlang kqeng ce a

kqeng soeih a dawngawh lawng khuina kun nawh ngawi hy, cawh thlangkqeng taw tuili kengawh awm uhy. ² Nyttahnaak awi ing cekkhqi ce ik-oeih khawzah cawngpyi khqi hy, a cawngpyinaak aw h ce a mingmih a venawh: ³ "**Ngai lah uh! lo ak toenkung thlang pynoet taw camci ak saw na cet hy.** ⁴ **Camci ce a saw aw h a vang taw lam aw h tla nawh phakhqi ing cung hloep uhy.** ⁵ **A vang taw deklai khawzah ama awmnaak lung ak khan aw h tla hy. Deklai a pam a dawngawh, kawlhkaih aw h cawt tlang hy.** ⁶ **Cehlai khaw a thoeng law awhtaw ak kqa ama cak a dawngawh khawkbe ing tau nawh reu hy.** ⁷ **Camci a vang taw hling anglakawh tla nawh, hling a thing ce a bau law awhtaw cang ce zawl malh hy, cedawngawh am vui thai hy.** ⁸ **Camci a vang taw deklai ak leek aw h tla hy. Cawt law, taai law nawh, vui hy, a pyh thumkip, kqukkip, zakhat dyna ak thaih vui hy,**" tinak khqi hy.

⁹ Cekcoengawh Jesu ing, "**Zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh nyng,**" tinak khqi hy.

¹⁰ Amah doeng a awm aw h, thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ingkaw thlak changkhqi ce a venna law unawh nyttahnaak awi ce doet uhy.

¹¹ A mingmih a venawh, "Khawk khan nakaw awihyp ce nangmih a venawh ni pek khqi hawh hy. Cehlai a ceng na ak awmkhqi aham ik-oeih soepkep ce nyhtahnaak awi ing kqawn pe nyng, ¹² cawh ni, "hu taw hu hlai kawm uh, am toek thai ti kawm uh, za taw za hlai kawm uh, am zasim thai qoe kawm uh, cemih am mantaw hlat tlaih kawm usaw, qeenkhaw ngai na awm hau kawm uh!" a ti myihna," tinak khqi hy.

Nyhtahnaak Awi Kqawn-caihnaak

¹³ Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve amna ming zasim nawh nu? Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nyhtahnaak awikhqi boeih ce naming zaak sim hly pai? ¹⁴ Lo ak takung ing awi ce theh hy. ¹⁵ Thlang vang taw awi ce ak theh awh, camci ang tlaaknaak lam amyihna awm uhy. Awi ce aming zaak awh Setan ce law nawh a mingmih ak khuiawh theh na ak awm awi ce lo valh hy. ¹⁶ Ak changkhqi bai taw, lunghqawng awh ak tla camci amyihna awm bai hy, awi ce aming zaak awh zeel doena do pahoei uhy. ¹⁷ Cehlai ak kqa ama cak a dawngawh,

kawlhkahl ca doeng awm hy. Awi awh kyinaak ingkaw thekhanaakkhqi a law awh, ang tawinna tluk tlang uhy. ¹⁸ Ak changkhqi bai taw hling anglakawhkaw ak tla camci ing myih uhy, awi ce za hy; ¹⁹ cehlai ve khawmdek hqing khawsaknaak awh ly-naakkhqi, boeinaak, qaai kqawnaak khqi ingkaw ak chang ik-oeih ngai-hnaakkhqi law nawh awi ce zawl malh uhy, cedawngawh a vui am qah thai hy. ²⁰ Ak chang bai taw, laitak awh ak tla camci ing myih hy, awi ce ang zaak awh, do hy, a vui qah nawh - a pyh thumkip, kqukkip ingkaw zakhat dyna ak thaih vui hy," tinak khqi hy.

Maiim Ingkaw Maihvang

²¹ A mingmih a venawh, "Maiim ce dawn ing myk unawh, am awhtaw caboei ak kaina ta khawi unawh nu? Maiim amim hawih-naak khawi awh ni amim hawih ka ti my? ²² Cawh ni amak dangkhqi boeih awm dang kawmsaw ang hyp na ak awmkhqi awm aming dang hly boeih hy. ²³ Zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh. ²⁴ Na ming zaak ve ak leek na poek lah uh. Thlang aham na loeknaak awh ce nang aham awm loek law lawt

kaw. ²⁵ U awm ak ta ce sap pek khqoet kawmsaw; u awm amak ta cetaw, a taak ang cang awm lawh pe kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

Camcii Nyttahnaak

²⁶ A mingmih a venawh, “**Khawsa qam taw vemyihna awm hy. Thlang py-noet ing camci ce a lo awh theh hy.** ²⁷ **Khawmthan ingkaw khawkdai ip nawh hang tho law seiawm camci ce pawk nawh cawt law hy. Ikawmyihna a hang cawt law tice am sim hy.** ²⁸ **Amah poek aw h deklai ing vui a qah sak hy - a kung hak cawt law hy, cekcoengawh vui nawh ak thaih qah law hy.** ²⁹ **Cang ce a hin awhtaw, cang ah aham a khoe k hawh a dawngawh, vin ce lo nawh aat hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

Antlam Cii Nyttahnaak

³⁰ Cawhtaw, “**Khawk khan qam ve kaw ing nu ka nyhtah lah voei, am awhtaw i ikawmyih nyhtahnaak awi nu ka hawnaak lah voei?** ³¹ **Khan qam taw khawmdek aw h ak zawi soeih antlam cii ing myih hy.** ³² **Cehlai antlam cii ce cawt nawh a hang taai law awhtaw dum khui aw hkaw a thing boeih boeih anglakawh bau khqoet hy, a baai ak bau na cawn nawh khan nakaw phakhqi ing a hlip aw h cu uhy,”** tinak khqi hy.

³³ A mingmih ing aming zaak simnaak thai aham, cemyih nyhtahnaak awikhqi ing awi kqawn pek khqi hy. ³⁴ Nyhtahnaak awi hawnaak kaana ikawmyih awi awm ap kqawn pek khqi hy. Cehlai a hubatk hqi mi amah doeng ami awm aw h, cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce kqawncaih pek khqi hy.

Jesu Ing Khawhlii Dym Sak Hy

³⁵ Amah ce nyn khawmy ben aw h a hubatk hqi venawh, “**Vang ben caqai na cet usih,”** tinak khqi hy.

³⁶ Thlang kqeng ce cehta unawh, anih ce lawng khuiawh a awmnaak man na ceh pyi pahoei uhy. ³⁷ Cawh khaw hli khung nawh tuibak ce lawng khuina kun saw lawng ce cum hlo hlo hy. ³⁸ Jesu taw lawng ang mai benna a lu doelh nawh ip hy. A hubatk hqi ing thawh unawh, a venawh, “Cawngpyikung kaimih tui aw h ka ming cum hly ve kawna am nak poek nawh nu?” tina uhy.

³⁹ Tho nawh, khawhli ce, “**Sit nawh dym hlah!**” tina hy. Cawh khawhli ce sit nawh a sitdik na awm boeih hy. ⁴⁰ A hubatk hqi venawh, “**Ikawtih vemyihna namik kqih lawnha aih? Cangnaak am nami ta hlan nawh nu?**” tinak khqi hy. ⁴¹ Cawh kqih unawh, “Ve ve a u nu ti ve? Khawhli ingkaw tuibak ingawm ak awi ngai pe zap hy!” ti uhy.

5

Qaiche Am Tu Qoei Sak

¹ Cecoengawh, tuili caqai benna kaw Gerasin khawna ce cet uhy. ² Lawng khui awhkawng Jesu ak cawn lawawh, ak kaww khuina qaai ak be thlang pynoet ing phyi nakawng anih ce hqum ham law hy. ³ Anih taw phyi awh awm nawh, u ingawm anih ce am pin thai qoe uhy. ThiQUI ingawm am pin thai uhy. ⁴ A kut a khaw thiQUI ing khit hlai uhy, thiQUIKHQI awm phu kyk kyk hy. U ingawm anih ce am noeng hy. ⁵ Khawmthan khawdai phyi ingkaw tlang kqang khy nawh amah ingkaw amah ce lung ing aat qu hy.

⁶ Ak hla nakawng Jesu a huh awh, dawng nawh a haina khuk sym pehy. ⁷ Khawteh na khy nawh, “Kai ve ikaw ni tina vang na ti, Jesu sawsang soeih Khawsa Capa? QeenNaak ing kai ve kyinaak koeh ni huh sak mai!” tina hy.

⁸ Jesu ing, **“Nang qaihe! Ve thlang ak kaww khui awhkawng cawn hlah,”** ana tinaak hawh a dawn-gawh.

⁹ **“Nang ming u nu?”** tinawh Jesu ing doet hy. Anih ing, “Khawzah kami law a dawngawh, Legion ming na nyng,” tina hy.

¹⁰ Ak hla soeih na cekkhqi ce ama tyihnaak aham Jesu a venawh anih ing qeen-naak thoeH hy. ¹¹ Ce a hun awhkawng a zoenaak

baang kqoep awh vaww cah-naak awm hy. ¹² Qaaikhqi ing Jesu a venawh, “Vaww a venna ni tyi khqi mai, vaww khqik khuina kun mai vang u nyng,” tinawh qeenNaak thoeH uhy.

¹³ Anih ing kun sak hy, cedawngawh qaaikhqi ce cawn unawh vaww ak kaww khuina kun uhy. Cawhkaw vaww taw thawngnih tluk law hy, vawkkhqi boeih ce tuili a awmnaak ben kqang cen unawh tui awh amik cawn coengawh thi boeh boeh uhy. ¹⁴ Vaww ak cahkhqi ce dawng unawh khaww bau ingkaw vangcakhqi awh cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce kqawn uhy, cedawngawh cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ak toek na thlangkhqi ce cet uhy. ¹⁵ Jesu a ven ami pha law awh, qaai ing am tu ak thlang ce hu uhy, anih ce ak leek caana a nang ngawi hy; cawhkaw thlangkhqi ing ce kqih uhy. ¹⁶ Qaai ing am tu thlang ingkaw vaww ak khan awhkaw ik-oeih ak awm law ce ak hukhqi ing thlangkhqi venawh kqawn pe uhy. ¹⁷ Cedawngawh thlangkhqi ing ce a qam ce cehtaak aham Jesu a venawh qeenNaak thoeH uhy. ¹⁸ Jesu ing lawng khuina kun vang a ti awh, qaai ing amtu a qoei sak thlang ing a hu awh bat lawt aham qeenNaak thoeH hy. ¹⁹ Cehlai Jesu ing am bat sak hy, **“Na cakawkhqi venna im na cet nawh Bawipa ing nak khan awh**

kawmih dyna ik-oeih a sai law nawh qeennaak a taak law tice kqawn pek khqi,” tina hy.

²⁰ Cedawngawh ce ak thlang ing cet nawh Jesu ing ak khan awh ikawmyih ik-oeih a sai peek tice Dekapolis awh kqawn hy. Cedawngawh thlang boeih amik kawpoek kyi hy.

Nu Pakkhih Qoei Hy

²¹ Jesu taw tuili caqai na lawng ing cet nawh, tui kengawh a awm awh thlang kqeng khawzah ce a venna cun uhy. ²² Cawh sinakaw ukkung thlang pynoet, Jairu ak mingnaak ce law hy. Jesu ce a huh awh a khawkung awh koep doena qeennaak thoeh hy. ²³ “Ka canu ca thi tawm hawh hy. Qeen-naak ing law nawh ak khan awh na kut tloeng pe cang, cawhtaw qoei nawh hqing tlaih kaw,” tina hy.

²⁴ Cedawngawh Jesu taw anih a hu awh cet hy. Thlang kqeng khawzah ce a hu awh bat unawh ang net na net qu uhy. ²⁵ Cawh kumhqa hlai-hih a thi na ak tla nu pynoet ce awm lawt hy. ²⁶ Siboei khawzah a venawh a ceh hawh a dawngawh tangka awm khaw hawh hy, cehlai am hawih khang nawh nauh khqoet khqoet hy. ²⁷ Jesu a thang ce ang zaak awh thlang kqeng mi Jesu a hu awh bat lawt hy, ²⁸ A hi mah ka bi man qoei ngai voei nyng, tinawh ak poek dawngawh a hi ce bi pehy.

²⁹ Cawh a thi ce dym nawh a pum awh a tlawhnaak qoei hawh hy tice sim pahoei hy.

³⁰ Cawh a pum awhkawng saithainaak cawn hy tice Jesu ing sim pahoei hy. Thlang kqeng benna ce mang nawh, **“U nu ka hi ak bi?”** tinawh doet khqi hy. ³¹ A hubatkhi ing, “Thlang kqeng ing ni net usaw na huh a loei awh, 'U ing a ni bi? ce nak ti nu,' tina uhy.

³² Cehlai Jesu ing amah ak bikung benna mang nawh toek hy. ³³ Cawh cawhkaw nu ing ak khan awh ik-oeih ak awm law ce a sim doena, a khawkung awh koep nawh kqih thyn doena ak thym caana kqawn pe boeih hy. ³⁴ Jesu ing a venawh, **“Ka canu nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy. Ngai-hding caana cet hlah, na tlawhnaak qoei hlah seh,”** tina hy. ³⁵ Ce myihna Jesu ing awi ak kqawn huiawh, sinakaw ukkung Jairu a im awhkawng thlang vang ce law uhy. “Na canu thi hawh hy, kaw hamna cawngpyikung ce na toeh na oeih khing kaw?” tina hy.

³⁶ A mingmih ak awih kqawn ce kawna awm am ngai nawh, sinakaw ukkung a venawh, **“Koeh kqih, ak cang namah cangna lah,”** tina hy.

³⁷ Piter, Jakob ingkaw Jakob a na Johan doeng ce khy nawh cet uhy. ³⁸ Sinakaw ukkung a im ami pha awh ak khy ak

kokhqi ingkaw ak kqangkxqi ce Jesu ing hu hy. ³⁹ Ipkhui na cet nawh a mingmih a venawh, **“Kawtih ve myihna khy a ko unawh naming kqang aih? Naasen ve am thi hy, ak ip ni,”** tinak khqi hy.

⁴⁰ Cawh a mingmih ing qaih na uhy. Cawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi ce a leng na cawn sak khqi nawh naasen a nu a pa ingkaw a hubat a venawh ak awmkhqi ce naasen ami soeinaak na ceh pyi khqi hy. ⁴¹ Naasen ce a kut awh tu nawh, **“Talitha kumi!”** tina hy, (cece, “Nulaa ca, ka nik kqawn peek, tho lah!” tinak ni).

⁴² Cawh nuca ce tho pahoei nawh cet hyhy hy (cawhkaw nuca taw kumhqa hlaihih law hy). Cawh cawhkaw amik awm thlangkhqi boeih ce amik kawpoek kyi hy. ⁴³ Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce u a venawh awm amak kqawn aham cekkhqi ce awi yn khqi ceet ceet hy, cekcoengawh nuca ce ai kawi pynoet oet peek aham kqawn pehy.

6

Kyhcahna Amak Awm Tawngxa

¹ Ce hun awhkawng Jesu taw cawn nawh amah a awmnaak khaw ce pha hy; a hubatkxqi ing a hu awh hquut uhy. ² Sabbath nyn a pha awh, sinakawk khuiawh thlang cawngpyi hy, a cawngpyinaak ak

zakhqi boeih ing aming ngaihna kyi sak uhy. “Ve ak thlang ing hana kaw nu ve ak awikhqi ve a huh hy voei? Hana kaw cyihnaak nu hu nawh vemyih kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi a sai hy voei! ³ A nih ve Meri capa, Jakob, Joseph, Juda ingkaw Simon ak taipa, letama awm am nu?” ti uhy. Cedawngawh ak khan awh amik kaw am law hy. ⁴ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **“Tawngxa taw amah a khaw, amah a cakawkhqi ingkaw amah a im awh kyihcahna am awm khawi na,”** ti hy.

⁵ Thlak tlo a khoeih ca doeng ak khanawh kut tloeng nawh a tloei sak ti kaana taw ce a hun awh kawpoek kyi ik-oeih am sai thai hy. ⁶ A mamik cangnaak a dawn-gawh ang ngaih kyi hy. Cek-coengawh Jesu ing cet nawh khaw pynoet coeng awh pynoet cawngpyi khqi hy.

Thlanghqa Hlaihih A Tyihnaak

⁷ Thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ce khy nawh, thlang pakhih pakhih awh a tyih coengawh qaaiche khqi ak khanawh saithainaak ce pek khqi hy. ⁸ Cecoengawh khawlawng nami ceh naak awh sawnghqawl doeng am kaa taw - phaihi awm, sawngsa awm, taisawm awh tangka awm koeh kel hamna ti nak khqi hy. ⁹ Khawmyk taw myk sak khqi nawh, “angki pakhih koeh khyn uh,” tinak khqi hy.

10 Cekcoengawh ami venawh, **“Nami pahnaak im hawh taw cawhkawng namik cawn hla dy ak changna koeh cawn ta uh.** 11 **Han a khaw ingawm nangmih ce am ni do khqi nawh namik awi awm ama ming ngai awhtaw, ce a khaw ce nami cehtaak aw h ami simnaak aham nami khaw awhkaw dekwai ce khawk sih uh,**” tinak khqi hy.

12 Thlangkhqi ing thawlh aming zutnaak aham a mingmih ing cet unawh awi ce khyypi uhy. 13 Qaaikhqi khawzah ami hqek coengawh thlak tlo khawzah ce situi hluk unawh qoei sak uhy.

Johan A Thihnaak

14 Jesu ang ming ce thang hawh nawh, Herod sangpahrang ingawm awithang ce za hy. Thlang vang ing, “Baptisma ak pekung Johan ce thihnaak awhkawng tho tlaih hy, cawhni anih aw h kawpoek kyi them saithainaakkhqi a awm hy,” ti uhy.

15 Thlang vang ingtaw, “Elijah ni,” ti uhy. Thlang vang ingtaw, “Anih ce tawng ha pynoet lawt ni, syn aw h kaw tawng ha pynoet myihna ni a awm lawt,” ti uhy.

16 Cehlai Herod ing ang zaak aw h, “Kai ing a haawng

ka hlyng peek Johan ni thihnaak aw h kawng a thawh tlaih hawh hy ce!” ti hy. 17 Herod amah ing Johan ce tu sak nawh ak khih coengawh thawngim na thla hy. A na Philip a zu Herodi a zu naak a dawngawh cemyihna ce sai hy. 18 Johan ing Herod na ce, “Na naa a zu na lawh ce am thym hy,” a tinaak a dawngawh.

19 Cedawngawh Herodi ing Johan ce myihqyt na nawh him aham ngaih hy, cehlai am him thai hy. 20 Herod ing Johan ce thlak dyng thlak cimcaih ni tice a sim a dawngawh kqih nawh hlip a dah hy. Herod ing Johan ak awi ang zaak aw h ak kawpoekna kyi sak hy; cehlai zeel doena ak awi ce ngai pehy. 21 A hukhit nataw a tym leek ce pha law hy. Amah a thangnaak nyn aw h Herod ing a boeikhqi, a qaal boeikhqi ing Kalili gam ukkungkhqi aham poei buh veelnaak sai pehy. 22 Cawh Herodi a canu ce law nawh laam hy, anih ing Herod ingkaw ak khinkhqi boeih ce amik kaw zeel sak hy. Sangpahrang ing nuca venawh, “Na ngaih boeih thoeh lah, ni pe vang nyng,” tina hy.

23 Nuca venawh ce awi kam hy, “Na thoeh boeih ni pe vang nyng, ka gam ak keek vang dy awm” tina hy. 24 Cawh nuca ing a nu a venna cet nawh, “Ikaw nu ka thoeh kaw?” tina hy. A

nu ing, “Baptisma ak pekung Johan a lu,” tina hy.

²⁵ Cawh nuca ce sang-pahrang a venna ang tawinna dawng nawh, “Tuh Baptisma ak pekung Johan a lu ce beihdung aw h nani peek aham ngaih nyng,” tina hy. ²⁶ Cawhtaw sang-pahrang ak kaw se hy, cehlai ak khinkhqi haiawh awi a kam hawh a dawngawh, nuca a thoehnaak ce am oelh pe voel hy. ²⁷ Cedawngawh thlang ak himkung ce ang tawinna tyi nawh Johan a lu ce khyn peek aham awi pehy. ²⁸ Ce ak thlang ing thawngim khuina cet nawh, Johan a hawng ce a hlyng coeng aw h, a lu ce beihdung aw h tloeng nawh pehy. Anih ing nuca venawh pehy, nuca ing a nu pe patoe hy. ²⁹ Ce ak awi ce aming zaak aw h Johan a hubatk hqi ce law unawh a pum ce lo unawh phyina thak uhy.

Thlang Thawng Nga Am Cahnaak

³⁰ Ceityihkhqi ing Jesu vena cun law unawh ik-oeih ami saikhqi ingkaw thlang ami cawngpyinaak akawng khqi boeih ce kqawn pe uhy. ³¹ Thlang ak law ingkaw ak voeikhqi a kqeng aih a dawngawh buh a an awm am ai thai uhy, cedawngawh a hubatk hqi venawh, **“Na mimah doeng ka hu aw h law unawh thlang a sitnaak hun aw h**

dym cang uh,” tinak khqi hy.

³² Cedawngawh thlang a sitnaak hunna lawng ing a mimah doeng cet uhy. ³³ A mingmih a ceh ce thlangkhqi ing ami huh aw h khaw boeih boeih aw hkawng dawng unawh a mingmih a haina ana pha ma uhy. ³⁴ Jesu ing kawngceng a pha aw h thlang kqeng khawzah ce hu hy, khoemkung amak awm tuukhqi myihna ami awm a dawngawh a mingmih ce qeen khqi hy. Cedawngawh a mingmih ce awi khawzah cawngpyi khqi hy. ³⁵ Khaw a my hawh a dawngawh a hubatk hqi ce a venna law unawh, “Ve a hun ve kqawng na awm nawh, khaw awm my hawh hy. ³⁶ Thlang kqeng ve ceh sak hlah, khawceng khaw cawi hqang cet u seitaw a mimah ing buh a ankhqi sui useh,” tina uhy.

³⁷ Cehlai a mingmih a venawh, **“Nangmih ing ai kawi pe uh,”** tinak khqi hy. Cekk hqi ing, “A mingmih boeih a ai tat ham taw thlang pynoet a hlah kqet thaphu man ni a khoek kaw! Tangka ce zah ing phaihpi thlai unawh a mingmih kami pe hly nawh nu?” tina uhy.

³⁸ Anih ing, **“Phaihpi izah nami taak? Cet unawh toek lah uh,”** tina uhy.

³⁹ Cawh Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce taitin aw h aming ngawih ham awi pek

khqi uhy. ⁴⁰ Cedawngawh thlang kqeng ce zakhat zakhat ingkaw hakip hakip na ngawih sak khqi hloep hloep hy. ⁴¹ Jesu ing phaihipi cun nga ingkaw nga lungnih ce lo nawh khan benna mang ing zoseennaak a pek coengawh phaihipi ce thek nawh, thlangkhqi haiawh toen peek ham a hubatkhiqi venawh pek khqi hy. Nga lungnih awm a mingmih boeih a venawh qek sak khqi bai hy. ⁴² A micu boeih ing ai unawh phyi boeih uhy. ⁴³ Phaihipi ingkaw nga ak ngenkhqi ce a hubatkhiqi ing ami cawi aw h vawh hqa hlaih law hy. ⁴⁴ Cawhkaw buh ak aikhqi ce pa thak awm hqoeng thongnga law hy.

Jesu Tuili Khanawh Cet Hy

⁴⁵ Jesu ing a hubatkhiqi ce lawng khuina kun sak khqi pahoei nawh Bethsaida khaw na tyi khqi hy. ⁴⁶ A mingmih ce a cehtaak khqi coengawh cykcah aham tlang na cet hy. ⁴⁷ Khaw a my law aw h, lawng ce tui ang lung na awm nawh, amah doeng ce kawngceng na awm hy. ⁴⁸ Khawhli ing lawng ce mam khoep nawh a hubatkhiqi ing lawng ce kaih tloei uhy. Khawmthan khawnoek pali tluk aw h a mingmih a venna Jesu taw tui ak khan aw h cet nawh cekkhiqi venna ceh aham cai hy, ⁴⁹ cehlai tui ak khan aw h a ceh ce ami huh aw h, Myihla ni ti unawh poek

uhy. ⁵⁰ A mingmih ing ami huh aw h kqih unawh khy uhy. Cawh a mingmih a venawh, **“Na ming ngaih qep sak uh! Kai ni koeh kqih uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

⁵¹ Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venna lawng aw h ce hang kaai hy, cawhtaw khawhli ce dym hy. Cekkhiqi amik kawpoekna kyi hy, ⁵² amik kaw a tiing soeih a dawngawh, phaihipi akawng awm am zasim qoe uhy. ⁵³ Vang ben caqai sa na cet unawh, Genesaret ce pha unawh, cawh ce dym uhy. ⁵⁴ Lawng khui aw h kawng amik cawn aw h, thlangkhqi ing Jesu ce hat uhy. ⁵⁵ Ce a qam khui aw h kaw thlangkhqi boeih ce dawng unawh phak aw h thlak tlokhqi ce anih a awmnaak hun a hoei aw h kawt law uhy. ⁵⁶ Anih a cehnaak hoei aw h vangca vangnu ingkaw lokhiqi na awm, ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hunkhiqi na awm thlak tlokhqi ce law pyi uhy. A himawng ca awm bi thainaak aham a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy, ak bikhqi boeih ing qoeinaak hu uhy.

7

Ak Ciim Ingkaw Amak Ciim

¹ Farasikhqi ingkaw Jerusalem aw h kawng ak law caqeekung thlang pynoet ce Jesu a venawh cun uhy, ² Cawh a hubatkhiqi ing kut silh kaana buh ami ai ce hu uhy. ³ (Farasikhqi ingkaw

Judahkhqi boeih ingtaw a mimah a phung amyihna kut a mami silh awhtaw buh am ai uhy. A hqamcakhqi ak awi ce tu khak uhy. ⁴ Ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hun awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce a mami silh ma awhtaw am ai uhy. Ak chang awi a mik pawm khawzah awm nawh boet silh khqi, um am silh khqi ingkaw qawhum silh khqi awm sai uhy.) ⁵ Cedawngawh Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing doet uhy, "Kawtih na hubatkhi ing a hqamcakhqi ak awi hquut kaana, kut 'myn' na buh ami ai uh?" tina uhy.

⁶ Jesu ing, **"Isaiah ing nangmih qaai kqawnkhqi akawng anak kqawn ce thym zawk hy ve: 'Ve ak thlangkhqi ing a mim kha ingtaw ni zoeksang hlai uhy, amik kawlung ing ni lak hla uhy. ⁷ Phu amak tana ni bawk unawh; ami cawng pyinaak awm thlanghqiing a cawng pyinaak mailai na awm hy,' tinawh anak kqawn ce. ⁸ Khawsa awipeekkhqi ce goek unawh thlanghqiing ak awipeekkhqi ce ak cak na tu lat uhyk ti,"** tinak khqi hy.

⁹ Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh: **Na mimah ak awipeekkhqi nami sainaak thai ham Khawsak awipeek goek unawh khaw sim khoem uhyk ti!** ¹⁰ Mosi ing, 'Na nu ingkaw

na pa zoeksang lah, u awm a nu am aw h a pa ham seet ak phoei sih taw thih sak aham awm hy; tinawh anak kqawn hy. ¹¹ Cehlai nangmih ingtaw, u ingawm a nu venawh am awhtaw a pa venawh; 'Kai a ven awhkawng ikawmyih bawmnaak awm na huh cetaw Korban ni' (cece 'Khawsa venawh pek,' tinaak ni), **tina uhy, ¹² a nu aham am awhtaw a pa ham bi am bi sak goe uhyk ti. ¹³ Cemyihna na mimah ak awipek ing Khawsa ak awi ce hqe uhyk ti. Vemih ik-oeih ak chang khawzah sai uhyk ti,"** tinak khqi hy.

¹⁴ Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce a venna khy nawh a mingmih a venawh, **"Nangmih boeih ing ngai unawh zasim lah uh. ¹⁵ Thlang ak kaw kkuina anuk lut ik-oeih ikawmyih aawk-ai ingawm thlang tuih am cuk sak hy. Cehlai thlang ak kaw kkuina kawng ak cawn law ing ni thlang tuih ang cuk sak. ¹⁶ U awm zaksimnaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh nyng,"** tinak khqi hy.

¹⁷ Thlang kqeng ce a cehtaak coengawh ipkhui na lut nawh, cawh a hubatkhi ing cawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ce doet uhy.

¹⁸ A mingmih a venawh, **"Nangmih ingawm am naming zasim nawh nu?"**

A leng nakawng thlang ak kaw kahuina ak lut ikawmyih awk-ai ingawm thlang 'tyih' am cuk sak hy, tice am nami sim nawh nu? ¹⁹ **Ce ik-oeih ce thlang ak kawlung khuina am lut nawh ak phoen khuina ni a luh, cawhkawng awh naat na cawn tlaih hy,** tinak khqi hy. (Ve ak awi ak kqawnaak awh ve, awk-ai boeih ve "ciimcaih hy" tinawh Jesu ing kqawn hy.)

²⁰ **Cekcoengawh, "Thlang ak kawlung khui awhkawng ak cawn law ing ni thlang tuih ang cuk sak hy.** ²¹ **Cehlai kawlung khui nakaw, thlanghqing kawlung nakawng poeknaak amak thymkhqi cawn hy; kawpoek sangnaak, quuknaak, thlang himnaak,** ²² **samphaihnaak, yyt naak, thawlhnaak, thailatnaak, yy thawhnaak, nainaak, tengkannaak, oequnaak ingkaw qawnaakkhqi ce law hy.** ²³ **Vawhkaw thawlhnaakkhqi boeih boeih ve thlang ak kawlung khui nakawng law nawh thlang ce tuih cuk sak hy,** tinak khqi hy.

Khawlawng Nu Ak Cangnaak

²⁴ Jesu ing ce a hun ce cehta nawh Tura khaw benna cet hy. Thlang ing ni hu kaw a ti awh im pynoet ak khuina lut hy; cehlai am thuh qu thai hy. ²⁵ Cawh

a canu qaai ing am tu peek nu pynoet ing, anih law hy tice ang zaak awh, law nawh a haiawh khuk sym doena qeennaak thoeh hy. ²⁶ Cawhkaw nu cetaw Syria Phonicia awh ak thang Greek nu na awm hy. A canu ak kawkhui awhkawng qaai hqek peek aham Jesu a venawh qeennaak thoeh hy.

²⁷ Cawh Jesuh ing, **"Naasenkhi ing ak phyi na ai cang useh, naasenkhi buh ce lawh penawh uikhqi ni peek peek am nep hy,"** tina hy.

²⁸ Cawhkaw nu ing, "Oeih, Bawipa, thym hy, cehlai naasenkhi a ai hawi caboei ak kaina ak baw ce uikhqi ingawm lym lawt u sawkaw," tina hy.

²⁹ Cawh cawhkaw nu a venawh, **"Cemyihna kak awi na nim hlat a dawngawh, voei hlah, qaai ing na canu cawn ta hawh hy,"** tina hy. ³⁰ Im na ang voei awhtaw ihkhun awhkaw ak zaih a canu ce hu hy, qaai ing anih ce cawn ta hawh hy.

Hakpang Ingkaw Awimyh Qoei Sak Hy

³¹ Jesu ing Tura gam ce cehta nawh Sidon khaw awhkawng Kalili tuili ingkaw Dekapolis gam na ce nu cet hy. ³² Ce a hun awh ang ha pang nawh awi amak pau thai thlang pynoet ce law pyi uhy, ak khan awh kut tloeng peek aham qeennaak thoeh uhy. ³³ Jesu ing anih ce thlang kqeng anglakawhkawng ak chang

na a cehpyi coengawh, ang ha ce a kut ing pyih pehy. Cimtui a sa coengawh am lai ce bi pe bai hy. ³⁴ Khan benna mang nawh a hyi coengawh, **“Ephphata!”** (“Awng qu hlah” tinaak) tina hy.

³⁵ Cawh thlang ang ha ce khui nawh am lai awm zai hy, ak leek caana awi pau thai pahoei hy. ³⁶ U a venawh awm amak kqawn aham cekkhqi ce awi yn khqi hy. Cehlai cekkhqi ing kqawn khqoet uhy. ³⁷ Anih ing ik-oeih boeih ak leekna sai nawh, hakpangkhqi haa khui sak nawh, pau aakhqi awm pau sak khqi hy,” ti unawh, amik kawpoekna kyi sak uhy.

8

Thlang Thawngli Am Cah-naak

¹ Ce khawngghi awh thlang khawzah cun law bai unawh ai kawi ikawawm ama mi taak awh bubatkhqi ce khy khqi nawh, a mi venawh, ² **“Vawhkaw thlang kqengkhqi ve khaw thum voei ni venawh awm hawh unawh, buh ai hly ikaw-iawm am ta usaw qeen khqi hy nyng; ³ buh hyh na imna a ming voei awhtaw lamna nawk kawm uh, thlang vang khqoet taw khawk hla nakawng a mik lawna awm bai nawh,”** tinak khqi hy.

⁴ A hubatkhqi ing, “Thlang ing vemyih kqawng lakna

ami ai khoek buh ni huh thai kaw?” ti unawh amah awih-lat uhy. ⁵ Jesu ing, **“Phaihipi izah nami taak?”** tinawh doet khqi hy. A mingmih ing, “Cun khqih” tina uhy.

⁶ Cawh anih ing thlang kqengkhqi ce dek awh ngawih ham awi pek khqi hy. Phaihipi cun khqih ce lo nawh zeel awi ak kqawn coengawh thek nawh thlangkhqi venawh tei peek ahamna a hubatkhqi pekkhqi hy, a hubatkhqi ing thlang kqengkhqi ce tei pek khqi uhy. ⁷ Nga a khoeh ca ami taak ce awm bai nawh, zeel awi ak kqawn coengawh, thlang kqeng a venawh tei aham a hubatkhqi venawh kqawn pehy.

⁸ Thlangkhqi ing ami ai awh phyi boeih uhy. Ami ai ngenkhqi ce a hubatkhqi ing vawh khqih na kawi uhy. ⁹ Cawhkaw buh ak aikhqi taw pa thak awm hqoeng thlang thawngli law uhy. Thlang kqeng ce a ceh sak coengawh, ¹⁰ a hubatkhqi mi lawng khuina lut unawh Dalmanutha khaw benna ce cet uhy.

¹¹ Farasikhqi law unawh Jesu ce awi doet uhy. Noek adak ham ngaih unawh khan ben nakaw hatnaak ce doet uhy. ¹² Cehlai ak kawlung ing ak tlonahyi nawh a mingmih a venawh, **“Kawtih vawhkaw cadilkhqi ing kawpoek kyi hatnaak ce ami sui**

hy voei? Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kawmih hatnaak awm peek na am awm kaw,” tinak khqi hy. ¹³ A mingmih ce cehta nawh lawng khuina a luh coengawh vang ben caqai na ce cet hy. ¹⁴ A hubatkxqi ing phaihpi khyn aham hilh uhy, phaihpi pynoet doeng ce lawng khuina ta uhy.

¹⁵ Jesu ing, **“Ralriing lah uh, Farasikhqi ingkaw Herod a venawh ce nami cyih ta uh,**” tinak khqi hy. ¹⁶ A mimah ingtaw, “Phaihpi amni taak a dawngawh ni,” tina poek uhy.

¹⁷ Cekkxqi ak awih kqawn ce Jesu ing za nawh doet khqi hy: **“Ikaw hamna phaihpi am nami taak akawng ce namik kqawn? Tuh dy namik kawlung aw h am na ming zasim bak bak nawh nu? Namik kawlung na mi tiing sak hyn nawh nu? ¹⁸ Mik ta loei unawh am na ming hu nawh nu? Haa ta loei unawh am na ming za nawh nu? Na mim hilh hawh nawh nu? ¹⁹ Thlang thongnga aham phaihpi cun nga kang tei aw h, ak ngen vawh izah nu nami kawih ce?”** tinak khqi hy. Cekkxqi ing, “Vawh hqa hlaih,” tina uhy.

²⁰ Thlang thongli aham phaihpi cun khqi kang tei aw h, ak ngen vawh izah nu nami kawih ce? tinak khqi bai hy. Cekkxqi ing, “Vawh

khqi,” tina uhy. ²¹ A mingmih a venawh, “Am na ming zasim hlan bak bak nawh nu?” tinak khqi hy.

Mikhyp Ing Khaw Hu Hy

²² Bethsaida khaw ce ami pha aw h thlang vang ing mikhyp pynoet ce lawpyi unawh, anih ce bi aham Jesu a venawh qeennaak thoe h uhy. ²³ Mikhyp ce tu nawh khawceng na ceh pyi hy. Amik aw h cimtui sa pe nawh ak khan aw h a kut tloeng pehy, cekcoengawh, **“Nak hu thai hawh aw?”** tina hy. ²⁴ Hang mang law nawh, “Thlangkhqi ce thingkhqi ak cet myihna hu nyng,” tina hy.

²⁵ Cekcoengawh ce ak thlang amik aw h Jesu ing a kut tloeng pe tlaih bai hy. Cawh amik ce dai tlaih nawh ik-oeihkhqi ce ak cai h pheng na hu hy. ²⁶ **“Khawk khuina koeh cet moe,”** tina nawh im na tyi hy.

Petir Ing Khrih Anihnaak Kqawn hy

²⁷ Kaiserea Philipi khaw ceng khaw cawikhqi aw h Jesu ingkaw a hubatkxqi taw cet uhy. Cawh lam aw h a mingmih ce doet khqi hy, **“Kai ve thlangkhqi ing u nu ami ti?”** tinak khqi hy.

²⁸ A mingmih ing, “Thlang vang ing Baptisma ak pekung Johan; thlang vang ing Elijah; thlang vang bai ingtaw tawng h a pynoet oet ni ti uhy,” tina uhy.

29 **“Nangmih ingtaw kai ve u nu nami ti?”** tinak khqi hy. Cawh Piter ing, **“Nang taw Khrih ni,”** tina hy. 30 Jesu ing amah akawng ce u venawh awm amak kqawn aham cekkhqi ce yn khqi hy.

Jesu Ing A Thihnaak Hly Kqawn Hy

31 Thlanghqing Capa ing khuikha hu kawmsaw, a hqamcakhqi, khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing hoet kawm uh, anih ce him kawm usaw am thum nyn aw h tho tlaih kaw, tinawh cekkhqi ce cawngpyi hy. 32 Ve akawng ve ak caih caana kqawn pehy, cedawngawh Piter ing ak changna khy nawh kaa na hy. 33 Cehlai Jesu ing a hubatkhi benna mang nawh Piter ce zyi hy. **“Setan! Ka huna thoeih lah, Khawsa a kawnglam ak poek kaana, thlanghqing a kawnglam doeng ni nak poek hy,”** tina hy.

Na Thinglam Kawt

34 Cekcoengawh thlang kqeng ce a hubatkhi mi a venna khy nawh: **“U ingawm ka hu aw h bat law ham a ngaih awhtaw amah ingkaw amah ce hoet qu seh, amah a thinglam ce kawh doena ka hu aw h bat seh.”** 35 U awm a hqingnaak thaawng ham ak ngaih ingtaw a hqingnaak ce

hlawng kaw. 36 **Thlang ing khawmdek ve a pum boeih na ham mai seiawm, a hqingnaak a hlawng awhtaw anih ham ikaw phu ak taak?** 37 **Thlang ing a hqingnaak lakawh ikaw a pek thai kaw?** 38 **U ingawm ve samphaih ingkaw thawlh dung khuiawh kai ingkaw kak awi ak chahn pyi thlang taw, thlanghqing Capa ing Pa boeimangnaak ing ak khan ceityihkhqi mi a law aw h anih ce chah pyi lawt kaw,”** tina hy.

9

1 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, **“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thaawmnaak ing Khawsa gam a law ce ami huh hlandy vawh amik dyi thlang vangkhqi lakawh thihnaak amak tan hly kawi thlang awm hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Myi Thawnaak

2 Ak kquk nyn coengawh Jesu ing Piter, Jakob ingkaw Johan ce khy nawh tlang sang na kaai pyi khqi hy, cawh ce a mimah doeng awm uhy. Cawh a mimah a haiawh a myi thaw pek khqi hy. 3 A hi ce a baawk phung na vang hy, khawmdek aw h ce anglakawh ak baawk am awm hy ti tluk na baawk hy. 4 Cekkhqi haiawh Elijah ingkaw Mosi awm dang pe

nawh Jesu mi awi kqawn uhy. ⁵ Piter ing Jesu a venawh, "Cawngpyikung vawh awm ve nep soeih hy. Buk pakthum aw h chuh usih - pynoet ce nang aham, pynoet ce Mosi aham seitaw pynoet ce Elijah aham seh," tina hy.

⁶ (Amik kqih aih aw h ikaw amik kqawn hly awm am sim lat uhy.) ⁷ Cawh cingmai ing zawl khqi khoep nawh, khawk khan nakawng: "Vetaw ka lungnaak ka Capa ni. Ak awi ngaih pe uh," tinawh awi ce law hy.

⁸ Kawlhkahl aw h, mang usaw Jesu doeng am taw ak chang u am hu qoe uhy.

⁹ Tlang nakawng ami nuk kqum aw h, Thlanghqing Capa thihnaak aw hkawng a thawh hlan dy cawhkaw ik-oeih ami huhkhqi ce u a venawh awm amak kqawn aham cekkhqi ce awi pek khqi hy. ¹⁰ Cawh a mimah ingkaw a mimah ce, "Thihnaak aw hkawng thawh tlaihnaak" tive ikawmyih nu?" tinawh doet qu uhy. ¹¹ "Kawtih anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing Eliajah ve lamma na law kaw, ami ti bai hy voei?" tinawh doet uhy.

¹² Jesu ing, "**Elijah ve lamma na law tang hy, anih ing ik-oeihkhqi boeih qoek abah kaw. Cawhtaw kawtih thlanghqing Capa ing khuikha zaawk kawmsaw hoet kawm uh, tinawh a na qee hyt hy voei?**"

¹³ **Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Elijah taw law hawh nawh akawnglam ami qee hawh a myihna ak khanawh ami ngaih ngaih amyihna sai hawh uhy,**" tinak khqi hy.

¹⁴ A hubatkhi ven a nuk pha aw h, thlang kqeng khawzah anglakawh anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi mi ami nang oelh qu ce hu uhy. ¹⁵ Thlang kqengkhqi ing Jesu ami huh aw h, amik kawpoekna kyi nawh anih ak do na ce dawng uhy. ¹⁶ Cawh anih ing a mi venawh, "**A mingmih mi ikaw nu naming oelh qu?**" tinawh doet khqi hy.

Qaai Am Tu Qoei Saknaak

¹⁷ Cawh thlang kqeng ak khui aw hkaw thlang pynoet ing, "Cawngpyikung, ka capa, qaai ing am tu nawh awi amak pau thai law pyi nyng. ¹⁸ A pha pha aw h dek na tlu hoeih hoeih hy. Am kha aw h a cimtui pem nawh, a ha ak taak nawh ak thang ing daw k poepa hy. Na hubatkhi venawh qaai ce hqek aham kqawn pek khqi hlai nyng, am sai thai uhy," tina hy. ¹⁹ Jesu ing, "**Aw cangnaak amak ta cadil tloek, nangmih a venawh iqyt dy nu ka awm kaw? I qyt dy nu kang yh hly bak bak? Naasen ce ka venna law pyi lah uh,**" tinak khqi hy.

²⁰ Naasen ce a venna law pyi uhy. Qaai ing Jesu ce a

huh awh, cawhkaw naasen ce phev khqoet nawh am kha awh cimtui pem nawh dek awh zeet khoeng khoeng hy. ²¹ **“Ve myihna iqyt nu a awm hawh?”** tinawh naasen a pa ce doet hy. Anih ing, “A naasen ca awhkawng hawh ni,” tina hy.

²² “Mai awh awm tui awh awm a thihnaak aham buuk poepa hy. Nang ing na sai thai awhtaw nim qeen nawh nik pyi lah,” tina hy. ²³ **“Na sai thai awhtaw e! ak cangnaak ham taw ik-oeih boeih boeih coeng thai hy,”** tinawh Jesu ing tina hy.

²⁴ Cawh naasen a pa ing, “Cang na nying, am kak cangnaak ka noengnaak ham nik pyi lah!” tina hy. ²⁵ Cawhkaw ik-oeih ak toek na thlangkhqi amik law ce Jesu ing a huh awh, qai-hche ce zyi nawh a venawh, **“Nang qaai pau aa ingkaw hak pang, awi ni pe nying, ak khui awhkawng cawn nawh, koeh lut qoe voel,”** tina hy.

²⁶ Cawh qaai ing cawhkaw naasen ce thyn sak nawh dek awh ang zeet sak tlyp tlyp coengawh khy nawh cawn hy. Cawhkaw naasen taw thlak thi amyihna awm hqoeng nawh thlangkhqi ingtaw, “Thi hawh hy,” ti uhy. ²⁷ Cehlai Jesu ing anih ce a kut awh tu nawh thawh saw anih ce dyi pahoei hy. ²⁸ Ipkhui na a lut awh a hubatkhi ing, “Ikawtih kaimih

ingtaw am kami hqek thai hy voei? ti unawh ang hyp na doet uhy. ²⁹ Jesu ing, **“Vemih taw cykcah-naak doeng ing ni ak cawn thai,”** tinak khqi hy.

A Thihnaak Hly Kawng Kqawn Tlaih Bai Hy

³⁰ Ce a hun ce cehta unawh Kalili qam awhkawng cet phat unawh thlang ing a mi awmnaak a sim ham Jesu ing am ngaih hy. ³¹ A hubatkhi ce a cawngpyi khqi a dawngawh, ami venawh, **“Thlanghqing Capa ve thlang a kut awh tu sakna awm kawm saw, himna awm kawm usaw, cawh a mi him am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw,”** tinak khqi hy. ³² Cehlai ak awih kqawn a konglam ce am zaak pe sim thai qoe uhy, ami doet hly nu kqih koek uhy.

U Aw Ak Bau Soeih?

³³ Kaperanuam khaw ce pha law uhy. Ipkhui na ami awm awh, a hubatkhi ce doet hy. **“Lam awh kawmih akawng nu a ming oelh qu?”** tinak khqi hy.

³⁴ “U nu ak bau khyt,” tice lam awh a ming oelh qu a dawngawh a ming hqi phah uhy. ³⁵ Nung ngawi nawh a hubat thlanghqa hlaih tloek ce ak khy coengawh, **“U awm maa ham ak ngaih ingtaw thlang boeih a hukhit na awm seitaw thlang boeih a tyihzoeh na awm seh,”** tinak khqi hy.

36 Naasen pynoet ce lo nawh cekkhqi anglakawh dyih sak hy. Cawhkaw naasen ce pawm nawh, a mingmih a venawh, 37 “U awm vawhkaw naasen khqik khuiawh pynoet awm kang ming ing ak do thlang taw kai anik do na awm hy; U awm kai a nik do thlang taw kai amni do nawh kai anik tyikung ni a do,” tinak khqi hy.

38 Johan ing, “Cawng-pyikung, thlang pynoet ing nang ang ming ing qaai a hqek ce hu u nyngsaw, ningnih ak khui awhkaw thlang na ama awm a dawngawh kham pe u nyng,” tina uhy.

39 Jesu ing, “Koeh kham pe uh, kai ang ming ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih ak sai ing kai a seetnaak ap kqawn tikaw, 40 ningnih ama nik oelh thlang taw ningnih ben thlang ni. 41 Awitak ka nik kqawn pek khqi, Khrih a koe na nami awm a dawngawh kai ang ming ing tui boet oet awm ak pe taw ityk awh awm kutdo ce am zying tikaw.

Thawlh Ham Ak Zoek

42 “U ingawm kai anik cangnaak ve naasen khqik khuiawh pynoet awm a thawlh sak mantaw, anih ce a hawng awh cang neetnaak lung ak bau ce awi sak nawh tui na nik

khawng man anih aham nep bet hy. 43 Na kut ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw tlyk boet mai. Na kut pakkhih ak soep na amak thi qoe hell mai khuina ang tlaak anglakawhtaw kut amak soep na hqing-naak khuiawh na lut ce nang ham nep bet hy. 44 Cawhkaw hell mai khui awhtaw mehkhqi awm am thi thai nawh mai awm am thi thai qoe hy. 45 Na khaw ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw, tlyk boet mai, khaw pakkhih ak soep na hell khuina nang tlaak anglakawhtaw khaw ngun na hqingnaak ak khuiawh na lut ce nang ham nep bet hy. 46 Cawhkaw hell mai khuiawh taw mehkhqi awm am thi thai nawh mai awm am thi thai qoe hy. 47 Na mik ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw, koeih mai. Mik pakkhih ak soep na hell khuina tlaak anglakawhtaw mik lang doeng ing Khawsa ram khuiawh a lut ce nep bet hy. 48 Cawhkaw hell khui awhtaw 'mehkhqi awm am thi thai nawh mai awm am thi thai qoe hy'. 49 Thlang boeih mai awh ci ingalna awm kaw. 50 ”Ci ve nep hy, cehlai aalnaak ve a paih mantaw, ikawmyihna na al sak thai tlaih kaw? Ci a myihna al unawh, thlang boeih mi qoep ang qui na awm lah uh,” tinak khqi hy.

10

Chungvaa Kqeengnaak

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing ce a hun ce cehta nawh Jordan long caqai Judah qam benna cet hy. Cawh thlang kqeng ing a ven pan law tlaih bai uhy, a sai khawi amyihna cekkhqi ce cawngpyi khqi hy. ² Farasi thlang vangkhqi ce law unawh noek a dak naakna awi doet uhy, "Thlang ing zu ak thlak ham ak thym hly nu?" tina uhy.

³ Anih ing, "**Mosi ing ikawk awi nu a na peek khqi?**" tinawh doet khqi hy. ⁴ Cekkhqi ing, "Mosi ingtaw zu thlak thainaak caa qee nawh zu thlak thainaak pehy," tina uhy.

⁵ Jesu ing, "Na mik kawlung a hqam soeih a dawngawh cemyihna anaa awi a na qee mai ni. ⁶ Cehlai ak cyk caawh Khawsa ing pa ingkaw nu a na sai hy. ⁷ Ve akawngawh pa ing a nu ingkaw a pa ce cehta nawh a zu tu lawm saw; ⁸ pakhih ce pum pynoet na awm kawm nih," tina hy. Cedawngawh pakkhah na am awm voel nih nawh, pumoet na awm hawh hy nih. ⁹ Cedawngawh Khawsa ing a tawm ce hawh taw thlanghqing ing koeh hqe seh," tinak khqi hy.

¹⁰ Ipkhui na ami awm awh, ve akawng ve a hubatkhi ing doet tlaih bai uhy. ¹¹ A mingmih a venawh, "**U ingawm a zu ce thla nawh nuk chang ce a zu naak tlaih awhtaw a zu ak khanawh sam ak phaih ni.**" ¹² Nu ingawm a va ma nawh thlak chang a va naak awhtaw anih awm sam ak phaih ni," tinak khqi hy.

Nasen Koeh Maa

¹³ Jesu ing a bi hamna naasen cakhqi ce law pyi khqi uhy, cehlai a hubatkhi ing kaa nak khqi uhy. ¹⁴ Cehlai Jesu ing cece a huh awh, ak kaw am law nawh, a hubatkhi venawh, "**Naasen cakhqi ce ka venna law pyi khqi lah unawh, koeh hqek khqi uh, kawtih khan qam taw vemyihna ak awm thlangkhqi aham na ni.**" ¹⁵ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm Khawsa ram ce naasen ca myihna amak do taw ityk awh awm ak khuina am lut tikaw," tinak khqi hy. ¹⁶ Naasenkhi ce lo nawh ak pawn coengawh, a mingmih ak khan awh a kut tloeng nawh zoseennaak pek khqi hy.

Boei Ingkaw Khawsa Qam

¹⁷ Lam na a ceh awh, thlang pynoet ce a venna dawng law nawh a haiawh

khuk sym doena, “Cawng-pyikung leek, kumqui hqing-naak ka huhnaak thai ham ikaw ka sai hly?” tina hy. ¹⁸ Jesu ing, “**Ikawtih 'leek hy' tinawh na nik khy? Khawsa doeng tikaa taw u awm am leek hy.** ¹⁹ **Awipeekkhqi sim tik sawkaw: 'Thlang koeh him, koeh samphaih, koeh qu, amak thym dyihthing na koeh dyi, thlang koeh qaai na, na nu ingkaw na pa kqihchah lah,' a tice,**” tina hy.

²⁰ Anih ing, “Cawng-pyikung, vekkhqi boeih ve ka naasen awhkawng ni ka sai hawh hy,” tina hy.

²¹ Jesu ing anih ce toek nawh lungna soeih nawh, “**Ik-oeih pynoet voet hyn hy,**” tina hy. “**Cet nawh na kawthemkhqi boeih ce zawi nawh khawdeng hahqahkhqi ce pe, cawhtaw khawk khanna qo ta kawp ti; cekcoengawh law nawh ka hu awh bat law,**” tina hy.

²² Cehlai a hai ta malh nawh, ik-oeih khawzah a taak a dawngawh kawseet doena valh tlaih hy.

²³ Jesu ing hawi ang mang nawh, a hubatkhi venawh “**Bawikhqi ing Khawsa ram awh a luhnaak aham kyi soeih mah hy!**” tina hy.

²⁴ Ak awih kqawwnaak awh a hubatkhi taw aming ngaih na kyi hy. Cehlai Jesu ing, “**Naasenkhi, boei ak**

ypnaak thlangkhqi ham Khawsa qam khuiawh lut ve kyi soeih mah hy. ²⁵ **Bawi ak thlang ing Khawsa ram khuiawh a lut anglakawh Kalauk ing kqym ak khuiawh a lut zoei bet hy,**” tinak khqi hy.

²⁶ A hubatkhi ce amik kawpoek kyi khqoet nawh, “Cawhtaw u nu hul na ak awm hly hy voei?” ti uhy.

²⁷ Jesu ing a ming-mih ce toek khqi nawh, “**Thlanghqing aham taw am coeng thai hy, cehlai Khawsa ham taw ik-oeih boeih boeih ve coeng thai hy,**” tina hy.

²⁸ Piter ing, “Kaimih ing ik-oeih boeih boeih cehta un-awh na hu ka ming bat law ve!” tinawh doet hy.

²⁹ Jesu ing, “**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm kai ingkaw awithang leek ak coming a im a lo, a koeinaa, a koeinanu, a nu apa, a canaakhqi ingkaw a lokhqi a cehtaak awhtaw** ³⁰ **tuh a khuk qoe awh a pyh zakhat dyna (imkhqi, a koeinaakhqi, a koeinukhqi, a nu a pakhqi, a canaakhqi ingkaw a lokhqi - cekkhqi ingkaw thekhanaakkhi) ingkaw ak law hly a khuk awh, kumqui hqingnaak ce hu kaw.** ³¹ **Cehlai ak maakhi ce huu khyng kawm usaw huu ak khynghqi ce maa lat kawm uh,**” tinak khqi hy.

A Thihnaak Hly Kawng Kqawn Bai Hy

32 Jerusalem benna ami hang ceh awh, Jesu taw a mingmih a haiawh lamma na cet hy, cawh a hubatkhq̄i taw amik kawpoek kyi hy. Thlanghqa hlaih̄ih tloek ce ak chang na cehpyi nawh ak khan awh ik-oeih ak pha law hly ce kqawn pek khq̄i hy. 33 **“Tuh Jerusalem na ni hang cet kawm usaw, thlanghq̄ing Capa ve khawsawih boeikhq̄i ingkaw anaa awi cawng-pyikungkhq̄i kut awh peekna awm kaw. A mingmih ing thih hamna ak khanawh awi tluuk sak kawm usaw Gentelkhq̄i kut awh pe kawm uh,** 34 **Cekkhq̄i ing anih ce the a kha na kawm usaw him kawm uh. Cehlai am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw,”** tinak khq̄i hy.

Jakob Ingkaw Johan A Thoehnaak

35 Zebedi a caqawi, Jakob ingkaw Johan ce a venna law hy nih. Cekkqawi ing, “Cawngpyikung, ka ni thoēh law a hoēi boēih ve na sai hamna ngaih hlai nih nyng,” tina hy nih.

36 Anih ing, **“Ikaw sai sak ham nu nani ngaih?”** tinak kqawi hy.

37 Cekkqawi ing, “Na boeimangnaak khuina na awm awh pynoet tang benna pynoet cawng benna na

ning ngawih sak qawi aham ngaih nih nyng,” tina hy nih.

38 Cawh Jesu ing, **“Ik-oeih nani thoēh ve am sim hy nik ti. Ka aawk hly kaw̄i boet ve nami aw hly thai nawh nu? Baptisma ka huh hly kaw̄i ve nani hu hly thai nawh nu?”** tina qawi hy.

39 Cekkqawi ing, “Oeih, hu thai lawt kawng nih nyng,” tina hy nih. Jesu ing, **“Kai ing ka aawk hly kaw̄i boet ce aw thai kawm nih tik-saw ka huh hly kaw̄i baptisma awm hu thai kawm nik ti,** 40 **Cehlai kak tang ben ingkaw kak cawng benawh ngawih thainaak taw kai ak cam amni, a hoep peek ak thlangkhq̄i ham ni,”** tina qawi hy.

41 Ce ak awi ce thlanghqa tloek ing aming zaak awh Jakob ingkaw Johan ak khan awh amik kaw am law hy. 42 Jesu ing a mingmih ce kutoet na khy khq̄i nawh, **“Gentel ukkungkhq̄i ing a mimah Gentelkhq̄i ak khan awh boeina ami awm ce sim u hyk ti, dyih hun ak sang na ak awmkhq̄i ing a mingmih ce a ngaihnaak a myihna uk uhy.** 43 **Cehlai nangmih taw cemyihna am awm kawm uk ti. Nangmih anglakawh u ingawm ak bau khyt na awm a ngaih awhtaw nangmih a tyihzoeih na awm seh.** 44 **U awm lamma na awm**

ak ngaih ingtaw nang-mih boeih a tamnaa na awm seh. ⁴⁵ **Ikawtih thlanghqing Capa ing za thlang bibi sak aham am law nawh, thlang a bi ak bi ham ni a law, thlang khawzah hulnaak aham a hqingnaak ak pe aham nani a law,**” tinak khqi hy.

Bertimai A Mik Dainak

⁴⁶ Cekcoengawh Jeriko khaw na ce pha uhy. Jesu ing a hubatkxqi, thlang kqeng mi khawk bau awhkawng ami ceh hui awh, mikhyp pynoet, Timai a capa, Bertimai ak mingnaak, taw lam keng aw ngawi nawh a kut dun hy. ⁴⁷ Nazareth khaw awhkaw Jesu ni ak cet tice ang zaak awh, “David Capa, Jesu, kai nim qeen lah!” tinawh khy hy.

⁴⁸ Thlangkhqi ing awm dym aham zyi uhy, cehlai anih ing,, “David Capa kai nim qeen lah!” tinawh khy hy.

⁴⁹ Jesu ing dyi nawh, **“Anih ce khy lah uh,”** tinak khqi hy. Cedawngawh cawhkaw mikhyp ce khy uhy, “Nang ngaih qep sak nawh dyi lah, nik khy nyng,” tina hy.

⁵⁰ Anih ing a hi ce khawng nawh ang peh doena Jesu a venna cet hy.

⁵¹ Jesu ing, **“Nak khanawh ikaw sai pek ham na ngaih?”** tina hy.

Cawh, mikhyp ing a venawh, “Rabboni, huh thai ngaih hy nyng,” tina hy.

⁵² Jesu ing a venawh, **“Cet hlah, nak cangnaak ing ni goei sak hawh hy,”** tina hy. Bawtbet aw h amik ce dai nawh Jesu a hu aw h bat pahoei hy.

11

Boeimangnaak Ing A Lutnaak

¹ Jerusalem ce pha law tawm unawh Bethphage ingkaw Bethani khaw aw hkaw Olive tlang ce ami pha law aw h, a hubat thlang pak hih ce haina tyi nawh, ² ani venawh, **“Nani haai aw hkaw khaw ak aw mna cet nih nawh khawk khuina nani lut aw h, u ingawm a mang ngawihnaak hlan, laa ca amik pai ce hu kawm nik ti. Suut nih nawh sawi law nih.** ³ **U ingawm, 'Ikaw hamna nani sai?' a ti awhtaw, 'Bawipa ing ngoe hy, thak law sak tlaih bit kaw,' tina nih,”** tina qawi hy.

⁴ Cekkqawi ce cet nih nawh vawng chawmkeng a venna, laa ca amik pai ce hu hy nih. Laa ca ce a ni hlan aw h, ⁵ cawhkaw ak dyikhqi ing, “ikaw hamna laa ce nani hlam?” tina uhy.

⁶ Jesu ing a yn amyihna kqawn pe nih nawh cekkhqi ing ceh sak uhy. ⁷ Laa ca ce Jesu venna sawi hy nih, cawh hikhqi ce laa ca ak khan aw h phaih unawh, ak khanawh ngawi hy. ⁸ Thlangkhqi ing hi ce lam aw h phaih pe uhy,

thlang vang ing thingbup-khqi ce chawm unawh lam aw h phaih pe uhy. ⁹ Haina ak cetkhqi ingkaw hu benna ak lawkhqi ing, “Hosanna!” “Bawipang ming ing ak law taw a zoseen seh!” ¹⁰ “Ak law hly kaw ni pa David a qam taw zoeksang na awm seh!” “Sawsang soeih aw h Hosanna!” tinawh khy uhy. ¹¹ Jerusalem khaw khuina Jesu taw cet nawh bawkim ak khuina lut hy. Ik-oeihkhqi ce toek nawh khaw a my hawh a dawngawh, thlanghqa hlaih h tloek mi Bathani khaw na cet tlaih uhy.

Thai Thing Zyi Hy

¹² A khawngawi aw h Bathani khaw aw hkawng ami law tlaih aw h, Jesu taw ak phoen cawi hy. ¹³ Ak hla nakawng a hah hqoeng na ak awm thai thing ce hu hy, ak thaih ak awm hy voei nu tinawh a kung na pan hy. Cehlai a pha aw h, thai a qahnaak tym na ama awm dawngawh a hah hqoeng ce hu hy. ¹⁴ Cawh thai thing na ce, **“Itykawm nak thaih ve u ingawm koeh ai voel seh,”** tina hy. Ce ak aw i ce a hubatkhi ingawm za lawt uhy.

Jerusalem Bawkim Ciim-caih Sak

¹⁵ Jerusalem ami pha aw h Jesu ing bawkim khuina lut nawh ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ingkaw ak thlaikhqi ce hqek khqi hy. Tangka

ak thungkhqi a caboeikhqi ce khuphlet pe nawh kqukqu ak zawikhqi ang ngawih-naak khqi awm khuphlet pek khqi hy. ¹⁶ Ik-oeihkhqi ce bawkim khui aw hkawng am khyn sak khqi hy. ¹⁷ Ami venawh: **‘Ka im ve pil-nam thlangkhqi a cykcah-naak im na awm kaw,’ tinawh qeena am awm nawh nu? Nangmih ing-taw quk-aikhqi ak khui ak kaw’ na nami sai,**” tinak khqi hy. ¹⁸ Khawsawih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa aw i cawngpyikungkhqi ing ce akawng aming zaak aw h amah ami himnaak thai ham lam ce sui uhy, anih a cawngpyinaak aw h thlang kqeng ak kawpoek a ky i a dawngawh, anih ce kqih uhy. ¹⁹ Khaw a my law awhtaw khaw bau ce cehta uhy.

Thai Thing Koh

²⁰ A khawngawi mymcang ami ceh tlaih awhtaw, thai thing ak kqa dyna a koh ce hu uhy. ²¹ Piter ing poek hqoet nawh Jesu a venawh, “Cawngpyikung, toek lah! thai thing nang ing na zyh ce thi hawh hy ce!” tina hy.

²² Jesu ing, **“Khawsa aw h ce cangnaak ta lah uh.** ²³ **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm vawhkaw tlang na ce ‘Thoeih nawh tuili na khawng qu lah’ tinawh upvoetnaak taak kaana**

ak kqawn ce coeng ngai ngai kaw, tinawh ak cangnaak awhtaw, a ti amyihna awm pekaw.²⁴ Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ing cykcahnaak ing ik-oeih nami thoeh aw h hu hawh nying tinawh cangna uh, cawhtaw hu kawm uk ti.²⁵ Cykcah aham naming dyih aw h nak khan aw h ik-oeih ak sai thawlh a awm awhtaw qeen lamma cang uh, cawh ni khawk khan nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa ing nangmih a thawlhnaakkhqi a nim qeen hly khqi lawt.²⁶ Cehlai am namim qeen awhtaw khawk khan nakaw ak awm nami Pa ingawm nangmih a thawlhnaakkhqi ce am nim qeenkhqi lawt kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

Jesu A Saithainaak Doet Uhy

²⁷ Jerusalem pha law unawh, Jesu ing bawkim khuina a ceh aw h, khawsoeih boeihkhqi, anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ce a venna law uhy.²⁸ “Hanakaw saithainaak ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve na sai? U ing vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ve a ni sai sak?” tinawh doet uhy.²⁹ Jesu ing, “Awi pynoet aw h ni doet khqi cang vang. Nim hlat lah uh, cawh ni hanakaw saithainaak ing kai ing

vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ka sai, tice kak kqawn hly lawt hy.³⁰ Johan a Baptisma ve - khan benna kaw nu, am awhtaw thlanghqing benna kaw nu? Kqawn law lah uh!” tinak khqi hy.

³¹ Cawh a mimah ingkaw a mimah ce doet qu uhy,” Khan benna kaw ni tinaak mantaw, ‘Cawhtaw kawtih amna mik cangnaak? niti nak khqi kawh.³² ‘Thlanghqing benna kaw ni,’ ni tinaak bai mantaw,” ti uhy. Cehlai thlang kqeng ce kqih khqi bai uhy, thlang boeih ing Johan taw tawngaha ni, ami ti a dawngawh.³³ Cedawngawh Jesu a venawh ce, “Am sim unyng,” tina uhy. Cawh Jesu ing, “Cawhtaw hanakaw saithainaak ing kai ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ka sai, tice ap kqawn lawt kawng,” tinak khqi hy.

12

Misur Dum Kungmah

¹ A mingmih a venawh nyhtahnaak ing awi kqawn pek khqi tlaih bai hy: “Thlang pynoet ing misur dum ta hy. Vawng a sung boeih coengawh, misur suinaak aham dek co nawh a qehnaak im sa hy. Cekcoengawh misur dum khuiawh bi ak bi aham thlang vat nawh amah ce khawk hla na cet hy.² Misur qah bih tym a pha awhtaw a dum

khuiawh kaw misur qah bih aham a tamnaa thlang pynoet dum khuiawh kaw bibikungkhqi venna tyi hy. ³ Cehlai cekkhqi ing tu unawh ami vyk coengawh kut hqawng na tyi uhy. ⁴ Cekcoeng bai aw h tamnaa ak chang pynoet ce cekkhqi venna tyi bai hy; anih ce a lu aw h vyk unawh chahqai na sai uhy. ⁵ Ak chang tamnaa ce tyi tlaih bai hy, cehlai cekkhqi ing anih ce him uhy. Cekcoengawh tamnaa khawzah tyi hlai hy, cekkhqi ing a vang ce vyk unawh a vang ce him uhy. ⁶ Cawhtaw tyih aham a lungnaak soeih a capa pynoet doeng ni a awm hawh. A hukhit nataw a capa ce tyi hy, 'Ka capa taw kqihchah na kawm uh,' tinawh poek hy. ⁷ Cehlai dum bibikungkhqi ing, 'Anih ce qo ak pangkung ni ve. Law uh, him unawh a qokhqi ce ningnih aham awm seh,' ti uhy. ⁸ Cedawngawh anih ce tu unawh ami him coengawh vawng ak ceng na khawng uhy. ⁹ "Cawhtaw misur dum ak takung ing cekkhqi ce ikawmyihna a tinaak khqi kaw? Law kawm usaw dum bibikungkhqi boeih ce a him coengawh misur dum ce thlak chang kut aw h pe kaw. ¹⁰ Vawhkaw khaw cabu awi ve am

nami noet nawh nu? "Im ak sakungkhqi ing ami qoeng lung ce, a kil aw h kaw phu ak awm soeih na awm hawh hy; ¹¹ ve ve Bawipa ing a sai ni, nimik huh aw h kawpoek kyi na awm hy, a tive," tinak khqi hy. ¹² A mingmih ni ak kqawn sih khqi tice ami sim aw h amah ce tu thai aham a tym leek ce sui uhy. Cehlai thlang kqeng ce amik kqih a dawngawh anih ce cehta uhy.

Khawsa A Them Ingkaw Kaisar A Them

¹³ Cekcoengawh ak awih kqawn aw h a thawlhnaak tu peek aham Farasikhqi ingkaw Herod ak thlang pynoet ce Jesu a venna tyi uhy. ¹⁴ Cekkhqi ing a venawh. "Cawngpyikung, nang ing ak thym ni nak kqawn tice ni sim unyng. U a haai awm am toek hyk ti, thlang pek a bonaak am na toek a dawngawh; Khawsa alam ce aw itak na thlang cawngpyi hyk ti. Kaisar a venawh mangmu peek aham ak thum nu? amak thym nu? ¹⁵ Ka nik pe hly nu, am ka nik pe hly nu? tina uhy. Cehlai Jesu ing a mingmih a qaai kqawn ce sim hqet nawh, "Ikaw hamna kai a thawlhnaak ce nami sui uh? Denari ce hawlaw lah uh, toek lah vang," tinak khqi hy. ¹⁶ A mingmih ing Denari ce pe uhy, cawh, "Vawhkaw myihlip ve u ang myihlip nu ve? U ang ming nu ve?"

tinak khqi hy. Cekkxqi ing, "Kaisar," tina uhy. ¹⁷ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **"Kaisar a them ce Kaisar a venawh pe uh, Khawsa a them taw Khawsa venawh pe uh,"** tinak khqi hy. Cawh anih ak khan awh amik kawpoek kyi soeih hy.

Sadducee Ingkaw Thawht-laihnaak

¹⁸ Cawh thawh tlaihnaak am awm hy, amik ti Sadusikhqi ing awi doet aham a venna law uhy.

¹⁹ "Cawngpyikung, Mosi ingtaw, thlang ing a zu lo hlai hy, ca a taak kaana a thih taak awhtaw a naa ing a zu ce pang kawmsaw ak taipa aham ca taak pekaw, tinawh qee law hy. ²⁰ Cingnahqui thlang khqih awm uhy. A hqamkhit ing a zu lo moe ca taak kaana a zu ce thih tahy, ²¹ A pakkhih naak ing cawhkaw nu ce pang hy, ca taak kaana thih ta bai hy. Ceamyihna a pakthum naak ingawm zu ce thih ta bai hy. ²² Cingnahqui thlang khqih tloek ing cawhkaw nu ce zu na boeih hlai uhy, ca taak kaana thih ta boeih uhy. A hukhit na taw nu ce awm thi lawt hy. ²³ Thawh tlaihnaak khawngghi awh cawhkaw nu ce a u a zu na a awm kaw, thlang khqih ing zu na boeih bai usaw?" tina uhy.

²⁴ Jesu ing ami venawh, **"Ve ak coming ni ka ti naming poeknaak a hqee**

hy, Khawsa cauk ciim ingkaw Khawsa ak thaawmnaak am nami sim ak camawh? ²⁵ Thlak thikhqi ami thawh tlaih awhtaw nupa chungvaanaak am awm voel kawm saw, khan nakaw khan thlangkhqi amyihna awm hawh kawm uh. ²⁶ Thlak thi thawh tlaihnaak awh - Mosi ak cabu khuiawh, thingbup akawng caqee ce am nami noet khawinawh nu? Khawsa ing Mosi a venawh, 'Kai taw Abraham Khawsa, Isak Khawsa ingkaw Jakob Khawsa na awm nyng,' a ti ce? ²⁷ Anih cetaw thlak thikhqi a Khawsa na am awm nawh, thlak hqingkhqi a Khawsa nani a awm. Nangmih ing poek thawlh soeih uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy.

Awipek Ak Tung Soeih

²⁸ Caqeekung thlang py-noet ce law nawh awi aming oelh qu ce hu hy. Jesu ing awi ak leek caana hlat pehy tice a huh awh, "Awipeek boeih boeih ak khuiawh han ak awipeek nu awihtung soeih? tinawh doet hy.

²⁹ Jesu ing, **"Awipeek awihtung soeih taw veni: 'Ngai lah uh, Aw Isaraelkhqi, ningnih a Bawipa Khawsa taw pynoet doeng ni. ³⁰ Bawipa na Khawsa ce nak kawlung boeih ing, na hqingnaak boeih ing, na myihla boeih ing, nak kawpoek boeih**

ing, nak thaawmnaak boeih ing lungna. ³¹ **A pakhih naak taw veni: 'Na imceng ce namah a pum myihna lungna lawt kawp ti, a tive. Vekqawi anglakawh ak bau khqoet awipeek am awm voel hy,'** tina hy.

³² Ce ak thlang ing, "Cawngpyikung, nak kqawn ce nep hy. Khawsa pynoet doeng ni a awm, na tice thym hy. ³³ Nak kawlung boeih, nang zaaksimnaak boeih ingkaw nak thaawmnaak boeih ing lungna nawh, imceng awm nimah a pum myihna lungnaak ve hyih phumnaak boeih ingkaw bulnaak sainaak boeih boeih anglakawh awm awihtung khqoet ni," tina hy.

³⁴ Anih ing cyihnaak ing awi hlat pehy tice Jesu ing a huh awh ce a venawh, **"Nang ve Khawsa ram ing hla hyk ti,"** tina hy. Cawhkaw ingtaw u ingawm am doet hqa voel hawh hy.

Messiah Kawng Doetnaak

³⁵ Bawkim khuiawh Jesu ing a cawngpyi aw, vemyihna awi doet hy, **"ikawmyihna anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing Khrih ve David capa ami ti hy voei?"** ³⁶ **David amah ing Ciim Myihla ak coming: "Bawipa ing a boeipa a venawh: "Na qaalkhqi ce na khawk kaina ka taak hlan dy kak tang ben**

awh ngawi lah," tina hy. ³⁷ **David amah qoe ing, 'Bawipa' tinawh khy hy. Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a capa na a awmnaak bai hy voei?"** tinawh doet khqi hy. Thlang kqeng khawzah ing ak awi ce zeel doena ngai pe uhy.

³⁸ A cawngpyinaak aw, Jesu ing, **"Anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi aw ce nami cyih ta lah uh. Amingmih ing hikdung a nawinaw na bai ngaih unawh ikoeih zawihnaak hqang thlang ing kqihchahnaak a peek ce ngaih uhy.**

³⁹ **Sinakaw na ngawih hun ak nep nep aw aming ngawih ce lungna unawh huh veelnaak kung aw a qyp ak awm ngawihnaakkhqi aw aming ngawih ce lungna uhy.**

⁴⁰ **Nuhaikhqi a im ce qawt pe unawh thlang a huh aw ak dung soeih na cykcah uhy. Vemih ak thlangkhqi ve ak tlo soeih na toelnaak hu kawm uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

⁴¹ Tangka amik channaak bawm a haihkep aw, Jesu ce ngawi nawh thlangkhqi ing bawkim tangka bawm khuiawh tangka amik chan ce toek hy. Boei thlang khawzah ing tangka khawzah zah chan uhy.

⁴² Cawh nuhai hahqah ca pynoet ce law nawh qawhum tangka pakkhah ce chan lawt hy, cetaw penny pynoet ing

myih hy. ⁴³ A hubatkhq̄i ce a venna khy nawh a mingmih a venawh, “Aw-itak ka nik kq̄awn peek khq̄i, vawhkaw nuhai hahq̄ah ca ing thlang boeih anglakawh bawkim awhkaw tangka bawm khuiawh khawzah khq̄oet chan hy. ⁴⁴ Cekkq̄i ingtaw ami taak ngen ce pe uhy; cehlai anih ingtaw a haq̄ahnaak ak khui awhkawng - a hq̄ingnaak aham a taak dyyt ce pe boeih hy,” tinak khq̄i hy.

13

Atym Boeih Hatnaak

¹ Bawkim awhkawng ak cawn awh, a hubat thlang pynoet ing a venna, “Cawngpyikung, toek lah! Lung ingkaw im a leek aih awm!” tina hy. ² Jesu ing, “Vawhkaw im ak bau soeih soeih khq̄i my? Cehlai vawhkaw lung ami khoengkq̄i pynoet ca awm a sim kaana ak awm pynoet awm am awm kaw,” tina hy.

³ Bawkim a dan awh Olive tlang awh ang ngawih awh, Piter, Jakob, Johan ingkaw Andru mihkhq̄i ing ang hyp na doet uhy, ⁴ “Vawhkaw ve ityk awh a awm kaw? Cekkq̄i boeih a cup tawm awh ikawmyih hatnaakkhq̄i nu a awm kaw? tina uhy. ⁵ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh: “Thlang ing a mami thailatnaak khq̄i ham ngaih ta lah uh.

⁶ Kai ang ming ing thlang khawzah law kawm usaw, 'Kai ve anih hawh ni,' tinawh thlang khawzah thailat na kawm uh. ⁷ Qaal tuknaak ingkaw qaal tuknaak awithang na ming zaak awh, koeh cat uh. Cemyihkhq̄i ce ak awm hly kawi qoe ni, cehlai a dytnaak ce law hyn kaw. ⁸ Peng ingkaw peng tuk qu kawm nih saw qam ingkaw qam tuk qu kawm nih. Hun ak chang chang kq̄ang lipii tlai kaw, khaw se kaw. Vemyihkhq̄i ve naa awm tlawh ak kq̄annaak hyn ni. ⁹ Cedawngawh ngaihta lah uh. Nangmih ce awih kq̄awnaak a hun awh ni tukkhq̄i kawm usaw, sinakawh awh ni vyk nik paai khq̄i kaw. Kai a dawngawh qam ukkungkhq̄i ingkaw sangpahrangkhq̄i haiawh simpyikung na nami awm-naak thai aham dyi kawm uk ti. ¹⁰ Awithang leek ve penglum thlang a venawh kq̄awn lamma na awm hyn kaw. ¹¹ Thlang ing nim tuk khq̄i nawh awidengnaak a ni khyn khq̄i awh, “Ikawnu kak kq̄awn hly? tinawh ngaih koeh kyi sak uh; cawh a ni sim sakkhq̄i ce kq̄awn kawm uk ti; ak kq̄awnkung taw nangmih am nawh, Ciim Myihla ni. ¹² “Him qu hamna a koeinaa pa ing a koeinaa pa nawn, a pa ing a ca nawn ce thlang a kut awh

pe kawm uh, cakhqi ing ami nu ingkaw ami pakhqi ce qaal na kawm usaw thih sak aham thlang a kut aw h pe kawm uh.
13 Kang ming ak camawh thlang boeih ing ni sawh nak khqi kaw, cehlai a dytnaak dy ak yh ing thaawngnaak hu kaw.

14 "Amang dyihnaak man aw h ak dyi, 'Tuih ak cu, thlang ak hqe,' ce nami huh aw h - ca ak noetkung ing zasim seh - Judah aw h ak aw m thlangkhqi ce tlang na cen useh. 15 Iptih na ak aw m ing ipkhui nakaw ik-oeih lawh aham koeh nuk kqum seh. 16 Lo na ak aw m ing hi ak lo na imna koeh hlat voel seh. 17 Ak phyihshukhqi ingkaw naaca ak takhqi ham ce a tym ce ikawmyihna nu a ky i hly hy voei! 18 Ce a tym ce chikca aw h ama pha lawnaak aham cykcah lah uh, 19 Ikawtih cetloek aw hkaw kyinaak ce ak cyk ca aw hkawng tuhdy amak aw m man kyinaak na aw m kaw - cemyih ce ityk aw h aw m am aw m hly voel qoe bai hy. 20 Bawipa ing ce a khawngghi ce ama tawi sak mantaw, u aw m am loet tikaw. Cehlai ak tyhkhqi, amah ak tyhkhqi ak coming ce a khawngghi ce tawi sak hy. 21 Cawh u ingawm nang-mih a venawh, 'Toek lah uh, vawh ni Khrih a aw m hyl' am awhtaw, 'Toek lah cawh ni a aw m hy ce!' a ni tinaak

khqi aw h ce koeh cangna uh. 22 Ikawtih Khrih-na ak sa qu ingkaw tawnggha qawlkhqi ce aw m kawmsaw kawpoek ky i ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw hat-naakkhqi ce sai kawm uh, ang coeng thai man, ak tyh thlangkhqi aw m qaai na kawm uh. 23 Cedawngawh nami cyih ta lah uh; a soep a kep nik kqawn pek khqi oet oet hawh nyng.

24 Cehlai cemyih kyinaakkhqi ce a law coengawh, "Khawmik ce than kawmsaw, pihla ingawm am vang voel kaw; 25 aihchikhqi ce khan nakawng tla kawm usaw, khan nakaw saithainaakkhqi ce tyn kaw,". 26 "Cawh thlanghqing Capa ing boeimang thaawmnaak ing myi ak khan aw h a law ce thlangkhqi ing hu kawm uh. 27 Anih ing ak khan ceityihkhqi ce tyi kawmsaw khawmdek kili aw hkaw ak tyh thlangkhqi ce khawmdek a dytnaak aw hkawng khawk khan a dytnaak dyna cawi sak kaw.

Thai Thing Aw h Nyttahnaak

28 **"Thai thing aw hkaw nyhtahnaak ve cawng lah uh: a baai keh nawh a hahno ang cawn law awhtaw, khawhqi tym zoe hawh hy, tice sim uhyk ti. 29 Cemyih lawtna, ve ik-oeihkhqi ve a aw m law aw h ce, anih a lawnaak taw zoe hawh nawh, chawmkeng**

13:13 Mat 10.22. 13:15 Luke 17.31.

13:26 Dan. 7.13; Awph 1.7.

13:25 Is. 34.4; Awph 6.13; Joel 2.10.

awh dyi hawh hy tinawh sim uh. ³⁰ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi a pha hlan dy taw, ve a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi ve am khum tikaw. ³¹ Khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek taw khum hly hlai hy, kak awi taw ityk awh awm am qeng tikaw.

³² “Ce khawngghi ce u ingawm am sim hy, khawk khan nakaw khan ceity-ihkhqi ingawm, Capa ingawm am sim hy, Pa doeng ing ni a sim. ³³ A tym ce am nami sim a dawn-gawh, naming ngaih ta unawh a hylthyl na awm lah uh. ³⁴ Ce a tym taw thlang pynoet khaw lawng hla na ak cet ing myih kaw: Anih ing a im ce a tyihzawihkhqi venawh cehta nawh, thlang pynoet boeih a venawh ami sai hly kawi ce pek khqi qip qip hy, cekcoengawh chawmkeng ak qehkung a venawh ang ngaih ta nawh qeh phaata aham kqawn pehy. ³⁵ “Imkung ityk awh a law kaw, tice am nami sim a dawngawh ngaihtaak doena qeh lah uh - khawmy ben awh nu, thanlung awh nu, aaikhawng awh nu, khaw-dai tawm awh nu a law kaw, tice am sim uhyk ti. ³⁶ Anih ce a pha law awh, nangmih nami ih ce koeh hu seh. ³⁷ Nangmih

a venawh kak kqawn law ve, thlang boeih a venawh kak kqawn hawh ni: ‘ngaihtaak doena qeh lah uh,’ tinak khqi hy.

14

Jesu Him Ham Teng Uhy

¹ Ak law hly khawngghi a hihvoeinaak awh loentaak poei ingkaw hen amak boei phaihpi poei ce awm hly nawh, khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawng-pyikungkhqi ing Jesu ce tu unawh him aham a tym leek ce sui uhy. ² Cehlai, “poei a awm khui awhtaw am seh, thlang kqeng awipungnaak awm hau kaw,” ti uhy.

Bawktui Ing Syyp Hy

³ Bethani khaw awhkaw mynqai ak neh Simon a im awh buh ami ai awh, nu pynoet ing a phu ak tlo soeih bawktui ce a uum mahna lawpyi nawh law hy. A uum ce khoeng kqek nawh Jesu a lu ce syp pehy. ⁴ Cawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi ing amik kaw ama law doena, ‘Ikaw hamna bawktui cemyihna ak plak? ⁵ Tangka denari zathum na awm zawi nawh khawdeng hahqahkhqi pe mai thaw voei? ti uhy. Cawhkaw nu ak khan awh ce vung uhy.

⁶ Cawh Jesu ing, “Sai seh nyng. Ikaw hamna nami lawlh plak? Anih ing kai aham ik-oeih leek sai law saw. ⁷ Khawdeng hahqahkhqi taw nangmih

a venawh awm quiqah kawm uh, cedawngawh nami ngaihnaak awh a mingmih ce do a dan thai uhyk ti. ⁸ Vawhkaw nu ing a sai thai ang cang ca ce sai hawh hy. Ka qawk a khoemnaak aham anih ing bawktui ing ni syp oepchoeh hawh hy. ⁹ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ve khawmdek awh awithang leek amik kqawnaak a hoei awh anih a ik-oeih sai ve amah simpoenak aham kqawn kawm uh," tinak khqi hy.

¹⁰ Cawh thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, Juda Iskariot ce Jesu tu sak aham khawsoeih boeikhqi venna cet hy. ¹¹ Anih ak awi ce khawsoeih boeikhqi ing aming zaak awh ym unawh tangka peek aham awi ta uhy. Cedawngawh anih ing tu sak thainaak aham a tym leek ce sui hy.

¹² Hen amak boei Phaihipi poei ak cyk nyn, loentaak poei tuuca nawnaak khawngghi awh, a hubatkhi ing a hu awh, "Loentaak poei buh veelnaak aham han a hun awh nu sai sak ham na ngaih?" tina uhy.

¹³ Cedawngawh a hubat thlang pakkhih ce tyi hy, "Khawk bau khuina cet nih nawh, tuiam awh tui ak doeng ce hu kawm nik ti. Anih a hu ce hquut nih. ¹⁴ Ipkhui na a lut awh imkung a venawh, "Cawngpyikung ing,

'ka hubatkhi mi loentaak poei buh veelnaak aham ka pahnaak hly im ce hana a awm? tihy,' tina nih. ¹⁵ Anih ing ipkhan ak kau soeih, a qoek abah hqet ce nim huh qawi bit kaw. Amah cawh mybuh ce sai kawm nik ti," tina qawi hy.

¹⁶ A hubat qawi ce khawk bau khuina cet nih nawh Jesu ing ak kqawn peek a myihna hu hy nih. Amah cawh loentaak poei buh veelnaak ce toen hy nih.

¹⁷ Khaw a my law awhtaw a hubat thlanghqa hlaihih ingkaw Jesu ce law uhy. ¹⁸ Caboei awh buh ami veel awh, a mingmih a venawh, "Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, kai mi buh ak vel haih ing - kai ve ni zawi kaw," tinak khqi hy.

¹⁹ Cawh a mingmih ing kawseet doena pynoet coeng pynoet a venawh, "Kai amni my?" tina uhy.

²⁰ A mingmih a venawh, "Thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, kai ingqawi buh beei ak zoep haih ceni.

²¹ Thlanghqing Capa ve amah akawng ami na qee hyt amyihna a awm aham awm hy. Cehlai thlanghqing Capa thlang a kut awh ak pekung ce khaw na map hy! Anih ce ama thang mantaw nep bet hlai voei, "tinak khqi hy.

Bawipa Mybuh

²² Buh ami vel huiawh Jesu ing phaihipi ce lo nawh, zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh ek nawh, a hubatkhq̄i ce pehy, **“Lo lah uh, ve ve ka sa ni,”** tinak khq̄i hy.

²³ Cekcoengawh boet ce lo bai nawh, zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh a mingmih a venawh pekkhq̄i bai hy, a mingmih ing aw bai uhy.

²⁴ A mingmih a venawh, **“Ve ve ka thi thlang khawzah aham ka hawk awikamnaak ni.”** ²⁵ **Ka nik kqawn peek khq̄i, misur tui ve Khawsa ram khuiawh ak thai na nangmih mi ni aawk hlan dy taw am aw voel tikawng,”** tinak khq̄i hy.

²⁶ Laa ami sak coengawh Olive tlang na cet uhy.

²⁷ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh **“Tuudoenkung ce vyk kawm usaw, tuukhq̄i ce kqeng sak zak zak kawm uh, tinawh qee sut a myihna nangmih boeih tlu kawm uk ti.”** ²⁸ **Cehlai ka thawh tlaih coengawh nangmih a haiawh Kalili na ana cet kawng,”** tinak khq̄i hy.

²⁹ Piter ing, **“Thlangkhq̄i boeih ing tlu bai u seiawm, kai taw cemyihna am awm tikawng.”** ³⁰ Jesu ing, **“Aw-itak ka nik kqawn peek khq̄i, tuhngawi awh, oeih, tuhngawi am than awh, aai hihvoei ang khawng hlanawh namah qoe qoe**

ing thumvoei nik khawng kawp ti,” tina hy.

³¹ Cehlai Piter ing ak tlo khqoet na, **“Nang ing thih haih aham awm nyng seiawm, am nik khawng qoe qoe tikawng,”** tina hy. Ak changkhq̄i ingawm cemyihna tina lawt uhy.

Gethsemane Dum Khui Ak Cykcahnaak

³² Cekcoengawh Gethsemane ami ti a hun na ce cet uhy, cawh Jesu ing a hubatkhq̄i venawh, **“Kak cykcah huiawh vawh a nang ngawi uh,”** tinak khq̄i hy.

³³ Piter, Jakob ingkaw Johan ce ceh pyi nawh, amah ce ly soeih nawh ngaih kyi doena awm hy.

³⁴ A mingmih a venawh, **“Kak kawlung ve thihnaak khoēk dy awh kak kaw se soeih hy. Vawh awm unawh qalqing caana awm kawm uk ti,”** tinak khq̄i hy.

³⁵ Ak hla bet awh va cet nawh, ang coeng thai awhtaw a tym ing ang khum taak naak thai aham dek awh koep doena cykcah hy.

³⁶ **“Abba, Kapa, nang aham taw ik-oeih boeih boeih ve coeng thai hy. Vawhkaw boet ve ka venawh kawng khoē law lah. Cehlai kai ak kawngaih na koeh awm seitaw nang ak kawngaih myihna awm seh nyng,”** tina hy.

³⁷ A hubatkhq̄i venna ang voei awh a mingmih ami na

ih ce hu hy. Piter a venawh, **“Simon nami ip nawh nu? khawnoek pakhat khui kangna awm am nami qeh thai nawh nu? ³⁸ Syknaak ak khuiawh amna ming tluuknaak thai aham qeh unawh cykcah lah uh. Myihla ingtaw ngaih hlai hy, pumsa ingtaw zai hqoeng hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

³⁹ Cekcoengawh cet tlaih bai nawh ak kqawn hawh amyihna cykcah tlaih bai hy. ⁴⁰ Ang voei tlaih bai awhtaw mikuu ing a naa khqi a dawngawh, ami na ih tlaih ce huk khqi bai hy. ⁴¹ A thumvoei naak aw h ang voei tlaih bai awhtaw, a mingmih a venawh, **“Tuhdy aw h ip unawh naming dym hyn nawh nu? Khoek hawh hy! A tym pha law hawh hy. Toek lah uh, thlanghqing Capa taw thlak thawlhkhqi kut aw h peek na awm hawh hy. ⁴² Tho uh! Cet hlah usih! Thlang a kut aw h kai anik pekung ve vawh awm hawh hy!”** tinak khqi hy.

Judah Ing Mawk Hy

⁴³ Cemyihna awi ak kqawn huili aw h, thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui aw h kaw thlang pynoet, Juda ce law hy. Anih ing thingboeng ingkaw zawzi ak pawm thlang kqeng ce khawsoeih boeikhqi, anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi venawh kawng law pyi hy. ⁴⁴ Thlang a kut aw h amah ak pekung

ing cekkhqi venawh huh simnaak ce sai pehy: **“Kai ing ka mawk thlang ce hawh ni; tu unawh ak leek caana khy uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

⁴⁵ Cekcoengawh Jesu a venna cet pahoei nawh, **“Cawngpyikung”** a tinaak coengawh mawk hy. ⁴⁶ Cawh thlangkhqi ing Jesu ce tu unawh khyn uhy. ⁴⁷ A mingmih a venawh ak dyi thlang pynoet ing zawzi ce phlawng nawh, khawsoeih boei a tyihzawih ang haa ce zek pe h lak hy. ⁴⁸ **“Kai ve quk-ai na ka awm nawh nu, zawzi ing thingboeng ing kai tu aham nami law? ⁴⁹ Myngawi nangmih a venawh awm nawh, tempul khuiawh ka ni cawngpyi khqi aw h, am na mim tu. Cehlai Ca ciim awi ve a soep aham awm hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

⁵⁰ Cawh a hubatkhi ing hlah hyt unawh cehta boeh boeh uhy. ⁵¹ Hi doeng ak bai cadawng pynoet ing Jesu ce a huhu aw h qym hy. Anih ce tu uhy, ⁵² Cehlai a hi bang nawh, ak pum kawlawng na cen valh hy.

Sanhedrin Haiawh

⁵³ Jesu ce khawsoeih boei khyt a venna khyn uhy, cawh khawsoeih boei khyt, a hqamcakhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi boeih boeih ce kutoet na cun kyng uhy. ⁵⁴ Piter ing ak hla nakawng khawsoeih boei khyt a vawng dyna qym

hy. Cawh im ak qehkhqi mi ngawi haih lawt nawh mai awm lawt hy. ⁵⁵ Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw Sanhedrin awi kqawnkung khqi boeih ing Jesu ce ami thih sak naak thai aham a thawlhnaak ce sui pe uhy, cehlai ikaw awm am huh pe uhy. ⁵⁶ Thlang khawzah ing amak thym na thawlh puk uhy, cehlai thawlh amik puknaak awm am myih qu hy. ⁵⁷ Cawh thlang pynoet ing dyi unawh vawhkaw amak thym sausi ce deng uhy:

⁵⁸ "Thlang a kut ing a sak vawhkaw tempul ve hqe nyng khaw thumvoei khuiawh kut ing ama sak ak chang tempul sa tlaih kawng nyng, tinawh kqawn hy," tina uhy. ⁵⁹ Cehlai a mimah a dyihthing awm am myih qu hy. ⁶⁰ Cawh a mimah boeih a haiawh khawsoeih boei khyt ce dyi nawh Jesu ce doet hy, "A mingmih ak kqawn ve am nam hlat hly nawh nu? Vekkhqi ing nang thawlh amik puk ve ikaw myihna a awmnaak?" tina hy.

⁶¹ Cehlai Jesu ing awm taak dym nawh kaw awm ap kqawn hy. Cawh khawsoeih boei khyt ing, "Nang ve Khrih, Zoseennaak Capa nu?" tinawh doet tlaih bai hy. ⁶² Jesu ing, "**Oeih, thlanghqing Capa ing Bawimang thak awm tang ben awn ngawi nawh khan myi ak khan awn a law awn hu bit kawp ti,**" tina hy.

⁶³ Cawh khawsoeih boei khyt ing a hi ce phleuh nawh, "Ikaw hamna dyihthing ak chang ni ngoe hly qee?" ⁶⁴ Khawsa ak thekhanaak awi za hawh u tiksaw kaw:

Kawmyihna namik poek? tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing thih aham tyng na thawlh sak boeih uhy. ⁶⁵ Cawh thlang vang ing sawh uhy; amik ce zeen pe unawh, ami kuthlym ing thawng uhy, "Kqawn lah!" tina uhy. Qaltoengkhqi ing sawi unawh vyk uhy.

Piter Ing Jesu khawng Hy

⁶⁶ Piter ce ipkai kawngma na a awm awn, khawsoeih boei khyt a tyihzawih nuca pynoet ce law hy. ⁶⁷ Piter mai ak awm ce hu nawh, toek ceet hy. "Nang awm Nazareth Jesu ing awm haih lawt hy nihk ti," tina hy.

⁶⁸ Cehlai anih ing ciim hy. "Na ti ce am sim nyng ang zaak na awm am zasim nyng" a tinaak coengawh chawmkeng benna ce cet hy. ⁶⁹ Anih ce tyihzoeih nu ing amah cawh hu tlaih bai nawh, cawhkaw ak dyikhqi venawh, "Anih ve awm a mingmih khqing lak awn paa lawt hy," tinak khqi hy.

⁷⁰ Cawh Piter ing hoet tlaih bai hy. A khoeh a awm coengawh, cawhkaw ak dyikhqi ing Piter a venawh, "Nang ve a mingmih ak khui awnkaw thlang qoe qoe lawt ni Kalili

thlang na awm awm bai hyk ti," tina uhy.

⁷¹ Amah ing amah seet lo nawh, a mingmih a venawh, "Ve ak thlang namik kqawn ve am sim qoe qoe nyng," tinak khqi hy. ⁷² Cawh aai ce a hihvoeinaak khawng hy. Cawh Piter ing, Jesu ing a venawh, "**Ai hihvoei ang khawng hlanawh thumvoei nik khawng kawp ti,**" a tinaak awi ce sim hqoet hy. Cedawngawh ak ak kaw se nawh kqang hy.

15

Pilat Haai Awh

¹ A ngawi mymcang hqit awh, khawsoeih boeikhqi, a hqamcakhqi, anaa awi geekungkhqi ingkaw Sanhedrin awi ak kqawnkungkhqi boeih ing awi ce tlyk uhy. Jesuh ce pin unawh, Pilat a venna khyn uhy. ² Pilat ing, "Nang ve Judakhqi a sangpahrang aw?" tinawh doet hy. Jesu ing, **Oeih, nak kqawn a myihna awm hy,**" tina hy.

³ Khawsoih boeikhqi ing thawlh khawzah puk uhy.

⁴ Cedawngawh Pilat ing doet tlaih hy, "Am nam hlat hly nawh nu? Ve zah thawlh ami nik puk ve toek lah," tina hy. ⁵ Cehlai Jesu ing awi am am hlat hy, cedawngawh Pilat taw ak kawpoekna kyi hy.

Barabbas Loet Hy

⁶ Poui a awm hoei awh thawk tla pynoet ce ana hlah

man uhy. ⁷ Cawh qukai thlang ak him Barabbas ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce thawngim na awm hy. ⁸ Thlang kqeng ing Pilat a venawh a sai khawi amyihna sai peek aham thoeh uhy. ⁹ Pilat ing, "Juda sangpahrang ve hlah namik ngaih nu?" tinawh doet khqi hy.

¹⁰ Khawsoih boeikhqi ing ami yyt a dawngawh a venna law pyi uhy tice anih ing sim hy. ¹¹ Cehlai Pilat ing Barabbas ce a hlah thainaak aham khawsoeih boeikhqi ing thlang kqeng ce syk uhy. ¹² "Cawhtaw Judah sangpahrang, ami ti vetaw ikawmyihna ka sai kaw?" tinawh Pilat ing doet khqi hy.

¹³ Cekkhqi ing, "Thinglam awh taai!" tinawh khy uhy. ¹⁴ Pilat ing, "Kawti nawh nu? Ikaw thawlhnaak a sai awn nu? tinawh doet khqi hy. Cehlai cekkhqi ing khawteh khqoet na, "Thinglam awn taai!," tinawh khy bai uhy. ¹⁵ Thlang kqeng kawzeel sak a ngaih awn, Pilat ing Barabbas ce hlah pek khqi hy. Jesu taw a vyk coengawh, thinglam awn taai aham cekkhqi kut awn pehy.

¹⁶ Qalkapkhqi ing Jesu ce praetorium ami ti boei a ipkhui na sawi uhy; qaalkapkhqi boeih ce kutoet na khy uhy. ¹⁷ Hik thim ce bai sak uhy, hling ce lumyk na sai pe unawh myk sak uhy. ¹⁸ Cekcoengawh, "Juda sangpahrang a hqinglu kyi

seh!" tina uhy. ¹⁹ A lu awh sawnghqawl ing vyk unawh sawh a phih uhy. A haiawh khuk sym doena koep pe unawh bawh uhy. ²⁰ Ami thekhanaak coengawh, hik thim ce suh pe unawh amah a hi ce bai sak tlaih uhy. Cekcoengawh thinglam awh taai aham cepyi uhy.

Thlak Thawlh Qawi Laklung Awh

²¹ Cyqene khaw awhkaw thlang pynoet, Alexander ingkaw Rufus a pa Simon, kqawng nakaw ak law ce tu unawh, thinglam ce kawh sak ngah ngah uhy. ²² Jesu ce Golgotha ami ti hun benna ceh pyi uhy (cece "luquh hun," tinaak ni). ²³ Murra ing amik kqit misur tui ce pe uhy, cehlai am aw hy. ²⁴ Cekcoengawh thinglam awh taai uhy. Taicung zyk unawh a hi ce tei uhy. ²⁵ Khawnoek pakthum awh thinglam awh taai uhy. ²⁶ Thawlh amik puknaak ca ce: JUDA KHRIH SANGPAHRANG, tinawh qee pe uhy. ²⁷ Thlak thawlh qawi pakkhih awm thinglam awh pynoet ce ak tang ben awh pynoet ce ak cawng ben awh taai haih uhy. ²⁸ Thlak thawlhkhqi ingqawi noet sih haih uhy," ti ak awi ce soep hy. ²⁹ Cawhkaw ak thoek cawnkhi ing ami lu khyp sih unawh, "Aw za! Nang tempul hqe nawh

am thum nyn awh ak sa tlaih, ³⁰ thinglam awhkawng kqum nawh namah ingkaw namah hul qu lah thaw voeih ti!" tina uhy.

³¹ Cemyih lawtna khaw-soeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikung khqi ingawm a mimah ingkaw a mimah anglakawh anih ce, "Thlak chang taw thaawng hlai hy, amah ingkaw amah taw am thaawng qu thai hy! ³² Khrih Israelkhqi a sangpahrang, ti unawh kami nik cangnaak aham, tuh thinglam awhkawng nuk kqum law lah thoeih ti," tina uhy. Amah ingqawi thinglam awh ami taai thlang pynoet ingawm anih ce the kha na hy.

Jesu A Thihnaak

³³ Khawnoek paquk awhkawng pakow dy dek pum awh khaw than hy. ³⁴ Khawnoek pakow awh ce Jesu ing khawteh na, "**Eloi, Eloi, Lama sabachthani**" tinawh khy hy, (cece "Ka Khawsa, ka Khawsa, kawtih nani cehtaak?" tinaak ni.) ³⁵ Cawhkaw amik dyikhqi ing aming zaak awh, "Ngai lah uh, Elijah khy hy ce," ti uhy.

³⁶ Thlang pynoet ce dawng nawh hlapawt ce misur tui ak thui awh a hluk coengawh cungkui awh tlet nawh Jesu ce awk sak hy, "Toek poek poek lah usih nyng. Elijah law nawh ak lo law

hly nu?" anih ing tiy.
³⁷ Cawh Jesu taw khawteh na khy nawh kawm zip hy.
³⁸ Tempul awhkaw hizan ce a saw nakawng ak kai dy pakkhih na teek hy.
³⁹ Cawh Jesu a haiawh ak dyi, qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing ak khy doena Jesu a thih ce a huh awh, "Ve ak thlang ve Khawsa Capa tak ni!" tinawh qawm hy.
⁴⁰ Nukhqi ingawm ak hla nakawng qeh lawt uhy. Cawhkaw nukhqi taw Meri Magdalene, ang no Jakob ingkaw Josep anu Meri ingkaw Salome, vetloek ve.
⁴¹ Kalili qam na vawhkaw nukhqi ve a hu awh bat unawh a ngaihnaak awh ak do-dankungkhqi na awm uhy. Amah ingqawi Jerusalem na amik law haih nukhqi awm khawzah awm uhy.

Jesu Phyiina

⁴² Ce nyn taw coekqoek-naak nyn (Sabbath than khawngghi) na awm hy. Khawmy ben a pha awh,
⁴³ Arimathai khaw awhkaw khawksimkung kqihchah kap thlang pynoet, Khawsa qam ak qeh Joseph ce Pilat a venna gaal leeknaak ing cet nawh, Jesu a qawk ce thoeh hy.
⁴⁴ Anih thi hawh hy, tice Pilat ing ang zaak awh ak kawpoek na kyi hy. Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ce khy nawh, Jesu ak thi hawh tang nu, tinawh doet hy.
⁴⁵ Qalkap zakhat ukkung a ven awhkawng thi tang

hawh hy tice ang zaak awh, Jesu a qawk ce Joseph a venawh pehy.
⁴⁶ Joseph ing hi thlai nawh qawk ce lo hy, a zawl coengawh thel ak cawh hqet phyi khuina pup hy. Cekcoengawh phyi chawmkeng ce lungpei ak bau soeih hlum nawh tleng hy.
⁴⁷ Meri Magdalene ingkaw Josep a nu Meri ingawm ak pupnaak a hun ce sim lawt hy nih.

16

Thawhtlaihnaak Cymcang

¹ Sabbath nyn a boeih coengawh, Meri Madalene, Jakob a nu Meri ingkaw Salome ing bawktui thlai nih nawh Jesu hluk hamna cet hy nih.
² Khaw khqih nyn khui awhkaw khawngghi lamma cyk mymcang hqi khaw a law kqoeng awh, phyi na ce cet uhy,
³ cawh, "U ing nu lung a hlum law lah voei?" ti uhy.

⁴ Cehlai ami toek awh, cawhkaw lung ak bau soeih ak thoeih quce na hu uhy.
⁵ Phyi ak khuina ce lut nawh, cawh cadawng pynoet hik bawk bai nawh tang ben awh ak ngawi ce hu unawh cat uhy.
⁶ Anih ing, "Koeh ly uh. Thinglam awh ami taai, Nazareth Jesu ni nami sui hy, tho tlaih hawh hy! Vawh am awm voel hy. Ami tloengnaak ve toek lah uh.
⁷ Cehlai cet unawh a hubatkhi ingkaw Piter a

venawh kqawn pe uh, 'Nang-mih a haina Kalili aw h cet hawh hy. Amah ing ak kqawn a myihna amah cawh ce hu kawm uk ti,' tina uh," tinak khqi hy.

8 Thyn unawh kawpoek kyi doena, cawhkaw nukhqi ce phyi aw hkawng dawng uhy. Amik kqih a dawngawh u a venawh awm ap kqawn uhy.

9 Khaw khqih nyn khui aw hkaw khawngghi lamma cyk aw h Jesu ing a thawh coengawh, lamma cyk aw h ak kaw k khui aw hkaw qaaikhqi a hqek peek Meri Madalene a venawh dang pehy.

10 Anih ce cet nawh Jesu ingqawi kutoet na amik awm khawikhqi ingkaw lungnat za nawh ak kqangkhqi venawh kqawn pehy.

11 Jesu taw hqing nawh Meri Madalene ing hu hawh hy tice a mingmih ing a ming zaak aw h ap cangna uhy. 12 Cekcoengawh amingmih khuiawh thlang pakkhih ani khaw benna a ni ceh huiawh myime ak lawhana dang pe qawi hy. 13 Cekkqawi ing awm a hubat ak changkhqi venna kqawn pe hy nih, cehlai a ningnih ak awi awm ap cangna uhy. 14 Cekcoengawh thlanghqa hlaiet a venna buh ami ai huiawh dang pek khqi bai hy, a thawh tlaih coengawh amah ak hu khqik awi ce upvoet unawh ama mik cangnaak qoe qoe

a dawngawh a mingmih ce zyi khqi hy.

Tyih Awipek

15 A mingmih a venawh, **"Khawmdek penglum aw h cet unawh a sai ik-oeih boeih a venawh aw ithang leek ve kqawn law lah uh.**

16 **U ingawm cangna nawh Baptisma ak hu ingtaw thaawngnaak hu kaw, cehlai amak cangnaak ak thlang taw thawh sak na awm kaw.** 17 **Ak cangnaak thlangkhqi taw vawhkaw hatnaakkhqi ing hquut phaak kaw: kang ming ing qaaikhqi hqek kawm uh; awih thai ing pau kawm uh,** 18 **ami kut ing khquikhqi ce tu kawm uh; thihnaak sykhqi ce aw mai useiawm, ikaw am tikaw; thlak tlo ak khan aw h kut tloeng kawm usaw qoei kawm uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

Jeus Khanna A Kaainaak

19 Bawipa Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh awi ak kqawn coengawh, khaw k khan na zoek qu hqui nawh Khawsa ak tang ben aw h ce ngawi hy. 20 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhi ce cet unawh penglum aw h aw ithang leek ce kqawn uhy, Bawipa ing a mingmih hawnaak ing bibi nawh, ik-oeih saithainaakkhqi ing ak awi ce caksak hy.

Luke

Theophilus Ham Capat

1 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ning-nih anglakawh ak soep ce thlang khawzah ing qee aham hlah hawh uhy, 2 ak cyk ca awhkaw ing dyihthing na awm nawh ce ak awi dawngawh bi ak bikhqi ing nangmih a venawh amik kqawn law patoe lawt amyihna. 3 Cedawngawh cawhkaw ik-oeih ce akung awhkawng kamah qoe ing ak nep na nym a nai nawh, ka qee law patoe mantaw nep voei tinawh poek nyng, ak leek soeih Theolophila, 4 cawh ni thlang ing a ni pyinaak awi ce ak nep caana nami sim hly thai.

Johan A Thangnaak

5 Judea sangpahrang Herod chan awh, Abijiah cakaw khawsoeih pynoet, ang mingna Zekarih ce awm nawh Elizabeth ak mingnaak Aaron cahlah ce zu na hy. 6 Khawsa mik huh awh thlak dyng na awm nih nawh, Bawipa ak awipeekhqi ingkaw sai hly kawi boeih boeih ce coet amak kapna sai hy nih. 7 Cehlai Elizabeth taw ciing nawh ca am ta hy nih; ani kum awm pacawng hawh hy nih.

8 Zekariah a poek ben ing Khawsa haiawh Khawsa

bibinaak tym a pha a dawngawh, 9 anih ing khawsoeihkhqi a sai khawi amyihna, Bawipa a bawkim khuiawh bawktui phum aham a tym ing pha hy. 10 Bawktui phumnaak a tym a pha awh, Khawsa ak bawkkhqi boeih boeih ce a lengna cykcah uhy. 11 Cawh Bawipa ak khan ceityih ce bawktui phumnaak bawkthang tang benawh dyih pehy. 12 Zekariah ing a huh awh ang ngaih kyi nawh ak kqih na awm kqih hy. 13 Cehlai khan ceityih ing a venawh: "Zekariah, koeh kqih; nak cykcahnaak ce Khawsa ing za hawh hy. Na zu Elizabeth ing cakpa ni taak pe kawmsaw, Johan tinawh ang ming sui kawp ti. 14 Nang kaw anik zeel sak ingkaw a nik awmhly sak na awm kaw, anih a thang awh thlang khawzah zeel kawm uh, 15 kawtih anih taw Bawipa a mik huh awh thlak bau na awm kaw. Misur tui, am awhtaw ak chang qui kawi ik-oeih qoe am aw kaw, a thang awhkawng anih taw Ciim Myihla ing be kaw. 16 Anih ing Israel thlang khawzah ce a mimah a Bawipa Khawsa venna sawi tlaih kaw. 17 Pakhqi ak kawlung ce cakhqi benna hawi sak ham, awi amak zakhqi ce thlak dyngkhqi cyihnaak benna mang sak ham, Bawipa ham lammana thlang ak toen hamna

Elijah ang myihla ingkaw ak thaawmnaak taak ing Bawipa haiawh a na cet kaw,” tina hy.

¹⁸ Zekariah ing khan ceityih a venawh, “Ve ve ikawmyihna ka simnaak kaw? Kamah awm pacawng nyng ka zu awm nucawng hawh hy,” tina hy.

¹⁹ Khan ceityih ing a venawh, “Kai ve Khawsa haiawh ak dyi Gabriel ni, nang a venawh awi kqawn aham ingkaw vawhkaw awithang leek kqawn aham tyihna kak awm ni. ²⁰ Cehlai nang ing, a tym a khoek awh ak pha law hly kawi kak kqawn law ve am nak cangnaak a dawngawh, cawhkaw ikoeih a pha hlan dy awimyh kawp ti,” tina hy.

²¹ Cawh thlangkhqi ingtaw a leng nakawng Zekariah ce qeh uhy, kawtih bawkim khuiawh a awm khing hy voei, ti unawh a ming ngaih kyi hy. ²² Anih ce a law awhtaw, awi am pau thai voel hy. Awi ak kqawn kaana a kut ing a vaih a dawngawh, a mingmih ing bawkim ak khuina mik hatnaak hu pakaa hy ti uhy. Cedawngawh Zekariah ing amingmih venawh kut ing zavaih nawh awimyh na awm hy. ²³ A bibinaak tym a boeih coengawh taw im na hlat hy. ²⁴ Cekcoengawh taw a zu Elizabeth ce phyihsu nawh hla nga khui thlang a venawh am dang

hy. ²⁵ Elizabeth ing, “Thlang venna kang ming seetnaak thoeng hamna Bawipa ing thlang huh awh vemyihna ni sai pe hy,” tihy.

Jesu A Thang Hly Kqawn-naak

²⁶ Elizabeth a pumqihnaak hlak kquk a law awh, Khawsa ing khan ceityih Gabriel ce, Kalili qam Nazareth khaw awhkaw, ²⁷ David cadil na ak awm, Joseph ak mingnaak ing zunaak aham am kang nulak cym a venna tyi hy. Cawhkaw nulak cym taw Meri ming na hy. ²⁸ Khan ceityih ing a venawh, “Na zoseen hy, nang, Khawsak kaw ak tawng! Bawipa taw na venawh awm hy,” tina hy.

²⁹ Ce ak awi awh Meri taw ak ngaihna kyi nawh, “ikawmyih ak awi hy voei nu,” tinawh poek qu hy. ³⁰ Cehlai, khan ceityih ing a venawh, “Meri, koeh kqih, Khawsa ak kawngaihnaak hu hawh hyk ti. ³¹ Phyihsu kawm tiksaw cakpa ta kawp ti. ³² Anih taw thlak bau na awm kawmsaw, Sawsang soeih Cakpa ti kawm uh; Bawipa Khawsa ing a pa David a ngawihdoelh ce pe kawmsaw, ³³ Jakob cadil lakawh kumqui dyna boei loet kawsaw, a ram ing am dyt voel tikaw,” tina hy.

³⁴ Cawh Meri ing khan ceityih a venawh,” Cece ikawmyihna ang coeng naak

thai kaw? Pa am ka taak ak kaa?" tina hy.

³⁵ Khan ceityih ing, "Ciim Myihla ce nak khan awh awm kawmsaw, sawsang soeih a saithainaak ing ni siing khoep kaw; cedawn-gawh thlak ciim ak thang law hly ce Khawsa Capa tinawh khy kawm uh. ³⁶ Na cakaw Elizabeth awm a nu-cawng huna phyihsu nawh; tuhawh hlak kquk law hawh hy. ³⁷ Kawtih Khawsak awi ak cawn boeih ing them a saithai kaana am awm kaw," tina hy.

³⁸ Cawh Meri ing, "Kai taw Bawipa a tamnaa ni, nak kqawn amyihna kak khan awh awm seh nyng," tina hy.

Elizabeth Venna Mari Cet Hy

³⁹ Cawh Meri ce tho nawh Judah gam tlang na ak awm khaw pynoet awh ce ang tawinna cet hy, ⁴⁰ Zekariah a ipkhui na ce lut nawh Elizabeth ce voem hy. ⁴¹ Elizabeth ing Meri ak awi ce ang zaak awh, ak phoen khui nakaw naaca ce tat hy, cawh Elizah ce Ciim Myihla ing be hy. ⁴² Anih ing khawteh na: "Nang taw nukhqi boeih anglakawh thlang zoseen nu ni, nak khui awhkaw na ca awm a zoseen hy. ⁴³ Ka Bawipa a nu, ka venna na law ve ikawmyihna hy voei? ⁴⁴ Ngai lah, Nani voemnaak awi kang zaak awhkawng kak phoen khui nakaw naaca ve a zeel aih awh tat hy.

⁴⁵ Cedawngawh a venawh Bawipa ing ak kqawn peek ce soep kaw, tinawh ak cangnaak nu taw a zoseen hy," tina hy.

Meri A Kyihcah Laa

⁴⁶ Meri ing:

"Ka hqingnaak ing Bawipa kyihcah nawh,

⁴⁷ kang myihla awm ak hulkung

Khawsa venawh zeel soeih hy.

⁴⁸ A tamnaa nu a dungvoeng-naak qeen nawh;

Ngaih lah, tuhawhkawng cadil boeih ing

thlang zoseen nu tinawh nik khy kawm uh.

⁴⁹ Kawtih tha ak awm soeih ing kak khan awh

ik-oeih ak bau soeih sai hawh hy,

ang ming awm cimcaih soeih hy.

⁵⁰ Amah ak kqi-hchahkhqi cetaw

cadil dyna awm qeen khqi hy.

⁵¹ A baan ing ak thaawm-naak ce dang sak

nawh, thlak oek qu khqi taw

a mik poek qunaak ing theeh khqi hy.

⁵² Ukkungkhqi ce a mi ngaw-ihdoelh

awhkawng kqum sak khqi nawh

dungvoeng na ak awmkhqi ce zoeksang khqi hy.

⁵³ Ak phoen ak cawi khqi ce

them leek ing phyi sak
khqi nawh,
boeikhqi ce kut hqawng
na tyi khqi hy.

54 A lungqeennaak ce poek
khak nawh
a tyihzoeih Israelkhqi ce
bawm hamna,

55 Abraham ingkaw a cadil a
venawh
qeennaak ce ta poepa
hy,” tihy.

56 Meri ce Elizabeth a ve-
nawh hla thum tluk a awm
coengawh a im na hlat hy.

Johan A Thangnaak

57 Naa a thangnaak tym
a pha awh, Elizabeth ing
cakpa ce ta hy. 58 A im-
cengkhqi ingkaw a cakaw
paqengkhqi ing Bawipa ing
anah ak khan awh qeennaak
soep sak hy tice a ming sim
awh, zeel pyi uhy. 59 Ak
kqet nyn awh chahhui qet
aham naaca ce khyn hy
nih, cawh a pa ang ming
Zekariah ce sui aham cai
hlai uhy, 60 a nu ing, “Amni!
Johan tinawh ni sui aham
awm hy, tinak khqi hy.

61 Cekkhi ing, “Cemyih
ang ming ce na cakaw
paqeng ak khuiawh am awm
man hy,” tina uhy. 62 Naa
ang ming ce ikawmyihna nu
a sui law kaw ti unawh, a
pa a venawh a mi kut vaih
unawh doet uhy. 63 Anih ing
caa qeenaak aham calung
ce thoeh nawh, “Ang ming
taw Johan,” tinawh qee
saw thlang boeih a mik
kawpoek kyi hy. 64 Cawh

am kha ce awng qu pahoei
nawh am lai awm zai law
pahoei hy, awi kqawn nawh
Khawsa ce kyihcah hy.
65 A imcengkhqi taw amik
kawpoek kyi hy. Judah
gam khawmcung pum awh
thlangkhqi ing cawhkaw ce
kqawn uhy. 66 Bawipa a
kut ce anih ak khan awh
a awm a dawngawh, ce ak
awi ak zakhqi boeih ing
amik kawpoek kyi nawh,
“Cawhtaw cawhkaw naasen
ce ikawmyihna nu a awm
law kaw?” ti uhy.

Zekariah A Kyihcah Laa

67 A pa Zekariah ce Ciim
Myihla ing be nawh awi
kqawn hy: 68 “Israelkhqi
a Khawsa, Bawipa venawh
thangleeknaak awm seh
nyng, kawtih ak thlangkhqi
ce hqip nawh tlan hawh
hy. 69 A tyihzawih David
a ipkhui awh, nangmih
thaawngnaak kii pynoet
cawn sak hawh hy. 70 (Syn
awh amah a tawngaha ci-
imkhqi venawh anak kqawn
amyihna), 71 Qaalkhi ven
awhkawng thaawngnaak,
ningnih anik sawhnaakkhi
gam ak khui awhkawng
72 pakdamkhqi venawh am
qeennaak dang sak aham
ingkaw amah a paipi ciim a
sai ce sim poe aham, 73 ni pa
Abraham a venawh awi a na
kam ce: 74 Ni qaalkhi kut
khui awhkawng ni loet sak
aham ingkaw kqih kaana
amah a bi ce ni binaak thai
aham 75 ni hqing khui amah

a haiawh ni ciim ingkaw ni dyngnaak ham ni. ⁷⁶ Ce, nang ka ca, sawsang soeih a tawnggha pynoet tinawh nik khy kawm uh; kawtih Bawipa haiawh a lam qoek abah peek aham na ceh hly awh; ⁷⁷ Ni Khawsa a thawlh qeennaak ak coming nak thlangkhqi venawh thaawngnaak sim sak aham, ⁷⁸ kawtih nangmih a Khawsa am qeennaak ak coming, khawk khan nakawng ningnih a venawh, ⁷⁹ than khuiawh ak awmkhqi ingkaw thihnaak ak kaiawh ak ngawikhqi ceei aham, ningnih a khawkhqi ce qoepnaak lam benna hqui aham khawkdai ce law kaw," tinawh laa ce sa hy. ⁸⁰ Naasen ce bau law hqui nawh Myihla ben awh ak tha awm hqui hy; Israelkhqi venawh ang dang hlan dy kqawng na ce awm hy.

2

Jesuh A Thangnaak

¹ Ce tloek awh Rom qam khui boeih boeih awhkaw thlanghqing thlangmi noet aham Kaisar Augustus ing awi pehy. ² (Vetaw Siria qam awh Quirinius ce qam ukkung boei na a awm awh thlangmi noetnaak lamma cyk na awm hy.) ³ Cedawngawh thlang boeih ing ming cazin peek aham a mimah a khaw na cet boeih boeih uhy. ⁴ Cedawngawh Joseph awm David cahlah na a awm a dawngawh, Kalili

qam Nazareth awhkawng Judah qam David a khaw Bethlehem na cet hy. ⁵ Ming cazin pek a hamna a zu am kang, phyihsu nawh naa ak awm tawm Meri ingqawi cet hy nih. ⁶ Cawh a ni awm awh, naa a thangnaak hly khawngghi ce nawh, ⁷ Cehlai a cakcyk pa ca ce ta nawh, khin pahnaak im ama hoeng a dawngawh hi ing zawl nawh vaitaw aihkawng awh soei hy.

⁸ Cawh a qam khuiawh tuu ak khaikhqi ce kqawng na awm unawh, khawmthan awh tuukhqi ce geh uhy. ⁹ Bawipa ak khan ceityih phynoet ce a mingmih a venawh dang pe nawh, Bawipa a boeimangnaak ing a mingmih a kengsam ce coei qungtheng saw, cedawngawh a mingmih ing kqih uhy. ¹⁰ Cehlai khan ceityih ing a mingmih a venawh, "Koe h kqih uh. Nangmih a venawh thlang boeih aham ym ak awm soeih awithang leek ka kqawn law ni. ¹¹ Tuhngawi David a khawk khuiawh thawngkung ce nangmih aham thang hawh hy; anih cetaw Khrih Bawipa ni. ¹² Ve ve nangmih aham hatnaak na awm kaw: Naasen hi ing zawl unawh aihkawng awh ami soei ce hu kawm uk ti," tinak khqi hy.

¹³ Kawlhkalh ca awh khan benna kaw thlang kqeng ce khan ceityihkhqi mi dang law unawh, Khawsa ce kyi-

hcah uhy, ¹⁴ “Sawsang soeih awh Khawsa boeimang seitaw, khawmdek awh amah kaw ak tawng khqik khan awh qoepnaak awm seh,” tinawh kyihcah uhy.

¹⁵ Khan ceityihkhqi ing a mingmih ce cehta khqi nawh khawk khan na a mi ceh coengawh, tuukhaikhqi ing, “Bethlehem na cet unawh Bawipa ing ak kqawn law ce toek lah usih,” ti uhy.

¹⁶ Cedawngawh ang tawwna cet unawh, Meri, Joseph ingkaw aihkawng awhkaw ami soei naaca ce hu uhy.

¹⁷ Naaca ce a mi huh awh, ve naaca akawng cekkhqi venawh kqawn peek na ak awm ce thlangkhqi venawh kqawn pe uhy, ¹⁸ tuukhaikhqi ing amik kqawn peek awi ak zakhqi boeih ing amik kawpoek kyi hy. ¹⁹ Cehlai Meri ingtaw cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce ak kawlung khuiawh khoem nawh poek hy. ²⁰ A mingmih a venawh ak kqawn peek amyihna ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce hu unawh a ming zaak a dawngawh Khawsa ang ming zoek-sang nawh kyihcah doena tuukhaikhqi ce voei uhy.

Jesu Bawkim Na

²¹ Ak kqeet nyn, chahhui qeetnaak tym a pha awh, a nu ing a phyihsu hlanawh khan ceityih ing ak kqawn peek amyihna Jesu tinawh ang ming sui hy. ²² Mosi

a anaa awi amyihna ci-imcaih sak naak khawngghi ce a pha awh, Joseph ingkaw Meri ing Jesu ce Bawipa venawh suum aham Jerusalem na ceh pyi hy nih, ²³ (Bawipa a anaa awi awh, “Ak cykcah capa taw Bawipa aham hoep a hamna awm hy,” tinawh qee na a awm a dawngawh), ²⁴ Bawipa a anaa awi awh ak kqawn amyihna: kqawng kqukkqu phqek hih am awhtaw im kqukkqu phqek hih ce bulnaak sainaak aham khyn hy nih.

Simeon Ak Awikhqawn

²⁵ Cawh Jerusalem khawk khuiawh Simon ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce awm hy, anih cetaw thlak dyng ingkaw Khawsa ak kqihchah thlang na awm hy. Anih ing Israel thlangkhqi ngaihding sakkung ce a na qeh nawh, Ciim Myihla ing awm pyi hy. ²⁶ Bawipa a Khrih ce a huh hlan dy am thi kawp ti, tinawh Ciim Myihla ing a na sim sak hawh hy. ²⁷ Ciim Myihla a hqui sawinaak ak coming bawkim khuina ce cet hy. Anaa awi ing a ngoe amyihna naaca Jesu ak khan awh sai hly kawi sai sak aham a nu ingkaw a pa ing a ni law pyi awh, ²⁸ Simon ing lo nawh a kut awh ak pawm coengawh Khawsa ce kyihcah hy: ²⁹ “Boeimang Bawipa, nak awitaak amyihna, na tyihzawih ve ngaihqep na ceh sak hawh kawp

ti. ³⁰ Ikawtih na hulnaak awi ce ka mik ing hu hawh nyng, ³¹ thlang boeih a mik huh aw hawh nang ing nang dang sak ce, ³² Gentelkhqi venawh vangnaak ak dang hly kaw ingkaw nak thlang Israelkhqi boeimangnaak hly kaw ce,” tinawh kqawn hy. ³³ Naasen aw hawh anih ing cemiyihna awi ak kqawn ce a nu ingkaw a pa ing a ning zaak aw hawh a ning ngaih na kyi hy. ³⁴ Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce Simeon ing zoseennaak a peek coengawh a nu Meri a venawh: “Vawhkaw naasen ve Israel khqik khuiawh thlang khawzah ang tluuknaak ingkaw a thawhnaak na awm kaw, thlang ing amak nep na ak kqawnnaak aham hatnaak ingkaw, ³⁵ thlang khawzah a lingbyi poeknaak ce ang dang thainaak hamna awm kaw. Na lingbyi awm zawzi ing sun law poelh hyn kawm uh,” tina hy.

Anna A Khawboe

³⁶ Cawh Asher pilnam ak khui aw hkaw Phanuel a canu Anna ak mingnaak nu tawng ha pynoet ce awm lawt hy. Anih cetaw nucaung hawh hy; a va ingqawi kum khqih doeng ni anik chungvaa, ³⁷ cekcoengawh a kum kqetkip hlaihphli dy nuhai na awm hy. Bawkim ce a cehtaak kaa qoe na buh zeh cykcahnaak ing khawthan khawdai Khawsa ce bawk

hy. ³⁸ Cawh anih ce cekkhqi venna cet nawh, Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh Jerusalem hulnaak ak ngaih-ukhqi boeih a venawh cawhkaw naasen akawng ce kqawn pek khqi hy.

Nazareth Na Voei hy

³⁹ Bawipa a anaa awi ing a kykkhqi boeih ce Joseph ingkaw Meri ing a ni sai boeih coengawh, Kalili qam aw hkaw a nimah a khaw Nazareth na ce voei hy nih. ⁴⁰ Naasen ce bau law hqi nawh ak tha awm law hy; cyihnaak ing be law nawh, Khawsa am qeennaak ce ak khan aw hawh awm hy.

Apa Im Awh

⁴¹ Loentaak poei pan aham Jerusalem na a nu ingkaw a pa taw kum goek aw hawh cet poepa hy nih. ⁴² A kum hlaihhi a law aw hawh, a mi ceh khawi anyihna, cawhkaw poei ak pan na cet uhy. ⁴³ Poui ang poeng coeng khawna a ming voei aw hawh naasen Jesu taw awm hyt saw a nu ingkaw a pa ing am sim hy nih. ⁴⁴ Thlang ak voeikhqi anglakawh awm lawt hy voei tinawh poek nih nawh, khawng hi hypoet a ni ceh coengawh, ami cakawkhqi ingkaw ami pyikhqi venawh sui hy nih. ⁴⁵ A mani huh law voel awhtaw, anih ak sui na Jerusalem na hlat tlaih hy nih. ⁴⁶ Khaw

thum voei a ni sui coen-gawh bawkim khuina hu hy nih, cawngpyikung khqing lak awh ngawi nawh a ming-mih ak awih kqawnkhqi ce ngai nawh awikhqi a na doet khqi hui awh hu hy nih. ⁴⁷ Anih a simnaak ingkaw am hlatnaak awi ak zakhqi boeih ce amik kawpoek kyi hy. ⁴⁸ A nu ingkaw a pa ing a ni huh awh, a nik kawpoek kyi hy. A nu ing, “Ka capa, kawtih vemyihna nani sai hy? Na pa ingkaw kai ingtaw ly doena ni sui nih nyng,” tina hy. ⁴⁹ Anih ing, **“Ikaw hamna nani sui nih? Ka pa im awh awm kaw ti amna ni sim nawh nu?”** tina qawi hy.

⁵⁰ Cehlai a ningnih a venawh ak qqawn peek awi ce am zasim hy nih. ⁵¹ A ningnih a hu awh Nazareth khaw na cet nawh anik awi ce ngaih pe qawi hy. Cehlai a nu ingtaw cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce ak kawlung khuiawh koem hy. ⁵² Jesu taw cyihnaak ing taai khqoet khqoet nawh, Khawsa ingkaw thlanghqing a mik cuuk kawtlaak na awm khqoet khqoet hy.

3

Johan Ak Awikqawn

¹ Tiberius Kaisar a boeinaak kum hlainga a law awh (Pontius Pilat taw Judah qam ukkung boei na awm hy, a na Philip ce Iturea ingkaw Tracinitis

qam ukkung na awm nawh, Lysinias taw Abilene qam ukkung na awm hy. ² Anna ingkaw Kaiapha khawsoeih boei khyt na a ni awm awh,) kqawng na ak awm Zekariah capa Johan a venawh Khawsak awi ce law hy. ³ Anih ing ce Jordan long keng qam boeih awh cet nawh thawlh qeennaak ham zutnaak baptisma awi ce kqawn hy. ⁴ Tawngha Isaiah ak awi cabu awh a na qee hyt myihna: “Ramkoh awhkaw ak khy awi ing, 'Bawipa a lam ce goek a bah unawh, a lamkhqi ce qui sak lah uh,

⁵ Lawk-kqawngkhqi ce be kawm usaw, tlangkhqi ce neem sak kawm uh; Lam ak kawikhqi ce dyng kawm usaw, lam ak kawkkhqi ce qui sakna awm kaw.

⁶ Cawhtaw thlang boeih ing Khawsa a hulnaak ce hu kawm uh' tinawh,” kqawn hy.

⁷ A venawh baptisma huh aham ak law thlang qqeng a venawh, “Nangmih khqui a cadilkhqi! Ak law hly kawi kawsonaak ce cehtaak aham u ing a nik kqawn peek khqi? ⁸ Zutnaak ing ak tingna thaih qah lah uh. Na mimah ingkaw na mimah, “Abraham cahlah ni,” koeh ti uh. Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw lungkhqi za Khawsa ing Abraham a cakhqi na dyih sak thai hy. ⁹ Tuhkawng taw thing

kung boeih awh hqaica toen na awm hawh hy, thing ikawmih awm ak thaih leek amak qah taw hlu unawh mai awh phum khawi uhy,” tinak khqi hy.

¹⁰ Cawh thlang kqeng ing, “Cawhtaw ikaw ka mi sai kaw?” tinawh doet uhy.

¹¹ Johan ing, “Angki zunghih ak ta ing amak ta ce pe seitaw, awk-ai ak ta ing amak ta a venawh cemyihna sai lawt seh,” tinak khqi hy.

¹² Mangmu ak cawikungkhqi awm baptisma huh aham law lawt unawh a venawh, “Cawngpyikung ikaw ka mi sai kaw?” tinawh doet uhy. ¹³ Cek khqi venawh, “A ngoe anglakawh ak doem na koeh cawi law uh,” tinak khqi hy.

¹⁴ Qalkap a vangkhqi ce law unawh a venawh, “Kaimih taw ikaw ka mi sai kaw?” tina uhy.

A mingmih a venawh, “Amak thym na tangka koeh lo unawh, amak thym na thlang thawlh koeh puk uh; nami huh namik thaphu ing naming ngaih qep sak uh,” tinak khqi hy.

¹⁵ Thlangkhqi ing amik kawlung na Johan ve Khrih hawh mai hy voei aw? tinawh poek uhy. ¹⁶ Cehlai Johan ing cekkhqi boeih a venawh, “Kai ingtaw tui ing baptisma ni pek khqi nyng. Cehlai kai anglakawh ak bau khqoet thlang law hyn kaw, kai taw anih a khawmyk qui ak suh peek aham naza

am kawih nyng. ¹⁷ Cang zahnaak ce a kut awh pawm nawh cangtakkhqi ce tep ak khuina thlak aham zaap kaw, cehlai ang hi cetaw amak thi thai qoe maih khuina phum kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

¹⁸ Awih chang khawzah ing cekkhqi ce a yn coengawh awithang leek ce kqawn pek khqi hy. ¹⁹ Cehlai ram ukkung boei Herod ing ik-oeih che a saikhqi boeih ingkaw, a na a zu Herodi ce a zunaak a dawngawh, Johan ing ak kaanaak awh, ²⁰ Herod ing ce mihkhqi boeih ce cun nawh: Johan ce am tu coengawh thawng khuina thla hy.

Khrih Baptisma A Huh-naak

²¹ Cawhce, vemyihna awm hy, thlangkhqi boeih baptisma a mi huh awh, Jesu awm hu lawt hy. Ak cykcah huiawh, khan ce awng qu nawh ²² Ciim Myihla ce kqukkqu myihna ak khan awh cuuk hy. Khawk khan nakawng awi ing: Nang taw ka lungnaak ka Capa ni; nak khan awh zeel soeih soeih nyng,” tina hy.

²³ Jesu ing bibinaak ak kqawn awh a kum sawmthum tluk law hawh hy. Thlanghqing ak poek-naak awhtaw anih ce Joseph a capa na awm hy, Joseph taw Heli a capa, ²⁴ Heli taw Matthat a capa, Matthat

taw Levi a capa, Levi taw Melki a capa, Melki taw Jannai a capa, Jannai taw Joseph a capa, ²⁵ Joseph taw Mattathias a capa, Mattathias taw Amos a capa, Amos taw Nahum a capa, Nahum taw taw Esli a capa, Esli taw Naggai a capa, ²⁶ Naggai taw Maath a capa, Maath taw Mattathias a capa, Mattathias taw Semein a capa, Semein taw Joseeh a capa, Joseeh taw Joda a capa, ²⁷ Joda taw Joanan a capa, Joanan taw Rhesa a capa, Rhesa taw Zerubbabel a capa, Zerubbabel taw Shealtiel a capa, Shealtiel taw Neri a capa, ²⁸ Neri taw Melki a capa, Melki taw Addi a capa, Addi taw Kosam a capa, Kosam taw Elmadam a capa, Elmadam taw Er a capa, ²⁹ Er taw Josua a capa, Josua taw Eliezer a capa, Eliezer taw Jorim a capa, Jorim taw Maathat a capa, Matthat taw Levi a capa, ³⁰ Levi taw Simeon a capa, Simeon taw Judah a capa, Judah taw Joseph a capa, Joseph taw Jonam a capa, Jonam taw Eliakim a capa, ³¹ Eliakim taw Melea a capa, Melea taw Menna a capa, Menna taw Mattatha a capa, Mattatha taw Nathan a capa, Nathan taw David a capa, ³² David taw Jesse a capa, Jesse taw Obed a capa, Obed taw Boaz a capa, Boaz taw Salmon a capa, Salmon taw Nahshon a capa. ³³ Nahshon taw Amminadab a capa, Amminadab taw Qam a

capa, Qam taw Hezqon a capa, Hezqon taw Perez a capa, Perez taw Judah a capa, ³⁴ Judah taw Jakob a capa, Jakob taw Isaak a capa, Isaak taw Abraham a capa, Abraham taw Terah a capa, Terah taw Nahor a capa, ³⁵ Nahor taw Serug a capa, Serug taw Reu a capa, Reu taw Peleg a capa, Peleg taw Eber a capa, Eber taw Shelah a capa, ³⁶ Shelah taw Kainan a capa, Kainan taw Arphaxad a capa, Arphaxad taw Shem a capa, Shem taw Noah a capa, Noah taw Lamech a capa, ³⁷ Lamech taw taw Methuselah a capa, Methuselah taw Enoch a capa, Enoch taw Jared a capa, Jared taw Mahalalel a capa, Mahalalel taw Kenan a capa, ³⁸ Kenan taw Enosh a capa, Enosh taw Seth a capa, Seth taw Adam a capa, Adam taw Khawsa capa na awm hy.

4

Jesu A Sykzoeknaak

¹ Jesu taw Ciim Myihla ing be doena, Jordan awkhawng hlat law nawh sykzoeknaak huh aham Myihla ing qamkoh na hqui hy, ² Ce a hun awh khawngghi phlikip khuiawh qaai ing sykzoek hy. Ce a khawngghi khuiawh ikaw ca awm am ai hy, cedawngawh a hukhit na taw ak phoen cawi hy. ³ Qaai ing a venawh, "Khawsa Capa na na awm awhtaw,

vawhkaw lung ve phaihipi na coeng sak lah," tina hy.

⁴ Jesu ing, "**Thlang ve phaihipi doeng ing ak hqing am ni, tinawh gee na awm hy,**" tina hy.

⁵ Qaai ing hun a sangnaak na ceh pyi nawh khawmdek awhkaw qam boeih boeih ce huh hy.

⁶ Cekcoengawh a venawh, "Vawhkaw saithainaak ingkaw boeimangnaak boeih boeih ve ni pe vang nyng, vekkhqi boeih ve ka venawh peekna ak awm ni, kai ing ka ngaih ak thlang venawh pe thai nyng. ⁷ Kai ve ni beek nawh, a cu boeih ve nang aham seh nyng," tina hy.

⁸ Jesu ing, "**Bawipa na Khawsa doeng ce beek nawh anih a bi doeng ce bi lah, tinawh qeena ak awm ni,**" tina hy.

⁹ Qaai ing Jerusalem na ceh pyi nawh bawkim iptih a sangnaak awh dyih sak hy. "Khawsa Capa na na awm awhtaw vawhkawng nuk cawn lah. ¹⁰ Kawtih ve myihna qeena a awm myihna: "Nang anik khoem ham ak khan ceityihkhqi ce awi pe kawmsaw;

¹¹ a mingmih ing nang ce ami kut ing ni dawm kawm uh, lung awh am nak khoeng gunaak aham," tina hy.

¹² Jesu ing, "**Bawipa na Khawsa ce koeh noek koeh dak,**" tinawh ak awm ni," tina hy. ¹³ Qaai ing a sykzoek coengawh, a tym

leek a awm hlan dy cehta hy.

Galilee Awh Jesu A Bibinaak

¹⁴ Jesu taw Myihla thaawmnaak ing Kalili na hlat hy, cawh anih ak awithang ce ce a qam ak khuiawh thang boeih hy. ¹⁵ Sinakawk kqang cawngpyi poe nawh, thlang boeih ing kyihcah uhy.

Nazareth Awh Jesu Hqek Uhy

¹⁶ A baunaak khaw Nazareth ce pha nawh, Sabbath nyn awh a ceh khawi amyihna sinakawk na ce cet nawh, cawh cauk noet a hamna dyi hy. ¹⁷ Tawngaha Isaiah ak cazawl ce pe uhy. Hlam nawh vemyihna a gee ce hu hy: ¹⁸ "**Khawsa ang Myihla taw kak khan awh awm nawh, khawdengkhqi venawh awithang leek kqawn aham kai ve ni caksak hawh hy. Thawng ak tlakhqi venawh loetnaak awi ingkaw mikhypkhqi venawh mik dainaak awi khypyih aham, phep qeena ak awmkhqi loet sak ham ingkaw,** ¹⁹ **Bawi awmhly kum awi kqawn aham kai ve ni tyi hy,**" a ti ce.

²⁰ Cekcoengawh cazawl ce zawl tlaih nawh cawhkaw bibikung a venawh a peek coengawh ngawi hy. Sinakawk khuiawh amik awm thlangkhqi boeih a mik ce anih awh cun boeih

hy, ²¹ cawh a mingmih a venawh, **“Tuhngawi nangmih ang zaak aw h ve cabu awi ve soep hawh hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

²² Am kha aw hkawng ak cawn law am qeen naak awi aw h thlang boeih ing anih ce kyihcah uhy. “Anih ce Joseph a capa am nu ve? ti uhy.

²³ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **“Vawhkaw Aw-icyih awi ve kqawn h lai hy voei uk ti: 'Siboei, namah ingkaw namah qoei qu sak lah! Kaperanuam khaw aw h na sai ka ming zaak ce namah a khaw vawh awm sai lawt lah,' a mi tice,”** tinak khqi hy. ²⁴ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tawng ha a u awm amah a khaw aw h am do khaw i uhy. ²⁵ Elijah chan aw h Israel ram khuiaw h nu hai khawzah awm hy, kum thum coengaw h h la qu k khui khan chawmkeng khaih na a awm aw h ram pum aw h khaw se hy. ²⁶ Ceh lai Sidon ram khuiaw h ak awm Zarephath khaw aw hkaw nu hai a ven doeng aw h am awhtaw Elijah ce u a venaw h awm tyih na am awm hy. ²⁷ Tawng ha Elisha chan aw h Israel ram khuiaw h mynqai ak neh thlang khawzah awm h lai hy, Siria phyn Naman doeng am awhtaw u awm am qoei hy,” tinak khqi hy.

²⁸ Sinakaw k khuiaw h ak awm boeih khqi ing ce ak awi ce a ming zaak aw h amik kaw so hy. ²⁹ Dyi unaw h, khaw k khuiaw h kawng anih ce khawceng na ceh pyi unaw h, hqeng na buk hoek aham qyt uhy, caw hkaw khaw taw minpoeng ak chei ca aw h awm hy. ³⁰ Ceh lai thlang kqeng anglakaw hkawng kit qu pluk naw h cen valh hy.

Myihlak Che Hqek Hy

³¹ Cekcoengaw h Kalili qam Kaperanuam khaw na nu cet naw h, Sabbath nyn aw h thlang cawngpyi hy. ³² Ak awih kqawnnaak aw h saithainaak a awm a dawngaw h, a cawngpyinaak aw h amik kawpoek ky i hy. ³³ Sinakaw k khuiaw h qaaiche ak ta thlang pynoet awm hy. Anih ing khawteh na khy naw h, ³⁴ “A! Nazareth Jesu, kaimih ingqawi ikaw ning laknaak a awm? Anik hqe khqi hamna nak law nanaw h nu? Nang ve Khawsa ak thlang ciim ni tice ni sim nyng,” tina hy.

³⁵ Jesu ing, **“Awm poek! Anih ak khuiaw h kawng cawn h lah,”** tinaw h zyi hy. Caw h qaai ing a mingmih a haiaw h dek na ang tluuk sak coengaw h ikaw awm myn a maa a peek kaana anih a pum khui aw hkawng cawn hy. ³⁶ Thlang boeih amik kawpoek ky i naw h, “Kawmih cawngpyinaak

hy voei aw? Saithainaak thaawmnaak ing qaih chekhqi awi pe nawh ak cawn sak hy voei!" ti uhy. ³⁷ Anih ak awithang ce a kengsam qam kqang thang khawnghak hy.

Jesu Thlang Khawzah Qoei Sak

³⁸ Jesu ing sinakawk ce a cehtaak coengawh, Simon a im na ce cet hy. Cawh Simon a senu ce a sa tlo nawh, cedawngawh Jesu a venna qeennaak thoei pehy. ³⁹ Cawh a kengawh dyi nawh satlawhnaak ce zyi hy, cawh a satlawh ce qoei tlang hy. Cawhkaw nu ce tho nawh a mingmih ce do a dan khqi hy. ⁴⁰ Khaw a my law awhtaw, tlawh a nat soepkep ak takhqi ce Jesu a venna law pyi usaw, a mingmih ak khan awh a kut tloeng pe nawh, cekkhqi ce qoei sak khqi hy. ⁴¹ Qaaikhqi ce thlang ak kaww khui awhkawng cawn unawh, "Nang ve Khawsa Capa ni!" tinawh khy uhy. Cekkhqi ce zyi khqi saw, Khrih ni tice a mi sim a dawngawh am pau uhy.

⁴² Khaw a dai law awhtaw, a dingsyknaak hun cet pan hy. Thlangkhqi ing anih ce sui uawnh, a mi huh awhtaw a mingmih a ven awhkawng ama ceh naak aham tu ham cai uhy. ⁴³ Cehlai a mingmih a venawh, "**Khawsa awithang leek ve khawk chang kqang awm kak**

kqawn aham awm hy, ve aham nani tyih na ka awm hy," tinak khqi hy. ⁴⁴ Cedawngawh Judah awh awm nawh Sinakawk awh awithang leek kqawn hy.

5

Hubat Lammacyk Ak Khy-naak

¹ Hypoet taw Bawipa Jesu ce thlang kqeng mi Genesaret tuili keng awh dyi hy, cawh thlang kqeng ing Khawsak awi ce ngai uhy, ² tui keng awh ngak hawikhqi ing a mi taak hyt lawng pakkhih ce hu hy, ngak hawikhqi taw a mi lawk chuk uhy. ³ Lawng pynoet ak khuiawh ce lut hy, cawhkaw lawng cetaw Simon a lawng na awm hy. Lawng ce tui benna tun bet aham Simon ce kqawn pehy. Cekcoengawh lawng awh ce ngawi nawh thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi hy. ⁴ Awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh, Simon venawh, "**Tuili dung na thoeih nawh lawk ce khawng lah,**" tina hy.

⁵ Simon ing, "Bawipa than oet pyt khawng hawh hlai u nying ikawawm am hu u nying. Cehlai nak awi awh khawng lah vang nying," tina hy.

⁶ Lawk ce amik khawng awhtaw, nga khawzah tu unawh lawk ce teek pit pit hy. ⁷ Cedawngawh lawng ak chang nakaw a mi pyikhqi ce ak bawm aham a mi kut

ing vaih uhy, cekkhqi ce law unawh lawng ang cum pit pit dyna nga ce ak be na tu uhy. ⁸ Simon Piter ing a huh aw, Jesu a khawkung aw khuk sym doena, “Bawipa, ni cehtaak mai, thlak thawlh na awm nyng,” tina hy.

⁹ Nga a mim tu aw Piter ingkaw a pyikhqi ce a mik kawpoek kyi hy, ¹⁰ Simon a pyi, Zebedee a caqawi Jakob ingkaw Johan awm anik kawpoek kyi hy. Cekcoengawh Jesu ing Simon a venawh, “**Koeh kqih; tuh awkhawng thlang ak tukung na awm hawh kawp ti,**” tina hy. ¹¹ Lawng ce kawngceng na amik dawh coengawh, ikoeih boeih ce cehta unawh a hu aw bat uhy.

Mynqai Caih Sak

¹² Khaw pynoet aw a awm aw, mynqai ak neh thlang pynoet ce law hy. Jesu ce a huh aw, dek na koep nawh qeennaak thoeh hy, “Bawipa, na ngaih awhtaw ni ciimcaih sak lah,” tina hy. ¹³ Jesu ing a kut zying nawh bi hy. “**Ngaih nyng, qoei hlah!**” tina hy.

Cawh a mynqai ce caih pahoei hy. ¹⁴ Jesu ing a venawh, “**U a venawh awm koeh kqawn, cet nawh khawsoeih a venna na pum ce nam huh coengawh, na qoeinaak a dawngawh Mosi ak awipeek a myihna, a mingmih ing a mi simnaak**

aham bulnaak ce sai lah,” tina hy. ¹⁵ Cehlai anih akawng ce thang khqoet hy, cedawngawh ak awi ngai ham ingkaw tlawhnaak qoei sak aham thlangkhqi ce law uhy. ¹⁶ Cehlai Jesu taw a dingnaak na amah doeng cet poepa nawh cykcah hy.

¹⁷ Hypoet taw thlang a cawngpyi aw, Kalili qam, Judah qam ingkaw Jerusalem khaw awkhaw Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ce amah cawh ngawi uhy. Cawh thlak tlo qoei sak aham Bawipa ak thaawmnaak ce a venawh awm hy. ¹⁸ Thlang vang ing ak khawn thlang pynoet ce a hiphaih aw kawt law uhy, ipkhui na khyn phaet unawh a haiawh tloeng peek aham ngaih uhy. ¹⁹ Cehlai thlang a be aih a dawngawh ipkhui na am khyn thai uhy, cedawngawh iptih na kaai unawh qui ing thlang anglak li aw, Jesu a haiawh hiphaih mah na nuk thlaak pe uhy. ²⁰ A mingmih ak cangnaak ce Jesu ing a huh aw, “**Thlang pa aw, na thawlhnaak ce qeenna awm hawh hy,**” tina hy.

²¹ Cawh Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing, “U nu Khawsa ak the ak khanaak ve? Khawsa doeng am awhtaw u ing nu thawlh qeenkhaw ang ngai thai?” ti uhy.

²² A mingmih ak kawpoek ce Jesu ing sim pe khqi

nawh, **"Ikawtih cemyihna namik kawlung khuiawh namik poek uh?"** ²³ **Han nu ak zoei bet: 'Na thawlh qeenna awm hawh hy,' tive nu, am awhtaw 'Tho nawh cet hlah,' tive nu?** ²⁴ **Cehlai thlanghqing Capa ing khawmdek aw thawlh qeennaak tahy, tice nami simnaak aham,"** tinak khqi hy. Ak khawn na ce, **"Ka nik kqawn peek, tho, na hiphaih ce lo nawh imna voei hlah,"** tina hy.

²⁵ A mingmih haiawh ce dyi pahoei nawh, a hiphaih ce a lawh coengawh Khawsa kyihcah doena im na ce cet hy. ²⁶ Thlang boeih a mik kawpoek ky i nawh Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy. Ngaih ky i doena, "Tuhngawi aw h kawpoek ky i ik-oeih ni hu uhy," ti uhy.

Levi Ak Khynaak

²⁷ Cekcoengawh Jesu ce cet nawh mangmu cawinaak aw h ak ngawi mangmu ak cawikung Levi ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce hu hy. A venawh, **"Ka hu aw h bat lah,"** tina hy. ²⁸ Levi ce tho nawh ik-oeihkhqi ce a cehtaak coengawh a hu aw h bat hy.

²⁹ Cekcoengawh Levi ing amah a im aw h Jesu aham buh veelnaak poei ak bau soeih sai pehy. Mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw thlak changkhqi thlang khawzah ce Jesu mi buh ai haih hy. ³⁰ Cehlai Farasikhqi

ingkaw anaa aw i cawng-pyikungkhqi ing a mi huh aw h ce a hubatkxqi venawh saai bi uhy, "Kawtih mangmu ak cawikung 'Thlak thawlhkhqi' mi buh a mi ai haih?" tinak khqi uhy.

³¹ Jesu ing, **"Sakdip thlang ing siboei am ngoe hy, cehlai thlak tlo ing ni a ngoe. ³² Thlak dyng khy aham am law nyng, thlak thawlh a zutnaak aham ni ka law,"** tinak khqi hy.

³³ A mingmih ing a venawh, "Johan a hubatkxqi ingtaw buh zeih poepa unawh cykcah uhy, Farasikhqi a hubatkxqi ingawm, cehlai nang a hubatkxqi ingtaw aw a ai uhy," tina uhy. ³⁴ Jesu ing, **"Zuk lokung a awm khuiawh ak khinkhqi buh namik zeih hly sak nu?"** ³⁵ **Cehlai zuk lokung lawh peek valhnaak a tym ce pha kaw; cawh buh zeih bit kawm uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

Hi, Misur Nyttahnaak

³⁶ A mingmih a venawh vawhkaw nyttahnaak aw i ve kqawn pehy: **"U ingawm hi ak thai ce teek nawh hi ak kqym ap bu na khawi hy. Ak bunaak man, hi ak thai ce awm teek kaw, cekcoengawh hi ak kqym ingawm am qoep laklaw kaw. ³⁷ U ingawm misur tui ak thai ce cikthlyng ak kqym aw h am thun khawi hy. A thun mai mantaw, misur tui**

ak thai ing cikthlyng ak kqym ce hqe kawmsaw, misur tui ingkaw cikthlyng ce plawci bawk kaw. ³⁸ **Cedawngawh misur tui ak thai taw cikthlyng ak thai awh thun aham awm hy.** ³⁹ **Misur tui ak kqym ce tui khqoet hy a mi ti a dawngawh, u ingawm misur tui ak kqym a awk coengawh misur tui ak thai ce am ngaih khawi hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

6

Sabbath Bawipa

¹ Sabbath nyn awh Jesu taw lo lamawh cet hy, cawh a hubatkxqi ing cangvui ce dy unawh, a mi kut ing a mi nawi coengawh ak cang ce baai uhy. ² Cedawngawh Farasi thlang vangkhqi ing doet uhy, “Kawtih Sabbath nyn awh sai aham amak ciim nami sai?” tina uhy.

³ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “**David ing a pyikhqi mi amik phoen a cawi awh a sai ce am nami noet khawi nawh nu?** ⁴ **Khawsa ipkhui na lut nawh, khaw-soeihkhqi doeng ing ai aham ak caih phaihpi a mi hoel ce lo nawh ai nawh a pyikhqi awm a pek khqi ak awi ce,”** tinak khqi hy.

⁵ Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “**Thlanghqing Capa ve Sabbath boei na awm hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

Kut Khoem Qoei Sak

⁶ Ak chang sabbath nyn bai awh sinakawk khuina cet nawh thlang cawngpyi hy, cawh a kut tang ben ak khem thlang pynoet ce awm hy. ⁷ Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing Jesu thawlh amik puknaak lam ce sui uhy, cedawngawh sabbath nyn awh thlang ak qoei law hly sak nu ti unawh qym uhy. ⁸ Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi ak kawpoek ce sim nawh a kut ak khem a venawh, “**Tho nawh thlang boeih a haiawh dyi lah,”** tina hy. Cedawngawh ce ak thlang ce tho nawh dyi hy.

⁹ Cekcoengawh Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, “**Ni doet khqi lah vang nyng, Sabbath nyn awh kawmih nu sai aham ak thym: them leek sai aw, am awhtaw them che sai aw; hqing-naak thaawng aw, am awhtaw him aw?”** tinak khqi hy.

¹⁰ Cekkhqi ce toek khqi nawh, cawhkaw thlang a venawh, “**Na kut ce zyng lah,”** tina hy. Anih ing a kut ce zyng saw, cawh a kut ce leek pahoei hy. ¹¹ Cehlai cekkhqi taw amik kaw so nawh, Jesu ce ikawmyihna ni sai lah voei, ti unawh doet qu uhy.

Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaih

¹² Khaw hypoet awh Jesu taw cykcah aham tlang na cet hy, than oet pyt Khawsa venawh cykcah hy. ¹³ A khawngawi mymcang

awhtaw a hubatkHQi ce a venna khy kHQi nawh thlangHQa hlaihih tloek ce tyk hy, a mingmih a venawh ceityih a bibi ce pek kHQi hy. ¹⁴ Simon (Piter tinawh ming sui); anih a na Andru, Jakob, Johan, Philip, Bartholomu, ¹⁵ Mathai, Thomas, Alphaeus capa Jakob, Zealot a mik khy Simon ¹⁶ Jakob a capa Judas ingkaw amah ak zawikung Judah Isakariot vetloek ve tyk hy.

¹⁷ A mingmih mi tlang nakawng nuk kqum law unawh a hun a zawinaak aw h ce dyi hy. A hu aw h amik bat thlang khawzah ingkaw Judah qam aw h kaw, Jerusalem khaw aw h kaw, Tura ingkaw Sidon tui keng aw h kaw thlangkHQi ce, ¹⁸ ak awi ngai aham ingkaw tlawhnaak qoei sak aham law uhy. Qaaiche ing a thekhanaak thlangkHQi aw m qoei sak kHQi hy, ¹⁹ a venawh kawng saithainaak ce cawn nawh thlang boeih ce a qoei sak a dawngawh thlangkHQi boeih ing amah ce bi aham ngaih uhy.

Zoseen Awi

²⁰ A hubatkHQi ce a toek coengawh cekkhqi venawh: **“Nangmih hahqah ak thlangkHQi taw nami zoseen hy, Khawsa qam taw nangmih a koe ni.** ²¹ **Nangmih tuh phoen ak cawikhqi nami zoseen hy, namik phoen phyi kaw. Nangmih tuh ak**

kqangkHQi nami zoseen hy, qaa ngai kawm uk ti. ²² **ThlangHQing Capa ak camawh nangmih ce thlang ing ni sawh nak kHQi, a ni hoet kHQi, a ni ziyih kHQi, naming ming ce ak che na anik kqawn kHQi aw h nami zoseen hy.** ²³ **Cemyihna a ni tinaak kHQi aw h zeel unawh lam uh, nangmih aham khaw khan na kutdo ak bau soeih aw m hy. Cemyihna ni nami pakhqi ingawm tawnghakhqi ce a mina sai hawh hy.**

²⁴ **“Cehlai nangmih boeikhqi khaw map u hyk ti, na mimah a ngaihdingnaak ce hu hawh u hyk ti.** ²⁵ **Tuh nangmih phoen ak phyikhqi, khaw map u hyk ti, namik phoen cawi kaw. Nangmih tuh ak qaaikhqi, khaw map u hyk ti, lungnat za kawm u tiksaw kqang kawm uk ti.** ²⁶ **Thlang boeih ing am kyih nangmih, khaw map u hyk ti, cemyihna maw a mi pakhqi ing tawnghakhqi ce a mim kyih lawt hy.**

Na Qal Lungna

²⁷ **“Cehlai kak awi ak ngai nangmih a venawh ka nik kqawn peek kHQi: nami qaalkHQi ce lungna uh, nangmih a nik sawhnaak thlangkHQi ce lungna uh, nangmih a nik sawhnaak thlangkHQi ham them leek sai pe uh,** ²⁸ **seet**

anah loh pekkhqi ham zoseennaak pe unawh, a nik the khanaak khqi ce cykcah pe uh. ²⁹ Thlang ing na beeng lang benawh a nik beih awhtaw, ak chang ben ce duun pe bai; na hi a ni lawh peek venawh angki awm koeh hlawh na. ³⁰ Ak thoekkhqi venawh ce pe, thlang ing na them a ni lawh peek awh koeh lat pe voel. ³¹ Thlang ing nak khanawh sai sak ham na ngaih lawt a myihna thlang ak khan awh awm sai lawt. ³² "Nangmih a nik lungnaak khqi doeng nami lungnaak man, nami ham ikaw hoeihkhanga-naak a awm kaw? 'Thlak thawlhkhqi ing za amah ak lungnaak taw lungna lawt uhy. ³³ Nak khan awh them leek a saikhqi doeng a venawh them leek nami sai awhtaw, ikawnu hoeihkhanga-naak a awm kaw? 'Thlak thawlhkhqi ing za cemyih ce sai lawt u saw. ³⁴ Ak sah thai hly thlang a ven doengawh them namik pu awhtaw, ikaw hoeihkhanga-naak a awm kaw? 'Thlak thawlhkhqi ingawm thlak thawlhkhqi venawh pu sak lawt u saw. ³⁵ Cehlai nangmih ingtaw nami qaalkhqi ce lungna uh, them leek sai pe uh, huh hly tlaih kawi ngaih-u voel kaana pu law uh. Cawhtaw nangmih aham

kutdo ak bau soeih awm kaw, sawsang soeih a cakhqi na awm kawm uk ti, anih ingtaw zeelnaak awi amak kqawn thaikhqi ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi za qeen uhy. ³⁶ Nangmih a Pa thlang qeenkhaw ak ngai na a awm lawt amyihna nangmih awm thlang qeenkhaw ngai lawt lah uh.

Thlang Awi Koeh Deng

³⁷ "Awideng na amna awmnaak aham, thlang awi koeh deng. Thlang thawlh koeh puk, cawhtaw thawlh puk na am awm lawt kawp ti. Qeen lah, cawhtaw qeenna awm lawt kawp ti. ³⁸ Pe lah, cawhtaw peek na awm lawt kawp ti. Ak bena loeng nawh, det nawh, ak be poeng na, na phai awh ni hawk sih kaw. Nang ing na loengnaak awh ce nang aham awm loeng lawt na awm kaw," tinak khqi hy.

³⁹ Ami venawh nyhtahawi awm kqawn pek khqi bai nawh, "Mikhyp ing myikhyp ak hqui hly thai nu? A ni pakhih na lawk-kqawng khuina am tla hly nih nawh nu? ⁴⁰ Sengcamoe ing cawng-pyikung ak khan awh am awm hy, cehlai u awm cawng sak hqeeet na ak awm taw cawngpyikung a myihna awm lawt kaw. ⁴¹ "Namah a mik awhkaw

myn ce ak poek kaana, ikaw hamna na koeinaa a mik awhkaw myn a dik ce na toek? ⁴² Namah a mik awhkaw myn za amna huh awhkaw ikaw hamna na koeinaa a venawh, 'koeinaa nang, na mik awhkaw myn a dik ce lo law vang nyng,' na tinaak thai kaw? Nang thlang qaai kqawn, namah a mik awhkaw myn ce lo cang, cawh ni na mik ce ak caih na dang kawmsaw, na koeinaa a mik awhkaw myn dik ce na lawh hly peek thai.

Thing Ingkaw Ak Thaih

⁴³ "Thing ak leek awh thikthaih ak che am qah khawi nawh, thik che awh thikthaih leek am qah bai hy. ⁴⁴ Thing boeih taw ak thaih awh hat thai na awm hy. Hling a thing awhkawng thlang ing thai ak thaih am bit khawi nawh, hling dum awhkawng u ing misur thaih am bit khawi hy. ⁴⁵ Thlang leek ing ak kawlung khui awhkaw them leek ce cawn sak nawh, thlang amak leek ingawm ak kawlung khui awhkawng them amak leek ce cawn sak lawt hy. Kawlung khuiawh ak be ngen ni kha ing ak kqawn hy.

Im Sak Pakkhih

⁴⁶ "Nangmih ikaw hamna kak awi kqawn ve a sai kaana, 'Bawipa,

Bawipa,' nami ni tinaak? ⁴⁷ Ka venawh law nawh kak awi ngai nawh ak sai ak thlang taw ikawmyihna a awm tice nim huh khqi vang nyng. ⁴⁸ Anih taw tung ak dungna co nawh, lung ak khanawh ak ling ing myih hy, tuiliu law nawh, tuih tha ing deng seiawm ap tat hy. Tung ang ling ce a cak a dawngawh im ce am tlu thai hy. ⁴⁹ Kak awi ve za hlai moe amak sai thlang taw dek amak cak awh iptung ak ling ing myih hy. Tuih tung ing im ce a buuk awh tlu pahoei nawh qeeng boeih hy.

7

Qalkap Boei Ak Cangnaak

¹ Thlangkhqi ang zaak na ve ak awi ve Jesu ing ak kqawn boeih coengawh. Kaperanuam khaw na cet hy. ² Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung thlang pynoet a tyihzawih, a boeipa ing a lungnaak soeih ce, tlo nawh thi tawm hy. ³ Cawhkaw qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing Jesu akawng ce ang zaak awh Juda a hqamca thlang vang ce tyi nawh, a tyihzawih ce qoei sak ham doet sak hy. ⁴ Jesu a ven a mi pha awh qeennaak thoeh uhy, "Ve ak thlang vetaw a ni ngoenaak ce na sai peek aham tyng hy, ⁵ anih ing ka mi ram a lungnaak awh

sinakawkw pynoet ni sak pek khqi hy,” tina uhy.

⁶ Cedawngawh Jesu a mi huawh ce nawh, im ami pha tawm ca awh qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing a pyikhqi ce tyi nawh, “Bawipa, kyi kaa, ka ipkhui awh na law aham am kawih nyng. ⁷ Ceamyihna awmsaw na venna law ham awm am tyng nyng ti nyng, awi dong mah kqawn nawh, ka tyihzawih qoei bit kaw. ⁸ Kai awm ukknaak ak kai awh ak awm thlang pynoet na awm hlai nyng, kak kaiawh qalkap khawzah awm lawt hy. Thlang pynoet a venawh, ‘Cet’ ka tinaak awhtaw cet nawh; ak chang pynoet a venawh, ‘Law’, ka tinaak awhtaw law nawh, ‘Ve sai,’ ka tinaak awhtaw sai hy,” tina hy.

⁹ Jesu ing anih ak awi ce ang zaak awh ak kawpoek na kyi nawh, a hu awh ak bat thlangkhqi benna hawi nawh, **“Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Israelkhqi chung lakawh vemyihna cangnaak ak bau am hu nyng,”** tinak khqi hy. ¹⁰ Thlang a tyihkhqi ce im na hlat uhy, cawh tyihzoeih thlang ce sadip caana ana awm tlaih hy.

¹¹ Cekcoengawh Jesu taw Nain a mi ti khaw na cet hy, a hubatkhi mi thlang khawzah a hu awh bat uhy. ¹² Khaw awhkaw vawng chawmkeng a mi pha tawm awh, nuhai ca ing a taak chyn a capa ce thih pe nawh a qawk

ce kawt law uhy. Thlang khawzah nuhai a venawh awm uhy. ¹³ Bawipa ing cawhkaw nuhai ce a huh awh, qeen soeih nawh a venawh, **“Koeh kqang,”** tina hy.

¹⁴ Cekcoengawh cet nawh qeep ce bi nawh, cawh qeep ak kawtkhqi awm dyi uhy. **“Cadawng, ka nik kqawn peek, tho lah,”** tina hy.

¹⁵ Cawh ak thi ce tho nawh awi pau hy. Jesu ing a nu venawh pe tlaih hy. ¹⁶ Cawhkaw amik awmkhqi boeih ing kqih unawh Khawsa ce kyihcah unawh, “Ni venna tawngaha ak boeimang soeih dang law hawh pai hy,” ti unawh, “Khawsa ing ak thlangkhqi hqip lawk khqi hy,” ti bai uhy. ¹⁷ Jesu akawng taw Judah qam ingkaw a kengsam qam boeih awh thang khawnghak hy.

Johan Kyihcah hy

¹⁸ Johan a hubatkhi ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve a venawh kqawn pe uhy. A hubat thlang pakhih ce khy nawh, ¹⁹ Bawipa ce doet aham tyi hy, “Nang ve ak law hly kawi ce hawh nu, am awhtaw thlak chang kamik geh hly hyn nu? tinawh doet sak hy.

²⁰ Cawhkaw thlangkhqi ce Jesu a venna cet unawh, “Baptisma ak pekung Johan ing nang a venawh awi doet aham kaimih ve ni tyi khqi hy, ‘Nang ve ak law hly kawi ce hawh nu, am awhtaw

thlak chang kamik qeh hly hyn nu? tinawh ni doet sak khqi hy,” tina uhy.

²¹ Cawh Jesu ing tlawh-nat soepkep ak takhqi, thlak tlokhqi ce qoei sak nawh, qaaichekhqi ce hqek hy, mikhypkhqi ce mik dang sak hy. ²² Cedawngawh ami venawh, “**Johan a venna hlat tlahi unawh nami huhkhqi ingkaw naming zaakhqi ce kqawn pe uh: Mikhyp ing khaw hu thai hawh nawh, khawkkhem ing cet thai hawh hy, mynqaikhqi ing ciimcaih hawh unawh, hakpangkhqi ing a mingha khui hawh hy, thlak thikhqi ing tho unawh, hahqahkhqi ing awithang leek za hawh uhy.** ²³ **U awm kai ak camawh amak tlu taw a zoseen hy,**” tinak khqi hy.

²⁴ Johan ak thlang tyihkhqi a ming hlat coengawh, thlang kqeng a venawh Jesu ing Johan akawng kqawn pek khqi hy: “**Ikaw huh aham nami ngaih aw nu kqawng na nami ceh? Paipoeng zilh ing a zawn toek nami ngaih aw nu?** ²⁵ **Am awhtaw, ikaw huh nami ngaih awh nami ceh? Angki hinaak ak nep nep ing ak thoeihcam qukhqi toek nami ngaih aw nu? Amni, angki hinaak a phu ak tlo tlo ing thoeihcam qu nawh awk-ai ak tui tui ak aikhqi taw boeikhqi im aw ni a**

mi awm hy. ²⁶ **Cawhtaw ikaw huh ngaih awh nami ceh ce? Tawngha huh nami ngaih aw nu, Oeih, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tawngha anglakawh tawngha khqoet ceni.** ²⁷ **Anih akawng vemyihna a na qee hawh uhy: “Na haiawh ka dyihthing tyi law kawng nyngsaw, anih ing na haai awhkaw lam ce qoek abah law kaw,’ a ti ce.** ²⁸ **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nu ing a taak ak khui awhtaw Johan anglakawh ak bau khqoet awm hlan hy; cehlai Khawsa ram khuiawh ak zawi soeih na ak awm ce anih anglakawh bau khqoet hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

²⁹ (Thlang boeih ingkaw mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ing za Jesu ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, a mingmih ce Johan ing baptisma a na peek khqi hawh a dawngawh, Khawsa lam taw dyng hy tice dyih pyi uhy. ³⁰ Cehlai Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi ak simkhqi ingtaw a mimah ak poek awh Khawsa ang cainaak ce oelh uhy, Johan a baptisma awm am hu uhy.)

³¹ Jesu ing, “**Cawhtaw ve a chan awhkaw thlangkhqi ve ikaw ing nu ka nyhtah lah voei? Ikaw ing nu vekkhqi ve a ming lawh qu?** ³² **Vekkhqi ve ik-oeih a mi zawihnaak hun aw amik ngawi naasenkhi ing a mi pyikhqi a mik khy**

ing myih uhy: 'Khqung tum law hlai unyng, am lam uhyk ti; kqahlung ka mi sauh law awh awm, am kqang phoeih bai uhyk ti,' a ti ing myih hy. ³³ **Johan law nawh buh awm am ai hy, misur tui awm am aw hy, 'Qaai tahy,' tina uhyk ti.** ³⁴ **Thlang Capa law nawh aw ai hy, 'Ai maw, aawk maw, misur tui ak sawk, mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi pyi,' tina uhyk ti.** ³⁵ **Cehlai cyihnaak taw a cakhqi boeih ak coming dang sak na awm hy,'** tinak khqi hy.

Thawlh Qeennaak Inggaw Lungnaak

³⁶ Farasi thlang pynoet ing Jesu ce buh veel pyi aham khy hy, cedawngawh cawhkaw Farasi a im na cet nawh my buh veel pyi hy. ³⁷ Ce a khawk khui awhkaw ak awm thlak thawlh nu pynoet ing Farasi a im awh Jesu ing buh pan hy tice ang zaak awh, alabaster bawktui pynoet ce haw law nawh law hy. ³⁸ Jesu a hu benna a khawkung awh ce dyi nawh kqang hy, a mikphli tui ing a khaw sui nawh, a lusam ing huih hy, a khaw ce mawk nawh, bawktui ing syp bai hy. ³⁹ Buh ai na ak khykung Farasi thlang ing a huh awh, "Ve ak thlang ve tawngha mantaw, anih ak bikung ce a u nu, tice sim hlai voei, anih ve thlak thawlh hlai ni," tinawh ak kawlung khuiawh

poek hy. ⁴⁰ Jesu ing a venawh, "**Simon, awi kqawn law lah vang nyng,**" tina hy. Anih ing, "**Kqawn law lah thaw, cawngpyikung,**" tina hy.

⁴¹ Cawh Jesu ing, "**Thlang pakkhih ing tangka ak pu sakkung a venawh tangka pu haih hy nih. Pynoet ing tangka denari zanga pu nawh, pynoet ingtaw tangka denari hakiip pu hy.** ⁴² **A ni pakkhih na tangka pu ce am thung thai hy nih, cedawngawh tangka ak pu sakkung ing zoe sak kqawi haih hy. Cawhtaw han ak thlang ing nu anih ce a lungnaak khqoet kaw?**" tina hy.

⁴³ Simon ing, "**Tangka khawzah bet ak pu peek thlang ing lungna khqoet kaw, tinawh poek nyng,**" tina hy.

Jesu ing, "**Ak thym ni nak kqawn pheh hy,**" tina hy.

⁴⁴ Cekcoengawh nu benna ce mang nawh Simon a venawh, "**Vawhkaw thlang ve nak hu nu? Na im na ka law awh, ka khaw silh tui amni pe hyk ti. Cehlai anih ingtaw a mikphli tui ing ka khaw sui nawh a lusam ing huih hy.** ⁴⁵ **Nang ingtaw amni mawk man hyk ti, cehlai ve nu ingtaw ka lut law cyk awhkawng ka khaw ve ang dym kaana mawk hy.** ⁴⁶ **Nang ingtaw ka lu awh situi am ni syyp man hyk**

ti, cehlai anih ingtaw ka khaw awh bawktui ing ni syyp hy. ⁴⁷ **Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek, a thawlhnaak khawzah ce qeenna awm hawh hy; anih ingawm a lungnaak bau soeih hy; cehlai qeen-naak ak zawi ing, a lung-naak zawi khawi hy,**” tina hy.

⁴⁸ Cekcoengawh Jesu ing nu a venawh, **“Na thawlh-naak qeenna awm hawh hy,”** tina hy.

⁴⁹ Cawh buh ak vel pyikhqi ing, **“Thlang a thawlh qeenkhaw ak ngai ve u nu?”** ti uhy.

⁵⁰ Jesu ing nu a venawh, **“Nak cangnaak ing ni thaawng hawh hy, ngai-hqep cana cet hlah,”** tina hy.

8

Camci Nyttahnaak

¹ Cekcoengawh Jesu taw khawk bau ingkaw vang-cakhqi awh cet nawh, khawsa qam awithang leek ce kqawn hy. A hubat thlanghqa hlaihih tloek awm a venawh awm uhy, ² cekcoengawh amah ing qaihche ingkaw tlawhnatnaak awhkawng a qoei sak nu thlang vang tloek awm a venawh awm lawt uhy: ak kawkhui awhkawng qaaikhqi ak cawn Meri (Magdalene ak mingnaak); ³ Herod a ipkhui ak khoemkung Chuza a zu

Joanna; Susanna ingkaw ak chang nukhqi khawzah awm uhy. Vawhkaw nukhqi ing a mimah a ik-oeih ing Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhi ce do a dan uhy.

⁴ Cawh thlang khawzah cun law unawh, khaw hoei awhkaw thlang boeih awm a venna law usaw, nyttah-naak awi hawnak ing awi kqawn pek khqi hy. ⁵ **“Lo ak toenkung thlang pynoet taw camci ak theh na cet hy. Camci ce ak theh awh, camci a vang taw lam awh tla nawh; thlang ing leh nawh phakhqi ing cung hloep uhy.** ⁶ **A vang taw lung awh tla nawh, hang cawt law hlai hy, ak kqa am cak nawh qeu pahoei hy.** ⁷ **Camci a vang taw hling anglak na tla nawh, hling ing zawi khoep saw qeen zip hy.** ⁸ **Camci a vang taw ang laih leek awh tla hy, cawt nawh vui thaih hy, a pyh zakhat dyna ak thaih thawt hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

Vawhkaw nyttahnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh, **“Zaak-naak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh nyng,”** tinak khqi hy.

⁹ A hubatkhi ing cawhkaw nyttahnaak awi ak kqawn ngaihnaak ce doet uhy. ¹⁰ A mingmih a venawh, **“Khawsa ram simnaak awihyp ce nang-mih a venawh taw peek na awm hawh hy, cehlai thlak chang a venawh**

taw nyhtahnaak awi ing kqawn pe nyng, "Hu hlai kawm uh, a mami hatnaak aham ingkaw za hlai kawm uh, a maming zaksimnaak aham,' tinak khqi hy.

Nyhtahnaak Kqawncaih-naak

¹¹ Nyhtahnaak awi ing ak kqawn ngaihnaak taw vemyihna awm hy: Camci cetaw Khawsak awi ni. ¹² Lam awh ak tla camci taw thlang ing awithang leek ce za hlai hy; qaai ing law nawh, ap cangna unawh, thaawngna ama mi awm naak ham amik kawlung khui awhkaw ce loh pek khqi hy. ¹³ Lung awh ak tla camci cetaw awi ce ang zaak awh zeelnaak ing do pahoei hy, cehlai ak kqa am awm hy. Kawlhkaih awhkaw ham doeng cangna unawh, syk-zoeknaak a law awhtaw nawng taak uhy. ¹⁴ Hling lakawh ak tla camci cetaw awi ce za nawh do hy, cehlai ce ak awi ce khawmdek khawsaknaak awh lylapnaakkhqi, boeinaak ingkaw awmhlynaakkhqi ing a zawl khoep adawngawh am taai thai hy. ¹⁵ Cehlai ang laih leek awh ak tla camci cetaw: kawlung dyngnaak ingkaw leeknaak ing awi za unawh, kym unawh, thaih qui qah uhy.

Maivang

¹⁶ U ingawm mai a vang awh dawn ing am myk unawh, ihkhun ak kaina am tahy; ipkhui awh ak awm thlangkhqi ing vangnaak ce a mi huh thainaak ham, maihvang a mim hawihnaak awh ni a mim hawih. ¹⁷ Kawtih a mang dangnaak thai ham thuh ak phah khawi pynoet ca awm am awm kaw, amak dang hly kawi ang hyp na ak awm ik-oeih pynoet ca awm am awm kaw. ¹⁸ Cedawngawh ikawmyihna awi naming ngai tice ak nep cana poek uh. U awm ak ta cetaw sap pek khqoet kawm usaw; cehlai u awm amak ta cetaw, a taak chyn lawh pekna awm kaw," tinak khqi hy.

Jesu A Koeinaakhi

¹⁹ Jesu a nu ingkaw a naakhqi ce a venna law uhy, cehlai thlang a kqeng aih awh a venna am cet thai uhy. ²⁰ Cedawngawh, "Na nu ingkaw na koeinaakhqi ce a leng na dyi unawh, nang ni huh ham ngaih uhy," tina uhy. ²¹ Cawh anih ing, "**Ve Khawsak awi za nawh ak saikhqi taw ka nu ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi ni,**" tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ing Khawhli Ding Sak Hy

²² Hypoet awh Jesu ing a hubatkxhqi venawh, "**Tuigal na cet usih,**" tinak khqi hy. Cedawngawh lawng khuina lut unawh cet uhy. ²³ A mi

ceh huili awh anih taw ip hy. Tuiawh ce khaw hli law-nawh lawng ce tui be khoep saw ly unawh awm uhy. ²⁴ A venna cet unawh thawh uhy, a venawh, “Bawipa, Baw-
ipa, kaimih tui awh cum hly hawh u nyng ve!” tina uhy. Cawh anih ce tho lawnawh khawhli ingkaw tuiphu ce zyi hy; cawh khawhli ce dym nawh a sitdik na awm tlaih hy.

²⁵ Cekcoengawh aming-mih ce, “**Hana namik cangnaak?**” tinak khqi hy. Cekkhi ing kqih ingkaw kawpoek kyi doena, “Ve ve u nu ve? Khawhli ingkaw tui ce awi pe saw ak awi aming ngai pek hy,” ti qu uhy.

Qaai Ing Am Tuk Thlang Qoei Sak Hy

²⁶ Galili caqai ben nakaw Gerasenes ben ce pha uhy. ²⁷ Ce hun ami pha awh, ce a khawk khuiawh ak awm qaai ing am tu thlang pynoet ing pan law hy. Ce ak thlang taw khawqyt khuiawh angki hinaak a bai kaana im awh awm am awm nawh, phyi khqang awm poepa hy. ²⁸ Anih ing Jesu ce a huh awh, khy nawh a khawkung awh khukzym pehy, ak tha yy nawh, “Jesu, sawsang soeih Khawsa Capa, ikaw ni tina vang na ti? Koeh ni khuikha sak mai, qeennaak ni thoeh nyng,” tina hy.

²⁹ Jesu ing qaihche a venawh thlang ak kaww khui awhkawng cawn aham awi a na pe khawi hawh hy, a

kut a khaw ce thiqui ing pin unawh thlang awm qeh sak hlai uhy, thiquikhqi phu kyk kyk nawh qaai ing anih ce kqawk chyp na sawi poepa hy.

³⁰ Jesu ing “**U nu nang ming naak?**” tina hy. Anih ing, “Legion,” ni, (ak kaww khuiawh qaai khawzah a awm a dawngawh) tina hy.

³¹ Lawk-kqawng ak dung soeih awh a mingmih ce amak thlaak naak aham a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy. ³² Cawh tlang awh vaww sawng khawzah awm usaw, vawkkhqi ak kaww khuiawh mah lut sak khqi aham qeennaak thoeh uhy, ce a dawngawh anih ing lut sak khqi hy. ³³ Qaaikhqi taw thlang ak kaww khui awhkawng cawn unawh, vaww ak kaww khuina ce lut uhy; cawh vawkkhqi ce hqeeng nakawng tuili na cawn unawh thi boeih uhy. ³⁴ Cemyihna ik-oeih ak awm ce vaww ak cahkhqi ing a mi huh awh dawng unawh khaww bau ingkaw vangcakhqi na ce kqawn usaw, ³⁵ cedawngawh cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ak toek aham thlangkhqi ce cet uhy. Jesu a ven a mi pha awh, ak kaww khuiawh kawng qaai ak cawn thlang, hi bai nawh sangthingna Jesu a khawkung awh ak ngawi ce hu unawh kqih uhy. ³⁶ Ak hukhqi boeih ing qaai ing am tu thlang ikawmyihna a qoeinaak tice thlangkhqi venawh kqawn

pe uhy. ³⁷ Cedawngawh Gerasenes qam khuiawh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih ing a mik kqih soeih a dawngawh cekkhqi ce cehtaak aham qeennaak thoeh uhy. Cedawngawh lawng khuina ce lut tlaih unawh cet hy. ³⁸ Ak kaww khuiawh kawng qaai ak cawn thlang ing a hu awb bat lawt aham qeennaak thoeh hy, cehlai Jesu ing voei sak tlaih hy. ³⁹ Na im na voei nawhtaw Khawsa ing ikawmyihna nak khan awb ik-oeih a sai tice vak kqawn" tina hy. Cedawngawh ce ak thlang ing cet nawh Jesu ing ikawmyihna ik-oeih a sai peek tice khaww khuina kqawn hy.

Nula Ca Ak Thi Ingkaw Nu Ak Tlo

⁴⁰ Jesu ce ang voei tlaih awb, thlang boeih ing anih ce a ming ngaih-u a dawngawh thlangkhqi ing ym uhy. ⁴¹ Caww Jairu ak mingnaak, Sinakaww ukkung thlang pynoet ce law nawh Jesu a khawkung awb khuksym nawh a im na ceh aham qeennaak thoeh hy. ⁴² Canu a taak dyn, kum hqa hlaihik ak law ce tlo nawh thi hlo hlo hy. Lam a ceh huiawb, thlang kqeng ing anih ce nen uhy. ⁴³ Caww kum hqa hlaihik a thi na ak kqam nu pynoet ce awm hy, a u ingawm anih ce am qoei sak thai hy. ⁴⁴ Anih ce a hu awb cet nawh a hidawng ca ce bi pehy, caww a thi ce

dym hy. ⁴⁵ Jesu ing, "**U nu kai anik bi?**" tinak khqi hy. Thlang boeih ing, "Am sim nying," a mi tinaak awb Piter ing, "Bawipa, thlang a doem aih awb ni nen unawb ni," tina hy.

⁴⁶ Cehlai Jesu ing, "**Thlang pynoet oet ing ni bi hy; saithainaak ka venawb kawng cawn hy ti sim nying,**" tinak khqi hy.

⁴⁷ Cawwkaw nu ing thuh thai na am awm voel hy ti a sim awb, thyn doena a venna cet nawb a khawkung awb koep pehy. Thlang boeih a haiawb kawtih bi nawb ikawmyihna a qoei tlang tice kqawn pehy.

⁴⁸ Cekcoengawb cawwkaw nu a venawb, "**Ka canu, nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak hawb hy. Ngaihding caana cet hlah**" tina hy. ⁴⁹ Jesu ing cemyihna awi ak kqawn huiawb, Sinakaww ukkung Jairu a im nakawng thlang pynoet ce law hy.

Anih ing, "Na canu ce thi hawb hy, cawngpyikung ce koeh lawn voel," tina hy.

⁵⁰ Jesu ing ce ak awi ang zaak awb Jairu a venawb, "**Koeh ly; cang mah cangna lah, na canu ce qoei tlaih bit kaw,**" tina hy.

⁵¹ Jairu a im ce a mi pha awb, Piter, Johan, Jakob ingkaw a nu a pa doeng ce ip khuina ceh pyi hy.

⁵² Caww thlangkhqi boeih taw ko ang kqang uhy. Jesu ing, "**Koeh kqang voel uh, ak thi am ni, ak ip ni,**" tinak khqi hy. ⁵³ Caww

cekkhqi ing nuca taw thi hawh hy tice a mi sim a dawngawh qaih na uhy. ⁵⁴ Nuca ce a kut aw h am tu coengawh, **“Ka ca tho hlah,”** tina hy. ⁵⁵ Cawh ang Myihla ce voei tlaih nawh, tho pahoei hy. Jesu ing ai kawi pynoet oet peek aham kqawn pehy. ⁵⁶ A nu ingkaw a pa taw a ning ngaih ky i soeih hy, cehlai cawhkaw ik-oeih ce u a venawh aw m amak kqawn aham aw i pehy.

9

Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaihih Tyihnaak

¹ A hubat thlanghqa hlaihih ce ak khy coengawh, qaaikhqi hqek thainak ingkaw thlak tlo qoei sak thainaak ce pek khqi nawh, ² Khawsa aw ithang leek kqawn aham ingkaw thlak tlokhqi qoei sak aham tyi khqi hy. ³ A mingmih a venawh: **“Lam aw hkaw aham ikaw aw m koeh khyn uh - sawnghqawl, sawngsa, phaihipi, tangka ingkaw angki zunghih koeh khyn uh.”** ⁴ Nami pahnaak im a hoei aw h, ce a khaw ce nami cehtaak hlan dy aw m poe uh. ⁵ Thlang ing a ma ni do khqi awhtaw, ce a khaw ce nami cehtaak aw h nami khawpha aw hkaw dekvai ce khaw k sih uh,” tinak khqi hy. ⁶ Cedawngawh, cet unawh khaw pynoet coeng

pynoet aw h aw ithang leek kqawn unawh thlak tlokhqi ce qoei sak uhy.

Hero Ing Jesu Huh Ngaih Hy

⁷ Herod boei ing cawhkaw aw ithang ce za hy. Thlang vang ing, “Johan ce tho tlaih nawh ni,” ti uhy, ⁸ thlang vang ingtaw, “Elijah dang law tlaih nawh ni,” ti bai uhy, thlang vang bai ingtaw, “Syn aw hkaw tawng h a pynoet oet hqing tlaih nawh ni,” tinawh kqawn uhy. ⁹ Cehlai Herod ingtaw, “Johan ce a hawng tlyk hawh hlai nyng; vawhkaw aw ithang kang zaak ve a u bai hy voei nu?” ti hy. Cedawngawh anih ce huh aham ngaih hy.

Thlang Thawng Nga Am Cahnaak

¹⁰ Ceityihkhqi a ming voei tlaih coengawh, ik-oeih a mi saikhqi ce Jesu a venawh kqawn pe uhy. Cekk hqi ce Bethsaida a mi ti khaw na ce ceh pyi khqi hy. ¹¹ Cehlai thlang kqeng ing sim nawh a hu aw h hquut uhy. Cekk hqi ce ym nawh a mingmih a venawh Khawsa qam akawng ce kqawn pek khqi nawh, cekcoengawh thlak tlokhqi aw m qoei sak khqi hy. ¹² Khaw a nung keeng awhtaw thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ce a venna law unawh, “vawhkaw thlang kqeng ve khaw ceng khaw cawi aw h tyi khqi hlah, buh

a an ingkaw ih a awmnaak sui na u seh, ningnih ce kqawng lakna nik awm uni,” tina uhy.

¹³ Anih ing, **“Nangmih ing ai kawi ce pe uh,”** tinak khqi hy. A mingmih ing, thlang vezah aham buh a an am nik thlaih peek mantaw - phaihipi cun nga ingkaw nga pakkih doeng ni a awm hy,” tina uhy. ¹⁴ (Vawh thlang thongnga awm uhy.) Cehlai a hubatkhi na ce, **“Thlang hakip hakip aw ngawih sak hloep hloep uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

¹⁵ A hubatkhi ing thlang kqeng ce ngawih sak khqi hy. ¹⁶ Phaihipi cun nga ingkaw nga pakkih ce lo nawh khan benna hang mang nawh, zeel awi ak kqawn coengawh ek hy. Thlang kqeng a haiawh toen peek aham a hubatkhi venawh pehy. ¹⁷ A mingmih ing ai unawh a mi phyi coengawh ak ngen ce vawh hqa hlaihi na kawi uhy.

Piter Ing Messiah Amih Kqawn Hy

¹⁸ Hypoet taw Jesu ing amah doeng ak cykcah aw, a hubatkhi ce a venawh awm usaw doet khqi hy, **“Thlangkhqi ing kai ve u nu a mi ti?”** tinak khqi hy.

¹⁹ Cekkhi ing, “Thlang vang ing 'Baptisma ak pekung Johan,' ti unawh, thlang vang ing, 'Elijah,' ti uhy, thlang vang bai ingtaw,

'Syn awkhaw tawngaha pynoet oet ak tho tlaih ni,' ti uhy,” tina uhy. ²⁰ Cawhtaw, ami venawh, **“Nangmih ingtaw kai ve u nu nami ti?”** tinak khqi hy.

Piter ing, “Nang taw Khawsa a Khrih ni,” tina hy. ²¹ Ce akawng ce u aven aw, awm amamik kqawn aham cekkhqi ce yn khqi hy. ²² **Thlanghqing Capa ing khuikhanaak hu kawmsaw a hqamcakhqi, khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawng-pyikungkhqi ing hoet kawm uh, him kawm usaw am thum nyn aw, tho tlaih kaw,”** tinak khqi hy.

Na Thinglam Ce Kawt

²³ Cekcoengawh a mingmih boeih a venawh, **“U ingawm ka hu aw, bat ham a ngaih awhtaw, amah ingkaw amah ce hoet qu seitaw, myngawi na amah a thinglam ce kawh doena ka hu aw, bat law seh. ²⁴ Ikawti, u awm a hqingnaak hul ham ak ngaih ingtaw hlawng seitaw, u awm kai ak camawh a hqingnaak ak hlawng ingtaw a hqingnaak ce hul kaw. ²⁵ Thlang ing khawmdek pum ve ham mai seiawm a hqingnaak a hlawng awhtaw anih ham ikaw phu a taak? ²⁶ U awm kai ingkaw kak awi ak chah pyi taw, Thlanghqing Capa ing**

amah a boeimangnaak, a Pa a boeimangnaak ingkaw khan ceityih ciim-caihkhqi a boeimangnaak ing ami law awh anih ce chah pyi lawt kaw. ²⁷ **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawh ak dyi thlang vangkhqi ing Khawsa qam a huh hlan dy thihnaak amak tan hly awm uhy,**” tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Myi Ing Zawl Hy

²⁸ Ve ak awi ak kqawn coeng ak kqet nyn awh, Jesu ing Piter, Johan ingkaw Jakob ce khy nawh tlang na cykcah aham van pyi khqi hy. ²⁹ Ak cykcah awh a hai ce thaw qu nawh, a hi ce khawkphlamyihna vang hy. ³⁰ Cawh thlang pakkhih Mosi ingkaw Elijah, ³¹ ce boeimang soeih na dang nih nawh Jesu ingqawi awi pau uhy. Jesu a lam ceh Jerusalem awh a soep naak hly ce kqawn uhy. ³² Piter ingkaw a pyi qawi taw ip uhy, a ming hqyng law awhtaw a boeimangnaak ing a venawh thlang pakkhih ak dyi ce hu uhy. ³³ Cawhkaw thlang qawi ing Jesu ceh taak hlah sih a ni ti awh, Piter ing, “Bawipa, vawh awmnaak ham hyn leek soeih hy, buk pakthum awh heen sih - pynoet ce nang aham seh, pynoet ce Mosi aham seitaw pynoet bai ce Elijah aham seh,” tina hy. (Kaw ak kqawn ti awm am sim

hy.) ³⁴ Awi ak kqawn huili awh, myi than law nawh a mingmih ce zawl khqi khoep hy, myi ak khuina a mi lut awh kqih uhy. ³⁵ Myi ak khuiawh kawng awi law nawh, “Vetaw ka Capa kak tyh ni; ak awi ngai pe uh,” tihy.

³⁶ Cawhkaw awi ce a sit coengawh, Jesu amah doeng caa ce hu uhy. A hubatkhih ing cawhkaw ik-oeih ce khoem dym unawh a mi huh ik-oeih ce a u a venawh awm ap kqawn pe uhy.

³⁷ A khawngawi awh thlang nakawng a mi kqum lawawh, thlang khawzah ing amih ce do uhy. ³⁸ Thlang kqeng ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet ing, “Cawngpyi kung, ka capa na toek law ham ni ngaih na nyng, ka capa ka taak dyn na awm nawh. ³⁹ Ngai lah, qaai ing tu nawh, khy hoeih hoeih hy, a cimtui ang tlaak doena dek awh tluuk sak nawh a phep qee coengawh ceh taak hoeih hoeih hy. ⁴⁰ Na hubatkhih venawh hqek pek a hamna thoeih hlai nyng, am hqek thai uhy,” tina hy.

⁴¹ Jesu ing, “**Aw cangnaak amak takhqi ingkaw amthin amak cak cadil tloek, iqyt nu ka ni awm pyi khqi nawh ka ning yh pyi khqi kaw? Na capa ce vena law pyi lah,**” tina hy.

⁴² Naasen ce a law pyi hui awh qaai ing dek awh tluuk sak nawh ak tlo na phep qee

hy. Cehlai Jesu ing qaai ce zyi nawh, naasen ce a qoei sak coengawh a pa a venawh pe tlaih hy.

A Thihnaak Hly Kqawn Hy

⁴³ Thlang boeih ing Khawsa a boeimangnaak ce kawpoek na kyi sak uhy. Jesu a them saithainaak aw h a mik kawpoek a kyi hui aw h, Jesu ing a hubatk hqi venawh, ⁴⁴ Awi kqawn law vang nyng, ak nep na ngai lah uh: **Thlang hqing Capa ve thlang a kut aw h tu sak kawm uh,**” tinak khqi hy.

⁴⁵ Cehlai ak kqawn ngaihnaak ce am zaksim pe uhy. A mingmih ang zaksim kawi na a ma awm a dawngawh, am khoem thai uhy, amah ce doet aham awm kqih koek uhy.

⁴⁶ A mingmih ak khuiawh u nu ak bau soeih na ak awm kaw, tinawh a hubatk hqi ak khuiawh oelh qu uhy. ⁴⁷ Jesu ing a mingmih ak kawpoek ce a sim a dawngawh naasen ce lo nawh a venawh dyih sak hy. ⁴⁸ Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, **“U awm vawh kaw naasen ve kai ang ming ing ak ym taw kai a nik tyikung ce ak ym na awm hy. Nangmih boeih ak khuiawh ak zawi soeih na ak awm ce ak bau soeih na awm hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

⁴⁹ Johan ing, “Bawipa, thlang pynoet ngawh nang ang ming ing qaai a hqek

ce hu u nyngsaw kham pe u nyng, kaimih ak khuiawh kaw thlang na a ma awm a dawngawh,” tina uhy.

⁵⁰ Jesu ing, **“Koeh kham pe uh, nangmih a ma nik oelh thlang cetaw nangmih ben thlang ni,”** tinak khqi hy.

Jerusalem Lawmna

⁵¹ Khawk khan na amah ceh pyi aham a tym a zoe law aw h, Jesu taw Jerusalem na cet hy. ⁵² Laipaikhqi ce haina tyi hy, ik-oeikhqi goek a bah aham a mingmih ce Samari khawk khui pynoet aw h cet uhy; ⁵³ cehlai Jerusalem khaw na ceh phaata aham ang cai a dawngawh cawh kaw a mik awm thlangkhqi ing anih ce am do uhy. ⁵⁴ A hubat qawi Jakob ingkaw Johan ing cemyihna a mi awm ce a ni huh aw h, “Bawipa, a mingmih ve hqe aham khawk khan nakaw mai (Elijah ing ak khy myihna) khy sih aw?” tina hy nih. ⁵⁵ Cehlai Jesu ing cekqawi ce hawi sih nawh zyi qawi hy. (Kawmih ak kawpoek nu nani taak tice am sim hy nik ti). ⁵⁶ (Thlang hqing Capa ve thlang a hqingnaak hqe aham am law nawh, hqingnaak hul aham nani a law, tina qawi hy.) Cekcoengawh khawk chang na cet pahoei uhy.

Jesu Hu Ak Hquut

⁵⁷ Lam na a mi ceh aw h thlang pynoet ing a venawh,

“Na cehnaak a hoei aw h bat lawt vang nyng,” tina hy.

⁵⁸ Jesu ing a venawh, “**Ngentangkhqi ing a mik kaw k ta unawh phakhqi ingawm a ming bu ta uhy, cehlai Thlanghqing Capa ingtaw a lu a tloengnaak hun kangna awm am ta hy,**” tina hy.

⁵⁹ Thlak chang a venawh, “**Ka hu aw h bat law,**” tina hy.

Cehlai cawhkaw thlang ing, “Ka pa a qaw k khoem cang vang,” tina hy.

⁶⁰ Cehlai Jesu ing a venawh, “**Thlak thi cetaw ak thi khqi ing khoem ngoen seh, nang taw cet nawh Khawsa ram ce kqawn lah,**” tina hy.

⁶¹ Thlak chang pynoet bai ing, “Na hu aw h bat bit kawng nyng, cehlai ka cakaw paqengkhi pih a qaa cang vang nyng,” tina hy.

⁶² Jesu ing a venawh, “**U awm laikaw k thawl-naak aw h a kut ta nawh hu benna ak mang taw Khawsa qam thlang nih am tlaak hy,**” tina hy.

10

Hubat Khqetkip Tyih

¹ Cekcoengaw h Bawipa ing ak chang thlang khqihkip coengaw h pakkhih ce caksak naw h amah a cehnaak hly kawi khaw boeih aw h lamma na tyi khqi hy. ² A mingmih a venawh, “**Caang**

ah ham taw khawzah hlai, bibikung taw zawica hy. Lo khuiaw h ce bibikung thlang khawzah a tyih-naak aham, loh toenkung Bawi a venaw h thoe h lah uh. ³ Cet lah uh! Ngentang anglakaw h tuu myihna ni tyih khqi nyng. ⁴ Tangka bawm awm sawngsa awm khawmyk awm koeh khyn uh; lam aw h thlang nami huh aw h awm koeh voem uh. ⁵ Ipkhui na nami lut aw h, lamma cyk aw h, 'Ve ipkhui aw h ngaihdingnaak awm seh,' tina uh. ⁶ Ngaihding capa a awm awhtaw naming ngaihdingnaak awi ak khanaw h awm poe kaw; a ma awm awhtaw nangmih a venna voei law tlaih kaw. ⁷ Ce a ipkhui aw h awm unaw h taw, a mingmih ing ami peek saqui ce aw a ai uh, kawtih bibikung taw a bibi phu ce a huh ham tyng hy. Nami im pahnaak koeh chaw t uh. ⁸ Khaw pynoet ak khuiaw h nami lut aw h nangmih ce a ni do khqi awhtaw, nangmih a haiaw h ami toen law saqui ce ai uh. ⁹ Caw h ak awm thlak tlokhqi ce qoei law sak unaw h taw 'Khawsa qam taw nangmih a venaw h zoe law haw h hy,' tina uh. ¹⁰ Cehlai khaw pynoet ak khuina nami lut aw h a mani do khqi awhtaw, lam hqang cet unaw h taw,

11 'Nami khaw awhkaw dekvai ka khawpha awh ak kap awm namik khanawh nik khawk sih khqi nyng; cehlai Khawsa ram nami venawh pha law hawh hy tice sim kawm uk ti,' tikawm uk ti. 12 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ce a khawngghi awh Sodom khaw taw ce a khaw anglakawh ana hawih khang bet kaw.

Thin Ak Sah Khawkhqi

13 Korazin nang, khaw map hyk ti! Bethsaida nang, khaw map hyk ti! Kawtih nangmih ak khuiawh sai na ak awm kawpoek kyinaak ik-oeihkhqi ce Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw awh sai na ana awm mantaw, tlamhi byng doena vyt ak khan awh ngawi unawh syn deng awh ni a mi nang zut hly hawh hlai hy. 14 Awidengnaak khawngghi awh Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw ce nangmih anglakawh ana hawih khang bet kaw. 15 Ce, nang Kaperanuam, khan na na hak zoek qu hly tang nu? Kaw ce, hell na man na nung tlaak kaw. 16 U awm nangmih ak awi ak ngai taw kai ak awi ak ngai na awm hy; u awm nangmih a nik hoet khqi taw kai a nik hoet na awm hy; u awm kai a nik hoet

cetaw kai a nik tyikung ce ak hoet na awm hy," tinak khqi hy.

Khqihkip Coengawh Pakkhih Voeinaak

17 Thlang khqihkip coengawh pakkhih taw zeel doena voei law unawh, "Bawipa, qaaikhqi ingawm nang ming ak coming kaimih ak awi ngai uhy," tina uhy. 18 Anih ing, "Khawphlamyihna khan nakawng Setan a nuk tla law ce hu nyng. 19 Nangmih a venawh khqui ingkaw cengtai leh thainaak ingkaw qaal ak thaawmnaak noeng thainaak ce ni pek khqi hawh nyng; ikaw ingawm nangmih ce amni tlawh sak khqi thai kaw. 20 Cehlai qaaikhqi ing nangmih ak awi ang ngai a dawngawh koeh zeel uh, khawk khan na nangmih ang ming qee na a awm hawh a dawngawh zeel bet uh," tinak khqi hy.

21 Cawh Jesu taw Ciim Myihla ak coming zeelnaak ing be nawh, "Ka Pa khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek Bawipa, thlakcyi ingkaw thlakthoemkhqi venawh vawhkaw ik-oeih ve phah pe nawh, naasenkhi venawh nang dang sak a dawngawh nang ming nim kyih nyng. Oeih, ka Pa

10:11 Mat 10.7-14; Marka 6.8-11; Luke 9.3-5. 10:12 Gen 19.24-28; Mat 11.24; Mat 10.15. 10:13 Is. 23.1-18; Ezek. 26.1—28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Amos 1.9,10; Zech. 9.2-4. 10:15 Is. 14.13-15. 10:16 Mat 10.40; Marka 9.37; Luke 9.48; Joh 13.20. 10:19 Sam 91.13.

ve ve nang a koe ak leek zeelnaak na awm hy. ²² **Ik-oeih boeih ve ka Pa ing ka venawh ni pe hawh hy. Pa am kaa taw u ingawm Capa ce am sim hy, ang dang naak aham Capa ing ak tyk thlangkhqi doeng ingkaw Capa am kaa taw u ingawm Pa ce am sim hy,** tinak khqi hy.

²³ **Cekcoengawh a hu-batkhqi benna mang nawh, "Nangmih ing nami huh ak hu taw a zoseen hy!** ²⁴ **Ikawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tawngha khawzah ingkaw sang-pahrang khawzah ngawh nangmih ing nami huh ve huh aham ngaih hlai uhy, amna hu uhy, nangmih ing naming zaak ve zaak aham ngaih hlai uhy, am za uhy,** tinak khqi hy.

Samari Thlak Leek

²⁵ **Cawh anaa awi ak thoem thlang pynoet ing Jesu noek adak aham dyi nawh doet hy. "Cawng-pyikung kumqui hqingnaak ka taaknaak aham ikaw ka sai kaw?"** tina hy.

²⁶ **Jesu ing, "Anaa awi awh ikaw a qee? ikawmyihna na noet naak?"** tina hy.

²⁷ **Anih ing ve myihna hlat pehy, 'Bawipa na Khawsa ce nak kawlung boeih, na hqingnaak boeih, nak thaawmnaak boeih, nak kawpoek boeih ing lungna kawp ti,' 'cekcoengawh, 'Na**

imceng ce namah a pum a myihna lungna lawt kawp ti' tihy," tina hy.

²⁸ **Jesu ing, "Ak thymna nim hlat hyk ti ce; vemihkhqi ve sai lah, cawhtaw hqing kawp ti,"** tina hy.

²⁹ **Cehlai cawhkaw thlang ing ak cang a ngaih a dawn-gawh Jesu ce doet hy, "Ka imceng ce a u nu?"** tina hy.

³⁰ **Jesu ing ak awi am hlatnaak aham vemyihna tina hy; "Thlang pynoet taw Jerusalem awhkawng Jeriko khaw na a nu ceh awh lam awh thlak chekhqi mi hqum qu uhy. A angki hinaak suh pe unawh ak thi tawna vyk unawh cehta uhy.**

³¹ **Cawh khawsoeih pynoet ce cawhkaw lam awh nu cet lawt hy, cawhkaw thlang ce a huh awh, ak cheng benna qei nawh cehta hy.**

³² **Cemyih bai lawtna, Levi thlang pynoet cawhkaw lam awh ce law bai hy, ce a hun ce pha law nawh thlang ce a huh awh qei nawh cehta bai hy.**

³³ **Cehlai Samari thlang pynoet ce, ce ak thlang a awmnaak hun pha law hy, ce ak thlang a huh awh qeen nawh, ³⁴ a venna cet nawh, a mynmakhqi ce misur tui ingkaw situi ing a hluk peek coengawh zeen pehy. Cekcoengawh cawhkaw**

thlang ce amah a meqang aw h ngawih sak nawh, ak nep caana a khut a hlep thainaak aham khin pahnaak im na cehpyi hy.

³⁵ **A khawngawi awhtaw amah a tangka denari pakkhih ce lo nawh khin pahnaak im ak qehkung a venawh pehy. 'Ak nep na ana toek cang, kang voei law tlaih aw h, tangka na hawnaak boeih ce ni thung tlaih bit kawng,' tina hy.** ³⁶ **Cawhtaw vawhkaw thlang pakthum ak khuiawh a u amih ak thlang nu ami vyyk a imceng na ak awm kaw,' tina hy.**

³⁷ Cawhkaw anaa awi ak thoem thlang ing, "Ak khan aw h qeennaak ak ta thlang ce," tina hy.

Jesu ing, "**Cet nawh cemyihna ce sai lawt,**" tina hy.

Marta Ingkaw Meri

³⁸ Lam ami ceh huili aw h, vangca pynoet ce pha uhy, ce a khawk khuiawh kaw ak awm Marta ing anih ce a im aw h pah sak hy. ³⁹ Marta ing Meri ak mingnaak a na pynoet tahy, anih ingtaw Bawipa ak awih kqawn ce ngai aham a khawkung aw h ngawih pehy. ⁴⁰ Cehlai Marta taw buh an ang thaawng aw h am hoeng hy. Cedawngawh Jesu a venna law nawh, "Bawipa, ka na ing kamah doeng bibi aham a ni hlah phlam ve kawna awm am nak poek hly nawh

nu? Kai ani bawm aham kqawn pe lah," tina hy.

⁴¹ Bawipa ing, "**Marta, Marta ik-oeih khawzah nak poek aih aw h ngaihsa hyk ti.**" ⁴² **Ik-oeih pynoet doeng ni a ngoe, Meri ingtaw ak nep khqoet ce tyk hawh hy, cece u ingawm am qawt pe thai hy," tina hy.**

11

Cykcah Cawngpyinaak

¹ Hypoet taw Bawipa Jesu amah doeng hun oet aw h cykcah hy. Ak cykcah coengawh, a hubat pynoet ing a venawh, "Bawipa, Johan ing a hubatkhqi cykcahnaak a cawngpyi a myihna cykcahnaak ni cawngpyi lawt lah," tina hy.

² Cedawngawh a mingmih a venawh, "**Namik cykcah aw h vemyihna cykcah uh, 'Kaimih a Pa, nang ming kqihchahnaak awm seh,**

³ **Myngawi ai tat buh ni pek khqi lah.**

⁴ **Thlakthawlh ak khan aw h qeenkhaw ka ming ngai a myihna, kaimih a thawlhnaak aw h qeenkhaw ngai law lah.**

Sykzoeknaak aw h koeh ni sawi khqi," tina khqi hy.

Thoeh, Khoek Naw Sui

⁵ Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, "**Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet ing pyi pynoet ta**

mai lah seh, thanlung aw h cawhkaw a pyi py-noet a venawh cet nawh, 'Ka pyi, phaihpi cun thum aw h nik pu cang lah, ⁶ khawlawng nakaw ka pyi law nawh, ka toen peek ham ikaw am ta nyng,' tina hy. ⁷ Cawh ipkhui na ak awm thlang ing, 'koeh ni ngeu koeh ni lawn; chawh khai hawh nyng, ka cakhqi awm ip boeih hawh uhy, tho nawh am ni pe hly thai voel nyng,' tina hy. ⁸ Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, anih ce am tho nawh phaihpi ce am pe thai hy, thoeh khak saw a pyi na a awm a dawngawh tho kawmsaw a ngaih zah pe kaw. ⁹ Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi: Thoeh lah ni pe kaw; sui lah hu kawp ti; khoek lah nang aham awngna awm kaw. ¹⁰ Ak thoeh ingtaw dang nawh; ak sui ingtaw hu hy; ak khoek thlang aham chawh ce awng pe kaw. ¹¹ Nangmih pa na namik awmkhqi ak khuiawh, na ca ing phaihpi a thoeh mantaw lung ak pe namik awm hly nu? Nga a thoeh aw h khqui namik pe hly nu? ¹² Aihtui a thoeh mantaw ceita-ai namik pe hly nu? ¹³ Nangmih thlak leek am khqi ing za, nami cakhqi aham ikoeih leek peek aham nami sim awhtaw, khawk khan nakaw ak awm pa ing ak

thoehkhqi venawh Ciim Myihla ce izah nu a peek khqoet kaw!" tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Beelzebub

¹⁴ Jesu ing awi amak pau thai thlang ak kaw k khui aw hkawng qaai ce hqek pehy. Qaai ing anih ce a cehtaak coengawh, awi ak myh thlang ce pau hy, cedawngawh thlang kqeng amik kawpoek kyi hy. ¹⁵ Cehlai thlang kqeng ingtaw, "Beelzebub" qaaikhqi ak coming ni qaai a hqek," tina uhy.

¹⁶ Ak chang tloek bai ingtaw, khan benna kaw hatnaak huh sak aham noek a dak uhy. ¹⁷ Jesu ing a mingmih ak kawpoek ce a sim dawngawh a mingmih a venawh: "Qam awm a ming phek bo qu awhtaw qeeng kaw; ipkhui awm aming phek bo qu awhtaw tlu kaw. ¹⁸ Setan awm a ming phek bo qu mantaw, ikawmyihna a qam ang dyih thai kaw? Kai ing Beelzebub ak coming qaaikhqi hqek hy namiti a dawngawh ve ak awi ka nik kqawn peek khqi. ¹⁹ Kai ing qaaikhqi ce Beelzebub ak coming ka hqek khqi awhtaw u ak coming nu nangmih a hubatkhi ing qaaikhqi ami hqek lawt? Cawhtaw a mingmih ce nangmih awi anik dengkungkhqi na awm hawh kawm uh ce. ²⁰ Cehlai qaaikhqi

ce Khawsa kutply ing ka hqek awhtaw, Khawsa qam taw nangmih a venawh pha hawh hy. ²¹ Ak thamah thlang ing, ak cimsum pala toen nawh a im ce a qeh awhtaw a khawhkhamkhqi ce syng hy.” ²² Cehlai ak thamah khqoet thlang ing anih ce tu nawh a noeng awhtaw, anih ing a ypnaak cimsum pala ce a lawh peek coengawh a khawhkhamkhqi ce plam pe kaw. ²³ U awm kai ama nik dyih pyi taw kai anik gaalnaak na awm nawh, u awm kai ama nik cawi pyi taw ak theh thlang na awm hy. ²⁴ Qaaiche pynoet ce thlang ak kaw khuiawh kawng ak cawn coengawh, cet hyhy nawh dymnaak ce sui hlai hy am hu hy. Cekcoengawh taw, ‘ka cehtaak im na ce cet tlaih mai vang nyng,’ tihy. ²⁵ Voei tlaih nawh a toek awh, im nawt qu hqet nawh ak cimcaih na ak awm ce hu hy. ²⁶ Cawhtaw amah anglakawh ak se khqoet qaai khqih ce law pyi nawh ami lut coengawh awm uhy. Cawh cawhkaw thlang ce ak cyk awhkawng lakawh nauh khqoet hy,” tinak khqi hy.

²⁷ Ve ak awi ve Jesu ing ak kqawn awh, thlang kqeng ak khuiawh kaw nu pynoet ing, “Nang anik takung ingkaw suk anik awk sakkung nu

taw a zoseen soeih hy,” tina hy.

²⁸ Jesu ing, “Khawsa ak awi za nawh ak ngaikhqi ce ami zoseen khqoet hy,” tina hy.

Jonah A Hatnaak

²⁹ Thlang a doem law khqoet khqoet awh, Jesu ing, “Tuhawhkaw cadilkhqi ve cadil chekhqi ni. Kawpoek kyi hatnaak ce sui hlai uhy, Jonah a hatnaak doeng am awhtaw ak chang hatnaak am hu kawm uh. ³⁰ Jonah taw Nenivi thlangkhqi hatnaak na a awm myihna, Thlanghqing Capa awm tuhawhkaw cadilkhqi hamna hatnaak na awm lawt kaw. ³¹ Awi dengnaak khawngghi awh kham benna kaw Sangphrang nu taw ve a cadil awhkaw thlangkhqi mi dyi haih kawmsaw a mingmih ce thawlh sak kaw; kawtih anih cetaw Solomon a cyihnaak ak ngai na law hy, tuh Solomon anglakawh ak bau khqoet awm hy. ³² Nenivi awhkaw thlangkhqi ce awidengnaak nyn awh ve a cadil awhkaw thlangkhqi ing boe hly sak uhy; kawtih a mingmih cetaw Jonah ak awih kqawnaak awh zut uhy, Jonah anglakawh ak bau khqoet ce vawh awm hy.

Pum Ham Maihvang

³³ U ingawm mai a vang aw h ik-oeih ing a hlipnaak aw h am ta khawi hy, dawn ingawm am myk khawi hy. Ipkhui aw h amik law thlangkhqi ing vang-naak ce ami huh thainaak aham, maih vang a mim hawihnaak aw h ni a mim hawih hy. ³⁴ Mik taw pum a maivang na aw m hy. Na mik a leek mantaw na pum boeih ce dang hy. ³⁵ Na pum aw hkaw maihvang ak aw m ce amam thannaak aham ngaih ta lah uh. ³⁶ Cedawngawh, na pum boeih ce dang nawh, am thannaak ve tehca aw m ama aw m aw htaw, na pum ce maivang ing ak coei amyihna dang boeih kaw,” tinaak khqi hy.

Khawmapnaak Khqk

³⁷ Ve ak aw ikhqi ak kqawn boeih coengawh, Farasi thlang pynoet ing a im aw h buh ak pan na Jesu ce khy hy; cedawngawh anih a im na buh ak pan na cet hy. ³⁸ Cehlai Jesu ing kut a silh kaana buh a ai ce Farasi thlang ing a huh aw h ang ngaih na kyi hy. ³⁹ Cawh Bawipa ing a venawh, “Nangmih Farasikhqi ing boet aw m, beei aw m a leng ben taw sil pai hlai uhyk ti, ak khui benna taw ak pyh ngaihnaak ingkaw thawlhnaak ing be uhy. ⁴⁰ Nangmih thlakqawkhqi! Ak khan ben ak silkung

ing ak khui ben aw m am sil nawh nu? ⁴¹ Beei ak khuiawh ak aw mkhqi ce hahqahkhqi venawh pe lah uh, cawhtaw nangmih aham ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce caih kaw. ⁴² Nangmih Farasi tloek, khaw map uhyk ti, nangmih ing sawngsing paiboeng ingkaw tawi a an soepkep dyt aw h pahqa pynoet pe pai hlai uhyk ti, dyngnaak ingkaw Khawsa a lungnaak ce dalqa na uhyk ti. A hu aw h kaw khqi ve a hlah phlam kaana lamma aw hkaw khqi ce aw m nami sai aham aw m hy. ⁴³ Nangmih Farasi tloek, khaw map uhyk ti, sinakawh aw h ngawihnaak ak leek leek aw h na ming ngawih lungna unawh ik-oeih zawihnaak hun aw h thlang ing kqihchahnaak ani peekkhqi ce ngaih uhyk ti. ⁴⁴ Nangmih khaw map uhyk ti, nangmih taw mik hatnaak amak aw m phyi, thlang ing a leh mailai ing myih uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy.

⁴⁵ Anaa awi ak lah ing Jesu ak awi ce hlat pehy, “Cawngpyikung, ve a ik-oeihkhqi ve nak kqawn aw h kaimih aw m ni zyi khqi pahoei hawh hyk ti,” tina hy.

⁴⁶ Jesu ing, “Nangmih anaa awi ak sim tloek, khaw map uhyk ti, thlang ing a noeng tloei phyih ce

phyih sak uhyk ti, cehlai na mimah ingtaw nami kutply pynoet ca ingawm bi aham am ngaih uhyk ti. ⁴⁷ Nangmih khaw map uhyk ti, nami pakhqi ing ami na him tawngkhakhqi ak phyi imkhqi ce sak pe uhyk ti. ⁴⁸ Cedawngawh nami pakhqi ing ami na sai ce nangmih ing caksak hawh uhyk ti; nami pakhqi ing tawngkhakhqi ce ana him uhy, nangmih ing tawngkhakhqi ak phyi im ce sak pe uhyk ti. ⁴⁹ Ve a dawngawh, Khawsa ing a cyihnaak ing, 'Tawngkhakhqi ingkaw ceityihkhqi ce a mingmih a venawh tyih pe kawng nyng saw, thlang vang ce a mingmih ing him kawm uh, thlang vang ce the a kha na kawm uh,' tina hy. ⁵⁰ Cedawngawh khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng tawngkhakhqi boeih a thi ak lawng ce ve a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi a hut na awm hawh hy. ⁵¹ A bel a thi awhkawng bawkthang ingkaw beeknaak a hun anglak law awm ami him Zekariah a thi dyna. Oeih, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vemyihkhqi boeih ve ve a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi hut na awm kaw. ⁵² Anaa awi ak sim nangmih tloek, khaw map uhyk ti, nangmih ing cyihnaak cabi ce ak chang na ta

valh uhyk ti. Na mimah awm am kun uhyk ti, kun aham ak ngaih thlangkhqi aham awm kham pe lak law uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy.

⁵³ Jesu ing ce a hun ce a cehtaak coengawh, Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing anih ak khanawh amik kaw am law nawh awi khawzah doet uhy, ⁵⁴ awi ak kqawnaak awm a thawlhnaak tu peek aham doen uhy.

12

Ngaihtaaknaak Ingkaw Thapek Awi

¹ Thlang kqeng cun unawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet a ming leh qu nawk nawk awm, Jesu ing a hubatkhi venawh: "Thailatnaak ing amik awm Farasikhqi awm ce naming ngaih ta lah uh. ² Amang dangnaak aham ikaw awm thuh am awm kawmsaw, amni sim kawi ang hyp ikawawm am awm kaw. ³ Thannaak awm na mik kqawn ce khawkdai awm thlang ing za kaw, ipkhui awm a khoeh cana thlang ang haa keng awm na mik kqawn ce iptih nakawng khypyi kawm uh. ⁴ Ka pyikhqi, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, 'pum him thai unawh, cekcoengawh ikawawm amak sai thai qoe voelkhqi ce koeh kqih uh. ⁵ Cehlai na mik kqih hly kawi ce nim

huh khqi vang nyng: A him coengawh hell khuina thlaknaak thai ak ta ce kqih uh. Oeih, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, anih ce kqih uh. ⁶ Hqit ca pumha ce tangka pia pakkhih na zawi u hy? Cehlai Khawsa ing cekkhqi khuiawh pynoet ca awm am hilh hy. ⁷ Na lu awhkaw lusam za noet boeihna ak awm ni. Cedawngawh koeh kqih uh; nangmih taw hqit anglakawh nami phu awm khqoet hy. ⁸ Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlang a haiawh kai anik dyihpyi taw Khawsa ak khan ceityihkhqi a haiawh Thlanghqing Capa ing anih ce dyihpyi lawt kaw. ⁹ Cehlai u awm thlang a haiawh kai anik hoet taw Khawsa ak khan ceityihkhqi haiawh anih ce hoet lawt kawng nyng. ¹⁰ U awm Thlanghqing Capa ing ak kalh na awi ak kqawn taw qeenkhaw ngainaak hu kaw, cehlai u awm Ciim Myihla ak kqawn seet ak thlang taw qeenkhaw ngainaak am hu voel kaw. ¹¹ Sinakawk, ukkung khqi ingkaw boeikhqi haiawh a ni khyn khqi awh, cangnaak hulnaak hly kawi ingkaw awi nak kqawnaak hly kawi awh koeh ngaih sa uh, ¹² Cawh nak kqawn hly kawi ce Ciim Myihla ing ni cawngpyi khqi bit

kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

Boei Ak Qaw Nyttahnaak

¹³ Thlang kqeng ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet oet ing, “Cawngpyikung, ka naa ing qo aning paa pyi aham kqawn pe lah,” tina hy.

¹⁴ Jesu ing a venawh, “U ing nangnih anglak law awh awidengkung am awhtaw lai ak kqawnkungna ani taak?” tina hy. ¹⁵ Thlangkhqi

venawh, “Ngaih ta lah uh! Ak kamvaanaak aw ce naming ngaih ta uh; thlanghqing a hqingnaak ve qo khawzah taaknaak awhkawng sai na am awm hy,” tina hy.

¹⁶ Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyttahnaak awi ve kqawn pehy: “Thlang boei pynoet a lo taw cang daw soeih hy. ¹⁷ Cedawngawh vemyihna ak kaw poek hy, ‘ikaw ka sai lah voei? Cang ka taaknaak aham khai am khoeek voel hy,’ tihy. ¹⁸ Cekcoengawh vemyihna tihy, ‘Vemyihna sai vang nyng. Khaikhqi ve hqe nyng saw ak bau khqoet na sa vang nyng, cawh ce cang ingkaw ka themkhqi boeih ta vang nyng. ¹⁹ Cekcoengawh kamah ingkaw kamah ce, ‘kum khawqyt aw na hawnaak aham khawh khawzah ta hawh hyk ti. Ai nawhtaw, aw nawh ngaihding hlah,’ ti vang nyng,” tihy.

20 Cehlai Khawsa ing a venawh, 'Nang thlakqaw pa, tawh than qoe aw na hqinglu ce ni lawh pe kaw; tuhawhkaw na khawhthemkhqi boeih ve u ing nu a pang kaw?' tina hy. ²¹ U awm amah ham doeng khawh cun nawh Khawsa benawh ak khawdeng taw, vemyihna awm uhy," tinak khqi hy.

Koeh Ngaisa

²² Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hubatkhi venawh: "Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, 'Ikaw ka ai kaw?' 'Ikaw ka bai ka naak kaw?' tinawh nami hqingnaak aw koeh ngaisa uh. ²³ Awk ai anglakawh hqingnaak ce awipyi bet hy, suibai anglakawh pum ve awipyi bet hy. ²⁴ Vangaakkhi ce poek lah uh: quk am saw uhy, cang awm am aat uhy, khai awm am ta unawh tep awm am ta hlai uhy; cehlai Khawsa ing a mingmih ce cah khqi hy. Nangmih taw pha khqing lakawh nami phu tlo khqoet saw kaw! ²⁵ U ing nu a ngaisaknaak ak coming a hqingnaak khawnoek pynoet kangna awm a cawng thai? ²⁶ Vemih ik-oeih ak zawica zani am nami sai thai aw, ikaw ham ak changkhqi aw ce naming ngaisak? ²⁷ Lili khqi ve ikawmyihna a

taainaak tice poek lah uh. Bi am bi unawh hla awm am bi uhy. Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Solomon ing zani a boeimangnaak boeih ing ang thoei cam qu aw hawh kaw lili khqi pynoet ca kangna awm am pha hy. ²⁸ Khawsa ing lo awhkaw lili khqi, tuhngawi aw awm hlai hy a khawngawi aw mai aw phum a aham ak awm zani cemyih dyna a thawi a cam awhtaw, Aw cangnaak ak zawikhqi, nangmih ak khqoet taw ikawmyih dyna nu ani thawi ani cam khqi kaw! ²⁹ Awk ai aw namik kawlung koeh ta law uh; ve a dawngawh koeh ngaisa uh. ³⁰ Ikawtih Khawsa amak sim lukihkhqi ing ni vemyih ik-oeih amik poek hy, vemyihkhqi ngoe uhyk ti tice nami Pa ing sim hy. ³¹ A qam ce sui cang uh, vemyihkhqi boeih awm ni sap law sih khqi bit kaw. ³² Tuu a khoeuca khqi aw, koeh kqih uh, kawtih nami Pa ing nangmih a venawh qam peek aham ngaih hy. ³³ Nami khawhthemkhqi ce zawi unawh taw hahqahkhqi venawh pe lah uh. Quk-ai ama ceh thainaak ingkaw laihqa ing ama hqawk thainaak, amak boeih thai khawh a awmnaak khawh khan aw, khawh ce nami

mah aham cun lah uh.
³⁴ **Ikawtih nami khawh a awmnaak awh, namik kawlung awm awm lawt kaw.**

Qeh Uh

³⁵ **A coekqoek na thoeih ang cam qu unawh taw nami mai-imkhqi ce a oepchoeh cana dawi uh,**
³⁶ **zu lawh poei nakawng ak voei law hly Bawipa ce a na qeh unawh chawh ak khoek law awh a mim awng peek aham ami qeh amyihna qeh lah uh.** ³⁷ **Ami Bawipa a law awh ih kaa na amik qeh tyihzawihkhqi ham nep kaw. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, anih ing thoeii ang cam qu kawmsaw, cekkqi ce caboei awh buh a veel sak khqi coengawh, a mingmih ce qeh kaw.**
³⁸ **Khawmthan khawnoek pakkhih awh nu pakthum awh nu, a Bawipa a law awh oepchoeh na ak awm tyihzawihkhqi aham nep kaw.** ³⁹ **Cehlai ve ve sim uh: imkung ing ityk awh nu quk-ai a law kaw, tice a sim mantaw, ityk awh awm quk-ai ce a ipkhui na am luh sak kaw.** ⁴⁰ **Cemyih lawtna nangmih awm a ngaihtaak ing awm uh, am namik poeknaak a tym awh thlanghqing Capa ce law kaw,”** tinak khqi hy. ⁴¹ **Piter ing, “Bawipa, vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kaimih aham nu nak**

kqawn, thlakchang aham nu nak kqawn peek?” tina hy.

⁴² **Bawipa ing, “Khawh ak khoemkung ypawm, ak cyi, a boei ing a tym a khoeh awh buh an ak qekna imkhui awh ukkungna ak tyh hly ce a u nu?”** ⁴³ **A pa ang voei tlaih awh cemyihna bi ak bi tyihzawih aham nep kaw.** ⁴⁴ **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cemyih ak thlang ce a khawhthem boeih ak khan awh ak khawng kungna ta kaw.** ⁴⁵ **Cehlai cawhkaw thlang ing, ‘ka Bawipa ve am law tang,’** tinawh tyihzawih Pa ingkaw nukhqi ce a vyk ak pai coengawh zuk qui ing awm mai lah seh. ⁴⁶ **Amak poek a khawngghi ingkaw ama sim a khawngghi awh a Bawipa ce pha law plak kaw. Anih ce ak tlyh poet poet coengawh, amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ang dyih hun ce anih ing pang lawt kaw.** ⁴⁷ **A Bawipa ak kawngaih ce sim hlai hy a hylthyl na amak awm, am awhtaw a Bawipa ing sai sak aham a ngaih ce amak sai tyihzawih cetaw vyk plak cal kaw.** ⁴⁸ **Cehlai ama sim dawngawh ik-oeih amak sai ingkaw coet kawi na ik-oeih ak sai cetaw a vyk boe bet kaw. Khawzah a peek thlang a venawh, khawzah ngoe kawmsaw khawzah a khoem sak thlang a venawh khawzah**

thoeh lawt kaw.

Qoepnaak Am Nawh Phekbonaak

⁴⁹ Khawmdek awh ve mai ni ka haw law hy, tuh awm ui hlah mai thaw voei! ⁵⁰ Cehlai baptisma ka huh hly kaw i ce awm hyn hy, ce a soep hlan dy taw khuikha mah nyng! ⁵¹ Khawmdek awh qoepnaak awm sak aham law hy, tinawh namik poek nawh nu? Amni, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, pek ang bonaak ni ka haw law hy. ⁵² Tuh kawng kai a dawngawh, ipkhuikaw py-noet awh hlang pumha a awm mai mantaw, pek qu kaw n usaw pakthum ingkaw pakkih ce qaal qu kawm uh, pakkih ingkaw pakthum ce awm qaal qu kawm uh. ⁵³ Pa ingkaw Capa, Capa ingkaw a pa pek qu kawm uh, a nu ingkaw a canu, a canu ingkaw a nu pek qu kawm uh, a cii ingkaw a langa, a langa ingkaw a cii pek qu kawm uh,” tinak khqi hy.

A Tym Noeknaak

⁵⁴ Cekcoeng thlang kqeng a venawh, “Khaw tlaaknaak benna myi ang zam law awhtaw, ‘khaw aa kaw,’ ti uhyk ti, khaw awm aa tangak hy. ⁵⁵ Thlung benna kaw zilh a law awhtaw, ‘khaw ling kaw,’ ti uhyk ti, khaw ling tangak hy. ⁵⁶ Thlak thaikhqi! Khaw ingkaw khawmdek taw hat thai

zawk hlai uhyk ti ce. Ikawmyihna tuh awhkaw a tym vetaw am nami hat thai? ⁵⁷ “Ikawtih ikoeih ak thym ce am nami hqimhqa thai? ⁵⁸ Na qaal mi awidengnaak hyn na lam awh nani ceh hui awh, qoepnaak ce sai uh, cemyih am awhtaw na qaal ing awidengkung a venna ni sawi kaw, cekcoengawh awidengkung ing boei a venna ni khyn kaw, boei ing nang ce thawngim khui na nik thla kaw. ⁵⁹ Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, laiba na ki hlan dy taw am loet kawp ti,” tina hy.

13

Zutnaak Ingkaw Plamnaak

¹ Cawh, ce nyn awh thlang vang law unawh, cekkhqi ing Galili gam thlang, Pilat ing thi, ami Khawsa bawknaak awh khqin himnaak awh a pa sak khqi awithang ce Jesu theen uhy. ² Jesu ing, “Cawhkaw Kalili thlangkhqi ce ak chang Kalili thlang khqi anglakawh ami thawlh bet dawngawh ni cemyihna ami zawk hy, tinawh namik poek nawh nu? ³ Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cekkhqi ce am thawlh bet uhy! Cehlai nangmih awm am naming zut awhtaw, plawci lawt kawm uk ti. ⁴ Am awhtaw, Siloam ip sang ang tluk awh thlang hlaihkqet a kyih

gen ce, Jerusalem awhkaw thlang khqing lak awh ami thawlh bet dawngawh vani hy voei tinawh namik poek nawh nu? ⁵ **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cekkhqi ce am thawlh bet uhy! Cehlai nangmih awm am naming zut awhtaw plawci lawt kawm uk ti,**” tinak khqi hy.

Thai Ang Huk

⁶ Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pehy: **“Thlang pynoet ing a misur dum khuiawh thai thing ce ling hy. Hypoet awhtaw thai ak thaih ce bit aham cet moe seinu, ak thaih pynoet ca awm am hu hy.** ⁷ **Cedawngawh misur dum ak qehkung a venawh cet nawh, ‘kup thum khuiawh thai qah bih aham law hawh hlai nyng ak thaih pynoet awm am hu nyng. Hlu mai hlah! Dek ak kang qung,’ tina hy.** ⁸ **Misur dum ak qehkung ing, “Bawipa, kum oet taw ta mai cang, a kengsamkhqi cawh pe nyng seitaw, dek ak leek ing vyih cang vang nyng.** ⁹ **Cawhkawng a kum voel awh a qah awhtaw nep bit kaw! Cehlai ama qah bai vik awhtaw hlu dam bit kawp ti,’ tina hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

Sabbath Hyn Awh Ak Khawn Nu Qoei Sak Hy

¹⁰ Sabbath nyn hypoet awh Jesu ing sinakawkw pynoet

ak khuiawh thlang cawngpyi hy, ¹¹ cawh kum hlaihkhqet ak khawn nu pynoet ce cawh awm hy. Am ting khun qap-sat nawh am dyng na am dyi thai hy. ¹² Jesu ing cawhkaw nu ce a huh awh, hai na khy nawh, **“Nang nu, thawlh-naak awhkawng loet hawh hyk ti,”** tina hy.

¹³ Ak khan awh a kut tlo-eng pehy, cawh cawhkaw nu ce am dyng na dyi pahoei nawh Khawsa ce kyihcah hy. ¹⁴ Sabbath nyn awh Jesu ing thlak tlo a qoei sak dawngawh, sinakawkw ukkung ce kawso doena thlang kqeng a venawh, **“Bibinaak aham khaw kquk nyn awm hy. Cawh law unawh taw nami tlawnnaakkhqi ce qoei sak uh, Sabbath nyn awhtaw koeh qoei sak uh,”** tina hy.

¹⁵ Bawipa ing cawhkaw sinakawkw ukkung a venawh, **“Nangmih thlak thaikhqi! Nangmih ing Sabbath nyn awh nami waitaw mai aw, am awhtaw meqang mai aw a qui hlam pe unawh tui am nami awk sak nawh nu?”** ¹⁶ **Cawhtaw vawhkaw nu, Abraham a canu pynoet na ak awm, qaai ing khaw kum hqa hlaihkhqet khuiawh a pin ce Sabbath nyn awh amni hlam pe hly unawh nu?** tinak khqi hy. ¹⁷ Ve ak awi ak kqawn awh, a qaalkhqi boeih taw chak uhy, cehlai anih a ik-oeih sainaak awh ce thlangkhqi taw zeel uhy.

Antlam Cii Nyttahnaak

18 Jesu ing vemyihna doet hy, “**Khawsa qam ve ikaw ing nu a ning myih hy voei? Ikawng nu ka nyhtah lah voei?**”
 19 **Khawsa qam taw thlang ing antlam cii lo nawh dum khuiawh ak theh ing myih hy. Cawhkaw antlam cii ce cawt nawh a thing na dyi law hy, khan nakaw phakhqi law unawh a pang awh ce ngawi uhy,”** tinak khqi hy.
 20 **Cekcoengawh vemyihna doet tlaih bai hy, “Ikawng nu Khawsa qam ve ka nyhtah lah voei?”**
 21 **Khawsa qam taw nu ing vaidam dawn khuih thum ak khuiawh hen a zamnaak boeih aham a phul ing myih hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

Lam Ak Ceek

22 **Cekcoengawh Jesu ing Jerusalem na a ceh awh khawk bau ingkaw vangcakhqi awh ce thlang cawngpyi noe noe hy.** 23 **Thlang pynoet ing “Bawipa, thlang a khoezca doeng ing nu thawngnaak a huh kaw?”** tinawh doet hy.
 24 **Cekkhqi venawh, “Chawmkeng ak ceek khuiawh kun ngah ngah lah uh, kawtih thlang khawzah ing kun aham tha lo hly hlai uhy am kun thai kawm uh.”** 25 **Imkung ing tho nawh chawh ce a khaih coengawh taw, a leng na dyi kawm utik saw**

chawh ce khoeck kawm uk ti, ‘Bawipa chawh awng law lah,’ tina kawm uk ti. “**Cehlai anih ing, ‘Amni sim khqi nyng, hana kawng nu nami law hy,’ ni tinak khqi kaw.**”
 26 **Cawh nangmih ing, “Nang ing buh a an ni aw ni ai haih saw kaw, lam awh awm ni cawngpyi tik saw kaw,” tina kawm uk ti.** 27 **Cehlai anih ing, ‘Amni sim khqi nyng, hana kawng nu nami law hy. Nangmih thawlhnaak ak saikhqi, ak chang na cet uh!’ ni tinak khqi kaw.** 28 **Abraham, Isaak, Jakob ingkaw tawng-hakhqi boeih Khawsa qam khuiawh ami awm ce nami huh awh, nangmih taw a leng na kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak a hun awh awm kawm uk ti.**
 29 **Khaw law khawtlak, a sip a hawt benna kawng thlangkhqi law kawm usaw, Khawsa qam khuiawh buh veelnaak kung awh ngawi kawm uh.** 30 **Hu ak khyngkhqi ce ma kawm usaw, ak makhqi ce hu khyng lat kawm uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Herod Antipas

31 **Cawh Farasi thlang a vangkhqi ce Jesu a venna law unawh a venawh, “Ve a hun ve cehta nawh ak chang na cet hlah. Herod ing nang him aham ngaih hy,” tina uhy.**

³² Jesu ing, “**Cet unawh taw ak thai ngentang ce kqawn pe uh, “Tuhngawi awh awm khawngawi awh awm qaaihqi hqek kawng nyng saw thlak tlokhqi qoei sak kawng, am thum nyn awh kang cainaak ce coeng kawng nyng’ tihy tina uh.** ³³ **Kawmih awh awm, tuhngawi, khawngawi ingkaw tiktuh dy ka ceh qoe qoe aham awm hy, tawngha ikawmyih awm Jerusalem khawceng awh am thi thai hy!** ³⁴ **Aw Jerusalem, Jerusalem, tawnghakhqi ak himkung ingkaw na venawh a tyih lawkhqi lung ing ak khawngkung, ai nu ing a cakhqi ang hlak khui awh ang koep sih amyihna, na cakhqi izah nu hqui sawi aham, ka ngaih ce, nang ingtaw am ngaih hyk ti!** ³⁵ **Toek lah, na im ve a sit qak nani ami cehtaak hyt hawh hy. Ka nik kqawn peek, ‘Bawipa ming ing ak law taw a zoseen hy,’ tinawh nak kqawn hlan dy taw kai ve amni hu qoe voel kawp ti,”** tina hy.

14

Sabbath Bawipa

¹ Sabbath nyn hypoet awh, Jesu taw Farasi a hqamca thlang pynoet a im awh buh ai na cet hy, cawh Jesu ce ngaihtaak doena doen uhy. ² Ce a hun awh a haiawh ak

phoen tawng nawh ak hling thlang pynoet ce awm hy. ³ Jesu ing Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi ak sim thlangkhqi ce doet khqi hy, “**Sabbath nyn awh thlak tlo qoei sak ve ak ciim nu, amak ciim nu?”** tinak khqi hy.

⁴ Cehlai cekkhqi ing ikaw awm ap kqawn pe uhy. Cedawngawh Jesu ing cawhkaw thlak tlo ce tu nawh a qoei sak coengawh tyi hy. ⁵ Cekcoengawh cekkhqi venawh, “**Nangmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet oet a ca aw, vaitaw mai aw Sabbath nyn awh lawk-kqawng khuina ang tlaak mantaw, am namik dawh hly nawh nu?”** tinak khqi hy. ⁶ Cawh ikaw awm ap kqawn uhy. ⁷ Buh veelnaak kungawh thlangkhqi ing ngawihdoelh ak sang sang amik tyk ce a huh awh, vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pehy: ⁸ **Thlang ing buh ai na anik khy khqi awh, ngawihdoelh sang ce koeh tyk uh, nangmih anglakawh thlang qypawm ngai ce buh ai na khy hly mai hy.** ⁹ Cemyihna a awm mai mantaw, imkung na venawh, ‘**Nang ngawihnaak awh ve ak thlang ve ngawih sak’ ni tina kaw. Cawhtaw chah doena ngawihnaak ak nem awh ngawi zawk ka kawp ti.** ¹⁰ **Cedawngawh thlang ing buh ai na anik khy awh,**

ngawihnaak ak nem soeih awh ngawi mai, cawh ni imkung ce a law awh na venawh, “Ka pyi ngawihnaak ak leek awh ngawi,” a haiawh kqihchahnaak ce na huh hly. Cawh buh ai na ak lawkhqi boeih a haiawh kqihchahnaak ce na huh hly. ¹¹ U awm amah ingkaw amah ak zoeksang qu taw ak kaina nung tla kaw, cehlai ak kaina ak awmkhqi ing zoeksangnaak ce hu kawm uh,” tinak khqi hy. ¹² Jesu ing imkung a venawh, “Khawnghyp awh aw, am awhtaw khawmy ben awh aw thlang buh ai na nak khy awhtaw, na pyikhqi, na naakhqi ingkaw na cakaw paqengkhi koeh khy; nak khy mantaw, cekkhqi ingawm buh ai na nik khy lawt kawm usaw ni thung hlyk tlang uhy. ¹³ Cedawngawh thlang buh ai na nak khy awh, hahqahkhqi, khawk khem khqi, khawkzui khqi ingkaw mikhypkhqi ce khy kawp ti, ¹⁴ cawhtaw zoseennak hu kawm uk ti. A mingmih ing amni thung lawk khqi qoe seiawm, thlakdyngkhqi thawh tlaihnaak khawngghi awh ni thung law tlaih kaw,” tina hy.

Buhvel Nyttahnaak

¹⁵ Cawhkaw awi ce amah cawh amah ing anik ngawi haih thlang pynoet ing ang

zaak awh Jesu a venawh, “Khawsa qam khuiawh poei buh veelnaak kung awh ak pa kawi thlang taw a zoseen hy,” tina hy. ¹⁶ Jesu ing, “Thlang pynoet ing poei ak bau soeih sai nawh buh ak ai na thlang khawzah ce khy hy. ¹⁷ buh ainaak tym a pha awh imkung ing buh ai na ak khy thlangkhqi venawh a tyihzawih thlang ce tyi nawh khy sak hy, ‘law lah uh, ik-oeihkhqi coeng boeih hawh hy,’ tinak khqi hy. ¹⁸ Cehlai cekkhqi boeih ing ami peelnaak lam ce sui boeih uhy. Lamma cyk thlang ing, ‘lo thlai thai nyng saw, toek lah vang nyng. Ni hlah mai cang,’ tina hy. ¹⁹ Ak chang pynoet bai ing, ‘Vaitaw bawh nga thlai nyng saw, noek a dak lah vang nyng. Ni hlah mai cang,’ tina bai hy. ²⁰ Pynoet bai ing, ‘kai zu lo thai nyng saw, am law hly thai nyng,’ tina hy. ²¹ A tyihzawih ce law nawh a boeipa a venawh ce mihkhqi boeih ce kqawn pehy. Cawh imkung ce ak kaw so nawh a tyihzawih a venawh ‘Khawmdek khuina kaw lampyi ingkaw lamkel awh ang tawnaa cet nawhtaw khawdeng hahqahkhqi, khawk khemkhqi, mikhyp khqi ingkaw khawkzui khqi ce law pyi,’ tina

hy. ²² A tyihzawih ing, 'Bawipa, awi nani peek amyihna sai hawh hlai nying, a hun hoeng toeng toeng hyn hy,' tina hy. ²³ Cawh Bawipa ing a tyihzawih a venawh, 'lampyi ak bau ingkaw lam ak cawng ak kekhqi na ce cet nawhtaw na huh a saqui ce lawpyi kawp ti, cawh ni ka im aw h a be hly hy. ²⁴ Ka nik kqawn peek, kak thlang ceikhqi ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet ca ingawm ka poei buh ve am tan kaw,' tina hy.

Hubatna Awmnaak Phu

²⁵ Thlang khawzah Jesu a hu aw h bat unawh khin na cet haih uhy, cekkhi venawh Jesu ing: ²⁶ U awm ka venawh law nawh a nu ingkaw a Pa, a zucakhqi, a koeinu koeinaakhqi boeih, amah a hqingnaak ha awm – a mak sawhnaak thlang taw kai a hubat na am awm thai kaw. ²⁷ U awm amah a thinglam ce kawt nawh kai a hu aw h amak bat taw kai a hubat na am coeng thai hy. ²⁸ Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet ing ip sang sak aham ngaih lah seh. Anih ing ngawi lamma cang nawh a saknaak khoeok tangka a taak ingkaw ama taak am nym am nai hly ma nawh nu? ²⁹ Ak poek ma kaana tung ce ling sawhqat bai seiawm im ce amak coeng

lawk awhtaw, ak hu saqui ing qaih na kawm uh, ³⁰ 'Ve ak thlang ing im taw sa mylyk lawt nawh, ak coeng na awm ap coeng lak law hy,' tina kawm uh. ³¹ Kqawnnaak mai aw h sangpahrang pynoet taw a qaal sangpahrang ing tuk qu aham cai lah seh. Ngawi lamma cang nawh, a qaal ben aw hkaw thlang thongkul amah ben aw hkaw thlang thonghqa ing a tuk thai hly ingkaw ama tuk thai hly ce poek lamma kaana awm kawm nu? ³² Ama tuk thai hly mantaw, a qaalkhi lam na ami law hui aw h, dyihthing tyi nawh goepnaak ce sai kaw. ³³ Cemyih lawtna, u awm ik-oeih soepkep amak cehtaak thai taw kai a hubat na am kawih hy. ³⁴ Ci taw leek hy, cehlai alnaak ce a paih mantaw ikawmyihna nu a alnaak thai tlaih kaw? ³⁵ Dek leek na awm am awm nawh, waitaw pana a ek anglakawh za am leek kaw; khawng aham doeng na ni a awm hawh hy. U awm zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh," tinak khqi hy.

15

Tuu Ak Qeng Nyttahnaak

¹ Mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw thlakthawlhkhqi ing ak awi ak ngaina a venawh law uhy. ² Cehlai

Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi taw sai bi uhy, Ve ak thlang ing thlak thawlhkhqi ym nawh buh ai pyi khqi haih hy, ti uhy.

³ Cawh Jesu ing vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pek khqi hy: ⁴ **nangmih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet ing tuu zakhat a taak ak khuiawh pynoet ce qeng lah seh, sawmkow pakow ce a cehtaak coengawh ak qeng pynoet ce a huh hlan dy taw am sui kawm nu?** ⁵ A huh tlaih awhtaw, ak phleng awh kawt nawh, ⁶ im na ceh pyi hy. A imcengkhqi ingkaw a pyikhqi ce ak khy coengawh, Ni zeel pyi lawt lah uh; tuu ak qeng ce hu tlaih hawh nyng,' tinak khqi hy. ⁷ Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cemyih lawtna zut aham amak ngoe thlak-dyng sawmkow pakow anglakawh thlakthawlh pynoet ang zutnaak awh ce khawk khan awh zeelnaak doem khqoet kaw.

Tangka Qeng Nyttahnaak

⁸ Nu pynoet ing tangka phoeksa pahqa ta hlai hy pynoet ce qeng sak valh hy. Mai vang nawh, im ce ak leek na a nawt coengawh a huh hlan dy taw phoeksa ak qeeng ce am sui kawm nu? ⁹ A huh tlaih awhtaw, a pyikhqi ingkaw a imceng locengkhqi ce khy nawh, Ni zeel pyi khqi hy. ¹⁰ Cemyih lawtna,

ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlakthawlh pynoet ang zutnaak awh Khawsa ak khan ceityihkhqi haiawh zeelnaak ce awm kaw," tinak khqi hy.

Capa Ak Qeng Nyttahnaak

¹¹ Jesu ing nyhtahnaak awi kqawn pe tlaih bai hy: Thlang pynoet ing cakpa pakkih tahy. ¹² A capa ang no ing a pa venawh, ka pa ka huh hly kaw qo ce ni pe hlah,' tina hy. Cedawngawh a pa ing qo ce bo pehy. ¹³ Cekcoengawh taw, a capa ang no ing amah a ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce lo nawh khawk hla soeih na cet hy, ce a qam awh a khawhthemkhqi ce plak boeh boeh hy. ¹⁴ A khawhthemkhqi ce ak plak boeih coengawh, cawhkaw a awmnaak qam awh ce khawseet khawkhanaak pha law hy, cawh anih ce voet a hlauh law hy. ¹⁵ Cedawngawh ce a qam awhkaw thlang pynoet a bi ce bi pehy, cawhkaw thlang ing anih ce lo awh vawk ak cah aham na tyi hy. ¹⁶ Ak phoen cawi aih nawh vawk ing a ai lyian kawikhqi ce ai aham nai hy, cehlai u ingawm ai aham ikaw awm am pehy. ¹⁷ Cawh poek qu nawh, 'Ka pa ak thlangvatkhqi ing zani awk lek ai naa na awk ai ta hlai uhy, kai taw vawh lum tawm

hawh nyng! ¹⁸ Tho nawh ka pa venna hlat tlaih mai vang nyng, a venawh: Ka pa, khan ingkaw nang a haiawh thawlh hawh nyng. ¹⁹ Na ca na awm khy aham am kawih voel nyng; nak thlangvat pynoet na awm ni ta lawt mai, tina vang nyng,' tihy. ²⁰ Cedawngawh tho nawh a pa venna cet hy. Ak hla na a law awh, a pa ing hu hqoet nawh qeen hy; a capa venna dawng nawh kawp hqoet nawh mawk hy. ²¹ A capa ing a pa venawh, 'Ka pa, khan ingkaw nang a haiawh thawlh hawh nyng. Na ca na khy aham am kawih voel nyng,' tina hy. ²² Cehlai a pa ing a tyihzawihkhqi venawh, 'Ang tawinna! Angki ak leek soeih ce haw law unawh taw bai sak uh. A kut aw h kutcaby n byn sak unawh, a khaw aw h khawmyk myk law sak uh. ²³ Vaitaw ak tha soeih ce haw law unawh taw him uh. Awmhly zeelnaak ing buh veelnaak sai lah u sih. ²⁴ Vawhkaw ka capa ve thi hawh hlai hy hqing tlaih hawh hy, qeng hawh hlai hy hu tlaih hawh nyng,' tinak khqi hy. Cedawngawh buh veelnaak ce sai uhy. ²⁵ Cedawngawh a capa a hqam taw lo na awm hy. Im a pha law tawm aw h ce, laa sak awi ingkaw lamnaak awi ce zahy. ²⁶ Cedawngawh tyihzawih

pynoet ce khy nawh doet hy. ²⁷ Anih ing, 'Na naa ce hlat law tlaih nawh, sadip cana im a pha law tlaih dawngawh, na pa ing vaitaw ak tha soeih ce him pehy,' tina hy. ²⁸ Cedawngawh a hqamca ce ak kaw so nawh ipkhui na a kun ham awm am ngaih voel hy. Cedawngawh a pa ce cet nawh a capa a hqam ce hloep hy. ²⁹ Cehlai anih ing a pa venawh, 'Toek lah! Kum veqyt nang a tamnaa na awm nyng saw nak awi awm am eek khawi nyng. Cehlai ka pyikhqi mi zeelnaak aham me ca pynoet kangna awm am ni pe hyk ti. ³⁰ Vawhkaw na capa, a pum ak zawikhqi mi ik-oeih ak poeih ak lak thlang ce a law aw h, vaitaw ak tha soeih him pe hyk ti!' tina hy. ³¹ A pa ing a venawh, 'Ka capa, nang taw ka venawh awm poepa hyk ti, kai ing ka taak boeih boeih ve nang a koe nani a awm hy. ³² Buh veelnaak ni sai nawh ni zeel aham awm hy, vawhkaw na naa ve thi hawh hlai hy, hqing law tlaih hawh hy; anih taw qeng hawh hlai hy ni hu tlaih hawh hy,' tina hy," tinak khqi hy.

16

Tangkak Khoem Amak Ypawm

1 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh: “Thlang boei pynoet awm nawh anih a tangka ak khoemkung ing tangka poeih pe kang hy tinawh amik kqawn ce zahy. 2 Cedawngawh a boei ing khy nawh doet hy, ‘Na kawng kang zaak ve ikawmyihna a awmnaak? Tangka na khoem ce nim huh lah, ka tangka ak koemkung na am awm hly voel hyk ti,’ tina hy. 3 Cedawngawh tangka ak khoemkung ing ‘ikawmyihna nu ka ti lah kaw? Ka boeipa ing ka bibi awm ni qoek hly sak hawh hy. Dek deng aham awm kak tha am awm koek, thlang a venawh kut dun aham awm chak koek bai nyng. 4 Ka sai hly taw sim hawh nyng, cawh ni bibi ani phawh awhtaw thlangkhqi ing kai ve ami im awh ami ni do hly hy,’ tihy. 5 Cedawngawh a boeipa a ik-oeih ak pukhqi ce khy hy. Lamma cyk awhkaw thlang ce khy nawh, ‘Ka boeipa a koe ik-oeih izah nu nak pu peek? tina hy. 6 Anih ing, ‘Olive situi boet zaqet,’ tina hy. Law lah, ang tawna ngawi nawhtaw zali na sai mai,’ tina hy. 7 Cekcoengawh a pak khhnaak awhkaw thlang ce doet tlaih bai hy, ‘Nang law izah nak pu? tina hy. “Anih ing, ‘Canghum sum thongkhat,’ tina hy.

Tangka ak pukung ing, ‘Nak punaak cahawn ce lo nawhtaw sum zaqet na sai mai,’ tina hy. 8 Amak thym na bi ak bi tangka ak khoemkung ing cyihnaak ing bi a bi dawngawh a boeipa ing kyih am cah hy. Ve khawmdek thlangkhqi ing a mimah a ik-oeih ami sai awhtaw vangnaak khuiawh ak awmkhqi anglakawh awm cyi ngai uhy. 9 Nangmih a venawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, pyi sainaak aham khawmdek boeinaak ce hawna lah uh, cawh ni ce mihkhqi boeih a boeih coengawh, a mingmih ing kumqui awmnaak hun awh nangmih ce ani do hly khqi hy. 10 U awm ik-oeih a khoehca awh ypawm na ak awm taw ik-oeih khawzah awm awm ypawm na awm hy, cehlai ik-oeih a khoehca awh ypawm na amak awm taw ik-oeih khawzah awm awm upvoet na awm hy. 11 Khawmdek boeinaak awm zani ama ypawm awhtaw, u ing nu boeimangnaak tang tang ce ani khoem sak kaw? 12 Thlang a ik-oeih awm ypvoet na na awm coengawh taw, u ing nu nang ce ik-oeih a ni peek kaw? 13 Tyihzoeih thlang pynoet ing boei pakkhih a bi pakkhih am bawk thai hy. Pynoet ce sawh na kawmsaw pynoet ce lungna kaw, am awhtaw

pynoet ce ypna kawmsaw pynoet taw hep kaw. Khawsa bi ingkaw tangka bi am bawk hly thai qen hyk ti,' tinak khqi hy.

¹⁴ Tangka amik thintlawnak Farasikhqi ing ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh Jesu ce qaih na uhy. ¹⁵ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "Thlang amik huh awh nangmih ing thlakdyng na sa qu uhyk ti, cehlai Khawsa ing nangmih ak kawlung ce sim hy. Thlang ing a phu ak tlo soeih na a taak ce Khawsa mik huh awhtaw tyih cu hy. ¹⁶ Johan a khuk dy ni anaa awi ingkaw tangkakhqi ca qee ce amik khypyi hy. Cekcoengawh kawng Khawsa ram awithang ce khypyi hawh uhy, thlang boeih ing ce ak khuiawh kun aham tha lo uhy. ¹⁷ Anaa awi awhkaw a dek zet ce ang qeng anglakawhtaw khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek ang qeng zoei bet kaw. ¹⁸ U ingawm a zu thla nawh nuk chang a lawh awhtaw samphaih hy, thlang a zuk thlak ak zunaak awm samphaih toeng toeng hy.

Kuiqang Ingkaw Lazaru

¹⁹ Kuiqang thlang pynoet awm nawh hik thim ingkaw hi ak leek leek ing myngawi ang thoeihcam qu coengawh awm hly poepa hy. ²⁰ Ak

chawmkeng a keng awh Lazaru ak mingnaak kut ak dun thlang pynoet ce awm hy, a pum boeih na phoei ing bawm nawh, ²¹ kuiqang a caboei awhkaw ak tla awkdik aidik ce ai aham ngaih hy. Uikhqi ing ak phoei ce leek pe uhy. ²² Cawhkaw kut ak dun thlang ce thi nawh khan ceityihkhqi ing Abraham a venna khyn uhy. Kuiqang thlang awm thi lawt nawh pup uhy. ²³ Hell khuina khuikha a sim cilh cilh awh ak hla nakawng Abraham ingkaw a venawh Lazaru ak awm ce hu hy. ²⁴ Ak khy doe na, 'Ka pa Abraham, qeennaak ing Lazaru ce tyi nawhtaw tui awh a kutply pui seitaw kam lai ve ci law sak lah seh, vawhkaw mai awh ve khuikha cip cip hawh nyng ve,' tina hy. ²⁵ Cehlai Abraham ing, 'Ka capa, na hqing khui pyt awh ik-oeih ak leek leek hu tiksaw, Lazaru taw ik-oeih che a huh ce poek lah, cehlai tuh awhtaw anih ing ngaihdingnaak hu nawh nang taw khuikha hyk ti. ²⁶ Vekkhqi boeih coengawh, nang ingkaw kaimih anglakawh lawk-qawng ak dung soeih awm hy, cedawngawh vawhkawng nang a venna u awm am cet thai hy, nang a venna kawng vena u awm am law thai bai hy,'

tina hy. ²⁷ Cawh anih ing, 'cawhtaw ka pa Abraham, qeennaak thoeh law nyng, Lazaru ce Ka pa im na tyi cang lah, ²⁸ Ka naa thlang pumha awm hyn hy. Vawhkaw khuikha simnaak a hun aw h a mami lawnaak thai aham anih ing kqawn law pe cang lah seh nyng,' tina hy. ²⁹ Abraham ing, 'Mosi ingkaw tawngkhqi ta hawh usaw ti a; cekkhqi ak awi ce ngai mai u seh,' tina hy. ³⁰ Anih ing, 'Amni, ka pa Abraham, thlak thi ak khuiawh kawng thlang pynoet oet a mingmih a venna a ceh mantaw thawlh zut kawm uh,' tina hy. ³¹ Abraham ing a venawh, 'Mosi ingkaw tawngkhqi ak awi ce a maming ngai awhtaw, thihnaak ak khuiawh kawng thlang tho nawh kqawn pe bai seiawm am ngai hly uhy,' tina hy," tinak khqi hy.

17

Jesu A Nyttahnaak

¹ Jesu ing a hubatkhi ve-nawh: "Thlang ak thawlh sak ik-oeih taw awm hly ngai ngai hy, cehlai thawlhnaak aham ce a ik-oeih ak awm sakkungkhqi ce khaw na map uhy. ² Vawhkaw naasenkhi thawlh sak anglakawhtaw cawhkaw thlang ce a hawng aw h cang neetnaak lung awi sak nawh tuilik

khuina nik khawng man anih aham leek hly bet hy. ³ Cedawngawh ak leek na qalqing uh. Na koeinaa a thawlh awhtaw, anih ce toel lah, ang zut awhtaw, ak khan aw h qeenkhaw ngai law. ⁴ Nak khan aw h khaw hypoet aw h ak khqi dy aw h thawlh nawh, ak khqi dy bai lawt na venawh, 'Zut nyng' a ti awhtaw qeenkhaw ngai law pe," tinak khqi hy.

Cangnaak Ingkaw Bibinaak

⁵ Ceityihkhqi ing Bawipa venawh, "Kaimih ak cang-naak ve taai law sak lah! tina uhy.

⁶ A mingmih a venawh, "Antlam ak ui teh mah cangnaak nami taak mantaw, vawhkaw thaithing a venawh, 'Nak kqa mah na phu qu nawhtaw tuicunli na khawng qu lah,' nami tinaak aw h ce, nami tinaak amyihna namik awi ce ngai law kaw.

⁷ Nangmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet ing, laikaw ak nawk, am awhtaw tuu ak khai tyihzawih pynoet ta mai lah seh. Cawhkaw tyihzawih ce laikaw nakaw a pha law kqoeng aw h, ⁸ Buh lo hlah, leng qu nawhtaw buh ka ai boeih hlan dy ni qeh; cekcoengawh aw a ai bit kawp ti,' am namik tinaak hly nu? ⁹ A sai

hly kawi ik-oeih ce a sai dawngawh a tyihzawih ak khan awh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn hly re aw? ¹⁰ **Cemyih lawtna nangmih awm nami sai hly kawi ik-oeih boeih nami sai coengawh, 'Amak kawihka tyihzawih na ni ka mi awm hy; ka sai hly kawi qoe ni ka mi sai hy,' ti uh,**" tinak khqi hy.

Kqee Ak Neh Thlang Hqa

¹¹ Jerusalem khaw benna, Samari ingkaw Kalili khawqi benna kawng cet hy. ¹² Vangca pynoet ak khuiawh, a kun awh, mynqaai ak neh thlang thlanghqa ing pan law uhy. Ak hla nakawng dyi unawh, ¹³ khawteh na, Bawipa Jesu, kaimih ve nim qeen khqi lah! tinawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.

¹⁴ Cekkhi ce a huh awh, **"Cet unawh taw, khaw-soeih a venawh nami pum ce huh uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

A ming voei awh ce a mingmih ce qoei boeih uhy. ¹⁵ A mingmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet ing, mynqaai a qoei ce a huh awh, hlat law tlaih nawh, khawteh na khy nawh Khawsa ce kyihcah hy. ¹⁶ Jesu a khawkung awh ce ang tluk doena zeelnaak awi kqawn hy; anih taw Samari thlang na awm hy.

¹⁷ Jesu ing, **Thlanghqa na qoei boeih uhyk ti my? Thlang kow tloek**

taw hana nu ami awm? ¹⁸ **Vawhkaw khaw lawk thlang ti kaa taw ak chang tloek ak khuiawh Khawsa kyihcah aham ak voei law pynoet ca awm am awm nawh nu? tinawh doet law pynoet ca awm am awm nawh nu? tinawh doet khqi hy.**

¹⁹ Ce ak thlang a venawh, **"Tho nawhtaw cet hlah, nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy,"** tina hy.

Khawsa Qam A Pha Law-naak

²⁰ Hypoet taw, Khawsa qam a lawnaak hly akawng ce Farasikhqi ing doet uhy. Jesu ing, **"Khawsa qam taw nangmih a mikhuh awh am law hy,** ²¹ **'Vawh ni a awm,' am awhtaw, 'Cawh ni a awm,' tinawh u ing awm ap kqawn thai hy. Khawsa ram taw nangmih ak khuiawh ni a awm,"** tinak khqi hy.

²² Cekcoengawh a hubatkhi venawh, **"Thlanghqing Capa a khawngghi hypoet ca awm huh aham nami ngaihnaak a khawngghi ce law kaw, cehlai am hu kawm uk ti.** ²³ **thlangkhqi ing, 'cawh ni a awm hy ce!' am awhtaw, 'Vawh ni a awm hy ve!' ni tinak khqi kaw. Cekkhi hu awh koeh cet uh.** ²⁴ **Thlanghqing Capa a khawngghi taw khaw phla balh balh nawh khan ak kqannaak awhkawng a dytnaak dyna ak coei amyihna awm kaw.** ²⁵ **Cehlai**

anah ing khuikhanaak ce hu ma kaw, ve a khuk awkhaw thlangkhqi ing hoet kawm uh. ²⁶ Novah khuk awkhaw myihna, Thlanghqing Capa a khawnghi ce awm lawt kaw. ²⁷ Novah ing lawng khuina a kun dy, thlangkhqi ing ai uhy, aw uhy, zu lo unawh vaa ta uhy. Cehlai tuiliu ce law nawh a mingmih ce liu khqi boeih hy. ²⁸ Lot a khuk awh awm cemyihna ce awm hy. Cawhkaw thlangkhqi ing ai uhy, aw uhy, ik-oeih zawi uhy, thlai uhy, ik-oeih ling uhy, imkhqi sa uhy. ²⁹ Cehlai Lot ing Sodom khaw a cehtaaknaak a khawnghi awhtaw, khan nakawng kat mai tla law nawh a mingmih boeih ce ui hy. ³⁰ Thlanghqing Capa a lawnaak khawnghi ce cemyihna awm lawt kaw. ³¹ Ce a khawnghi a pha awh u awm iptih na ak awm ing, ipkhui nakaw ik-oeih ak lo na koeh nuk kqum voel seh. Lo na ak awm ing ik-oeih ak lo na im na koeh hlat tlaih voel seh. ³² Lot a zu ce poek uh! ³³ U awm a hqingnaak thawng aham ak ngaih ing a hqingnaak ce hlawng kawmsaw, u awm a hqingnaak ak hlawng ingtaw hu lat kaw. ³⁴ Ce am than

awh, ihkhun aw thlang pakkhih ip kaw; pynoet ce lo kawmsaw, pynoet ce cehta kaw. ³⁵ Nu pakkhih ing sum su kaw; pynoet ce lo kawmsaw, pynoet ce cehta kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

³⁶ Cekcoengawh, “Lo aw thlang pakkhih awm kaw; pynoet ce lawh na awm kawmsaw pynoet cetaw cehtaak na awm kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

³⁷ A mingmih ing, Bawipa, ce han awh a awm kaw? tinawh doet uhy.

Anih ing, “Meh qawk a awmnaak aw, lang-tahkhqi awm kawm uh,” tinak khqi hy.

18

Kawboet Kaana Cykcah-naak

¹ Kawboet kaana cykcah poepa aham awm hy tice ami simnaak aham Jesu ing a hubatkhih venawh nyhtahnaak awi pynoet kqawn peek khqi hy. ² A mingmih a venawh: “Khaw pynoet aw Khawsa awm amak kqih, thlanghqing awm kawna amak ngai awidengkung thlang pynoet ce awm hy. ³ Ce a khaw khuiawh nuhai pynoet awm nawh, cawhkaw awidengkung a venawh, ‘Ka qaal ingkaw kai anglakawhkaw awi ve am dyng na kqawn law lah,’ tinawh cet poepa nawh

17:26 Gen 6.5-8. 17:27 Gen 7.6-24. 17:28 Gen 18.20—19.25. 17:31 Mat 24.17,18; Marka 13.15,16. 17:32 Gen 19.26. 17:33 Mat 10.39; 16.25; Marka 8.35; Luke 9.24; Joh 12.25.

geennaak thoeh hy. ⁴ Iqyt num taw am ngai am loek na hy. Cehlai a hu na taw poek quhy, 'Khawsa awm ap kqih nyng saw thlanghqing awm kawna am ngai pai hlai nyng, ⁵ vawhkaw nuhai ing ni ngeu ni lawn khing kaw ve, awihdyng kqawn pe hlah mai vang nyng, cawh ni am law qoe voel kawmsaw a mani ngeu ama ni lawn hly hy,' tihy" tinak khqi hy.

⁶ Cekcoengawh Bawipa ing, "Amak thym awidengkung ak awi ve ngai lah uh. ⁷ A venawh khawmthan khawdai ko ang kqang doena ak cykcah, amah ing ak tyh thlangkhqi aham Khawsa ing am dyng na awi am deng kawm nu? A mingmih ce awm hly taak dym nawh nu? ⁸ Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, anih ing awi ang tawna deng kaw. Cehlai thlanghqing Capa a law awh, khawmdek aw h cangnaak ak hu hly hyn hy voei nu? tihy.

Pharisee Ingkaw Mangmuk Cawi Khawi Cykcah-naak

⁹ Amah am dyngnaak ypna nawh thlang ak husitkhqi venawh, vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pehy: ¹⁰ **Thlang pakkhih taw cykcah aham bawkim na cet hy nih.** Pynoet taw Farasi thlang na awm

nawh pynoet taw mangmu ak cawikung na awm hy. ¹¹ Farasi thlang taw dyi nawh vemyihna cykcah hy: "Khawsa, kai taw kuk-aikhqi, thawlhnaak ak saikhqi, samphaihkhqi ingkaw vawhkaw mangmu ak cawikung amyihna awm am ka awm a dawngawh, na venawh zeel nyng. ¹² Khaw khqih nyn khuiawh buh hih voei ka zeih coengawh ka huh boeih ak khuiawh pahqa pynoet ak thym cana pe nyng,' tihy. ¹³ Cehlai mangmu ak cawikung taw ak hla na dyi hoer nawh, khan benna awm am mang hqa hy, ak kqang pung nawh, 'Bawipa, kai thlakthawlh ve nim qeen lah,' tinawh cykcah hy. ¹⁴ Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cawhkaw thlang ing Khawsa haiawh dyngnaak ce hu nawh im na voei hy. U awm amah ingkaw amah ak zoeksang qu taw ak kaina nung tla kaw, cehlai ak kaina ak awm ing ce zoeksangnaak hu kaw," tinak khqi hy.

Nasenkhi Ingkaw Jesu

¹⁵ Thlangkhqi ing naasenkhi ce Jesu ing a bi aham a venawh law pyi uhy. A hubatkhi ing ami huh aw h, thlangkhqi ce zyi uhy. ¹⁶ Cehlai Jesu ing naasenkhi ce a venna ak khy coengawh, "Naasenkhi, ka venna law sak uh, koeh hqek

u, kawtih Khawsa qam taw vemyih ak thlangkhqi ham ni. ¹⁷ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm Khawsa qam ce naasen amyihna amak do taw ak khuiawh am kun thai kaw,' tinak khqi hy.

Ukkung Boei

¹⁸ Ukkung thlang pynoet ing, "Cawngpuikung leek, kumqui hqingnaak ka pang-naak thai aham ikaw ka sai hly." tina hy. ¹⁹ Jesu ing, "**Ikawtih leek hy nani tinaak? Khawsa doeng am taw u awm am leek hy.**" ²⁰ Awipeekkhqi sim tiksaw kaw: 'Koeh sam-phaih, thlang koeh him, koeh qu, amak thym dy-ihthing na koeh dyi, na nu ingkaw na pa zoeksang lah,' a tice ti," tina hy.

²¹ Anih ing, "Vemihkhqi boeih ve ka naasen awhkawng ni ka sai hawh," tina hy.

²² Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak aw, a venawh, "**Pynoet voet hun hyk ti. Na taakkhqi boeih ce zawi nawhtaw hahqahkhqi venawh pe, cawhtaw khawk khan aw, them ta kawp ti. Cekcoengawh ka hu aw, bat law,**" tina hy.

²³ Ce ak awi ce ang zaak aw, anih ce boei thlang na a awm dawng aw, ak kaw a boe na se hy. ²⁴ Jesu ing anih ce toek nawh, "**Boei thlangkhqi ing Khawsa qam khuiawh a**

kunnaak aham ikawmyih aih na a kyinaak ve!" ²⁵ Boei thlang ing Khawsa qam khuiawh a kunnaak anglakawhtaw kalauk ing kqym ak khuiawh a kun mantaw zoei bet kaw," tinak khqi hy. ²⁶ Ce ak awi ak zakhqi ing, "U ing nu thawngnaak a huh hly lawk hy voei?" ti uhy. ²⁷ Jesu ing, "**Thlanghqing aham amak coeng thai ce Khawsa ham taw coeng thai hy,**" tinak khqi hy.

²⁸ Piter ing a venawh, "Kaimih ingtaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih cehta unyng saw na hu aw, bat unyng ve!" tina hy. ²⁹ Jesu ing a mingmih na ce, "**Awitaak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm Khawsa qam dawn-gawh a im aw, a zu aw, a koeinaa aw, a cakhqi aw ama cehtaak awhtaw**" ³⁰ **Ve a khuk qoe aw, khawzah na a hlawng coengawh, ak law hly kawi a khuk awhkaw kumqui hqingnaak awm hlawng bai kaw,**" tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ing A Thih Hly Kqawn Bai Hy

³¹ Jesu ing a hubat Thlanghqa hlaihih ce ak chang na cehpyi nawh, "**Tawngha khqi ing, Thlanghqing Capa akawng ami na qeekhqi boeih ce a soepnaak aham, ningnih ve Jerusalem na ni cet kawm uh.**" ³² Anih ce

18:20 Ex. 20.14; Deut. 5.18; Ex. 20.13; Deut. 5.17; Ex. 20.15; Deut. 5.19; Ex. 20.16; Deut. 5.20; Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16.

Gentelkhqi kut awh pe kawm uh. Raih na kawm uh, the a kha na kawm uh, sawh a pih kawm uh, vyk kawm usaw him kawm uh. ³³ **Cehlai am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw,**” tinak khqi hy. ³⁴ Vawhkaw awi ak kqawnkhqi ve a hubatkxhqi ing pynoet ca awm am zasim uhy. Ak kqawn ngaihnaak ce a thuh hyn dawngawh, ikawk awi aw ak kqawn hy voei, ti awm am sim uhy.

Mik Hyp Ing Khaw Hu Hy

³⁵ Jeriko khaw ce Jesu ing a pha tawm awh, mikhyp thlang pynoet taw lam a keng awh ngawi nawh kut dun hy. ³⁶ Thlangkhqi a ceh tyn awi ce ang zaak awh, thlangkhqi ce doet hy. ³⁷ Thlangkhqi ing, Nazareth khaw awhkaw Jesu law hy, tina hy. ³⁸ Cawh anih ing, “David Capa, Jesu, kai ve nim qeen lah,” tinawh khy hy. ³⁹ Lam ak khul kungkhqi ing awm dym aham kaa na uhy, cehlai, David Capa, kai ve nim qeen lah, tinawh khy khqoet hy. ⁴⁰ Cawh Jesu ing dyi cat nawh, cawhkaw thlang ce a venna sawi aham kqawn pehy.

Jesu a ven a pha awh, ⁴¹ **“Kaw sai sak aham nu na ni ngaih?”** tina hy. Anih ing, **“Bawipa, ka mik a dai aham ngaih nyng,”** tina hy. ⁴² Jesu ing a venawh, **“Na mik dang hlah seh, nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy,”** tina hy. ⁴³ Cawh a mik ce dai pe pahoei hy, Jesu

a hu awh bat nawh Khawsa ce kyihcah hy. Thlangkhqi ing ami huh awh, Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

19

Mangmuk Cawikung Zakea

¹ Jesu taw Jeriko khaw awh lut nawh cawhkawng cet phaath hy. ² Ce a khawk khuiawh Zakea ak mingnaak thlang pynoet awm hy; anih taw mangmu ak cawikhqi ak ukkung na awm nawh boei hy. ³ Jesu ve ikawmyih ak thlang hy voei nu tice huh aham ngaih hy; cehlai thlak nem na a awm dawngawh, thlang kqeng anglakawh Jesu ce am hu thai hy. ⁴ Cedawngawh Jesu a lawnaak kawi lam a hai benna a nang dawng nawh Jesu huh aham thai thing a saw na kaai hy. ⁵ Jesu ing ce a hun ce a pha awh, hang mang nawh toek hy, **“Zakea, nuk kqum law hlah, tuhngawi na im awh pah hly nyng,”** tina hy.

⁶ Zakea ing angawn na nuk kqum nawh zeel doena Jesu ce a im awh pah sak hy. ⁷ Thlang boeih ing ami huh awh sai bi uhy, Thlakthawlh im awh pah vang a ti, ti uhy.

⁸ Cehlai Zakea ing dyi nawh Bawipa venawh, “Bawipa, toek lah! Tuh ka khawhthem ik-oeih ak kengvang ce hahqahkhqi pe vang nyng, thlang thai na nawh ik-oeih ka lawh peek awhtaw, a pyh pupthli na

sah tlaih vang nyng,” tina hy.

⁹ Jesu ing a venawh, “Tuhngawi awh ve a ipkhui awh thaawngnaak pha law hawh hy, ve ak thlang awm Abraham a capa lawt ni. ¹⁰ Ak qeengkhqi thaawng aham ni Thlanghqing Capa ve a law,” tinak khqi hy.

Tangka Nyttahnaak

¹¹ Ve ak awi ve a ming ngai hui awh, Jerusalem khaw ce zoe hawh nawh, thlangkhqi ing Khawsa gam ce dang hly pahoei hawh hy tinawh amik poek dawngawh, cekkhqi venawh nyttahnaak awi pynoet kqawn pek khqi hy. ¹² A mingmih a venawh, “Boei na ak awm thlang pynoet taw Sangpahrang na awm nawh ak voei law tlaih na khawk hla soeih na ce cet hy. ¹³ Cedawngawh a tyihzawih thlang pahqa tloek ce khy nawh tangka mina pahqa ce pehy. Ka law tlaih hlan dy vawhkaw tangka ing bi ana bi uh,” tinak khqi hy. ¹⁴ Cehlai anih amak ngaih thlangkhqi ing anih a huawh thlang tyi unawh, ‘Ve ak thlang ve kaimih a Sangpahrang na awm aham am ngaih unyng,” tinawh awi pat uhy. ¹⁵ Cehlai anih ce Sanpahrang na a awm coengawh taw a im na ce voei hy. Cawhkaw tangka

ing ikawmyihna a meek ami huh hy voei, tice sim a ngaih dawngawh a tyihzawihkhqi ce khy nawh tangka a peek thlangkhqi venna tyi hy. ¹⁶ Lamma cyk thlang ce law nawh a venawh, ‘Bawipa, nang a tangka mina ce a pyh pahqa na meek hy,’ tina hy. ¹⁷ Cawh a boei ing, ‘Ka tyihzawih thlak leek, lah hyk ti. Ik-oeih ak zawica awh awm ypawm na awm hyk ti, khawk bau pahqa ce uk lah,’ tina hy. ¹⁸ A tyihzawih pakkhihnaak thlang ce law bai nawh, ‘Bawipa, na tangka mina a pyh pumha na meek hy,’ tina bai hy. ¹⁹ A boeipa ing, ‘Khawk bau pumha ce uk lah,’ tina hy. ²⁰ Cekcoengawh tyihzawih thlak chang pynoet bai ce law nawh, ‘Bawipa na mina ve; hikche ing cun nawh pup nyng. ²¹ Nang taw thlak ciit ngat na awm tiksaw, nik kqih nyng. Amna taaknaak hun awh lo tiksaw, amna sawnaak awh at hyk ti,’ tina hy. ²² Cawh a boeipa ing, ‘Nang tyihzawih thlakche, namah ak awi kqawn amyihna awi ni deng kawng! Kai ve thlak ciit ngat na awm nyng, am ka taaknaak awh lo nyng saw am ka sawnaak awh ka ah ce sim zawk hyk ti my? ²³ Cawh man ni ka tangka ce tangka ak thungkhqi kut awh

pe tiksaw, ka law tlaih aw h, a ca ing ka huhnaak bawk voei?’ tina hy.

²⁴ **Cekcoengawh cawhkaw ak dyi thlangkhqi venawh, ‘A venawh kaw tangka mina pynoet ce lawh pe unawh taw tangka mina pahqa ak ta venawh pe uh,’ tinak khqi hy.**

²⁵ **Cekkhqi ing, ‘Bawipa, tangka mina pahqa ta hawh saw kaw! tina uhy.**

²⁶ **Cehlai anih ing ak ta ak thlang a venawh sap pek khqoet kawmsaw, amak ta ak thlang ce taw, a taak ang cang awm lawh pe kaw.** ²⁷ **Cehlai kai a qaalkhqi, a mingmih ak khan aw h Sangpahrang na kai ama nik ngaih thlangkhqi ce vawh haw law unawh taw ka haiawh him lah uh,’ tinak khqi hy” tinak khqi hy.**

Jerusalem A Lutnaak

²⁸ Jesu ing ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh, Jerusalem khaw benna cet oepchoeh hy. ²⁹ Bethphage ingkaw Bethani khaw ce pha tawm nawh Olive ami ti Tlang ce a pha aw h, a hubat thlang pakkhih ce haina tyi nawh cekqawi a venawh, ³⁰ **Nani hai aw hkaw khaw na ce cet nih nawhtaw, khawk khuina nani kun aw h, u ingawm amang ngawih-naak khawi meqang ca amik pai ce hu kawm nik ti. Sut nih nawhtaw vena haw law nih.** ³¹ **U ingawm,**

ikaw ham nani suh? a ti awhtaw ‘Bawipa ing ngoe hy,’ ti nanih,” tina qawi hy.

³² A tyih qawi ce cet nih nawh anih ing ak kqawn peek amyihna hu hy nih.

³³ Mirang ca ce a ni suh li aw h, ak takung ing, ‘Kaw ham meqang ca ce nani suh? tina qawi hy. ³⁴ Cekkqawi ing, Bawipa ing ngoe hy, tina hy nih.

³⁵ Jesu a venna ani haw law coengawh, meqang ca ak khan aw h hi phaih pe unawh Jesu ce ngawih sak uhy. ³⁶ Anih a cehnaak lam aw h ce thlangkhqi ing hi phaih pe uhy. ³⁷ Olive

Tlang aw hkawng lam a nuk kqumnaak hun ce a pha tawm aw h, a hu aw h ak bat thlang kqeng ing kaw-poek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce ami huh aw h zeelmang doena khy uhy: ³⁸ Bawipa ming ing ak law taw zoseennaak awm seh!” “Khawk khan aw h qoepnaak awm seitaw sawsang khyt aw h boeimang seh!” tinawh Khawsa ce ky-ihcah uhy. ³⁹ Thlang kqeng anglakawhkaw Farasi thlang thlang vang ing Jesu a venawh, “Cawngpyikung, na hubatkhih ce kaa na lah,” tina uhy.

⁴⁰ Cehlai anih ing, “**Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a ming-mih ama mik khy awhtaw, lungkhqi awm khy kaw,’ tinak khqi hy.**

Jerusalem Kqah Hy

41 Jerusalem pha tawm nawh khawk bau ce a huh aw, kqah hy, 42 **“Nang, nang ing tuh tloek aw, nang aham ngaihqepnaak ak haw lawkung ve na sim mantaw – cehlai tuh awhtaw namik ni tuh pe haw hy. 43 Na qaalkhqi ing nik chung khoep kawm usaw hu hai nakawng ani teeknaak khawng hi ce pha law kaw. 44 Na vawng khuiauh namah ingkaw na canaakhqi dek khawng law na kawm uh. Na venawh Khawsa a lawnaak tym ce am na hat dawngawh, vawhkaw lung ak poeng qu ve pynoet ca awm am hang kawm uh,”** tina hy.

Bawkim Aw, Jesu

45 Cekcoengawh bawkim vawng khuina ce kun nawh ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ce hqek hy. 46 A mingmih na ce, **“Ka im ve cykcahnaak im na awm kaw, tinawh qee na awm hy; cehlai nangmih ingkaw, quk-aikhqi awmnaak a hun, na sai uhyk ti,”** tinak khqi hy.

47 Myngawi bawkim aw, thlang cawngpyi hy. Cehlai khawsoeih boeikhqi, anaa awi cawngpyi kungkhqi ingkaw thlang kqeng ak sawikungkhqi ingkaw anih ce him aham ngaih uhy. 48 Cehlai ak awi kqawn ce thlang boeih ing a ming ngai

peek dawngawh a tym leek ce am hu thai uhy.

20

Jesu A Saithainaak

1 Hypoet taw bawkim aw, thlang cawngpyi nawh aw, ithang leek ak khyppi li aw, khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ce a hqamcakhqi mi a venawh law uhy. 2 Hana kaw saithainaak ing nu vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve na sai? Anik pekung u aw? kqawn lah,” tina uhy.

3 Anih ing, **“Cawhtaw awi pynoet aw, ni doet khqi lah vang nyng; kqawn law lah uh, 4 Johan a baptisma ve khan ben na kaw nu, am awhtaw thlanghqing ben aw, kaw nu?”** tinak khqi hy.

5 Cawh a mimah ce doet qu uhy, Khan benna kaw,” ni ti man, ‘cawhtaw kawtih amna mik cangnaak,’ tina hlyk khqi vik. 6 Thlanghqing benna kaw ni,’ ni tinaak bai mantaw, Johan ve tawng ha ni tinawh thlangkhqi ing ami sim hawh dawngawh, lung ing nik khawng khqi kaw,” ti uhy.

7 Cedawngawh a mingmih ing, “Han benna kaw hy voei nu, am sim unyng,” tina uhy. 8 Jesu ing, **“Cawhtaw hana kaw saithainaak ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ka sai tice ap kqawn hly lawt nyng,”** tinak khqi hy.

Dum Taak Nyttahnaak

⁹ Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve thlangkhqi venawh kqawn pek khqi poehoei hy. “Thlang pynoet ing misur dum tahy, a dum ce bibikung thlangkhqi venawh vat nawh amah taw khawk hla na cet valh hy. ¹⁰ Misur bit tym a pha law awhtaw a tyihzawih thlang pynoet ce misur thaih bit aham dum bibikungkhqi venna tyi hy. Cehlai dum bibikungkhqi ing anih ce vyk unawh kut hqawng na tyi uhy. ¹¹ Cekcoengawh tyihzawih ak chang ce tyi bai hy, anih ce awm vyk bai unawh, chahqai phyihkawt na ami thekhanaak coengawh kut hqawng na tyi bai uhy. ¹² A tyizoeih a pakthumnaak ce tyi bai hy, anih ce awm a leem kqoengna khawng bai uhy. ¹³ Cawh misur dum ak ta kung ing, ‘Kaw ka sai lah voei? Kalung naak ka capa man ka tyih hawh kaw; anih taw kqihchah na kawm uh,’ ti hy. ¹⁴ Cehlai dum bibikungkhqi ing ami huh aw, a mimah ingkaw a mimah ce kqawn uhy. ‘Anih ve qo ak pang hly kaw ni; him unawh taw a qo ce ningnih aham awm seh nyng,’ ti uhy. ¹⁵ Cedawngawh anih ce misur dum a ceng na sawi unawh him uhy. Cawhtaw

misur dum ak takung ing a mingmih ce ikawmyihna a saikhqi kaw? ¹⁶ **Dum bibikungkhqi boeih ce a him coengawh misur dum ce thlak chang a kut aw pe kaw,”** tinak khqi hy.

Ve ak awi ve thlangkhqi ing a ming zaak aw, “Ve myihna koeh awm seh,” ti uhy. ¹⁷ Jesu ing a mingmih ce toek khqi nawh, “Cawhtaw vawhkaw kqawn hyt awi: “Ip sakungkhqi ing ami hoet lung ce a kil aw lung ak leek soeih a khoengna awm hy,’ a tive kaw ak kqawn ngaihnaak hy voei aw? ¹⁸ U awm ce alung aw ak tlu taw kqek kawm saw, a namkhqi khqoet taw a dik a huina coeng kaw,” tinak khqi hy. ¹⁹ Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve a mingmih ni ak kqawn sih hy tice ami sim dawngawh, anaa awi cawngpyikung khqi ingkaw khawsoeih boeikhqi ing anih ce tu pahoei aham a lam ce sui uhy. Cehlai thlang kqeng ce kqih uhy.

Khawsa A Them Ingkaw Kaisar A Them

²⁰ Ak zoei cana qym nawh a thawlhnaak tu peek thainaak aham, thlak leek na ak sa qu, qymkungkhqi ce a venawh tyi uhy. Jesu ak awi kqawnaak aw a thawlhnaak tu pe nawh saithainaak ak ta qam ukkung a venawh peek thainaak aham teng

uhy. ²¹ Cedawngawh amah ak qymkungkhqi ing doet uhy: “Cawngpyikung, ak thym kqawn nawh thlang cawngpyi hyk ti, u a hai awm a toek kaana awitak ing Khawsa a lam cawngpyi hyk ti tice sim unyng. ²² Kaisar a venawh mangmu peek ve ak thym nu, amak thym nu?” tina uhy.

²³ A mingmih a thainaak ce a sim oel oel a dawngawh, ²⁴ Ami venawh, **“Tangka denari ce nim huh lah uh; uang myihlip ingkaw ming nu ak awm?”** tinak khqi hy.

²⁵ Cekkhi ing, Karsar, tina uhy. Cekkhi venawh, **“Cawhtaw Kaisar a koe ce Kaisar a venawh pe unawh taw, Khawsa a koe ce Khawsa venawh pe uh,”** tinak khqi hy. ²⁶ Thlang kqeng a haiawh awi ak kqawnnaak awh a thawhnaak am tu pe thai uhy. Cekkhi awi am hlatnaak awh ce amik kawpoek kyi nawh, awm hqoeng uhy.

Sadducees *Ingkaw*
Thawhtlaihnaak

²⁷ Thawhtlaihnaak am awm hy amik ti Sadusi thlang vang tloek ing Jesu doet aham law uhy. ²⁸ A venawh, “Cawngpyi kung, Mosi ing taw ve myihna ca qee hy, ‘thlang ing cataak kaana a zu ce a thih taak mai mantaw ana ing anih ce lo kawmsaw ak taai aham ca taak pe kaw,’ tihy. ²⁹ Cingnahqui thlang

khqi awm uhy. Lamma cyk ing zu lo hlai hy, ca a taak kaana thih tahy. ³⁰ A pakkhihnaak ing zuna tlaih nawh, ³¹ cekcoengawh a pakthumnaak ing zuna tlaih bai hy; ca pynoet awm a taak kaana ak khqihna ce thi boeih uhy. ³² A hukhit nataw cawhkaw nu awm thi lawt hy. ³³ Cawhtaw, thawh tlaihnaak khawngghi aw hawh kaw nu ce a u mih a zuna nu a awm kaw, khqi ing zuna boeih u saw?” tina uhy. ³⁴ Jesu ing, **“Ve khawmdek thlangkhqi ing zu lo va ta uhy; ³⁵ Cehlai ce a hun aw h ak awm kawikhqi taw thlak thi thawh tlaihnaak khawngghi aw zu loh va taak, chungvaa am awm voel hawh kaw, ³⁶ thi awm am thi voel kawm uh; khan ceityihkhqi amyihna awm kawm usaw; ak tho tlaih cakhqi na ami awm hawh dawngawh Khawsa cakhqi na awm hawh kawm uh. ³⁷ Thlak thi thawhtlaihna a awmnaak hly Mosi ingawm, thingbup akawng lamawh ce, Bawipa ce, ‘Abraham a Khawsa, Isak a Khawsa, Jakob a Khawsa,’ a tinaak aw dang sak hy. ³⁸ Anih taw thlak thi Khawsa na am awm nawh, thlak hqing a Khawsa nani a awm, amah aw thlang boeih ce hqing hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

³⁹ Anaa awi cawngpyikung thlang vang ing,

“Cawngpyikung, nak kqawn ce thym hy,” tina uhy. ⁴⁰ Cekcoengawh kawng taw u ingawm awi am doet voel uhy.

⁴¹ Cekcoengawh Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, “**Ikawmyihna a mingmih ing Khrih ve David Capa tinawh amik kqawn hy voei?** ⁴² **David amah ingtaw Saam cabu aw: Bawipa ing ka Bawipa a venawh:** ⁴³ **Na qaalkhqi ce na khawtloeng na ka sai hlan dy taw, kak tang benawh ngawi lah,** tinawh kqawn hy. ⁴⁴ **David ing anih ce ‘Bawipa,’ tinawh khy hy. Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a capa na a awm hly thai?”** tinak khqi hy.

⁴⁵ Thlangkhqi ing ak awih kqawn ce a ming ngai huiawh, Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh, ⁴⁶ **Anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi aw h ce ngaihtaak lah uh; A mingmih ingtaw hik dung bai unawh khawlakawh aming van lungna uhy, thlang ing ik-oeih a zawihnaak hun aw h kqihchahnaak peekkhqi lungna unawh sinakaw h aw ngawihnaak ak leek leek ingkaw buh veelnaak kung aw h a qyp ak awm ngawihnaakkhqi ce lungna uhy.** ⁴⁷ **Hahqahkhqi im ce hul pe unawh thlang amik huh aw h ak dung soeih na cykcah uhy. Vemih ak**

thlangkhqi ing ve zawk khqoet khqoet kawm uh,” tinak khqi hy.

21

Nuhai A Kutdo

¹ A hak toek aw h ce, thlang boeikhqi ing bawkim tangka channaak bawm ak khuiawh tangka ak chankhqi ce hu hy. ² Cawh nuhai khawdeng pynoet ing qawhum tangka pia pakkhih ak chan ce awm hu bai hy. ³ Cekkhi venawh, “**Aw-itak ak nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw nuhai khawdeng ing thlangkhqi boeih anglakawh khawzah khqoet chan haw h hy.** ⁴ **Ak changkhqi boeih ingtaw ami khawhthem khawzah ak khuiawh kawng ni ami peek hy; cehlai anih ingtaw a hahqahnaak ak khuiawh kawng a hqingnaak aham a taak chyn ce pe hloep haw h hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

A Tym Boet Noeknaak

⁵ A hubat ak khui aw h kaw thlang vang ing lung ak leek leek ingkaw Khawsa venawh ik-oeih peek ingkaw bawkim thoeihcam na a awmnaak akawng ce kqawn uhy. Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi na ce, ⁶ Vawhkaw nami huhkhqi boeih ve, “**Pynoet ca awm am hang kaana, amik khawngnaak boeh boeh a khawngghi ce pha law kaw,”** tinak khqi hy.

⁷ Cekkxqi ing, Cawng-pyikung, cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ityk awh a awm kaw? Ce mihkhqi a awm tawm awh ce i ikawmyih hatnaakkhqi nu a awm kaw?" tinawh doet uhy.

⁸ Anih ing, "Thlang ing a mani thainaak khqi aham ngaihta uh. Kai ang ming ing thlang khawzah law kawm usaw, 'Anih ce kai hawh ni, A tym zoe hawh hy,' tinawh khy hly pyi uhy. Cekkxqi hu awh ce koeh bat uh.

⁹ Qaal tuknaak ingkaw qaaltuk awithang na ming zaak awh koeh kqih uh. Vemyihkhqi ve lamma na ak awm hly qoe ni, cehlai a tym a dytnaak nyn taw pha law hlyk tlang hlan hy,' tinak khqi hy.

¹⁰ Cekcoengawh a ming-mih a venawh: "Nam ingkaw nam tuk qu kawm nih saw, qam ingkaw qam tuk qu kawm uh.

¹¹ Hun boeih awh Lipi khawteh na tlai kaw, khawse khawkha ingkaw tlawhnaakkhqi ce awm kaw, khan sang na kqih ak awm ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce awm kaw. ¹² Cehlai vemyihkhqi a awm hlanawh nangmih ve nim tuk khqi kawm usaw ni the ni kha nak khqi kaw, Kai ang ming awh sinakaw ingkaw thawngimkhqi, Sangpahrang ingkaw qam ukkung boeikhqi venna

ni khyn khqi kawm uh.

¹³ Nangmih ing a mingmih a venawh simpyikung na nami awmnaak thai aham ce a ik-oeih ce awm kaw. ¹⁴ Cehlai ikawmyihna awi kak kqawnaak kaw, tice am namik poek oepchoehnaak aham namim thin caksak uh.

¹⁵ Nami qaal ikawmyih ingawm nangmih ak awi ce ama oelh thainaak aham ingkaw ama ni kalhnaak thai aham awi ingkaw cyihnaak ce kai ing ni pek khqi bit kawng nyng.

¹⁶ Nangmih ce nami nu nami pa, nami koeinaa, nami cakaw paqeng ingkaw nami pyi nawnkxqi ingawm thlang a kut awh ni thak khqi kawm uh, thlang vang ce him kawm uh. ¹⁷ Kai a dawngawh thlangkhqi ing nangmih ce ni sawh na kawm uh. ¹⁸ Cehlai nami lu awhkaw nami lusam pynoet ca awm am tla kaw. ¹⁹ Ak cak na naming dyihnaak ak coming hqingnaak ce hu kawm uk ti.

Jerusalem Tlu Kaw

²⁰ Qaalkxqi ing Jerusalem ami veel khoep ce nami huh awh, a sitrak na a awmnaak tym ce zoe hawh hy tice sim kawm uk ti. ²¹ Cawh Judah qam awh ak awmkxqi ing tlang na cen u seh, khawk bau khuiawh ak awmkxqi ing co u seitaw, kqawng na kaw

ak awmkhqi ing khawk bau khuina koeh kun u seh. ²² Ce a khawngghi ce qee hyt na ak awmkhqi boeih boeih a soepnaak toelnaak a tym na awm kaw. ²³ Ce a khawngghi aw h ce nu ak phyihskhqi ingkaw naa ak pawmkhqi aham ikawmyih aih na nu a kyinaak hly ce! Cawh kawpoek kyinaak ak bau soeih ce qam aw h awm kawmsaw ve ak thlangkhqi khan aw h kawsonaak ce pha kaw. ²⁴ Zawzi ing tlyk kawm usaw qam tawm aw h tamnaa na khyn na awm kawm uh. Gentelkhqi ing leh kawm uh.

Thlang Capa A Lawnaak

²⁵ Khawmik, pihla ingkaw aihchi aw h ce kawpoek ky i mik hatnaakkhqi ce awm kaw. Tuicunli aw h kaw tuibak ak awi aw h khawmdek aw h kaw penglum thlangkhqi kawpoek ky i kawseet ngai hang ing awm kawm uh. ²⁶ Khawmdek aw h ak law hly kawi ik-oeih kqih awm ce ami sim aw h, amik tha na hoet hqoeng kaw, khan khawngghi ce tlai kaw. ²⁷ Cawh Thlanghqi Capa ing boeimang thaawmnaak ak bau soeih ing myi aw h kawng a law ce hu kawm uh. ²⁸ Vemih ik-oeihkhqi a awm aw h nangmih a thaawmnaak ce a zoe haw h dawngaw h,

dyi unawh taw toeqoek lah uh,” tinak khqi hy.

Thai Thing Nyttahnaak

²⁹ Cekcoengaw h vaw h kaw nyttahnaak awi ve kqawn pek khqi hy: “**Thai thing ingkaw thing boeih boeih ce toek lah uh.** ³⁰ A hah thai ak cawn aw h taw, khaw h qai tym zoe haw h hy tice sim uhyk ti. ³¹ Cemyih lawtna, cemyih ik-oeihkhqi a awm ce nami huh aw h, Khawsa qam taw zoe haw h hy tice sim uh. ³² Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ve a ik-oeihkhqi boeih a soep hlan dy taw vaw h kaw cadilkhqi ve am khum qoe qoe kawm uh. ³³ Khan ingkaw khawmdek taw khum hly hlai hy, kak awi taw am khum qoe qoe kaw. ³⁴ Ak leek na ngaihta uh, cemyih am mantaw awmhlynaak, zuu awknaak ingkaw khawsaknaak aw h ce nim thin hlyp hlyp a tinaak ing namik kawlung be law sak hau kawmsaw thang aw h ak awk amyihna am namik poek a tym aw h ce a khawngghi ce pha law plak hau kaw. ³⁵ Ce a ik-oeih ce khawmdek khan aw h ak awm thlangkhqi boeih ak khan aw h pha law kaw. ³⁶ Cedawngaw h vaw h kaw ak awm hly kawi ik-oeih aw h kawng loet kawm u tik saw Thlanghqi Capa

haiawh na ming dyihnaak thai aham ngaihtaak doena qeh unawh cykcah lah uh,” tinak khqi hy. ³⁷ Khawngghi hoei aw h Jesu ing bawkim aw h thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi hy, khawmy ben qoek aw h Olive Tlang na than oet pyt aw m aham cet hy. ³⁸ Mymcang hqit aw h thlangkhqi ce ak awi ak ngai na bawkim na cet uhy.

22

Jesu Teng Uhy

¹ Loentaak poei ami ti uh, hen amak boei phaihpi poei taw zoe ca hawh hy, ² Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing thlang kqeng ce amik kqih dawngawh Jesu ce him thainaak aham a lam ce sui uhy. ³ Cawh thlanghqa hlaihqi ak khuiawh kaw Iskariot ami ti Judah ak kaw khuiawh Setan ce kun hy. ⁴ Judah ce khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw bawkim ak ukkung boeikhqi venna cet nawh ikawmyihna Jesu ce a mingmih a venawh ka zawihnaak lah voei, tice doet qu uhy. ⁵ Cekkqhqi ce amik kaw zeel nawh tangka peek aham awi ta uhy. ⁶ Cekkqhqi venawh awi ce ta nawh thlang kqeng ama awm aw h Jesu ce a mingmih a venawh peek thainaak aham a tym leek ce sui hy.

Cehtaak Poei

⁷ Cehtaak poei Tuuca hyih phumnaak hen amak boei

phaihpi khawngghi ce pha law hy. ⁸ Jesu ing Piter ingkaw Johan ce tyi nawh, **“Cet nih nawhtaw Cehtaak poei buh ainaak aham qoek a bah nih,”** tina qawi hy.

⁹ Cekkqawi ing, Han aw h nu sai sak aham na ngaih? tina hy nih.

¹⁰ Cekkqawi na ce, **“Khaw bau khuina nani lut kqoeng aw h, tui pumawh tui ak doeng thlang pynoet ing ning hqum qawi kaw. Anih a cehnaak im na ce cet nih nawh, ¹¹ imkung a venawh, ‘Cawngpyikung ing: ka hubatkqhqi mi cehtaak poei buh ka mi veelnaak aham a hun ce han nawh nu a awm?’ tihy, tina nih. ¹² Cawh anih ing ipkhui ak kau soeih a ciimcaih ce nim huh qawi bit kaw. Amah cawh ce qoek a bah law nih moe,”** tina qawi hy.

¹³ Cekkqawi ce cet nih nawh Jesu ing ak kqawn peek qawi myihna hu hy nih. Amah cawh ce cehtaak poei buh ce qoek a bah hy nih.

¹⁴ A tym a khoeh aw h, Jesu ingkaw a hubatkqhqi ce buh ak vel na caboei aw h ngawi uhy. ¹⁵ Cawh a mingmih a venawh, **“Khuikhanaak ka huh hlan aw h vawhkaw cehtaak poei buh ve nangmih mi vel haih aham ngaih nyng. ¹⁶ Kawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Khawsa ram aw h a soepnaak a awm hlan dy**

awhtaw, ve a buh ve am ai voel kawng nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

¹⁷ Phaihipi ce lo nawh, zeelawi ak kqawn coeng-nawh, **“Ve ve lo unawh pe qu lah uh. ¹⁸ Khawsa ram a pha hlan dy taw misur tui ve am aw voel qoe kawng nyng,”** tinak khqi hy.

¹⁹ Cekcoengawh phaihipi ce lo nawh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh thek nawh, a mingmih ce pek khqi hy, **“Ve ve ka sa, nangmih aham peekna ak awm hly ce ni; nami ni simnaak poe aham sai law uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

²⁰ Cemih lawtna boet ce lo nawh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh, **“Ve ak boet taw nangmih aham ka hawk ka thi awkhaw awikam thai ni. ²¹ Cehlai kai anik zawi hlykung a kut taw kai a kut ingqawi ve caboei awh awm haih hy. ²² Thlanghqing Capa taw awitaak ce amyihna cet kaw, cehlai anih ak zawikung cetaw a haikhaw map hy,”** tinak khqi hy. ²³ U ing nu cemih ik-oeih ce a sai kaw, tinawh a mimah ce doet qu uhy.

²⁴ A mimah tloek ak khuiaawh u nu ak bau soeih tice oelh qu bai uhy. ²⁵ Jesu ing, **“Gentelkhqi a Sangpahrangkhqi ing ni thlangkhqi ak khan awh uknaak ce ami taak uh; cemyihna thlang ak**

khan awh uknaak ak takungkhqi ce ik-oeih leek ak sai peekkungkhqi na ngai uhy. ²⁶ Cehlai nangmih taw cemyihna am awm kawm uk ti. Nangmih anglakawh ak bau khyt ing ce ak zawi khyt myihna a awm aham awm hy, ukkung ing bibikung myihna a awm ham awm hy. ²⁷ U nu ak bau bet, buh ai aham caboei awh ak ngawi nu, am awhtaw, buh ak lokung nu? Cehlai kai taw nangmih anglakawh bibikung na awm nyng. ²⁸ Nangmih taw sykzoeknaak ka huh awh ka venawh awm poe uhyk ti. ²⁹ Ka pa ing qam ce ka venawh ani peek amyihna, nangmih a venawh ni pek khqi lawt nyng, ³⁰ nangmih ing ka ram awh buh a an aw a ai unawh Israel thlang hlaihih ce awi nami dengnaak thai aham ngawihdoelh awh ce ngawi kawm uk ti. ³¹ Simon, Simon, Setan ing nang ce cang vam amyihna vam aham ni ngaih hy. ³² Cehlai, Simon, nak cangnaak amang tluknaak aham nang aham cykcah hawh nyng. Na hu na nang voei tlaih awh ce na koeinaakhqi tha awm sak lah,” tina hy.

22:20 Jer. 31.31-34. **22:21** Sam 41.9. **22:24** Mat 18.1; Marka 9.34; Luke 9.46. **22:26** Mat 23.11; Marka 9.35. **22:26** Mat 20.25-27; Marka 10.42-44. **22:27** Joh 13.12-15. **22:30** Mat 19.28.

³³ Cehlai anih ing, “Baw-
ipa, nang ing thawng tlak
haih ham ingkaw thih haih
aham awm oepchoeh na
awm nyng,” tina hy.

³⁴ Jesu ing, “**Piter, ka
nik kqawn peek, tuhngawi
ai ang khawng hlan awh,
thum voei nik khawng
kawp ti,**” tina hy.

³⁵ Cekcoengawh Jesu ing
cekkhqi venawh, “**Kai ing
tangka bawm, sawngsa
ingkaw khawmyk kaana
ka ni tyih khqi awh nami
voet hlauhnaak ak awm
nu?** tinak khqi hy. A
mingmih ing, “Am awm hy,”
tina uhy. ³⁶ Cekkhi na
ce, “**Cehlai tuh awhtaw
tangka bawm nami taak
awhtaw khyn uh, sawngsa
awm, zawzi am nami
taak awhtaw nami angki
ce zawi unawh thlai
uh.**” ³⁷ Anih ce thlak
thawlhkhqi mi noet sih
haih uhy, tinawh qee sut
ce awm hy: **ka nik kqawn
peek khqi ve ak awi ve kai
awh a soep aham awm hy.
Oeih, kai akawng qee ce
na ak awm ce soep tawm
ca hawh hy,**” tinak khqi hy.

³⁸ A hubat khqi ing, Toek
lah, Bawipa, vawh zawzi
pakkhih awm hy ve, tina
uhy. Anih ing, “**Ce zah mah,
khoek hawh hy,**” tinak khqi
hy.

Dum Khuina Cykcah Hy

³⁹ A ceh khawi amyihna
Jesu taw Olive tlang na ce cet
hy, a hubatkhqi ing a hu awh

hquut uhy. ⁴⁰ Ami pha awh,
cekkhqi venawh, “**Syknaak
ak khuiawh am naming
tluknaak aham cykcah lah
uh,**” tinak khqi hy.

⁴¹ Amah taw lung nik
khawng choet a hlanaak
na cet nawh, khuk sym
doena cykcah hy. ⁴² “**Ka
pa nak kawngaih awhtaw
vawhkaw boet ve khoe
law mai lah; cehlai kai ak
kawngaih am seitaw, nang
ak kawngaihnaak myihna
awm hawn seh,**” tina hy.

⁴³ Cawh khan ceityih ce a
venawh dang pe nawh anih
ce tha pehy. ⁴⁴ Kawpoek
kyi ingkaw khawsi ak dung
soeih ing cykcah hy, am hlan
tui ce thi amyihna dek na
dyh cawp cawp hy. ⁴⁵ A
cykcah boet coengawh tho
nawh a hubatkhqi venna cet
hy, cekkhi taw amik kaw
a set aih awh qoei unawh
ami ih ce hu hy. ⁴⁶ “**Ikawtih
nami ih hqoeng? Sykzoek-
naak khuiawh am naming
tluknaak aham cykcah lah
uh,**” tinak khqi hy.

Judah Ing Mawk Hy

⁴⁷ Awi ak kqawn hui
awh thlang kqeng ce law
hy, thlanghqa hlaihih ak
khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet,
Judah ami ti ing cekkhi
ce lawpyi khqi hy. Jesu ce
mawk aham a venna law hy,
⁴⁸ cehlai Jesu ing, “**Judah,
nang ing Thlanghqing
Capa ve mawknaak ing na
zawi nawh nu?**” tina hy.

49 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce Jesu a hubatkhi ing ami huh awh, Zawzi ing ka mik boeng hly mai nu? tina uhy.

50 Thlang pynoet ing khawsoeih boei a tyihzawih ce boeng hy, ang haa ce sek pe hlak hy. 51 Jesu ing, **“Ce tloek mah,”** tina hy.

Cawhkaw thlang ang haa ce bi pe nawh qoei sak tlaih hy. 52 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing khawsoeih boeikhqi, bawkim ak ukkungkhqi, a hqamcakhqi ingkaw a venawh ak law thlangkhqi boeih a venawh, **“Kai ve quk-ai na ka awm awh nu, zawzi ingkaw thingboeng ing nami ni law sih?”** 53 Myngawi tempul kawngma awh nangmih ing ni awm haih awh, am nim tu uhyk ti. **Cehlai ve ve nangmih a tym ni, thannaak ing a uk hui awh ve,”** tinak khqi hy.

Peter Ing Jesu Hoet Hy

54 Anih ce tu unawh, khawsoeih boei khyt a im na khyn uhy. Cawh Piter ing ak hla nakawng qym hy. 55 Cehlai im kawngma ang lung awh ce kutoet na ngawi unawh mai ami awm awh, Piter awm cekkhqi anglakawh ce ngawi lawt hy. 56 Maikung awh ang ngawih ce nu tyihzoeih pynoet ing uhy. Toek ceet nawh, Ve ak thlang awm anih ingqawi awm haih lawt hy,” tina hy.

57 Cehlai oelh hy Nang nu, anih ce am sim nyng, tina hy.

58 A khoeh a awm coengawh thlak chang pynoet ing hu bai nawh a venawh, Nang awm a mingmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang lawt ni, tina hy. Cawh Piter ing, Kai amni,” tina hy.

59 Khawnoek pynoet tluk a dii coengawh thlang pynoet bai ing, Ve ak thlang awm anih ingqawi awm haih meqee hy nih, Kalili thlang na awm awm bai hy, tina hy.

60 Piter ing, Nak kqawn ce a sim na am sim qoe nyng!” tina bai hy. Ce myihna awi ak kqawn coeng kqoeng awh ai khawng poehoei hy.

61 Bawipa ing hawi nawh Piter ce toek hy. Bawipa ing awi ak kqawn peek ce Piter ing: **“Tuhngawi awh ai ang khawng hlan awh, thum voei nik khawng kawp ti,”** a tinaak awi ce poek hqoet hy. 62 Cekcoengawh a leng benna cet nawh khawteh na kqang hy.

Jesu Thekhana Uhy

63 Jesu ak sawikung qalkapkhqi ing the a kha na unawh vyk uhy. 64 A mik ce zen pe khoep unawh doet uhy, U ing nu a ni vyk ce kqawn lah?” tina uhy. 65 Thekhanaak awi khawzah ing tlai am tlek uhy.

Pailat Ingkaw Herod Hai Awh

66 A khawngawi khaw a dai awh ce thlang kqeng a hqamcakhqi, khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi

cawngpyikungkhqi ce kutoet na hu qu uhy, cawh Jesu ce sawi law pe uhy. ⁶⁷ Nang ve Khrih aw, kqawn lah? tina uhy.

Jesu ing, **“Kqawn law bai nyng seiawm, am nik cangna hly uhyk ti, ⁶⁸ ni doet khqi nyng seiawm am nim hlat kawm uk ti. ⁶⁹ Cehlai tuh awkhawng, Thlangqing Capa ing Khawsa thak awm tang benawh ngawi bit kaw,”** tinak khqi hy.

⁷⁰ Cawh cekkhqi boeih ing, Cawhtaw nang ve Khawsa capa aw?” tina uhy. Anih ing, **“Namik kqawn a myihna kai zawk ni,”** tinak khqi hy.

⁷¹ Cawh cekkhqi ing, Ikaw ham simpyikung ni kyk gee hly bai? Amah am kha awkhawng ak awi ning za qi hawh saw kaw ve,” ti uhy.

23

Pilat Haiawh

¹ Cekcoengawh cawh ak awm thlang kqeng ce tho unawh Jesu ce Pilat a venna cehpyi uhy. ² Amah ce thawlh puk uhy, “Ve ak thlang ing pilnam hqeh sak nawh, Kaisar a venawh mangmu ama peek aham kqawn nawh amah ingkaw amah Khrih Sangpahrang tinawh kqawn qu hy,” tina uhy. ³ Cedawngawh Pilat ing Jesu ce doet hy, “Nang ve Judakhqi a Sangpahrang aw? tina hy. Jesu ing, **“Nak kqawn amyihna awm nyng,”** tina

hy. ⁴ Cekcoengawh Pilat ing khawsoeih boeihkhqi ingkaw thlang kqeng a venawh, “Ve ak thlang a thawlhnaak am hu nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

⁵ Cehlai cekkhqi ing, “Galilee awkhawng kqan nawh, ve hun dy, Judah khaw boeih aw hawh cawng-pyinawh thlang kqeng sak boeih hy,” tina uhy.

Jesu Herod Antipas Haiawh

⁶ Ce ak awi ce ang zaak aw hawh, Pilat ing anih ce Kalili thlang na a awm ama awm doet hy. ⁷ Jesu ce Herod uknaak khuiawh kaw thlang ni tice a sim aw hawh, anih ce Herod a venna tyi hy, Herod awm Jerusalem khaw aw hawh hy. ⁸ Herod ing Jesu ce a huh aw hawh, zeel soeih hy, anih ce huh aham lamtoen khing hawh hy. Anih akawng ang zaaknaak aw hawh, kawpoek kyi them a sai ce huh aham ngaih hy. ⁹ Anih ing awi khawzah doet hy, cehlai Jesu ing khangoet awm am hlat hy. ¹⁰ Khawsoeih boeihkhqi ingkaw anaa awi qeekungkhqi cawh dyi unawh, thawlh buk uhy. ¹¹ Cawh Herod ingkaw a qalkapkhqi ing Jesu ce the a kha na unawh qaih am qin na uhy. Hi ak leek soeih soeih bai sak unawh Pilat a venna tyi tlaih uhy. ¹² Ce a nyn awhtaw Herod ingkaw Pilat ce qoep hy nih, ce hlan awhtaw cekqawi ce qaal na awm hy nih.

Jesu Ingkaw Barabbas

13 Pilat ing khawsoeih boeikhqi, ukkungkhqi ingkaw pilnam boeih ce khy nawh, 14 Ve ak thlang ing 'Pilnam hqeh sak hy,' ti unawh ka venna law pyi uhyk ti. Nami haiawh awi deng hawh hlai nyng. Nangmih ing thawlh namik puk amyihna kawmyih a thawlhnaak awm am hu nyng; 15 Herod ingawm a thawlhnaak am hu hy; cedawngawh venna tyi law tlaih hy, nangmih ing nami huh amyihna, thihnaak dy awi ikawmyih a thawlhnaak awm am sai hy. 16 Cedawngawh vyk nyng seitaw hlah mai vang nyng," tinak khqi hy.

17 Poei ak khuiawh cekkhqi aham thlang pynoet oet hlah pek aham awm hy. 18 Cawh, Ve ak thlang ve him! Barabbas ce hlah law! Tinawh khy uhy. 19 (Barabbas taw khawk bau awi qaal na tho nawh thlang a him dawngawh thawngim awi thla uhy.) 20 Pilat ing Jesu ce hlah aham a ngaih awi cekkhqi venna awi kqawn tlaih hy.

21 Cehlai a mingmih ing, "Thinglam awi tai, thinglam awi tai," tinawh khy uhy. 22 Am thumnaak awi a mingmih ce: "Ikawtih ikaw thawlhnaak nu ve ak thlang ing a sai? A thih ham kawi ikaw thawlhnaak ak khan awi am hu nyng. Cedawngawh vyk nyng seitaw hlah mai vang nyng," tinak khqi hy. 23 Cehlai anih ce thinglam awi tai

aham khawteh khqoet na khy unawh, amik khy awi ing amingmih ce khuk malh hy. 24 Cedawngawh Pilat ing ami thoehnaak ce qawi pekkhqi hy. 25 A mingmih ing hlah aham ami thoe, qaal na tho nawh thlang a him dawngawh thawngim awi a mik thlak Barabbas ce hlah pek khqi nawh, Jesu cetaw a mimah ak kawngaih na sai aham a mingmih a venawh pekkhqi hy.

Thinglamawh Tainaak

26 Anih ce cehpyi uhy, lam-lak awi kqawng nakaw ak law Cyqene khaw awi kaw Simon ce tu unawh Jesu a hu awi thinglam tung ce kawh sak uhy. 27 Thlang khawzah ing a hu awi hquut uhy, ak kqung ak kqap nukhqi awi bat lawt uhy. 28 Jesu ing a mingmih a ven benna mang nawh, **"Jerusalem canukhqi, kai aham koeh kqang uh, na mimah ingkaw nami cakhqi ham kqang law uh.** 29 Nangmih ing, **"Nu cak kaa khqi, pumqih amak sim khawikhqi ingkaw a suk naaca amak awi sak khawi nukhqi taw a mi zosen hy! Nami tinaak a khawngi ce pha law kaw.** 30 Cawh, **A mingmih ing tlangkhqi venawh, 'Kaimih ve nik et khqi lah!' ti kawm usaw, cungkhqi venawh, 'Kaimih ve ni hlip khqi lah!'" tina kawm uh.** 31 Thlang ing thinghqing

za vemyih na ami sai awhtaw thingkoh ak khqoet taw ikawmyihna nu ami sai kaw?" tinak khqi hy.

Thlak Thawlh Qawi Laklung Awh

³² Ak chang thlak thawlh qawi pakkhih awm thinglam awh tai aham anih ing ku-toet na cehpyi uhy. ³³ Luquh ami ti hun ce ami pha awh, anih ce thinglam awh tai uhy, thlakthawlh qawi awm – pynoet ce tang benawh, pynoet ce cawngben awh tai uhy. ³⁴ Jesu ing, **"Kapa, a mingmih ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai lah, ikaw kami sai ti am sim unawh ni,"** tina hy. A hi ce taicung zyk unawh tei uhy. ³⁵ Thlangkhqi ing dyi unawh toek uhy, cawh ukkungkhqi ing qaih na uhy. "Thlakchang taw a hul bai, Khawsa ak tyh Khrih na a awm awhtaw amah ingkaw amah hul qu lah seh," tina uhy. ³⁶ Qalkapkhqi awm law unawh the a kha na uhy. Misur tui ak thui ce pe uhy, ³⁷ "Juda Sangpahrang na awm awhtaw namah ingkaw namah hul qu lah thaw voeih ti," tina uhy. ³⁸ "VETAW JUDA KHRIH SANGPAHRANG NI," tinawh a sawawh ca tai pe uhy.

³⁹ Cawhkaw ami tai thlak thawlh pynoet ingawm anih ce kaa na hy, "Nang ve Khrih am aw? Namah ingkaw namah hul qu nawhtaw kainih awm ni hul qawi lah

thoeh ti," tina hy. ⁴⁰ Cehlai thlak thawlh pynoet ingtaw anih ce hlat nawh, "Khawsa awm am nak kqih nawh nu? Nang ing anih ingqawi ang amyihna awidengnaak na huh ve? ⁴¹ Ningnih taw awideng kawina nik awm qoe ni; ni sai phu ni zawk qoe ni; cehlai ve ak thlang ingtaw ikawmyih a thawlhnaak awm am sai hy," tina hy. ⁴² Cekcoengawh anih ing, "Jesu, na qam na pha awh kai koeh nim hilh law moe," tina hy. ⁴³ Jesu ing avenawh, **"Awitak ka nik kqawn peek, tuhngawi awh paradise awh kavenawh awm lawt kawp ti,"** tina hy.

Jesu A Thihnaak

⁴⁴ **Khawnoek kquk tluk a law awh, khawmdek pum boeih thannaak ing ziing khoep nawh khawnoek ko dy khawthan khoep hy.** ⁴⁵ **khawkdai qeng nawh; cawh Bawkim awhkaw hizan ce pakkhih na teek hy.** ⁴⁶ **Cawh Jesu ing khawteh na, "Kapa, na kut awh kang Myihla ni pe nyng,"** tina hy. Ceamyihna ak kqawn coeng kqoeng awh ang hqi qu zip hy. ⁴⁷ Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing cawhkaw a kawnglam ce a huh awh, Khawsa ce kyihcah nawh, "Ve ak thlang ve thlakdyng pai ni," tihy.

⁴⁸ Cawhkaw ik-oeih ak toekna ak cun law thlangkhqi ing ce a

kawnglam ce ami huh awh amik kqang pung unawh voei uhy. ⁴⁹ Cehlai amah ak simkhqi boeih ingkaw, Kalili awhkawng a hu awh a mik bat law nukhqi ing ak hla na dyi unawh, cawhkaw ce dan uhy.

Jesu Pupnaak

⁵⁰ Awi tlykkung pynoet, Joseph ak mingnaak thlak leek ingkaw thlak dyng pynoet ce awm hy. ⁵¹ A mingmih ak awitlyhnaak ingkaw them ami sainaak awh anih taw ang haa am tla goe hy. Judah qam Arimathea khaw awhkawng ak law na awm nawh Khawsa qam ak lamtoenkung na awm hy. ⁵² Pilat a venna cet nawh, Jesu a qawk ce thoe hy, ⁵³ Cekcoengawh qawk ce lo nawh, hi ing a zawl coengawh u awm amak pupnaak hlan phylung ak khuiawh ce soei hy. ⁵⁴ Ce nyn taw Coekqoek Nyn na awm nawh, Sabbath kqan tawmca hawh uhy. ⁵⁵ Jesu ing Kalili awhkawng amik law haih nukhqi ce Joseph a hu awh bat unawh phyi ingkaw qawk ce ikawmyihna ami soei tice hu uhy. ⁵⁶ Cekcoengawh im na cet unawh bawktui ce qoek a bah uhy. Cehlai anaa awi peek amyihna Sabbath nyn awhtaw dym uhy.

24

Thawhtlaih Mymcang

¹ Khaw khqih nyn ak khuiawh kaw khawng

lamma cyk, mymcang hqit awh, nukhqi ing bawktui ce khyn unawh phyi na cet uhy. ² Phyi awhkaw lung ak chang na ang thoeih qu ce hu uhy, ³ ak khuina ami lut awh, Bawipa Jesu a qaawk ce am hu uhy. ⁴ Ngaih kyi doena ami awm awh, a hi khawkphtmlamyihna ak vang thlang pakkhih ce cekkhqi venawh dyih pehy. ⁵ Amik kqih aih awh, nukhqi ce dek awh koep uhy, cehlai cawhkaw thlang qawi ing, "Ikaw hamna thlak thi anglakawh ak hqing ce nami sui?" ⁶ Anih ce vawh am awm voel hy, tho hawh hy! Kalili awh nami awm awh awi ak nik kqawn peek khqi ce poek lah uh: ⁷ "Thlanghqing Capa taw thlak thawlhkhqi kut awh pe kawm usaw, thinglam awh ami tai coengawh, am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw," a tice," tinak khqi hy. ⁸ Cawh awi ak kqawn peek khqi ce sim tlaih uhy. ⁹ Phyi awhkawng a ming hlat tlaih awh, cawhkaw a kawnglamkhqi boeih ce thlanghqa hlaiet ingkaw ak changkhqi boeih a venawh kqawn pe uhy. ¹⁰ Cawhkaw nukhqi cetaw Meri Magdalene, Joanna, Jakob a nu Meri ingkaw cawhkaw ak awm nukhqi ing ceityihkhqi venawh kqawn pe uhy. ¹¹ Cehlai nukhqi awi ce a hqawng na poek unawh, cekkhqi ing ap cangna uhy. ¹² Cehlai Piter taw tho nawh, hlanna

dawng hy. Hlan ce kuunawh toek hy, cehlai a zawlnaak hi doeng ce a huh aw h kawpoek a kyi doena voei tlaih hy.

Emmaus Lam Awhkaw Hubat Qawi

¹³ Ce nyn aw h ce a ming-mih aw h kaw thlang pakkhih taw Jerusalem aw h kawng meng khqih ak hla Emmau ami ti khaw na cet hy nih. ¹⁴ Lam aw h ani ceh hui aw h caw h kaw ik-oeih a kawnglamkhqi ce kqawn hy nih. ¹⁵ Ceamyihna caw h kaw a kawnglamkhqi ce anik kqawn hui aw h, Jesu amah goe goe ce law naw h cekqawi mi cet haih uhy; ¹⁶ cehlai cekqawi ing ama ni hatnaak aham cekqawi a mik ce bym pe qawi hy.

¹⁷ Cekqawi a venaw h, **“Ikaw nu ti nani ceh doena na nik kqawn?”** tina qawi hy. Cekqawi taw ak byi na dyi khak hy nih. ¹⁸ Thlang pynoet, Kleopa ak mingnaak ing, “Jerusalem na ak cetkhqi ak khuiaw h, tuhtloek aw h kaw ik-oeih amak sim na nang doeng va ni hy voei?” tina hy nih. ¹⁹ Anih ing, “Ikaw nanik kqawn? tina qawi hy. Cekqawi ing, “Nazareth Jesu akawng ti. Anih taw tawng ha haiaw h thaawm-naak ing aw i kqawn naw h ik-oeih sai hy. ²⁰ Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw kaimih anik ukkungkhqi ing anih ce thih sak aham thlang a kut aw h pe unaw h, thinglam aw h tai uhy; ²¹ cehlai kaimih

ingtaw anih ce Israelkhqi ak hulkung aham a nang ngaih-u unyng. Ceamyihna a awmnaak ce, tuhngawi ve am thum nyn haw h ni. ²² Cekcoeng bai aw h, kaimih ak khuiaw h kaw nu thlang vang tloek ing ka ming ngaih ni kyi sak khqi bai hy. Cik mymcang hqit aw h phyi na cet hlai uhy, ²³ a qaw k ce am hu voel uhy. Cekkqhqi ce kami venna law unaw h, anih ce hqing tlaih haw h hy, tinaw h ak kqawn peekkung khan ceityihkhqi hu unyng, tinaw h kqawn law uhy. ²⁴ Kaming lak aw h kaw thlang vang tloek ce phyi na cet bai hlai uhy, nukhqi ing amik kqawn peek amyihna hu uhy, cehlai amah ce am hu uhy,” tina hy nih. ²⁵ Cekkqawi a venaw h, **“Ikawmyih aih na nu nami qaw naw h, tawng hakhqi ing ami nak kqawn hyt ce aw m am namik cangnaak hy voei!** ²⁶ **Khrih ing vemyih kyinaakkhqi a huh coengaw h a boeimangnaak khuiaw h am lut hly naw h nu?”** tina hy.

²⁷ Mosi aw h kawng kqan naw h tawng hakhqi boeih ing, cauk ciimkhqi boeih aw h amah akawng ak kqawnkhqi ce kqawn caih pe qawi hy. ²⁸ A ni cehnaak hly khaw ce a ni pha tawm aw h, Jesu taw loen phat hamna cai hy. ²⁹ Cehlai cekqawi ing, “Kani venaw h aw m mai, khaw aw m my

hawh nawh khaw tla tawm hawh hy," ti nih nawh hlawh hy nih. Cedawngawh cekqawi a venawh awm aham cet hy.

³⁰ Cekqawi ing mybuh ai aham ang ngawih awh, phaihpi ce lo nawh zeel awi ak kqawn coengawh thek nawh pe qawi hy. ³¹ Cawhkawng ani mik dai nawh anih ce hat hy nih, cehlai qeng pe qawi valh hy. ³² "Lam awh ni pau unawh, cauk ciim ak kqawn caih law awh ce nik kawlung mai amyihna kqawng saw kaw my?" ti hy nih. ³³ Tho nih nawh Jerusalem na hlat tlaih hy nih. Cawh Thlanghqa hlaiet ingkaw ak changkhqi kutoet na aming cun ce hu hy nih. ³⁴ Cekkhi ing, "Bawipa taw tho tang tang hy, Simon a venna awm dang qu hy," ti uhy. ³⁵ A ningnih ingawm lam awh ik-oeih ani huhkhqi, Jesu ing phaihpi ak eh awh ani hat qunaakhqi ce kqawn pek khqi hy nih.

A Hubatkhi Ven Ang Dangnaak

³⁶ Ce akawng ce amik kqawn hui awh, Jesu ing, "**Naming khanawh ngaihd-ingnaak awm seh,**" tinak khqi hy. ³⁷ Cemoeseinu, a mingmih ing ly unawh kqih uhy, myihla ak huna ngai qu uhy. ³⁸ Anih ing cekkhi venawh, "**Ikawtih naming ngaih a kyih? Ikawtih namik kawlung awh up-voetnaak nami taak?**" ³⁹ Ka

kut ingkaw ka khaw khqi ve toek lah uh. Kai kamah qoe qoe ni! Ni bi unawh, toek lah uh; myihla ingtaw quh ingkaw sa am tahy, cehlai kai taw ta nyng," tinak khqi hy. ⁴⁰ Ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh, a kut ingkaw a khaw ce huh khqi hy. ⁴¹ Cekkhi ing zeelmang ingkaw ngaih kyih doena am cangna bak bak uhy tice a huh awh, cekkhi venawh, "**Ai kawi namik ta aw?**" tinak khqi hy. ⁴² Cekkhi ing nga a ming sai ce pe uhy. ⁴³ Nga ce lo nawh cekkhi amik huh awh ai pek khqi hy. ⁴⁴ A mingmih a venawh, "**Ve maw nangmih a venawh ka awm awh kanik kqawn peek khqi hy: Mosi a cawngpyinaak cauk, Tawngha cauk ingkaw Saam cauk awkhaw kai akawng qee na ak awmkhi boeih ce a soepnaak aham ni, ka tice,**" tinak khqi hy.

⁴⁵ Cekcoengawh cauk awi ce aming zaksimnaak aham cekkhi ak kawlung ce awng pek khqi hy. ⁴⁶ A mingmih a venawh, "**Vemyihna qee hyt ce awm hy: Khrih ing khuikhanaak zaawk kawmsaw, am thum nyn aw thlakthi anglak awkhawng tho tlaih kaw,**" ⁴⁷ Jerusalem awkhawng kqan kawmsaw, penglum boeih venawh ang ming aw thutnaak ingkaw thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak ce khpyi kawm uh. ⁴⁸ Ve

a kawnglam boeih ak simpyikung na awm uhyk ti. ⁴⁹ **Ka pa ak awikam ce nangmih aham tyi law kawng nyng; cehlai khan benna kawng thaawm-naak ing thoeicam na nami awm hlan dy taw ve khawk bau khuiawh ana awm kawm uk ti,”** tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Khanna A Kaainaak

⁵⁰ A mingmih ce Bethani khaw benna cehpyi khqi nawh, a kut soeng nawh zosennaak ce pek khqi hy. ⁵¹ A mingmih ce zosen-naak a peek khqi coengawh khan benna pawm quna ce awm hy. ⁵² Cawh amah ce bawk unawh zeelmang doena Jerusalem na ce hlat tlaih uhy. ⁵³ Bawkim aw h ce awm poe unawh, Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

Johan

Awi Pumsa Na Coeng Hy

¹ Ak cykca awh awi ce awm hy, Awi ce Khawsa ing awm haih hy nih, ce awi taw Khawsa ni. ² Anih ce ak cykca awh Khawsa ing awm haih hy nih. ³ Anih ak coming ik-oeih boeih boeih ve sai na awm nawh; anih kaana taw ik-oeih sai pynoet ca awm am awm hy. ⁴ Anih ak khuiawh hqingnaak ce awm nawh, cawhkaw hqingnaak cetaw thlanghqing aham vangnaak na awm hy. ⁵ Cawhkaw vangnaak ce than ak khuiawh vang hy, cehlai thannaak ing anih ce am sim hy. ⁶ Khawsa venawh kawng a tyih law thlang pynoet ce awm hy; anih taw Johan mingna hy. ⁷ Anih ak coming thlang boeih ing amik cangnaak thai aham anih taw cawhkaw vangnaak ak sim sakkung simpyinaak na awm hy. ⁸ Amah taw vangnaak amni; cehlai cawhkaw vangnaak ak dyih pyi simpyinaak na awm hy. ⁹ Thlang boeih ak coeikung vangnaak tang tang ce khawmdek awh law hy. ¹⁰ Anih taw khawmdek awh awm hawh hy; amah ing khawmdek ve sai hlai hy, khawmdek ing amah ce am hat hy. ¹¹ Ak thlangkhqi venna law hlai hy, ak

thlangkhqi ing anih ce am do uhy. ¹² Cehlai amah ce ak dokhqi boeih, ang ming ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih a venawh, Khawsa cakhqi na awm thainaak ce pehy. ¹³ Pumsa ben kaana, 'Khawsa a ngaihnaak amyihna ak thang thlangkhqi na awm uhy. ¹⁴ Awi ce pumsa na coeng nawh, ningnih a venawh awm hy. Pynoet ingkaw taak chyn na ak awm a boeimangnaak, qeennaak ingkaw awitak ing ak be, Pa a venna kawng ak law, amah a boeimangnaak ce ni hu hawh uhy. ¹⁵ Johan ing anih akawng ce thlang a venawh sim sak hy. "Anih akawng maw kak kqawn mah, 'Anih taw kai anglakawh lamma na a awm hawh dawngawh, kai a hu awh ak law cetaw kai anglakawh bau khqoet hy,' ka tice," tihy. ¹⁶ Am qeennaak ak be pyr awhkawng ningnih ing zoseennaak pynoet coeng pynoet ni hu boeih uhy. ¹⁷ Mosi a venawh kawng anaa awi ce a na pe nawh, qeennaak ingkaw awitak taw Jesu Khrih awhkawng law hy. ¹⁸ U ingawm Khawsa ce am hu khawi hlai hy, pynoet doek khoeih a taak chyn na ak awm Khawsa, Pa a venawh ak awm ing anih ce dang law sak hawh hy.

Johan Ak Awikqawn

¹⁹ Jerusalem awhkaw Judakhqi ing anih ce doet

aham khawsoeihkhqi ingkaw Levikhqi ce a venna a tyih khqi awh Johan ing a simpyinaak taw vemyihna awm hy. ²⁰ Anih ce simpyi kaana am awm hy, "Kai ve Khrih amni," tinawh kqawn hy.

²¹ Cekkhqi ing, Cawhtaw nang ve a u nu? Nang ve Elijah aw?" tinawh doet uhy. Anih ing, "Amni," tinak khqi hy. "Nang ve Tawngaha aw?" tina bai uhy. Anih ing, "Amni, tinak khqi bai hy.

²² A hukhit na taw cekkhqi ing, Nang ve a u nu? Kaimih anik tyikhqi venawh ka mik kqawnnaak aham nang ve a u nu tice kqawn lah. Namah ingkaw namah ce ikawmyihna nak kqawnnaak?" tina uhy.

²³ Johan ing tawngaha Isaiah ak awi ing hlat pek khqi hy, Kai taw, 'Bawipa aham lam ce dyng sak lah uh,' tinawh qamkoh awh ak khypyi ce ni," tinak khqi hy.

²⁴ Cawh ami tyihkhqi Farasi thlang vang tloek ing, ²⁵ doet uhy, Khrih na awm am awm hyk ti, Elijah na awm am awm nawh tawngaha na awm am awm loei tiksaw, ikaw ham nu baptisam nani peek khqi bai?" tina uhy.

²⁶ Johan ing, "Kai ing tui ing baptisma ni pek khqi nyng, cehlai naming lakawh am nami sim thlang pynoet dyi hy. ²⁷ Anih cetaw kai a hu awhkaw ak law ce ni,

anih a khawmyk qui ak suh peek aham awm kai taw am kawih nyng," tinak khqi hy.

²⁸ Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih taw Johan ing baptisma a peeknaak Jordan tui caqai Bethani khaw awh ak awm na awm hy.

Khawsa A Tuuca

²⁹ A khawngawi nyn awh Jesu a venna a law ce Johan ing a huh awh, "Khawmdek thawlhnaak ak phyikung, Khawsa a tuuca, toek lah uh! ³⁰ Anih ni, 'Kai a hu awh ak law taw kai anglakawh bau khqoet hy, kawtih anih taw kai ka awm hlanawh awm hawh hy,' ka ti ce. ³¹ Kai kamah ingawm anih ce am sim nyng, cehlai kai ing tui ing baptisma ka ni peeknaak khqi vetaw, anih ce Israel thlangkhqi venawh ang dangnaak aham ni," tihy.

³² Cekcoengawh Johan ing vemyihna sim pyi hy: "Khan nakawng Myihla kqukkqu amyihna kqum law nawh ak khanawh ang cuk ce hu nyng. ³³ Ak khanawh Myihla kqum nawh ak cu thlang ing Ciim Myihla ing baptisma ni pe khqi kaw,' tinawh tui ing baptisma peek aham anik tyikung ing amak kqawn law man kai ingawm amna sim kawng.

³⁴ Kai ing ka huh hawh dawngawh anih ve Khawsa Capa ni, tice sim pyi nyng," tihy. ³⁵ A khawngawi nyn awh Johan taw a hubat

thlang pakkhih ingqawi ce a hun awh awm tlaih bai uhy. ³⁶ Jesu a ceh ce a huh awh, “Khawsa a tuuca ce, toek lah uh,” tinaq khqi hy.

³⁷ Cawhkaw awi ce a hubat thlang pakkhih ing a ning zaak awh, Jesu a hu awh ce bat hy nih. ³⁸ Cekqawi ing a hu awh ani hquut ce Jesu ing a huh awh, hawi nawh, **“Ikaw na ni ngaih?”** tina qawi hy.

Cekqawi ing, “Cawngpyikung, hanawh na awm?” tina hy nih. ³⁹ Anih ing, **“Vena law nih, hu bit kawm nik ti,”** tina qawi hy. Cedawngawh cekqawi ce cet nih nawh anih a awmnaak ce hu hy nih, ce a nyn awh ce anih a venawh awm pyt hy nih. Ce a tym taw khawnoek pahqa tluk law hy. ⁴⁰ Simon Piter a na Andru taw, cekqawi ak khuiawh Johan ak awi za nawh Jesu a hu awh ak bat thlang pynoet na awm hy. ⁴¹ Lamma cyk na Andru ing a sai taw ak tai Simon ce sui nawh, Mesiah (Khrih, tinaak) hu hawh nyng, tinawh kqawn peek aham sui hy.

⁴² Cekcoengawh ak tai ce Jesu a venna law pyi hy. Jesu ing anih ce toek nawh, **“Nang taw Johan a capa Simon ni, Cepha** (ve ve Piter tinaak ni) **ming na hawh kawp ti,”** tina hy.

⁴³ A khawngawi nyn awh Jesu taw Kalili na ceh aham cai hy. Philip ce hu nawh, **“Ka hu awh bat lah,”** tina hy. ⁴⁴ Andru ingkaw Piter amyihna Philip awm Bethsaida khaw awhkaw thlang na awm hy. ⁴⁵ Philip ing Nathanel ce hu nawh kqawn pehy, “Mosi a anaa awi awh qee nawh tawngkhakhqi ingawm ami na qee – Nazareth Jesu, Joseph a capa ce, hu hawh nyng,” tina hy.

⁴⁶ Nathanel ing, Nazareth e! Cawhkawng ik-oeih leek law hly thai nawh nu ti?” tinawh doet hy. Philip ing, “Law nawh taw toek mah toek cang lah,” tina hy.

⁴⁷ Nathanel a law ce Jesu ing a huh awh, **“Coet amak kap, Israel thlang tang tang vawh awm hy ve,”** tina hy. ⁴⁸ Nathanel ing, “Ikawmyihna nani simnaak?” tina hy. Jeush ing, **“Philip ing anik khy hlanawh thaikung awh nang ngawih awh ni hu hawh nyng,”** tina hy.

⁴⁹ Cawh Nathanel ing, “Cawngpyikung, nang ve Khawsa Capa; Israel Sangphrang na awm hyk ti,” tina hy. ⁵⁰ Jesu ing, **“Thaikung awh na awm awh ni hu nyng, ka ni tinaak dawngawh nik cangna hyk ti. Ce anglakawh ik-oeih ak bau khqoet hu hyn kawp ti,”** tina hy.

⁵¹ Cekcoengawh, **“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khawkhan ak awng qu ce**

Philip Ingkaw Nathanael

hu kawm tiksaw, Thlang Capa ak camawh, Khawsa ak khan ceityihkhqi a hak kai ingkaw a nuk kqum ce hu kawp ti,” tina hy.

2

Jesu Ing Tui Ce Misur Na Coeng Sak Hy

¹ Am thum nyn aw h Kalili qam Kana khaw aw h zulawh poei ce awm hy. Jesu a nu awm cawh ce awm lawt hy.

² Jesu ingkaw a hubatk hqi ce zulawh poei pan aham khy lawt uhy. ³ Misur tui a boeih dawngawh, Jesu a nu ing a venawh, “Misur tui am ta voel uhy,” tina hy.

⁴ Jesu ing, “**Aw nang nu, ikaw ham nu kai aw h ce na nang qawlh qu qee? Ka tym pha hlan hy,**” tina hy.

⁵ A nu ing tyihzawihkhqi venawh, “Ak kqawn amyihna sai pe uh,” tinak khqi hy.

⁶ Judakhqi phung silhciimnaak aw h kaw ham, tui kalan a thong aw h kawng thumkip ak lut qip, lung cikthlyng kquk ce hawih uhy.

⁷ Jesu ing tyihzawihkhqi venawh, “**Cikthlyng khuiawh tui hloen lah uh,**” tinak khqi hy; a mingmih ing tui ce hloen uhy.

⁸ Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, “**Tui ce dyk unawh taw poei a hqamcakhqi venawh khyn pe uh**” tinak khqi hy. A ti amyihna ce sai pe uhy. ⁹ Poesi aw h kaw a hqamca ing misur tui na ak coeng tui ce am tan

aw h hana kaw hy voei nu tice am sim hlai hy, tui amik than tyihzawihkhqi ingtaw sim uhy. Cekcoengawh zuk lokung ce a venna khy nawh ¹⁰ a venawh, Thlang ing misur tui ak kqym ce lamma na toen nawh thlang ing a aw khyk coengawh ni misur tui ak du ce ami toen hlai; nang ingtaw ak kqym ta bak bak hyn hyk ti ve,” tina hy.

¹¹ Ve kawpoek kyi ik-oeih ve, Kalili qam Kanan khaw aw h Jesu ing a sainaak cyk na awm hy. Vemyihna amah a boeimangnaak ce dang sak nawh, a hubatk hqi ing amah aw h ce cangnaak ta uhy. ¹² Cekcoengawh a nu, a koeinaakhqi, a hubatk hqi mi Kapernaum khaw na nu cet uhy, cawh ce khawng hi a khoe hca awm uhy.

Jesu Ing Bawkim Caih Sak Hy

¹³ Judakhqi a cehtaak poei a pha tawmca aw h, Jesu taw Jerusalem na cet hy.

¹⁴ Bawkim kawt aw h ce waitaw, tuu ingkaw kqukkqu ami zawih khqi, thlang vang ing caboei aw h tangka ak thung qukhqi ce hu hy.

¹⁵ Cedawngawh quiboeng pawm nawh, caw h kaw ak awm thlangkhqi ce bawkim aw h kawng hqek khqi hy, waitawkhqi ingkaw tuukhqi awm hquut pek khqi hy; tangka ak thung qukhqi a tangkakhqi awm haw k pek khqi nawh caboeikhqi ce

khup phlet pehy. ¹⁶ Kqukkqu ak zawikhqi venawh, **“Vemyihkhqi ve ak chang na khyn uh! Ikaw hamna ka Pa im ve nangmih ing ik-oeih zawihnaak im na naming coeng sak!”** tinak khqi hy.

¹⁷ Na im aham kak thahlynaak ing ni ai hawh kaw ve, tinawh ca qee ak awm ce a hubatkhi ing sim hqoet uhy. ¹⁸ Cawh Judakhqi ing a venawh, **“Vemyihna ik-oeihkhqi na sai ve hana kaw saithainaak ing nu na sai tice simnaak aham i ikawmyih kawpoek kyi ik-oeih nu nang dang sak thai?”** tina uhy.

¹⁹ Jesu ing, **“Vawhkaw bawkim ve hqe lah uh, khaw thumvoei khuiawh kai ing thawh tlaih kawng nyng,”** tinak khqi hy. ²⁰ Judakhqi ing vawhkaw bawkim ve kum phlikip coeng kum kquk khuiawh sa uhy, nang ing khaw thumvoei khuiawh nam thawh hly tang nawh nu? tina uhy. ²¹ Cehlai anih ingtaw amah a pum bawkim ce ni ak kqawn ngaihnaak hy. ²² Thihnaak khuiawh kawng a thawh coengawh a hubatkhi ing anih ak awi kqawn ce sim tlaih uhy. Cedawngawh Cakciim awi ingkaw Jesu ing ak kqawn awi ce cangna uhy.

²³ Jerusalem khaw awh Cehtaak poei nyn awh a awm awh, thlang khawzah

ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a saikhqi ce hu unawh ang ming ce cang na uhy. ²⁴ Cehlai thlang boeih ce Jesu ing a sim dawngawh, Jesu ing cekkhi ce ap cang na hy. ²⁵ Thlanghqi ak kaww khuiawh ikaw a awm tice amah ing a sim dawngawh, thlanghqi akawng ce sim pyi aham thlanghqi ce anih ing am ngoe qee hy.

3

Jesu Ingkaw Nikodemu

¹ Juda ukkungkhqi ak khuiawh kaw Nikodemu ak mingnaak Farasi thlang pynoet awm hy. ² Anih ce khawmthan awh Jesu a venna law nawh, **“Cawng-pyikung, nang ve Khawsa venna kawng ak law cawng-pyikung ni tice ni sim nyng. Nang ing na sai kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ve Khawsa ing ama awm pyi mantaw u ingawm am sai thai ti kaw,”** tina hy.

³ Jesu ing anih ak awi ce hlat pe nawh, **“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek, u awm ama thang tlaih awhtaw Khawsa ram ce am hu thai tikaw,”** tina hy.

⁴ Nikodemu ing, **“Ikawmyihna thlang ing a pacawng a hu na a thang tlaihnaak thai kaw? A nu pukhui na a hih voeinaak na am lut hly thai saw!”** tina hy.

⁵ Jesu ing, **“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek, u awm tui ingkaw Myihla ing ama thang tlaih awhtaw**

Khawsa qam khuiawh am lut thai kaw. ⁶ Pumsa aw h ak thang taw pumsa na awm hy, cehlai Myihla aw h ak thang taw Myihla na awm hy. ⁷ 'Na thang tlaih aham awm hy,' ka ti dawngawh nang ngaih a kyi aham am awm hy. ⁸ Khaw ing a ngaihnaak na hli hy. Khaw hli awi taw za uhyk ti, 'hana kawng law nawh hana a ceh, tice am sim uhyk ti. Cemyihna ni Myihla aw h ak thangkhi ce a awm hy," tina hy. ⁹ Nikodemu ing, "Ve ve ikawmyihna nu ang coengnaak hly thai?" tina hy.

¹⁰ Jesu ing, "Nang ve Israelkhi cawngpyi kung pynoet na awm hlai hyk ti, vemyihkhi ve am nang zasim nawh nu? ¹¹ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek, ni sim ve ni nik kqawn nawh, ni huh ceni ni sim pyi, cehlai nangmih ingtaw kaimih a simpyinaak ve am do uhyk ti. ¹² Khawmdek them akawng kak kqawn zani am zasim thai utik saw; ikawmyihna khan benna kaw themkhi ce naming zaksim naak pai kaw? ¹³ Khan benna kawng ak law Thlanghqing Capa ti kaana taw, u awm khawk khan na am kai hy. ¹⁴ Mosi ing kqawng na khqui a tai myihna, Thlanghqing Capa awm tai na awm lawt kaw, ¹⁵ amah ce ak cangnaak thlang boeih

ing kumqui hqingnaak ce ami taaknaak thai aham. ¹⁶ U awm amah ak cangnaak boeih am qeeng kawmsaw kumqui hqingnaak a taaknaak thai aham, Khawsa ing khawmdek a lungnaak aw h a Capa a taak dyyn ce pehy. ¹⁷ Khawmdek thawlh sak aham Khawsa ing a Capa ce am tyi law nawh, anih ak coming khawmdek thaawngna a awmnaak aham ni a tyih law hy. ¹⁸ U awm anih ce ak cangnaak thlang boeih taw thawlh awideng na am awm kaw, cehlai amak cangnaak thlang boeih taw Khawsa Capa a taak dyyn ang ming ce ama mik cangnaak dawngawh thawlh awideng na awm kaw. ¹⁹ Ve ve thawlh awidengnaak na awm hy: Vangnaak ce khawmdek aw h law hawh hy, cehlai thlang ing a ik-oeih saikhqi a set dawngawh, vangnaak anglakawh thannaak ce lungna uhy. ²⁰ U awm them che ak sai boeih ingtaw vangnaak ce sawh na uhy, ami them saikhqi ce dang hau kaw ti unawh vangnaak ak khuiawh lut aham am ngaih uhy. ²¹ Cehlai awitak ing ak hqingkhi boeih taw vangnaak ak khuiawh ce law uhy, ami them saikhqi ce Khawsa ak coming ni a sai tice ang

dangnaak thai aham,” tina hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Johan

²² Cekcoengawh Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhi ce Judah qam na cet uhy, ce a hun aw h cekkhi ce awm pyi nawh, baptisma ce pehy. ²³ Cawh Johan ingawm Salim a venawh kaw Aenon aw h baptisma pe lawt hy, cawh tui khawzah a awm dawn-gawh, thlangkhi ce baptisma huh aham a venawh law uhy. ²⁴ Ve ve Johan thawngim na ang tlaak hlan aw hkaw hawh ni. ²⁵ Cawh tui ing silhnaak aw h Johan a hubatkhi ingkaw Judah thlang pynoet mi oelh qu uhy. ²⁶ Cawh Johan a venna law unawh, “Cawngpyikung, Jordan tui caqai aw h nang ing nanik awm haih thlang nang dyih pyi ce, anih ing baptisma pek khi nawh thlangkhi a venna cet uhy,” tina uhy.

²⁷ Joahan ing cekkhi venawh, “Khaw k khan nakawng a peek doeng ce ni thlang ing a huh hy.

²⁸ Kai ve Khrih amni, anih a haiawh a tyih thlang na ni ka awm hy,’ ka tice nangmih ingawm ni sim pyi thai uhyk ti. ²⁹ Nula be cee na ak awm taw anih ak bekung cadawng a koe hawh ni. Zuk lokung cadawng a pyi ing anih ce qeh nawh ak awi ce ngai pehy, Zuk lokung ak awi ce ang zaak aw h zeel

soeih hy. Caw hkaw zeel-naak ce kai a zeelnaak ni, tuh awhtaw ce ce soep hawh hy.

³⁰ Anih cetaw hang bau hlyk khqoet khqoet hy, cehlai kai taw zawi hly hqui khqoet khqoet nyng.

Khan Nakawng Ak Kqum Law

³¹ U awm khan benna kawng ak law taw khan ben thlang na awm nawh; khawmdek benna kawng ak law cetaw khawmdek a koe na awm hy. Khawmdek aw hkawng ak law cetaw ik-oeih boeih ak khanawh awm hy. ³² Anih ing a huh ingkaw ang zaak ce dyih-pyi hy, cehlai u ingawm ak awih kqawn ce am do pehy. ³³ Ak do ingtaw, “Khawsa taw ak thyyim ni,” tice dyih-pyi hy. ³⁴ Khawsa ing awi ce kqawn hy, kawtih Khawsa ing a qi a mawng a awm kaana Myihla ce pehy. ³⁵ Pa ing Capa ce lungna nawh a kut aw h ik-oeih soepkep ce pehy. ³⁶ U awm Capa ak cangnaak thlang ingtaw kumqui hqingnaak ce ta hy, cehlai u awm Capa ak oelh ingtaw hqingnaak ce am hu nawh, Khawsa ak kawson-aak ce ak khanawh awm loet hy,” tinak khi hy.

4

Jesu Ingkaw Samaria Nu

¹ Jesu ing Johan anglakawh hubat khawzah khqoet hu nawh baptisma

awm khawzah pehy tice Farasikhqi ing za uhy, ² Jesu amah ingtaw baptisma ce am pehy, a hubatkhqi ing ni ami peek hy. ³ Bawipa ing ce ce a sim awh, Judah ce cehta nawh Kalili na cet tlaih hy. ⁴ Cawh Samari qam awhkawng ceh aham ce awm hy. ⁵ Cedawngawh Jakob ing a capa Joseph a venawh a peek lo a venawh ak awm, Sikar ak mingnaak Samari khaw ce pha hy. ⁶ Cawh Jakob ing tui ak cawh tuikuk awm hy, lam a cehnaak awh ce hoet nawh, Jesu taw cawhkaw tuikuk a venawh ce ngawi hy. Khawnoek kquk tluk law hawh hy. ⁷ Cawh Samari nu pynoet ce tui ak than na law hy, Jesu ing a venawh, **“Tui awk ahamni pe lah,”** tina hy.

⁸ A hubatkhqi taw buh ak thlai aham khawk khuina cet hawh uhy. ⁹ Samari nu ing a venawh, “Nang taw Juda thlang, kai ve Samari nu ni. Ikawmyihna tui awk aham kai a venna na thoeh law?” tina hy. (Judakhqi ing Samarikhqi ve am pawlneng qu khawi uhy.)

¹⁰ Jesu ing a venawh, **“Khawsa a kutdo ce sim nawh na venawh tui ak thoeh lawkung ve na sim mantaw, nang ing thoeh kawm tiksaw anih ing hqingnaak tui ce ni pe hlai voei,”** tina hy. ¹¹ Cawh cawhkaw nu ing, “Bawipa, cawhtaw tui awm na than

aham am ngoe voel hy, tuikuk awm dung soeih hy. Cawhkaw hqingnaak tui ce hana kaw nu na huh thai kaw? ¹² Nang ve kaimih a pa Jacob anglakawh na bau khqoet nawh nu? Anih ing vawhkaw tuikuk ve kaimih a venawh ni ceh pe taak khqi hy, amah ingawm ve a tui ve a na aw hy, a canaakhqi ingkaw ak khqin a taakkhqi ingawm a na aw uhy,” tina hy.

¹³ Jesu ing a venawh, **“U awm vawhkaw tui ak awkhqi boeih taw tui ngaih tlaih kaw, ¹⁴ cehlai u awm kai ing ka peek tui ak aw taw tui am ngaih voel kaw. Kai ing ka peek tui ce ak kaw khuiawh tuibym a myihna kumqui hqingnaak dyna lawng poepa hy,”** tina hy.

¹⁵ Nu ing a venawh, “Bawipa, tui am ka ngaihnaak voel aham cawhkaw tui ce ni pe lah, vawhkaw tui awm am ka thannaak voel aham,” tina hy.

¹⁶ Jesu ing, **“Cet nawh na vaa ce vak khy nawhtaw voei law tlaih,”** tina hy. ¹⁷ Anih ing, “Vaa am ta nyng,” tina hy. Jesu ing a venawh, **“Vaa am ta nyng, na ti ce thym hy. ¹⁸ Cehlai vaa pumha ta hawh hyk ti, tuhkaw pa na taak ce awm na vaa amni. Tuhkaw nak kqawn ce thym hy,”** tina hy.

¹⁹ Nu ing, “Bawipa, nang ve tawngaha ni tice ni sim

nyng. ²⁰ Ka pakhqi ing ve a tlang aw h Khawsa ana beek uhy, cehlai nangmih Judakhqi ingtaw Jerusalem aw h ni Khawsa beek aham a aw m hy, ti uhyk ti,” tina hy.

²¹ Jesu ing, **“Nang nu, nik cangna lah, ve tlang ingkaw Jerusalem kqawn kaana, Pa bawknaak a tym ce law hawh kaw. ²² Nangmih Samari thlangkhqi ing am nami sim ce baw k uhyk ti; cehlai thaawngnaak ce Judakhqi venawh kawng a law dawngawh, kaimih ingtaw ka mi sim ce baw k unyng. ²³ Cehlai Khawsa ak bawkkhqi ing Pa ce Myihla ingkaw awitak ing bawknaak a tym ce law kaw, tuh aw m law hawh hy, cemyihna Khawsa ak baw k thlangkhqi ce Pa ing sui hy. ²⁴ Khawsa taw Myihla na a aw m dawngawh amah ak beek thlangkhqi ing Myihla ingkaw awitak ing a beek aham aw m hy,”** tina hy.

²⁵ Nu ing, “Messiah law kaw tice sim nyng. Anih a law aw h, ik-oeih boeih boeih ce kqawn caih law kaw,” tina hy.

²⁶ Cawh Jesu ing, **“Nang a venawh awi ak kqawn kai ve anih hawh ni,”** tina hy.

Caang Hin Boeih Hawh Hy

²⁷ Cekcoengawh a hubatkhi ce voei law tlaih uhy, nu ing awi anik kqawn ce ami huh aw h amik

kawpoek kyi hy. Cehlai u ingawm “Kaw na ngaih? Ikawtih aw nu ingqawi awi na nik kqawn?” tinawh am doet uhy. ²⁸ Cawhkaw nu ing a tuium ce cehta nawh khaw k khuina ang dawng coengawh thlangkhqi venawh, ²⁹ “Law unawh taw, ka them sai boeih boeih ak kqawn lawkung thlang ce toek law lah uh. Khrih hy leek nu?” tinak khqi hy.

³⁰ Thlangkhqi ce khaw k khui aw hkawng law unawh anih ce ak toek na cet uhy. ³¹ Cawh a hubatkhi ing, “Cawngpyikung, buh ai cang thoeih ti,” tina uhy. ³² Cehlai a mingmih a venawh, **“Nangmih ing am nami sim ai kawi buh ta nyng,”** tinak khqi hy.

³³ A hubatkhi ing, “Thlang pynoet oet ing ai kawi haw law pe nawh hy voei nu?” ti uhy.

³⁴ Jesu ing, **“Anik tyikung ak kawngaih sai aham ingkaw a bibi coeng peek aham ve ka buh ni. ³⁵ Hlak phli coeng awhtaw caang ah khoe k hawh kaw, ti uhyk ti ka ti my? Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nami mik dai unawh lokhqi ce toek lah uh! Caang hin nawh ah aham khoe k hawh hy. ³⁶ Tuh za caang ak aatkung ing thaphu hu hawh hy, caang ak sawkung ingkaw caang ak aatkung ce ani zeelnaak thai aham, kumqui hqingnaak aham caang ce tuh aat hawh hy. ³⁷ Thlang py-**

noet ing saw nawh, pynoet ing aat hy,' tinaak awi ve thym hy. ³⁸ **Nangmih ing am nami bi lo khuiawh cang ah ahamni tyi khqi nyng. Thlak chang ing bibi ak kyi ce ana bi hawh uhy, nangmih ing a mingmih a bibinaak ce aat uhyk ti,"** tinak khqi hy.

Samaria Thlang Khawzah Ing Cangna Uhy

³⁹ Cawhkaw nu ing, "Ka ik-oeih sai boeih kqawn law hy," tinawh a simpyinaak aw h ce a khaw k khui aw h kaw Samari thlang khawzah ing cangna uhy. ⁴⁰ Samari thlangkhqi ce a ven ami pha law aw h, a mingmih a venawh aw m aham thoeh uhy, cedawn-gawh khaw hih voei a mingmih ce aw m pyi hy. ⁴¹ Ak awih kqawn aw h thlang khawzah ngai ing cangna uhy. ⁴² Cekkhqi ing cawhkaw nu a venawh, "Nang ing nak kqawn aw h ap cangna unyng saw; ka mimah qoe qoe ing za unawh ve ak thlang ve khawmdek thaawngkung ni tice ka sim dawgawh, cangna hawh unyng," tina uhy.

Boei Capa Qoei Sak Hy

⁴³ Khaw hihvoei a aw m coengawh Kalili na cet hy. ⁴⁴ Tawngaha a u aw m amah a ram aw h zoeksang na am aw m khawi hy, tinawh Jesu amah qoe ing ak kqawn

hawh dawngawh. ⁴⁵ Kalili ce a pha aw h, Kalili thlangkhqi ing do uhy. Jerusalem khaw aw h cehtaak poei aw h kaw a them saikhqi boeih ce ami huh dawngawh, cawh cekkhqi ce cawh aw m lawt uhy.

⁴⁶ Cekcoengawh tui misur na ang coeng saknaak Kalili ram aw h kaw Kana khaw na cet tlaih hy. Cawh Kaper-naum khaw aw h a capa ak tlo qalboei pynoet ce cawh aw m hy. ⁴⁷ Cawhkaw boei ing Judah ram aw h kawng Kalili ram na Jesu law hy tice ang zaak aw h, a venna law nawh ak thi tawm a capa ce qoei sak aham qeennaak thoeh hy.

⁴⁸ Jesu ing a venawh, **"Nangmih ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih ingkaw hat-naakkhqi am nami huh awhtaw ityk aw h aw m ap cangna hly uhyk ti,"** tina hy. ⁴⁹ Cawhkaw boei ing, "Bawipa, ka capa a thih hlanawh law cang lah," tina hy.

⁵⁰ Jesu ing, **"Cet hlah, na capa ce qoei hawh hy,"** tina hy.

Jesu ak awi ce cangna nawh cet hy. ⁵¹ Lam aw h a ceh aw h, a tyihzawihkhqi ing a capa ce leek tlaih hawh hy ti aw ithang leek ing ana do law uhy. ⁵² Han a tym aw h nu a capa a leek tlaih tice a doet aw h, a venawh, "Zan aw h khawnoek khqi h

awh a tlawhnaak ing hlah law hy,” tina uhy.

⁵³ Ce a tym ce Jesu ing a venawh, **“Na capa ce goei hawh hy,”** a tinak a tym na awm hy tice a pa ing sim hy. Cedawngawh amah ingkaw a ipkhuikaw boeih ing cangna uhy. ⁵⁴ Vawhkaw kawpoek kyi hatnaak ik-oeih ve Jesu ing Judah qam awhkawng Kalili qam na a law coengawh a sai hih voeinaak na awm hy.

5

Tuili Awh Thlaktlo Qoei Hy

¹ Khawngghi iqyt awm a dii hlanawh, Judakhqi poei bul aham Jesu taw Jerusalem na cet hy. ² Jerusalem khaw awhkaw Tuu chawmkeng a venawh tuili pynoet awm hy, Aqamaic awi na Bethesdatina khy uhy, ce tuili ce tung pumha ing chung unawh tih uhy. ³ Cawh ak tlo ak naa thlang khawzah zaih uhy, mikhyp, khawkhem, khawk zuikhqi ce awm uhy, cekkhi ing tui ak phyl ce geh uhy. ⁴ A tym tym awh Bawipa ak khan ceityih ce nu law hoeih hoeih nawh tui ce phyl sak hy. A u awm lamma cyk na tui a phyl huili awh ak cawn taw ikawmyih a tlawhnaak awm goei hy. ⁵ Amah cawh kum thumkip kumkhqet ak zaih hawh thlaktlo pynoet awm hy. ⁶ Jesu ing cawhkaw

thlaktlo kum khawqyt cawh awm hawh hy tice a sim dawngawh, doet hy, **“Roek nak ngaih aw?”** tina hy.

⁷ Cawhkaw thlaktlo ing, “Bawipa, tui a phyl awh tui na anik khawng hly thlang am awm hy. Tho lawt hlai nyng, nik khai boeih uhy,” tina hy. ⁸ Jesu ing a venawh, **“Tho nawh na hipaih ce lo nawh cet hlah!”** tina hy.

⁹ Cawh cawhkaw thlang ce goei pahoei hy; a hipaih ce lo nawh cet hy. Ce nyn taw Sabbath nyn na awm hy. ¹⁰ Cedawngawh Judakhqi ing cawhkaw ak goei thlang a venawh, “Tuhngawi ve Sabbath nyn ni; anaa awi ing hipaih doeng aham kham hy,” tina uhy.

¹¹ Cehlai anih ing, “Kai anik goei sak thlang ing, **‘Na hipaih ce lo nawh cet hlah,’** ni tina hy,” tinak khqi hy.

¹² Na hipaih doeng nawh ceh aham anik kqawn peekkung ce a u nu?” tinawh doet uhy. ¹³ Cawh ak awm thlang kqeng khuina a lut taak valh hawh a dawngawh, cawhkaw ak goei thlang ing a u hy voei nu tice am sim hy.

¹⁴ A huna Jesu ing anih ce bawkim khuiawh hu nawh a venawh, **“Toek lah, na sa dip hawh hy. Thawlhnaak koeh sai voel, cemyih am awhtaw nak khanawh ik-oeih amak leek khqoet pha law kaw,”** tina hy. ¹⁵ Ce ak thlang ce cet nawh anih

ak qoei sakkung taw Jesu ni, tice Judakhqi venawh kqawn pehy.

Capa Caming Hqingnaak

¹⁶ Ceamyihna Sabbath nyn aw hawh Jesu ing vemyih ik-oeihkhqi a sai dawngawh, Judakhqi ing the a kha na uhy. ¹⁷ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **“Ka pa ing a poepa na tuhngawi dy aw hawh bibi hy, cedawngawh kai ingawm bibi nyng,”** tinak khqi hy.

¹⁸ Sabbath nyn ama zeh doeng am nawh, Khawsa awm Ka pa tinawh khy hy, Khawsa ingkaw amah ce ang myihna a taak ak caming, Judakhqi ing anih ce him aham cai khqoet uhy.

¹⁹ Jesu ing cekkhqi ce vemyihna awi hlat hy: **“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi. Capa ing amah poek aw hawh ikaw awm am sai thai hy, a Pa ing a sai boeih boeih ce Capa ingawm sai lawt hy.**

²⁰ **Pa ing Capa a lungnaak dawngawh a ik-oeih sai boeih boeih ce huh hy. Oeih, nangmih naming ngaih a kyinaak aham ve anglakawh ik-oeih ak bau khqoet ce nim huh khqi hyn bai kaw.** ²¹ **Pa ing thlakthikhqi thawh nawh hqingnaak a peek amyihna, Capa ingawm amah ing a ngaih thlangkhqi venawh hqingnaak ce pehy.** ²² **Cekcoengawh, Pa ing u awm awi am deng hy,**

cehlai awi deng thainaak ce Capa a venawh pe boeih hy, ²³ **Pa ce amik kqihchah a myihna Capa ce thlang boeih ing ak kqihchahnaak thai aham cemyihna pehy. U awm Capa ce amak kqihchahnaak taw, Capa ak tyikung Pa awm anih ing ap kqihchah hy.**

²⁴ **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm kak awi ce za nawh ak tyikung ce ak cangnaak thlang taw kumqui hqingnaak ce ta hawh hy, anih ce thawlh sak na am awm voel kaw: thihnaak awhkawng hqingnaak ak khuiawh lut hawh hy.**

²⁵ **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlakthikhqi ing Thlanghqing Capa ak awi aming zaaknaak tym ce law kaw, tuh awm law hawh hy, ak zakhqi boeih ce hqing kawm uh.** ²⁶ **Pa ing amah aw hawh hqingnaak a taak amyihna, Capa ingawm amah aw hawh hqingnaak a taaknaak lawt aham pe hawh hy.**

²⁷ **Anih ce Thlanghqing Capa na a awm dawngawh awideng thainaak ce pehy.** ²⁸ **Ve ak camawh naming ngaih koeh kyi sak uh, phyi ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih ing anih ak awi aming zaaknaak tym ce law kaw,**

²⁹ **them leek ak saikhqi taw hqingnaak pang aham tho kawm usaw, them che ak saikhqi**

awm awidengnaak pang aham tho lawt kawm uh. ³⁰ Kamah ak coming ikaw awm am sai thai nyng; kang zaak amyihna awi deng nyng, kamah ak kawngaih ce am sui nyng saw, kai anik tyikung Pa ak kawngaih ce ka sui dawngawh, kak awidengnaak awm dyng hy.

Khrih Simpyinaak Dyihthing

³¹ Kamah akawng ve kamah ha ing dyihthing na kang dyih pyi mantaw, dyihthing na kang dyihpyinaak ve am thym kaw.

³² Cehlai kai dyihthing na anik dyih pyikung thlang pynoet awm hy, anih ing kai a ning dyihpyinaak ce thym hy. ³³ Nangmih ing

Johan a venna thlang tyi u tiksaw anih ing awitak dyihthing ce dyihpyi hy. ³⁴ Thlangqing a

simpyinaak ce am do nyng; thaawngnaak nami huh thainaak ahamni kak kqawn hy. ³⁵ Johan

taw vangnaak ak pekung mai-im na awm hy, nangmih ing anih a vangnaak khuiawh zeel aham kawlhkahl awhtaw tyk uhyk ti. ³⁶ Kai a

simpyinaak ve Johan a simpyinaak anglakawh bau khqoet hy. Kai ing kak coeng aham Pa ing ka venawh ani peek bibi, tuhkaw ka bibi ing, Pa ing kai ni tyi hy, tice dyih pyi

hy. ³⁷ Kai anik tyikung Pa ing kai awh ce simpyinaak tahy. Nanngmih ing anih ak awi ce am za khawi uhyk ti, a myi awm am hu khawi uhyk ti, ³⁸ anih ing a tyih ak thlang ce nangmih ing am namik cangnaak dawngawh, ak awi ce nangmih ak khuiawh awm am awm hy.

³⁹ Cabu Ciim ak coming kumqui hqingnaak ak ta thlang na namik poek dawngawh, Cakciim taw ak leek cana toek uhyk ti. Vawhkaw Cakciim

ing kai ve ning dyihpyi hlai ti maw, ⁴⁰ kumqui hqingnaak huh aham ka venawh law aham taw am ngaih lak law bai uhyk ti. ⁴¹ Thlangqing am

kyihcahnaak awi ce am do nyng, ⁴² cehlai nangmih ce ni sim khqi nyng. Nangmih ing Khawsa a lungnaak namik kawlung khuiawh am ta uhyk ti, tice sim nyng. ⁴³ Kapa ang

ming ing kai taw law nyng, cehlai nangmih ing amni do uhyk ti; thlakchang a u awm amah ang ming ing a law mantaw, do hlai voei uk ti. ⁴⁴ Khawsa

a ven doeng awhkawng ak law kyihcahnaak ce huh aham a sui kaana, pynoet ingkaw pynoet am kyihcahnaak ak suikhqi ing ikawmyihna namik cangnaak pai kaw?

⁴⁵ Cehlai kai ing Pa a

haiawh thawlh nik puk kaw, tinawh koeh poek uh. Nangmih thawlh anik pukkhqikung taw nangmih ing naming ngaih-u Mosi ce ni. ⁴⁶ **Mosi ce namik cangnaak mantaw, anih ing kai akawng ce ana qee dawngawh, kai awm nik cangna hlai voei uk ti.** ⁴⁷ **Cehlai anih a qee ce am namik cangnaak hawh awhtaw, ikawmyihna nu ak awi ve namik cangnaak pai kaw?"** tinak khqi hy.

6

Thlang Thawng Nga Buh Am Cahnaak

¹ Cekcoengawh, Jesu ing Kalili tuili caqai ben (Tiberia tuili ami ti) na ce cet hy. ² Thlaktlo ak khanawh kawpoek kyi hatnaak a sai ce ami huh aw h thlang kqeng ing a hu aw h hquut uhy. ³ Cawh Jesu taw tlang na van nawh a hubatkxqi mi ngawi uhy. ⁴ Judahkhqi a cehtaak Poei taw zoe hawh hy. ⁵ Thlang kqeng a venna ak law ce Jesu ing a huh aw h, Philip a venawh, **"Vawhkaw thlang kqeng ing ami ai aham hana kaw phaihpi nu nik thlaih peek lah voei?"** tina hy.

⁶ A sai hly kawi ce sim hawh hlai hy, a noek a daknaak na ve ak awi ve doet hy.

⁷ Philip ing, "Hlak kqet thaphu ing ve thlangkhqi aham phaihpi nik thlai seiawm khangoet qip aw h

ami ai aham za am khoek ti kaw!" tina hy. ⁸ A hubat thlakchang pynoet, Simon Piter a naa Andru ing vemyihna kqawn pehy. ⁹ "Vawh ve phaihpi cun nga ingkaw nga pakkhih ak ta naasen pynoet taw awm hlai hy, thlang ve zah aham taw vemyihkhqi ce kaw na am coeng hly hy?" tina hy. ¹⁰ Jesu ing, **"Thlangkhqi ce ngawih sak khqi,"** tina hy. Ce a hun aw h ce taitin awm nawh, ce ak khanawh thlang thongnga ce ngawi uhy. ¹¹ Jesu ing phaihpi ce lo nawh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh, cawhkaw ak ngawikhqi venawh ami phyi khyk na pe uhy. Ceamyihna nga awm ami phyi naak dy tei bai uhy. ¹² Thlang boeih ing ak phyi na ami ai coengawh, a hubatkxqi venawh, **"Ami ai ngenkhqi ce cawi lah uh. Koeh baw koeh hqe sak uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

¹³ Phaihpi ce ak phyi na ai unawh, ami ai ngen ce ami kawih aw h vawh hqa hlai-hih aw h be hy. ¹⁴ Cawhkaw kawpoek kyi hatnaak Jesu ing a sai ce thlangkhqi ing ami huh aw h, "Ve ak thlang ve khawmdek aw h ak law hly kawi tawnggha tang tang ni," ti uhy. ¹⁵ A mingmih ing law unawh amah ce Sangpahrang na sai ngah ngah kawm uh, tice Jesu ing a sim aw h, tlang na amah doeng ceh taak khqi valh hy.

Tui Khan A Cehnaak

¹⁶ Khaw a my law awhtaw, a hubat khqi ce tuili na nu cet uhy, ¹⁷ Lawng aw h ngawi unawh Kapernaum khaw na ce cet uhy. Khaw than hawh hlai hy, Jesu taw a mingmih a venna cet hlan hy. ¹⁸ Cawh khaw hli khungdeng nawh tuilet tho hy. ¹⁹ Meng thum am awhtaw meng thum hlai tluk lawng ce ami kaih coengawh, a mingmih a lawng a awmnaak benna tui aw h a khaw ing cet nawh ak law Jesu ce hu uhy; cawh a mingmih ing kqih uhy. ²⁰ Cehlai a mingmih a venawh, **“Kai ni; koeh kqih uh,”** tinak khqi hy. ²¹ A mingmih ing lawng khuina lut sak uhy, amah cawh aming cainaak hun ce pha uhy.

Hingnaak Phaiipi

²² A khawngawi awhtaw vang ben long caqai aw h thlang kqeng ak dyikhqi ing, lawng pynoet doeng tikaa taw lawng ak chang am awm nawh, Jesu taw a hubatkhi mi kutoet na lawng aw h am cet haih unawh, a hubatkhi amimah doeng ni ami ceh tice sim uhy. ²³ Cekcoengawh Tiberia ben aw hkaw lawng a vang ce Bawipa ing zeelnaak aw i ak kqawn coengawh thlang kqeng ing phaiipi ami ainaak hun aw h ce dym uhy. ²⁴ Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhi cawh am awm voel uhy tice thlang kqeng ing ami sim aw h, lawng khuina lut unawh Kapernaum benna ce Jesu ak sui na cet uhy.

²⁵ Tuili vang benna amah ce ami huh aw h, doet uhy, “Cawngpyikung, ityk aw h vena na pha?” tina uhy.

²⁶ Jesu ing, **“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ing kai ni sui uhyk ti, kawpoek ky i hatnaakkhi nami huh aw h amni, phaiipi ak phyi na nami ai aw h ni.”**

²⁷ **Thlanghqing Capa ing ani peek hly khqi kumqui hqingnaak buh huh aham bibi lah uh. Anih aw h ce Pa Khawsa ing noeknaak deeng haw h hy,** tinak khqi hy. ²⁸ Cekkhi ing, “Khawsa ing a ngoe ikaw bi nu ka mi bi kaw?” tina uhy.

²⁹ Jesu ing, **“Khawsa bibi taw veni: amah ing a tyih cangnaak ce,”** tinak khqi hy. ³⁰ Cedawngawh doet uhy, Hu unawh kamik cangnaak aham i ikawmyih ak kawpoek ky i hatnaak nu na nim huh khqi kaw? Ikaw na sai kaw? ³¹ Pakdamkhi ing mana ce qamkoh aw h ana ai uhy, ‘A mingmih ing ami ai aham khan nakawng phaiipi ce pek khqi hy,’ tinaw h a qee amyihna, tina uhy. ³² Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khawk khan nakaw phaiipi nangmih anik pe khqikung ce Mosi amni, Ka pa ing ni khawk khan nakaw phaiipi tang tang ce nangmih ani peek khqi.”** ³³ **Khawsa a phaiipi taw khawmdek a venaw h hqingnaak ak pekung**

khawk khan nakawng anuk law thlang ce ni," tinak khqi hy.

³⁴ A mingmih ing, "Baw-
ipa, tuhkawng vawhkaw
phaihpi ce ni pek khqi lah,"
tina uhy.

³⁵ Cawh Jesu ing, "**Kai
taw hqingnaak phaihpi
na awm nyng.** U awm
ka venna ak law taw ak
phoen am cawi kaw, kai
anik cangnaak thlang taw
ityk awm tui am ngaih
voel kaw. ³⁶ Cehlai ka nik
kqawn peek khqi hawh
amyihna, kai ve ni hu
hawh hlai uhyk ti, amnik
cangna hlan bak bak
uhyk ti. ³⁷ Ka pa ing ani
peekkhqi boeih boeih taw
ka venna law kaw, u awm
kai a venawh ak lawkhqi
boeih taw am maa kawng
nyng. ³⁸ Kamah ak
kawngaih bi aham am
nawh kai anik tyikung
ak kawngaih bi ahamni
khawk khan nakawng ka
law hy. ³⁹ Amah ing ani
peek khqi boeih boeih ce
pynoet ca awm ang qeng
sak kaana, khawngghi a dyt
awh ka thawh sak tlaih
ham ce kai anik tyikung
ak kawngaih na awm
hy. ⁴⁰ Kapa ak kawngaih
taw, u awm Capa ce ak
toekkhqi boeih ing cangna
unawh kumqui hqingnaak
a taaknaak ham ingkaw,
khawngghi a dyt awh kai
ing ka thawh sak tlaih
ham ce ni," tinak khqi hy.

⁴¹ "**Kai taw khawk khan
nakawng ak law phaihpi**

na awm nyng," a ti dawn-
gawh Judahkhqi ce sai bi
uhy.

⁴² A mingmih ing, "Ve ve
Joseph a capa Jesu am nu
ve?" A pa ingkaw a nu awm
ni sim u saw kaw. Ikawmy-
ihna, "**Khawk khan nakawng
ka nuk law,**" a ti hy voei," ti
uhy.

⁴³ Jesu ing, "**Koeh sai
bi voel uh.** ⁴⁴ Kai
anik tyikung Pa ing
ama ceh sak awhtaw u
awm kai a venna am
law thai kaw, anih ce
khawngghi a dyt awh kai
ing thawh tlaih kawng
nyng. ⁴⁵ Tawngkhkhqi
cauk awh, 'A mingmih
boeih ce Khawsa ing
cawngpyi kaw, tinawh
awm hy. A u awm Pa
ak awi ce ngai nawh anih
a venawh ak cawng taw
kai a venawh law hy. ⁴⁶
Khawsa venawh kawng
ak law doeng am kaa
ingtaw u ingawm Pa ce hu
hlan hy; anih doeng ing ni
Pa ce a huh hy. ⁴⁷ Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u
awm ak cangnaak ingtaw
kumqui hqingnaak ce ta
hawh hy. ⁴⁸ Kai taw
hqingnaak phaihpi na
awm nyng. ⁴⁹ Nami pakhqi
ing qamkoh awh mana
ce ai uhy, cehlai thi
uhy. ⁵⁰ Cehlai khawk
khan nakawng anuk law
phaihpi ce vawh awm
hy; ce ce u ingawm
a ai awhtaw am thi
kaw. ⁵¹ Kai taw khawk
khan nakawng anuk law

hqingnaak phaihipi na awm nyng. U ingawm vawhkaw phaihipi ve a ai awhtaw, kumqui dyna hqing kaw. Cawhkaw phaihipi cetaw, khawmdek ing hqingnaak a taaknaak aham ka peek hly kawi ka sa veni,” tinak khqi hy.

⁵² Cawh Judahkhqi taw amimah ingkaw amimah khqi ce oelh qu unawh,” Ikawmyihna ve ak thlang ing amah a sa ce ai aham ani peek naak khqi kaw?” ti uhy.

⁵³ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlanghqing Capa a sa ce am ai unawh a thi ce am nami awk awhtaw hqingnaak am ta kawm uk ti.

⁵⁴ Ka sa ce ai nawh ka thi ce ak aw ingtaw kumqui hqingnaak ce tahy, khawngghi a dyt awh ce anih ce kai ing thawh kawng nyng. ⁵⁵ Ka sa ve buh tang tang na awm nawh ka thi ve awk ham tang tang na awm hy. ⁵⁶ U awm ka sa ai nawh ka thi ak aw taw kai awh awm poe kawm saw, kai awm anih awh awm poe kawng nyng.

⁵⁷ Ak hqing Pa ing kai ani tyih amyihna Pa ak coming kai awm hqing nyng, cemyih lawt na kai anik ai taw kai ak coming hqing lawt kaw. ⁵⁸ Ve ve khawk khan nakaw ak law hqingnaak phaihipi ni. Nami pakhqi ing mana ana ai unawh thi uhy, cehlai vawhkaw

phaihipi ak ai taw ang loet na hqing kaw,” tinak khqi hy. ⁵⁹ Ve ak awi ve Kapernawum khaw awhkaw sinakawk awh a cawngpyi awh kqawn pekhy.

Hubat Khawzah Ing Cehta Uhy

⁶⁰ Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh a hubat thlang khawzah ing, Vawhkaw cawngpyinaak ve kyi aih hy. U ing nu a do thai kaw?” ti uhy. ⁶¹ Ce ak awi awh a hubatkhi sai bi uhy tice a sim awh, “**Ve ak awi awh namik kaw am law nawh nu?** ⁶² Thlanghqing Capa ing a awmnaak kqym na a kai ce nami huh mantaw ikaw nu nami ti voei!” ⁶³ Myihla ing hqingnaak ce pehy; pumsa taw kawna am coeng hy. Nangmih a venawh awi kak kqawn lawkhqi ve Myihla awi na a awm a dawngawh hqingnaak na awm hy. ⁶⁴ Cehlai nangmih anglakawh amak cangnaak thlang vang awm uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy. Jesu ing ak cykca awhkawng amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ce sim nawh amah thlang a kut awh ak zawi hly awm sim hawh hy. ⁶⁵ Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, “**Cawh mah maw, Ka pa ing ama tyih law taw u awm ka venna am law thai kaw, ka ti hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

⁶⁶ Cawhkawng taw a hubat thlang khawzah ing voei

taak unawh a hu awh am bat voel uhy.

⁶⁷ Thlanghqa hlaihih a venawh, **“Nangmih taw voei aham am nami ngaih lawt nawh aw?”** ti nak khqi hy. ⁶⁸ Simon Piter ing, “Bawipa a u venna nu ka mi ceh kaw? Nang awh ni kumqui hqingnaak a awm hy. ⁶⁹ Nang ve Khawsa ak Thlang Ciim ni tice cang na unawh sim unyng,” tina hy.

⁷⁰ Jesu ing, **“Nangmih thlanghqa hlaihih ve kai ing ni ka nik tyh khqi my? Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh qaai pynoet awm hy,”** tinak khqi hy. ⁷¹ (Simon a capa Judah Iskariot ce ak kqawn ngaihnaak, anih ce thlanghqa hlaihih ak khuiawh kaw thlang na awm hlai hy, a hu na taw amah ce thlang a kut awh akzawikungna awm hy.)

7

Hi Im Poei Na Jesu Cet Hy

¹ Cekcoengawh, Jesu taw Kalili qam kqang cet nawh, Judahkhqi ing him aham ami teng adawngawh Judah qam ce cehta hy. ² Cehlai Judahkhqi a hi im poei ce a zoe law awhtaw, ³ Jesu a koeinaakhqi ing a venawh, “Ve a hun awhkawng Judah qam na na ceh kawp ti, na hubatkhi ing kawpoeck kyi ik-oeih na saikhqi ce ami huh naak aham. ⁴ U awm thlang kqeng a huh awh dang aham ak ngaih

taw ik-oeih ang hyp na am sai khawi hy. Vemyih ik-oeihkhqi na sai hawh dawn-gawh namah ingkaw namah ce khawmdek thlangkhqi venawh huh qu sak,” tina uhy. ⁵ A koeinaa nawnkhqi ingawm amah ce ap cangna uhy.

⁶ cedawngawh Jesu ing, **“Kai aham a tym pha law hlan hy; nangmih aham taw a tym ve awm poepa hy. ⁷ Khawmdek ing nangmih ce amni sawh nak khqi thai hy, cehlai ami them sai amak leekkhqi ce kak kqawn peek khqi camawh kai ni sawh na uhy.**

⁸ **Nangmih mah poeikung na cet uh. Cehlai ka tym a pha hlan dawngawh kai taw ce a poei na cet hly hlan nyng,”** tinak khqi hy.

⁹ Ce ak awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh Kalili awh ce awm hy.

¹⁰ Cehlai a koeinaakhqi poei na ami ceh boeih coengawh, anih cet lawt hy, cehlai thlang a sim na am cet nawh ang hyp na cet hy. ¹¹ Poei khuiawh Judahkhqi ing doen unawh sui uhy, “Hana nu ce ak thlang ce a awm hy voei?” ti uhy.

¹² Thlang kqeng ak khuiawh anih akawng ce kqawn sap sap uhy. Thlang vang ing, “Thlak leek ni ka ti koe noek,” ti uhy. Ak chang tloek bai ingtaw, “Amni, thlang ni a thainaak hy,” ti uhy.

13 Cehlai Judahkhqi ce amik kqih aw h u ingawm ang dang qoeng na anih akawng ce ap kqawn uhy. 14 Poei a awm hui aw h, Jesu ing bawkim na cet nawh thlang cawngpyi hy. 15 Juda thlangkhqi aming ngaih kyi nawh, "Ve ak thlang ing ca am cawng loei nawh, hana kaw vemyih saithainaakkhqi a huh hy voei?" ti uhy.

16 Jesu ing, "Ka cawngpyinaak ve kamah a koe amni. Kai anik tyikung a venawh kaw ni. 17 U ingawm Khawsa ak kawngaih ce sai aham ak tyh awhtaw, ka cawngpyinaak ve Khawsa a venawh kaw nu, am awhtaw kamah a cawngpyinaak mai nu, tice sim kaw. 18 Amah poek aw h awi ak kqawn taw amah zoeksang qunaak ahamni ak kqawn hy, cehlai anih ak tyikung zoeksangnaak aham bi ak bikung taw awitak ak thlang ni; amah aw h ce amak thym ikaw awm am awm hy. 19 Mosi ing anaa awi am ni pek khqi nawh nu? Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh pynoet kangna ingawm am hquut uhyk ti. Ikawtih kai him aham nami ni sui?" tinak khqi hy.

20 Cawh thlang kqeng ing, "Nang ve qaai ta hyk ti ve. U ing nu nang him aham ani sui?" tina uhy. 21 Jesu ing a mingmih a

venawh, "Kai ing kawpoek kyi them pynoet sai nyng, cawh nangmih naming ngaih na kyi hy. 22 Cehlai Mosi ing chahhui qeetnaak ani peek khqi dawngawh (Mosi ing am pe nawh pakdamkhqi ing ni ami na peek hlai hy), Sabbath nyn aw h nangmih ing naasen chahhui qeetnaak sai uhyk ti. 23 Naasen ce Sabbath nyn aw h chahhui qeet pe hlai uhyk ti, Mosi a anaa awi ce eek na ama awm awhtaw, kawtih kai ing Sabbath nyn aw h thlaktlo ka qoei sak aw h nangmih namik kaw a so? 24 Ak khan toek nawh awi koeh tlyk uh, ak thym na awi tlyk uh," tinak khqi hy.

Khrih A Myisam

25 Cawh Jerusalem khaw aw hkaw thlang vang tloek ing, "Him aham ami sui ak thlang ce anih am nu ve? 26 Toek lah uh, ang dang qoengna awi ak kqawn aw h, u ingawm a venawh ikaw am kqawn hqa uhy. Ukkungkhqi ing anih ve Khrih ni tinawh amik poek tang hy voei nu aw? 27 Cehlai ningnih ingtaw anih ve hana kaw thlang nu tice ni sim uhy, Khrih a law awhtaw hana kawng nu a law tice u ingawm am sim hly hlai hy," ti uhy.

28 Cawh, Jesu ing bawkim aw h a cawngpyi doena khy nawh, "Oeih, kai ve ni sim uhyk ti, kai ve hana

kaw nu tice ni sim uhyk ti. Kai kamah poek ing vawh am law nyng, cehlai kai anik tyikung ce thym hy. Anih ce nangmih ing am sim uhyk ti, ²⁹ **cehlai anih ing ni tyi nawh, anih a venawh kawng ka law dawngawh kai ingtaw sim nyng,**” tinak khqi hy.

³⁰ Cawh anih ce tu pahoei aham ngaih uhy, cehlai anih a tym ce a pha hlan dawngawh, u ingawm am tuhy. ³¹ Cehlai, thlang khawzah ing anih awh ce cangnaak ta uhy. Cekkhi ing, “Khrih a law awh, ve ak thlang anglakawh anih ing kawpoek kyi them khawzah ngai ak sai hly nu?” ti uhy. ³² Thlangkhqi ing anih akawng cemyihna amik kqawn sap sap ce Farasikhqi ing za uhy. Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing anih ce tu aham bawkim ukkungkhqi ce tyi uhy.

³³ Jesu ing, “**Nangmih a venawh a khoehca ni ka awm hly, cekcoengawh taw kai anik tyikung a venna cet hly hawh nyng.** ³⁴ **Nangmih ing kai ce ni sui kawm uk ti, cehlai amni hu kawm uk ti; kai ka awmnaak awh nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti,**” tinak khqi hy.

³⁵ Cawh Judakhqi ing, “Amni huh thainaak aham hana nu cet valh vang a ti hy voei? Nimah thlangkhqi ing poeng unawh aming kqeng aming tainaak

Greekkhqi anglak na cet nawh Greekkhqi cawngpyi khqi vang, tinawh hy voei aw? ³⁶ **‘Nangmih ing ni sui hly hlai uhyk ti, amni hu kawm uk ti, kai ka awmnaak awh nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti,’** a ti hy voei?” ti uhy.

³⁷ Poei a dytnaak ingkaw a pui khyt a khawngghi awh, Jesu ing dyi nawh kawteh na, “**U awm tui ak ngaih taw ka venna law seitaw, tui aw seh.** ³⁸ **U awm kai anik cangnaak thlang taw, cak ciim ing ak kqawn amyihna, ak kaww khui nakawng hqingnaak tui ce lawng kaw,**” tinawh khy hy.

³⁹ Ce ak awi ak kqawn ngaihnaak taw, amah ce ak cangnaak thlang boeih ing a hu na ami huh hly Myihla ce ak kqawn ngaihnaak ni. Jesu ce zoeksang na a awm hlan dawngawh, ce a nyn dy awhtaw Myihla ce pe hlan hyn hy.

⁴⁰ Ak awi ce aming zaak awh, thlang vang ing, “Ve ak thlang ve tawnggha tang ni,” ti uhy. ⁴¹ Thlang vang bai ingtaw, “Ve ak thlang ve Khrih ni,” ti uhy. Thlak changkhqi bai ing taw, “Ikawmyihna Khrih ce Kalili awhkawng a law thai kaw? ⁴² Cakciim ing, ‘Khrih taw David ipkhui awhkawng law kaw, David a awmnaak khaw Bethlehem awhkawng law kaw,’ tihy ka ti koe noek?” ti uhy. ⁴³ Jesu ak camawh thlang kqeng ce pek ang bo qu uhy. ⁴⁴ Thlang

vang ing anih ce tu aham ngaih uhy, cehlai u ingawm am tuhy.

Jesu Kong Kqawn Uhy

⁴⁵ A huna taw bawkim temkungkhqi ce khaw-soeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi venna hlat tlaih uhy, cekkhi ing, “Ikawtih anih ce am nami law pyi? tina uhy. ⁴⁶ Bawkim teemkungkhqi ing, “U ingawm anih amyihna awi ap kqawn khawi hlan hy, tina uhy. ⁴⁷ Farasikhqi ing, “Nangmih awm ni thai nak khqi hawh lawt hy my ce? ⁴⁸ Ukkung am awhtaw Farasi pynoet oet ing anih ak awi ce cangna hawh nawh leek nu? ⁴⁹ Amni! Vawhkaw thlang kqeng ing anaa awi ikaw awm am sim uhy, a mingmih ak khanawh awihkha awm hawh hy,” ti uhy. ⁵⁰ A mingmih anglakawh pynoet na awm nawh ak cyk awh Jesu a venna ak cet Nekodemu ing, ⁵¹ “Ningmih anaa awi ing thlang a ik-oeih sai lamma na ang zaak hlanawh thawlh sak paqap qap nawh nu? tinak khqi hy. ⁵² A mingmih ing, “Nang awm Kalili ben awhkaw thlang lawt aw? Sui nawh toek lah thaw voeih ti, Kalili awhkawng tawngha ap cawn khawi hy,” tina uhy. ⁵³ Cekcoengawh, im na voei boeih uhy.

8

Samphaih Nu

7:50 Joh 3.1,2.

¹ Cehlai Jesu taw Olive tlang na ce kai hy. ² A khawngawi khaw a dai awh bawkim lut hy. Cawh thlang boeih a venna cun law bai usaw, ngawi nawh cekkhi ce cawngpyi khqi hy. ³ Cawh caqekungkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing nu pynoet a samphaih huiawh tu unawh law pyi uhy. Thlangkhqi haiawh nu ce dyih sak unawh, ⁴ Jesu a venawh, “Cawngpyikung, vawhkaw nu ve a samphaih huiawh tu unyng. ⁵ Mosi a anaa awi ingtaw vemyih a nu ve lung ing thlak mat aham ni a awm hy. Nang ingtaw ikawmyihna nak poek?” tina uhy.

⁶ Ce awidoetnaak ve amah thawlh amik puknaak thai aham cainaak ta unawh a mi doet ni. Cehlai Jesu ing koep nawh a kut ply ing dek awh ca qee hy. ⁷ Cekkhi ing ami doet khing awh tho nawh a mingmih a venawh, “**Nangmih ak khuiawh amak thawlh khawi qoe ing vawhkaw nu ve lung ing thlak ma seh,**” tinak khqi hy.

⁸ Cekcoengawh nung koep tlaih nawh dek awh ca qee tlaih bai hy. ⁹ Ce ak awi ce aming zaak awh a hqamca awhkawng kqan nawh pynoet coeng pynoet cen bet bet uhy, a huna taw Jesu ingkaw cawh ak dyi nu doeng ce taang hy nih. ¹⁰ Jesu ing dyi nawh nu a venawh, “**Nu, hana nu ami ceh boeih? U**

ingawm amni thawlh sak nawh nu?" tina hy.

¹¹ Nu ing, "Bawipa, u ingawm amni thawlh sak hy," tina hy. Cawh Jesu ing, "**Cawhtaw kai ingawm amni thawlh sak lawt nyng. Cet nawhtaw thawlhnaak koeh sai voel moe,**" tina hy.

Khawmdek Vaangnaak

¹² Thlangkhqi venawh Jesu ing awi kqawn pek tlaih hy, "**Kai taw khawmdek vangnaak na awm nyng. U awm ka hu awh ak law taw ityk awh awm thannaak ak khuiawh am cet kaw, cehlai hqingnaak ce ta kaw,**" tinak khqi hy. ¹³ Farasikhqi ing, "Nang ing namah ingkaw namah ni dyihthing na na awm hy; nang dyihpyinaak ve am thym hy," tina uhy.

¹⁴ Jesu ing cekkhqi ak awi ce vemyihna hlat khqi hy, "**Kamah ingkaw kamah dyih qu pyi nyng seiawm, kang dyih qu pyinaak ve thym hy; kai taw hana kawng ka law nawh hana ka ceh hly tice sim nyng; cehlai nangmih ingtaw ka lawnaak ingkaw ka cehnaak hly am sim uhy ti.** ¹⁵ Nangmih ing thlanghqing pumsa ing awideng uhyk ti; cehlai kai ingtaw u awm awi am deng nyng. ¹⁶ Awideng bai nyng seiawm, kamah doengna am ka awm awh kak awi tlypnaak ve thym

hy. **Kai anik tyikung Pa ingqawi kai taw dyi haih nyng.** ¹⁷ Na mimah a anaa awi awh thlang pakhih ing a sim pyi awhtaw cawhkaw a simpyinaak ce thym hy tina awm hy. ¹⁸ Kai ing kamah ce dyih qu pyi nyng; kai anik tyikung ak chang simpyikung taw Pa ni," tinak khqi hy.

¹⁹ Cawh cekkhqi ing doet uhy, "Na pa ce hana nu a awm?" tina uhy. Jesu ing, "**Nangmih ing kai amni sim u tiksaw ka Pa awm am sim utyk ti. Kai mah nami ni sim mantaw, ka Pa awm sim hly hlai uhyk ti,**" tinak khqi hy. ²⁰ Bawkim aw hawh tangka amik channaak bawm a venawh a cawngpyi khqi aw hly ve ak awi ve kqawn pek khqi hy. A tym a pha hlan dawngawh u ingawm am tu hy.

²¹ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh awi kqawn pek khqi tlaih bai hy, "**Kai taw cet hly hawh nyng, nangmih ing kai ce ni sui kawm uk ti, cehlai nami thawlhnaak aw hly ce thi kawm uk ti. Kai ka cehnaak aw nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti,**" tinak khqi hy.

²² Cedawngawh Judahkhqi ce doet qu uhy, "Amah ingkaw amah him qu vang tinawh hy voei aw? Cawh aw, '**Kai ka cehnaak aw nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti,**' a ti hy voei?" ti uhy. ²³ Cehlai

anah ing, "Ningmih taw ak kai nakawng ni nami law hy, kai taw khan benna kawng law nyng. Nangmih taw ve khawmdek a koena awm uhyk ti; kai taw ve khawmdek a koe na am awm nyng. ²⁴ Nami thawhlhnaak awh nangmih taw thi kawm uk ti, tice nik kqawn pek khqi hawh nyng; kai ve anih hawh ni, tinawh kak khypyi ve am namik cangnaak awhtaw nami thawhlhnaak awh ce thi tang tang kawm uk ti," tinak khqi hy. ²⁵ Cekkqhqi ing, "Nang ve a u nu?" tina uhy.

Jesu ing, "Nik kqawn pek khqi khing hawh nyng kaw. ²⁶ Nangmih awi ka ni dengnaak khqi awh ve awi khawzah kqawn ham ta nyng. Cehlai kai anik tyikung taw ypawm hy, anih a ven awhkaw, kang zaak ce ni khawmdek a venawh kak kqawn," tinak khqi hy.

²⁷ A Pa akawng ak kqawn peekkhqi ce a mingmih ing am zasim uhy. ²⁸ Cedawngawh Jesu ing, "Nangmih ing Thlanghqing Capa ce nami tai awh, kai ve anih hawh ni, tice sim kawm u tiksaw, kamah poek awh ik-oeih am sai nyng saw Pa ing ani cawngpyi amyihna ni awi kak kqawn, tice sim kawm uk ti. ²⁹ Kai a nik tyikung ce kai ak khuiawh awm hy; kamah

doeng amni cehta hy, anih ak kawngaih ce ni kai ing ka sai poepa," tinak khqi hy. ³⁰ Ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn awh thlang khawzah ing ak khanawh cangnaak ta uhy.

Abraham Cakhqi

³¹ Amah ak cangnaak Judakhqi venawh Jesu ing, "Ka cawngpyinaak ve namim tu awhtaw, nangmih taw kai a hubat tang tang na awm uhyk ti. ³² Cawhtaw awitak ce sim kawm uk ti, Awitak ing nangmih ce ni loet sak khqi kaw," tinak khqi hy.

³³ A mingmih ing, "Kaimih ve Abraham a cadil na awm unyng saw, u a tamnaa na awm am awm khawi unyng. Ikawmyihna nang ing loet kawm uk ti, na ti?" tina uhy.

³⁴ Jesu ing, "Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm thawhlhnaak ak sai taw thawhlhnaak a tamnaa na awm hy. ³⁵ Tamnaa ing ipkhui awh am awm poe thai hy, cehlai capa taw ang qui na ipkhui awh awm hy. ³⁶ Cedawngawh Capa ing nangmih ce ani loet sak khqi awhtaw, loet tang tang kawm uk ti. ³⁷ Nangmih Abraham a cadil na awm uhyk ti tice sim nyng. Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh kak awi ama awm dawngawh, nangmih ing kai ce him aham ni ngaih uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy. ³⁸ Kai ing ka Pa ha-iawh ka huh ce nangmih a venawh kqawn law nyng,

nangmih ingawm nami pa a venawh kaw naming zaak ce ni nami sai lawt hy,” tinak khqi hy.

³⁹ Cekkhqi ing, “Abraham taw kaimih a Pa ni,” tina uhy. Jesu ing, “Abraham a ca khqi na nami awm awhtaw, Abraham ing a sai ce nami sai aham awm hlai ti maw. ⁴⁰ Kai ing Khawsa venawh kaw kang zaak awitak ce nangmih a venawh kqawn law hlai nyng, nangmih ingtaw kai ve him ahamni teng uhyk ti. Abraham ingtaw cemiyh ik-oeih ce am sai hy.

⁴¹ Nangmih ingtaw nami pakhqi ing ami sai ceni nami sai hy,” tinak khqi hy.

Cekkhqi ing, “Kaimih ve caquk caqai khqi amni. Pynoet doeng kami taak cetaw Khawsa amah ni,” tina uhy.

⁴² Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “**Khawsa ce nangmih a Pa na a awm mantaw, kai ve ni lungna hly hlai uhyk ti, kai taw Khawsa venna kawng law nyng saw tuh vawh awm nyng. Kai kamah poek aw h am law nyng; anih ing ni ani tyih hy. ⁴³ Ikawtih kak awi ve nangmih a venawh ama caih hy voei? Kak kqawn ve am naming zaak thai dawngawh ni. ⁴⁴ Nangmih ve nami pa qaai ak thlangkhqi ni. Cedawngawh nami pa ak kawngaih ce sai aham ngaih uhyk ti. Anih ce ak cykca awhkawng thlang ak him na awm**

nawh amah aw h awitak ce ama awm dawngawh awitak ce am tuhy. Qaai awi ak kqawn aw h, amah ingkaw amah ni ak kqawn qu kqoeng hy, qaai awi ak kqawn thlang na awm nawh qaai awi ak kqawn thlangkhqi a pa na awm lawt hy. ⁴⁵ Cehlai awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi dawngawh, nangmih ing amnik cangna uhyk ti! ⁴⁶ Nangmih ak khuiawh u ing nu kai a thawlhnaak am tu law thai? Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi taw, Ikawtih am nami nik cangnaak? ⁴⁷ U awm Khawsa ak thlang ingtaw Khawsa ak awi ce za hy. Khawsa koe na am nami awm dawngawh ni ak awi awm am naming zaak thai hy,” tinak khqi hy.

Amah Akong Jesu Ing Ak Kqawwnnaak

⁴⁸ Judahkhqi ing, “Nang ve Samari thlang qaai ak ta ni, ka mi tive thym hy my?” tina uhy. ⁴⁹ Jesu ing, “**Qaai am ta nyng, kai ing ka Pa ni ka zoeksang, cehlai nangmih ing amni zoeksang uhyk ti. ⁵⁰ Kamah a zoeksangnaak am sui nyng; ce ak sui thlang pynoet awm hy, anih cetaw awi ak dengkung na awm hy. ⁵¹ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm kak awi ve a khoem awhtaw, ityk aw h awm anih ce am thi voel kaw,”** tina hy.

⁵² Cawh Judahkhqi ing, “Tuh qaai ta hyk ti tice ni sim

hawh unyng! Abraham ce thi hawh hy, cemyih lawt na tawngkhkhi awm thi hawh uhy, cehlai nang ingtaw, 'U awm kai ak awi ak khoem taw thihnaak am tan kaw,' ti hyk ti. ⁵³ Nang ve kaimih a Pa Abraham anglakawh na bau khqoet nawh nu? Anih ce thi hawh hy, cemyih lawt na tawngkhkhi awm thi hawh uhy. Namah ingkaw namah ve ikaw na nu nang ngaih qu?" tina uhy.

⁵⁴ Jesu ing, "**Kamah ingkaw kamah ka zoeksang qu awhtaw, ka zoeksang qunaak ve kawna awm am awm kaw. Ka pa, nangmih ing nami Khawsa na nami taak ce, anih ing ni kai ve ani zoeksang hy.** ⁵⁵ Nangmih ing anih ce am sim hlai uhyk ti, kai ingtaw sim nyng. Am sim nyng ka ti mantaw kai awm nangmih amyihna a qaai ak kqawn na awm nyng, cehlai anih ce kai ing sim nyng saw, ak awi ce khoem nyng. ⁵⁶ Nangmih a pa Abraham ing kai a khawngghi ve huh aham anak poek nawh ana zeel hy; hu nawh ak kaw zeel hy," tinak khqi hy.

⁵⁷ Judakhqi ing, "Kum hakiip za na law hlanawh, Abraham hu nyng e!" tina uhy. ⁵⁸ Jesu ing, "**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Abraham a thang hlanawh kai awm hawh nyng,**" tinak khqi hy. ⁵⁹ Cawh, a mingmih ing khawng aham lung cung uhy, cehlai

Jesu ing thuk taak khqi hy, bawkim kawngma awhkawng cekkhqi ce ak changna cehtaak khqi hy.

9

Mikhyp Na Ak Thang Qoei Sak

¹ A va ceh awh, a thang thai awhkawng a mik ak hyp thlang pynoet ce hu hy. ² A hubatkhi ing, "Cawngpyikung, a u a thawlhnaak nu, amah nu, am awhtaw a nu a pa a thawlhnaak camawh nu, ve ak thlang ve mikhyp na a thang?" tina uhy. ³ Jesu ing, "**Amah a thawlhnaak awh am nawh a nu a pa a thawlhnaak camawh awm amni, Khawsa a bibinaak ce ve ak thlang a hqingnaak awh ang dangnaak aham ni.** ⁴ Khaw a dai tloek awh ve, kai anik tyikung a bi ve bi aham awm hy. U ingawm bi ama binaak thai khawmthan ce law kaw. ⁵ Khawmdek awh ka awm tloek awh, kai taw khawmdek vangaak na awm nyng," tinak khqi hy.

⁶ Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh, dek awh cimtui ce sa hy, am cimtui ing dekvai ce cawh nawh, Cekcoengawh mikhyp amik awh ce thut pehy. ⁷ "**Cet nawhtaw Siloam Tuili aw sil,**" tina hy. (Siloan taw "Tyi" tinaak ni) Ce ak thlang ing cet nawh amik ce sil hy, cawh amik ce dai pahoei hy. ⁸ A imceng lovaikhqi ingkaw amah ak hukhi ing

anih ve kut ak dun thlang ni, tice ami sim aw h, “Anih ve ngawi nawh kut ak dun thlang am nu ve?” ti uhy.

⁹ Thlang vang tloek ing, “Anih ni,” ti uhy. Thlang vang tloek bai ing, “Am ni, amah ak myih pyi ni,” ti uhy. Cehlai amah ing, “Ce ak thlang ce kai ni,” tinak khqi hy.

¹⁰ Cekkhi ing, “Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nu na mik ang dangnaak?” tina uhy.

¹¹ Anih ing, “Jesu ami ti thlang ing dekvai sai nawh, ka mik aw h thut law hy. ‘siloam na cet nawhtaw sil,’ ni tina hy. Cet nawh ka va silh aw h, ka mik dai pahoei hy,” tinak khqi hy.

¹² Cekkhi ing, “Ce ak thlang ce hana nu a awm?” tina uhy. Anih ing, “Am sim nyng” tinak khqi hy.

Mikhyp Ak Qoei Ak Awikqawn

¹³ Cawhkaw mikhyp thlang ce Farasi thlangkhqi venna khyn uhy. ¹⁴ Jesu ing dekvai ing amik thut pe nawh a qoei saknaak a khawng hi ce Sabbath nyn na awm hy. ¹⁵ Cedawngawh Farasikhqi ingawm ikawmyihna nu amik ang dainaak, tice doet uhy. Anih ing, “Ka mik aw h dekvai thut law nawh, sil nyng saw dang pahoei hy,” tinak khqi hy. ¹⁶ Farasi thlang pynoet ing, “Sabbath nyn ama zeh dawngawh, ve ak thlang ve Khawsa a venawh kaw thlang amni,” ti uhy. Cehlai thlak chang tloek bai ingtaw,

“Ikawmyihna thlak thawl h ing vemyih them a sai thai kaw?” ti uhy. Cedawngawh, pakkhih na pek qu uhy. ¹⁷ A hukhit na mikhyp a venawh, “Namik ak dang sakkung thlang ce, ikawmyihna aw nak poek?” tina uhy. Ce ak thlang ing, “Anih ce tawng ha ni,” tinak khqi hy.

¹⁸ A nu ingkaw a pa a mik khy hlan dy taw ce ak thlang ce ni hu aw h amik hyp hlai hy, tuhtaw amik dang tlaih hy, tice Judahkhqi ing ap cangna uhy. ¹⁹ Anih ve nangmih a capa aw? Anih ve aw a thang thai aw hkawng a mik ak hyp, na ti ce? Ikawmyihna aw tuh amik ang dangnaak?” tina a nu ingkaw a pa ce doet uhy.

²⁰ A nu ingkaw a pa ing, Anih ve kai nih a capa ni, a thang thai aw hkawng a mik hyp hy. ²¹ Cehlai ikawmyihna aw a mik a dainaak, u ing aw amik a qoei sak, am sim nih nyng, amah doet thaw voei uk ti, a kum hqam hawh saw. Amah akawng ce amah ing kqawn hly ti maw,” tinak khqi hy nih. ²² A nu ingkaw a pa ing Judahkhqi ce kqih nih nawh cemyihna ce kqawn hy nih, Judahkhqi ing u awm Jesu Khrih ni, tinawh ak dyihpyi taw sinakaw k khuiawh kawng hqek u sih,” tinawh anak kqawn paicai hawh uhy. ²³ Cedawngawh a nu ingkaw a pa ing, “A kum hqam hawh saw, amah doet thaw voei uk ti,” tinak khqi

hy nih.

²⁴ Cekcoengawh a hih voei naak na cawhkaw mikhyp ce khy tlaih unawh a venawh, “Khawsa ce kyihcah uh, ve ak thlang ve thlak thawlh ni tice sim unyng,” tina uhy. ²⁵ Anih ing, “Anih ce thlak thawlh aw, thlak thawlh am aw, am sim nyng. Ik-oeih pynoet taw sim nyng. Ni hu awhtaw ka mik ve hyp hlai hy, tuhtaw kamik ve dang hawh hy,” tinak khqi hy. ²⁶ Cawh a mingmih ing, “Nak khanawh ikaw a sai law? Ikawmyihna aw na mik a dai law sak?” tina uhy. ²⁷ Anih ing, “Nik kqawn pek khqi hawh hlai nyng, am ngai uhyk ti. Kaw ham aw naming zaak tlaih tlaih nami ngaih? Nangmih awm anih a hubat na coeng aham nami ngaih lawt nawh aw?” tinak khqi hy.

²⁸ Cawhtaw anih ce zyi unawh, “Nang ve anih a hubat na awm hyk ti ve! Kaimih taw Mosi a hubat na ni kami awm hy! ²⁹ Khawsa ing Mosi a venawh awi kqawn hy, tice sim unyng. Cehlai ve ak thlang ve hana kawng a law ti awm am sim unyng,” tina uhy. ³⁰ Ce ak thlang ing, Amah ce qoe ni kawpoek kyi ham ak awm ti ce, hana kaw a law ti am sim thai kana kamik a dai sak ce. ³¹ Khawsa ing thlak thawlh ak awi am ngai pehy tice ni sim uhy; cehlai u awm Khawsa lungna nawh a ngaihkawi a sai awhtaw Khawsa ing anih ak awi ce

ngai pe hy. ³² Mik hyp na ak thang amik dai tlaih hy tive khawsyn awhkawng am ning khawi hy. ³³ Ve ak thlang ve Khawsa venawh kaw am mantaw, ikaw awm am sai hly thai hy,” tinak khqi hy. ³⁴ Cawh cekkhqi ing, “Thawlh doena na thang aw hawh vam hu nu; nang ing awi kqawn law qee lawt hyk ti!” tina uhy. Anih ce ak chang na hqek uhy.

Mikhyp Pharisee

³⁵ Anih hqek uhy, tice Jesu ing ang zaak aw hawh anih ce sui nawh a huh aw hawh, **“Thlanghqiing Capa ve nak cangnaak aw?”** tina hy. ³⁶ Ce ak thlang ing, “Anih ce a u nu, Bawipa? Anih ce kak cangnaak aham kqawn law lah,” tina hy.

³⁷ Jesu ing, **“Tu aw hawh amah ce hu hawh hyk ti; nang a venawh awi ak kqawn ve anih hawh ni,”** tina hy. ³⁸ Cawh ce ak thlang ing, “Bawipa, cangna nyng,” tina nawh bawh hy.

³⁹ Jesu ing a venawh, **“Aw-ideng aham khawmdek aw hawh law nyng, mikhyp-khqi mikdai sak ham ingkaw mikdaikhqi mikhyp sak hamna,”** tinak khqi hy. ⁴⁰ Cawh amik awm Farasi thlang pynoet ing ce ak awi ce aming zaak aw hawh, “Ikaw? Kaimih awm kami mik hyp lawt nawh aw?” tina uhy. ⁴¹ Jesu ing, **“Nami mik a hyp mantaw thawlhnaak am ta hly hlai uhyk ti, cehlai ka mi mik dai hy**

namiti adawngawh nami thawlhnaak ce awm hun hy," tinak khqi hy.

10

Tuukhaikung Leek

¹ Jesu ing, "Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tuu chawmkeng aw h lut kaana, ak chang benna kawng ak kai thlang taw, quk-ai ingkaw damiah na awm hy. ² Tuu chawmkeng khuiawh kawng ak lut thlang taw tuukhaikung na awm hy. ³ Vawng chawmkeng ak gehkung ing anih aham chawh ce awng pehy, tuukhqi ingawm ak awi ce ngai pe uhy. A tuukhqi ce aming ming ing khy khqi qip nawh ceh pyi hy. ⁴ A tuukhqi boeih ce a ceh pyi coengawh, ami hai na maa pek khqi hy, a tuukhqi ing ak awi ce hat unawh a hu aw h qut uhy. ⁵ Thlakchang a hu aw h ityk aw h awm am bat hly uhy; ak awi ce a mami hat dawngawh, cen taak lat kawm uh," tinak khqi hy. ⁶ Jesu ing vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pe h lai hy, ak kqawn peek khqi awi ce am zasim thai uhy.

Tudoen Leek

⁷ Cedawngawh Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, "Awitak kanik kqawn peek khqi, kai taw tuu chawmkeng na awm nyng. ⁸ Kai hlanawh ak lawkhqi boeih

taw quk-ai ingkaw damiah na awm uhy, cekkhqi ak awi ce tuukhqi ing am ngai pe uhy. ⁹ Kai taw chawmkeng na awm nyng; a u awm kai aw h ak lut taw thaawngnaak hu kaw. Lut nawh cawn kaw, qam saihim awm hu kaw. ¹⁰ Quk-ai ingkaw quuk aham, him aham ingkaw hqe aham doeng nani a law hy; kai taw a mingmih ing hqingnaak ami taaknaak aham, khawzah na ami taaknaak aham law nyng. ¹¹ Kai taw tuukhaileek na awm nyng. Tuukhaileek ing a tuukhqi aham a hqingnaak ce pehy. ¹² Thlangvat taw tuu ak takung amni. Cedawngawh ngentang a law aw h, tuukhqi ce hlah hyt nawh cen taak khqi hy. Ngentang ing tuukhqi ce cui nawh a thek a zak na tahy. ¹³ Thlangvat taw thlangvat na a awm dawngawh tuukhqi ce centa hy, tuukhqi ce ak leek na am khai hy. ¹⁴ Kai taw tuukhai leek na awm nyng; ka tuukhqi ce sim nyng saw ka tuukhqi ingawm kai ce ni sim uhy - ¹⁵ Pa ing kai ni sim nawh kai ingawm Pa ce ka sim lawt amyihna, kai ing ka tuukhqi aham ka hqingnaak ce pe nyng. ¹⁶ Vawhkaw tuu ak khuiawh amak pa tuu ak chang awm ta hyn nyng. Cekkhqi awm haw law haih kawng. Cekkhqi

ingawm kak awi ce ngai kawm usaw, tuu qui oet, tuukhaikung pynoet doeng awm kaw. ¹⁷ Ka hqingnaak ka peek ak camawh ka Pa ing kai ni lungna hy, lawh tlaih hamna ka hqingnaak ka pek hly ak camawh. ¹⁸ U ingawm am ni qawt thai kaw, kamah a ngaih awn ni ka hqingnaak ce ka peek. Peek thainaak ce ta nyng saw lawh thainaak awm ta bai nyng. Vawhkaw awipeek ve Ka pa venawh kawng ni ka huh hy," tinak khqi hy.

¹⁹ Ve ak awi awn ve Judahkhqi ce pek qu tlaih bai uhy. ²⁰ Thlang khawzah ing, "qaai ta nawh qaw hawh saw na huh. Ikaw ham ak awi naming ngai peek?" ti uhy.

²¹ Cehlai thlakchangkhqi bai ingtaw, "Ve ak awikhqi ve qaai ak ta ak awi amni. Qaai ing thlang a mik dai hly sak nawh nu?" ti uhy.

Pumpeek Poei Awh Jesu

²² Jerusalem khaw awn Pumpeek Poei khawngni ce pha nawh cetaw chikca tym na awm hy. ²³ Jesu ce bawkim awn, Solomon a im hlip awn thoek ang qoe hy. ²⁴ Cawh Judahkhqi ing a venna cun unawh, "Kaimih ve iqyt dy nu ngaihang tumna na ni taak khqi kaw? Khrih na na awm awhtaw ak leek na nik kqawn pek khqi," tina uhy.

²⁵ Jesu ing, "Nik kqawn pek khqi nyng, cehlai ap cangna uhyk ti. Ka Pa ming ing kawpoek them ka saikhqi ing ka kawnglam ni sim sak khqi hawh hy. ²⁶ Cehlai ka tuu na am awm unawh, ap cangna uhyk ti. ²⁷ Ka tuukhqi ingtaw kak awi ce ngai uhy; cekkhqi ce sim nyng saw, ka hu awn bat uhy. ²⁸ Kumqui hqingnaak ce a mingmih a venawh pe nyng, ityk awhawm am qeeng kawm uh; ka kut awn kawng u ingawm amni qawt kaw. ²⁹ Cekkhqi ce ka kut awn anik pekung ka Pa taw, ik-oeih boeih boeih anglakawh bau ngai hy; ka Pa a kut khuiawh kawng cekkhqi ce u ingawm am ni qawt kaw. ³⁰ Kai ingkaw ka Pa taw pynoet ni," tinak khqi hy.

³¹ Cawh Judahkhqi ing amik khawngnaak ham lung ce cung tlaih uhy. ³² Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, "Pa a venawh kawng kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khawzah dang sak hawh nyng. Cek khui awhkaw ikawmyih khawboe ing nu nik khawng ham naming cai?" tinak khqi hy.

³³ Cawhkaw kawpoek kyi them na sai ak camawh nik khawng usih am ti unyng, cehlai Khawsa na thekhanaak camawh ni, thlanghqingna na awm loei awn Khawsa-na nang saa qu camawh," tina uhy.

³⁴ Jesu ing, “**Na mimah a anaa awi ak khuiawh, ‘Nangmih ve khawsakhqi na awm uhyk ti,’ ti nawh am qee qu nawh aw?**” ³⁵ **Cekkhqi ce ‘Khawsakhqi’ tinawh ak khy awhtaw, a u a venawh aw Khawsa awi ce a law, Cakciim awi ce hqe aham ama awm dawngawh,**

³⁶ **Pa ing amah aham goe goe na hoep nawh khawmdek awh a tyih law ce ikawmyihna aw namik poek? Cawhtaw Ikawtih kai ing, ‘Kai Khawsa Capa ni,’ ka ti awh Khawsa ak kqawnseet ni nami ti?**

³⁷ **Ka Pa a bi ce am ka bi awhtaw koeh nik cangna uh.** ³⁸ **Cehlai Ka Pa a bi ce ka bi awhtaw, nangmih ing amnik cangna u tik seiawm Pa ak khuiawh kai awm nyng saw, kai ak khuiawh Pa awm hy, tice naming zaksim thainaak aham, kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi vetaw cangna lah uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

³⁹ Cawh amah ce tu aham cai uhy, cehlai cekkhqi a kut khui awhkawng loet hy.

⁴⁰ Cekcoengawh Johan ing maa na baptisma a peek-naak Jordan tui caqai na Jesu taw cet tliah hy.

Ce a hun awh ce awm nawh ⁴¹ a venawh thlang khawzah cun law uhy. Cekkhqi ing, “Johan ing kawpoek kyi them am sai man hlai hy, Johan ing anih akawng anak kqawnkhqi

boeih ve thym hy,” ti uhy. ⁴² Ce a hun awh thlang khawzah ing Jesu ce cangna uhy.

11

Lazaru A Thihnaak

¹ Lazaru ak mingnaak thlang pynoet taw tlo hy. Anih taw Meri ingkaw a naa Martha a awmnaak Bethani khaw awhkaw thlang na awm hy. ² Vawhkaw Meri vetaw ak tlo Lazaru a nanu, bawktui ing Bawipa ce syp nawh a Lusam ing a khaw ak thut peekkung ce ni. ³ Cedawngawh cekqawi cingna ing Jesu ce awi cah hy nih, “Bawipa, nang ing na lungnaak thlang ce tlo hy,” tina hy nih.

⁴ Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh, “**Vawhkaw tlawhnaak ve thihnaak hly kawi am ni. Ve a tlohnaak ak coming Khawsa Capa taw kyihc-ahna awm kaw,**” tina qawi hy.

⁵ Jesu ing Martha cingna ingkaw a napa ce lungna hy. ⁶ Cehlai Lazaru ce tlo hy ti ang zaak awh, ce a hun awh khaw hih voei awmtaak hun hy. ⁷ Cekcoengawh a hubatkhi venawh, “**Jerusalem na cet tlaih hlah u sih nyng,**” tinak khqi hy.

⁸ Cekkhqi ing, “Ikawmyihna cawngpyikung, tihhin ca awh ni Judakhqi ing lung ing khawng aham ami

ni teng ka ti, ceh ham nang cai bai nawh nu?" tina uhy.

9 Jesu ing, **"Khawngghi hypoet awh khawnoek pahqa hlaihih awm hy ka ti my? Ve khawmdek vang na ce awm nawh khaw a huh thai dawngawh, khawdai awh ak cet thlang taw am bah kaw.**

10 **Khaw amang dang dawngawh, khawmthan awh ni thlang ang bah hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

11 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh cekkhqi venawh, **"Ni pyi Lazaru taw ip hawh hy; cehlai cet nyn-gsaw thawh tlaih kawng nyng,"** tinak khqi hy.

12 A hubatkhi ing, "Baw-ipa, anih ce a ih awhtaw leek lawt bit kaw," tina uhy.

13 Jesu ing a thihnaak akawng ni ak kqawn hlai hy, a hubatkhi ing taw ih mailai ni ak kqawn namih hy, tina poek uhy.

14 Cedawngawh cekkhqi venawh ak zoei cana kqawn pek khqi tlaih hy, **"Lazaru taw thi hawh hy.** 15 **Cawh am ka awm nangmih aham zeel nyng, cawh ni nangmih ing namik cangnaak hly,"** tinak khqi hy.

16 Cawh Thomas ing hubat ak changkhqi venawh, "Anih ing thih haih aham, ningnih awm cet lawt u sih cet uh," tinak khqi hy.

Thawhtlaihnaak Ingkaw Hqingnaak

17 Ami pha awhtaw, Lazaru ce phyi khuiawh khaw phlinyn awm hawh hy, tice Jesu ing sim hy. 18 Bethani khaw taw Jerusalem khaw awhkawng meng hih am hla hy. 19 A napa a thih dawngawh Meri ingkaw Martha ce hloep aham thlang khawzah law uhy. 20 Jesu law hy tice Martha ing ang zaak awh, ak do na ce cet hy, Meri taw im awh awm hy. 21 Martha ing Jesu a venawh, "Bawipa, nang mah na awm mantaw, ka napa am thi voei. 22 Cehlai tuh awm Khawsa avenawh na thoeh a saqui ce ni pe kaw, tice sim nyng," tina hy.

23 Jesu ing a venawh, **"Na napa ce tho tlaih kaw,"** tina hy.

24 Martha ing, khawngghi dyt nawh thawh tlaihnaak tym a pha awhtaw, tho tlaih kaw, tice sim nyng," tina hy. 25 Jesu ing a venawh, **"Kai taw thawhtlai-hnaak ingkaw hqingnaak na awm nyng. Kai anik cangnaak thlang taw thi seiawm hqing kaw.** 26 **U awm hqing nawh kai anik cangnaak taw ityk awm am thi voel kaw. Ve ve nak cangnaak aw?"** tina hy.

27 Anih ing, "Oeih, Bawipa, nang taw Khrih, khawmdek awh ak law hly kawi Khawsa Capa ni, tice nik cangna nyng," tina hy.

28 Ce ak awi ce ak kqawn coengawh, cet nawh a naa

Meri ce a venna khy hy. “Cawngpyikung law hawh hy, nang nik thoem hy,” tina hy.

²⁹ Meri ing ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, ang tawna tho nawh a venna cet hy.

³⁰ Cawh Jesu ce khawk khuina lut hlan hy, Martha ing ang hqumnaak a hun awh ni a awm hyn hy.

³¹ Im awh Meri amik hloep Judakhqi ing, tho hqoet nawh a ceh ce ami huh awh hquut uhy, phyi na ak kqah na cet vang, tina mih hy tina poek uhy. ³² Meri ing Jesu a awmnaak hun ce pha nawh anih ce a huh awh, a khawkung awh koep nawh, “Bawipa, nang na awm mantaw ka napa amak thi hly,” tina hy.

³³ Anih ang kqang ingkaw anih mi amik law haih Judakhqi ang kqang ce a huh awh, ak khuina kqang nawh kawsee hy.

³⁴ **“Hana nami soei?”** tinak khqi hy.

Cekkhqi ing, “Bawipa, law nawhtaw toek lah,” tina uhy. ³⁵ Jesu kqang hy. ³⁶ Judakhqi ing, “Toek lah uh, i ikawmyih aih na nu a lungnaak ce!” ti uhy.

³⁷ Cehlai thlang vang ing, “Mikhyp ak qoei sakkung ve ak thlang ing anih ve ama thihnaak aham am sai hly thai nawh hy voei nu?” ti uhy.

Lazaru A Thawhtlaih-naak

³⁸ Jesu taw ak kawkhuiawh ak kawseet doena phyi ce

pha hy. Ce a phyi taw luk kaw na awm nawh lungpei ing tleng uhy. ³⁹ **“Lungpei ce thoeng uh,** tinak khqi hy. Cehlai thlak thi a nanu Martha ing, “Bawipa, tuhtaw a baw khqim hawh hy voei, phlyn di hawh nawh,” tina hy.

⁴⁰ Jesu ing, **“Nak cang-naak awhtaw Khawsa a boeimangnaak hu kawp tinawh am ka ti nawh aw?”** tina hy.

⁴¹ Cedawngawh lungpei ce thoeng pe uhy. Cawh Jesu ing hak toek nawh, **“Ka Pa, kak awi ning ngaih pe tik saw zeel nyng.**

⁴² **Kak awi ning ngai pe poepa hyk ti tice sim nyng. Nang ing kai ni tyi hyk ti tice vawhkaw ak dyi thlangkhqi ing amik cang-naak thai aham ve ak awi ve kqawn nyng,**” tina hy.

⁴³ Ve ak awi ak kqawn boet coengawh, Jesu ing khawteh na, **“Lazaru cawn law hlah,”** tina hy.

⁴⁴ Cawh thlak thi taw a kut a khaw hi ing a zeen doena cawn law nawh, a haai awm hi ing a zeen khoep na awm saw, Jesu ing, **“Hi ce hlam pe unawh ceh sak uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Him Ham Teng Uhy

⁴⁵ Meri ak hqip law Juda thlang khawzah ing, Jesu a them sai ce ami huh awh, ak khanawh cangnaak ce ta uhy. ⁴⁶ Cehlai thlang vang tloek ce Farasikhqi venna cet unawh Jesu ing them a sai ce kqawn pe uhy.

⁴⁷ Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing Sanhedrin ngawihcunnaak ce sai uhy. “Ikaw ni sai lah voei uh? Ve ak thlang ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khawzah sai hawh hy. ⁴⁸ Vemyihna ni hlah mantaw, thlang boeih ing cangna hawh kawm uh, cawh Rom thlangkhqi law kawm usaw ni tui ni khaw ve lo law hawh kawm uh,” ti uhy.

⁴⁹ Cawh, a mingmih anglakawh Kaiapha ak mingnaak thlang pynoet, ce a kum aw h khawsoeih boei khyt na ak awm ing, “Ikaw awm am sim uhyk ti! ⁵⁰ Rampum thlang a plawci naak anglakawhtaw thlang pynoet a thih nep bet hy tice am sim uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy.

⁵¹ Ve ak awi ve amah poek aw h ap kqawn hy, ce a kum aw h khawsoeih boei khyt na a awm amyihna Juda thlangkhqi ham Jesu thi kaw tice lamnaa na ak kqawn hawh ni, ⁵² ce a qam doeng ham am nawh ak plam Khawsa cakhqi ce cawi boeih nawh pynoet na a taaknaak ahamni. ⁵³ Cedawngawh ce a nyn aw hkawng him aham teng hawh uhy. ⁵⁴ Cedawngawh Jesu taw Juda thlang kqeng anglakawh ang dang qoeng na am cet voel hy. Qamkoh a venawh kaw ak awm Ephraim khaw a venawh cet nawh, cawh ce a hubatkhi mi awm uhy. ⁵⁵ Judakhqi a Loentak Poei a pha

tawm awhtaw cehtaak Poei hlanawh silh qu aham thlang khawzah ing khaw a qam aw hkawng Jerusalem na ce cet uhy. ⁵⁶ Cawh Jesu ce sui unawh, bawkim khuiawh dyih unawh doet qu uhy, “Ikawmyihna nak poek? Poei aw h am law hly nawh nu?” ti uhy. ⁵⁷ Cehlai khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing, u ingawm Jesu ce a huh awhtaw, a mingmih a venawh kqawn pe nawh, tu aham awi pe hyt uhy.

12

Bathany Awh Jesu Bawktui Ing Hloen Hy

¹ Loentak Poei a phanaak aham khaw kquk nyn a ngaih aw h, Lazaru a thihnaak aw hkawng a thawhnaak khaw Bethani ce pha hy. ² Ce a khaw aw h Jesu zoeksangnaak aham buh veelnaak sai pe uhy. Martha ce plawng a tho nawh, Lazaru taw caboei kung aw h anih ing ngawi haih lawt hy. ³ Cawh Meri ing a phu ak tlo soeih nard bawktui boet oet lo nawh Jesu a khaw ce a hloen coengawh a lusam ing thuut pehy. Cawh ce bawktui baw ing ipkhui ce zing khoep hy. ⁴ Cehlai hubat ak khuiawh kaw Juda Iskariot ak mingnaak thlang pynoet, Jesu zawih ham ak cai ing, am ngaih nawh, ⁵ “Ikawtih vawhkaw bawktui ve zawi nawh khawdeng hahqahkhqi ama

peek? Kumoet thaphu zah qoe law moe,” tihy. ⁶ (Anih ing hahqahkhqi poek tang tang nawh ak kqawn awm amni, amah ce quk-ai na a awm dawngawh ni; tangka ak khoemkung na awm nawh amah aham cawhkaw tangka ce haw na poepa hy.)

⁷ Jesu ing, **“Kai a qawk vyih naak hly khawngghi simnaak hamna sai mai seh.** ⁸ **Hahqahkhqi taw nangmih a venawh awm poepa kaw, cehlai kai taw nangmih a venawh am awm poepa kawng nyng,”** tina hy.

⁹ Jesu cawh awm hy tice Judahkhqi ing aming zaak awh law unawh, Jesu doeng huh ngaih awh am nawh, thihnaak awhkawng ak tho Lazaru awm huh si ngaih unawh law uhy. ¹⁰ Cedawngawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ing Lazaru awm him hamna teng uhy; ¹¹ Judah thlang khawzah ing a nih ce cangna unawh Jesu venna a mi ceh ak camawh.

Jerusalem A Lutnaak

¹² A khawngawi nyn awh Poei awh ak law thlang kqeng ing Jesu taw Jerusalem na law hy tice za uhy. ¹³ Samtoe khyn unawh ak do na cet uhy.

“Hosanna!”

“Bawipa ming ing ak law taw zoseennaak awm seh!”

“Israel Sangpahrang taw a zoseen seh!”

tinawh khy uhy. ¹⁴ Jesu ing meqang ca ce hunawh ak khanawh ce ngawi hy, ¹⁵ “Aw Zion canu, koeh kqih; toek lah, na Sangpahrang ce meqang awh ngawi kawm-saw law kaw,” tinawh qee ce amyihna. ¹⁶ Ak cyk awhtaw a hubatkhi ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve am zasim thai uhy. Jesu ce zoeksang na a awm coengawh ni, anih awh ce vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve qee hyt na awm nawh ve a ik-oeihkhqi ve ami na sai peek hy, tice a ming zak-sim hyn hy. ¹⁷ Lazaru ce phyi khuiawh kawng khy nawh thihnaak awhkawng am thawh awh cawhkaw amik awm thlang kqeng ing awi ce anak khypyi poe uhy. ¹⁸ Thlang khawzah ing, cawhkaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a sai ce aming zaak awh anih ce huh aham cet uhy. ¹⁹ Cedawngawh Farasikhqi ing, “Ikaw amni ti thai voel hawh hy ve, toek lah uh, khawmdek ing amah a hu kquut hawh hy ve!” ti uhy.

A Thih Hly Kqawn Hy

²⁰ Poei awh Khawsa bawk aham ak cetkhqi anglakawh Greek thlangkhqi awm awm lawt uhy. ²¹ Cekkhqi ce Kalili qam Bethsaida khaw awhkaw Philip a venawh law unawh, qeennaak thoeh uhy. “Jesu huh aham ngaih hlai unyng,” tina uhy.

²² Philip ing Andru a venna cet nawh kqawn pehy, Cekcoengawh Andru

ingkaw Philip ing Jesu a venawh kqawn pehy nih.

²³ Jesu ing, **“Thlanghqing Capa zoeksang na a awmnaak tym taw pha hawh hy.** ²⁴ Awitak kanik kqawn peek khqi, camci ce dek awh tla nawh ama thih awhtaw, ak khawi khawina kawm saw; a thih mantaw khawzah na vui thaih hy. ²⁵ U awm amah a hqingnaak ak lungnaak taw plam kaw, ve khawmdek aw h a hqingnaak ce ak sawhnaak ingtaw kumqui hqingnaak ce khoem kaw. ²⁶ U awm ka bi ak bi ingtaw ka hu aw h a ni hqut aham awm hy; kai ka awmnaak aw h ka tyihzawih ce awm lawt kaw. ²⁷ Tuh kak kawlung khuikha hy, kaw kak kqawn lah voei? ‘Ka Pa, ve atym khuiawh kawng ni hul lah? Amni, ve a dawngawh ni ve atym aw h ve ka law hy. ²⁸ Ka Pa, nang ming ce zoeksang lah,” tina hy.

Cawh khan benna kaw awi ing, “Zoeksang hawh nyng, zoeksang tlaih bai kawng nyng,” tina hy. ²⁹ Cawhkaw amik awm thlang kqeng ing aming zaak aw h khawhum awi ni, ti uhy; thlang vang ingtaw khan ceityih ing awi kqawn pehy, ti uhy.

³⁰ Jesu ing, **“Vawhkaw awi ve nangmih a leeknaak ahamni, kai aham amni.** ³¹ **Tuhtaw khawmdek**

ve awideng aham awm hawh hy; Khawmdek boei ve hqek na awm hawh kaw. ³² **Cehlai Khawmdek aw hkawng kai ve tai na ka awm aw h, thlang boeih ce ka venna daw k kawng nyng,”** tina hy.

³³ Vemyihna ak kqawnnaak taw amah a thihnaak hly ceni ak kqawn ngaihnaak hy. ³⁴ Cawh thlang kqeng ing, “Anaa awi awhtaw Khrih taw a poepa na awm kaw, tinawh za unyng, ikawmyihna nang ingtaw, ‘Thlanghqing Capa taw tai na awm kaw,’ na ti bai? Thlanghqing Capa ve a u nu?” tina uhy. ³⁵ Cawh Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, **“Nangmih ing vangnaak ve kawlhkahl ca ni nami taak hly hy. Thannaak ing a ni pha khqi hlanawh, vangnaak ak khuiawh cet lah uh. Thannaak ak khuiawh ak cet ing hana nu ka ceh tice am sim hy.** ³⁶ **Vangnaak a cakhqi na nami awmnaak thai aham, vangnaak nami taak tloek aw h ce vangnaak ce ypna lah uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

Awi ak kqawn coengawh, Jesu ing cehta nawh, cekkhqi ce thuk tak khqi hy.

Isaiah Ak Awi Soep Hy

³⁷ Vawhkaw kawpoek kyi themkhqi boeih ve a mingmih amik huh aw h a sai peek coengawh awm a mingmih ing ap cangna bak bak hyn uhy. ³⁸ Vetaw tawngha

Isaiah ing a nak kqawn ce a soepnaak hly hawh ni: “Bawipa, kaimih ak awi ve u ing ak cangnaak, u a ve-nawh nu Bawipa a kut ce ang dang?” a ti ce. ³⁹ Ve a dawngawh cekkhqi ing am cangna thai hy, tawnggha Isaiah ing:

⁴⁰ Ami mik ce hyp sak nawh
ami kawlung ce hqam
sak hy,

Cedawgawh ami mik ing
am hu thai unawh,
Amik kawlung ingawm
am zasim thai uhy,
Ang voei na awm am
voei thai uhy,

Cemyih am mantaw
kai ing qoei sak khqi
kawng,” tinawh ana
gee hawh hy.

⁴¹ Isaiah ing Jesu a boeimangnaak ce ana huh dawngawh vemyihna anak kqawn hawh hy.

⁴² Cawh thlang khawzah ingkaw sawikungkhqi ingawm cangna uhy. Cehlai Farasikhqi ce kqih unawh, sinakawk khuiawh kawng ni hqek hau kaw, ami ti dawngawh amik cangnaak ce ap kqawn uhy; ⁴³ Khawsa am kyihnaak anglakawh thlanghqing am kyihnaak ce ngaih bet uhy.

Jesu Ak Awithangleek Bibi

⁴⁴ Cawh Jesu ing khy doena, **“Thlang ing kai anik cangnaak awh, kai doeng amnik cangna nawh, kai anik tyikung ce awm cangna hy.** ⁴⁵ **Kai ce ani toek awh kai anik**

tyikung ce hu hy. ⁴⁶ **U awm kai anik cangnaak thlang ce than khuiawh ama awmnaak aham, kai taw khawmdek vangnaak aham law nyng.** ⁴⁷ **U awm kak awi za nawh am haana mai seiawm awi am deng nyng. Khawmdek awideng aham am law nyng, ak hul ahamni ka law hy.** ⁴⁸ **Kai ni oelh nawh kak awi amak do ak thlang awi ak dengkung ce awm hy; kak kqawn awi ing anih ce khawngghi a dyt awh thawlh sak kaw.** ⁴⁹ **Kamah poek awh awi ap kqawn nyng, cehlai kai anik tyikung ing kak kqawn hly kawi ce nik kqawn sak hy.** ⁵⁰ **Ak awipeek ing kumqui hqingnaak benna sawi hy tice sim nyng. Cedawngawh Pa ing anik kqawn sak khqi boeih boeih ve dyng hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

13

Hubatkhqi A Khaw Sil Hy

¹ Loentak Poesi a pha tawm ca awh, ve khawmdek cehta nawh Pa a venna cehta atym ing pha law hawh hy, tice Jesu ing sim hy. Ve khawmdek awh ak awm amah ak thlangkhqi a boetnaak dy lung naak khqi hy. ² Mybuh ami veel huili awh, Jesu ce thlang a kut awh tusak aham, Simon a capa Juda Iskariot ak kawkhuiawh Setan ing bibi pe hy. ³ Jesu ing, Pa ing a

kutawh ik-oeih boeih a peek ingkaw Khawsa venna voei tlaih aham awm hawh hy tice sim hy; ⁴ cedawngawh buh ainaak awhkawng tho nawh, a hi bai ce suut hy. Cekcoengawh thutqunaak hi ce lo nawh ak cawi ce zeen hy. ⁵ Cekcoengawh beihthuk aw hui hloen nawh a hubatkhi khaw ce silh pek khi hy, ak cawi a zeennaak hi ing ce thut pek khi hy. ⁶ Simon Piter a ven a pha aw h, anih ing, "Bawipa, ka khaw sil vang nati nawh nu?" tina hy.

⁷ Jesu ing, "**Ka sai ve tuh zasim hlan hyk ti, cehlai tuh kawng zasim bit kawp ti,**" tina hy. ⁸ Piter ing, "Amni, ka khaw ve ityk aw h awm am sil kawp ti" tina hy.

Cawh Jesu ing, "**Am ka silh awhtaw kai ingqawi tuqunaak am awm voel kaw,**" tina hy. ⁹ Simon Piter ing, "Cawhtaw, Bawipa, ka khaw doeng kaana ka kut ingkaw ka lu awm sil law taw thoeih ti! tina hy.

¹⁰ Jesu ing, "**Tui ak hlu ce ingtaw khaw doeng ni silh a ngoe hy; a pum boeih ce caih hawh hy; nangmih taw caih uhyk ti - nami cu boeih na taw am caih uhyk ti,**" tina hy.

¹¹ (Amah ak zawi hly a sim aw h, '**Nami cu boeih am caih uhyk ti,**' tina hy.)

¹² A mingmih a khaw ce a silh peek boeih coengawh, hi ce lo nawh

ang ngawihnaak na cet tlaih hy. Cekkhi venawh, "**Ka sai law ce namik zasim hawh nu?**" ¹³ Nangmih ing kai ve, '**Cawngpyikung,**' ingkaw '**Bawipa**' ni tina uhyk ti, namik kqawn amyihna thym hy, cemyihna awm nyng. ¹⁴ Tuh nami Bawipa ingkaw cawngpyikung ing nangmih a khaw ce ni silh law pek khi nyng, nangmih ingawm pynoet ingkaw pynoet a khaw ce nami silh aham awm lawt hy. ¹⁵ Nangmih a venawh ka sai law hawh amyihna nangmih ing nami sai aham lam ce nim huh khi hawh nyng. ¹⁶ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khi, boei anglakawh tyihzawih am bau hy, ak tyikung anglakawh ceityih awm am bau hy. ¹⁷ Tuh vemyihkhi ve sim hawh uhyk ti, sai lah uh zoseennaak hu kawm uk ti. ¹⁸ Ve ve nangmih boeih kak kqawn amni; kak tyh thlangkhi ce kamah ing sim nyng. Ve ak awi ve a soep aham awm hy: '**Ka buh anik ai pyi ing kak khan aw h a khaw thlek law hawh hy,**' a tice. ¹⁹ Vemyihkhi a pha law hlan aw h nik kqawn law pek khi oepchoeh nyng, cawh ni vemyihkhi a awm aw h kai ve anih ni, tice na mik cangnaak hly. ²⁰ Awitak kanik kqawn peek khi, kai ing ka tyih thlang ak

do taw kai anik do na awm nawh; kai anik do thlang taw kai anik tyikung ce ak do na awm hy,” tinak khqi hy.

Juda Ing Zawi Kaw

²¹ Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh, Jesu ing ngaih kyi doena, **“Awitak kanik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet ing kai ve thlang nim tu sak kaw,”** tinak khqi hy. ²² A hubatkhqi ing, a u nu ak kqawn ngaihnaak hy voei, ti unawh pynoet ingkaw pynoet toek qu uhy. ²³ A mingmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet, Jesu ing a lungnaak ce, a venawh caboei aw h koep hy. ²⁴ Simon Piter ing cawhkaw ak koep hubat a venawh, “Kaw nu ak kqawn ngaihnaak, doet lah,” tina hy. ²⁵ Jesu a venawh ak koep ing, “Bawipa, a u nu?” tinawh doet hy.

²⁶ Jesu ing, **“Kai ing phaihpi beei aw h chum nawh ka peek ak thlang ce,”** tina hy. Cekcoengawh phaihpi ce beei aw h chum nawh, Simon a capa Juda Iskariot ce pehy. ²⁷ Juda ing phaihpi ce a do aw h ak kaw khuiawh Setan ce kun hy. Cawh Jesu ing, **“Na sai hly kawi ce ang tawn na sai,”** tina hy.

²⁸ Buh ainaak aw h ak ngawikhqi u pynoet ingawm, kawtih Jesu ing cemyihna a tinaak hy voei,

tice am sim uhy. ²⁹ Judah ce tangka ak khoemkung na a awm dawngawh, Poei aw hkaw aham ik-oeih pynoet oet thlaih aham kqawn pe namih hy, am awhtaw hahqahkhqi venawh ik-oeih peek aham kqawn pe namih hy, tinawh a vang ingtaw poek uhy. ³⁰ Judah ing phaihpi ce a lawh coengawh, cawn pahoei hy. Cawh khaw than hawh hy.

Thlanghqing Capa Zoek-sangna Awm Kaw

³¹ Anih ce a ceh coengawh, Jesu ing, **“Tuh thlanghqing Capa taw zoeksang na awm hawh hy, Khawsa awm anih aw h zoeksang na awm hy.”** ³² Khawsa ce anih aw h zoeksang na a awm awhtaw, **“Khawsa ing Capa ce amah aw h zoeksang lawt kaw, anih ce zoeksang pahoei kaw.”** ³³ **Ka cakhqi, nangmih a venawh khawqyt am awm voel hawh kawng nyng. Nangmih ing ni sui kawm uk ti, cehlai Judahkhqi venawh kak kqawn peek hawh amyihna, tuh nangmih a venawh nik kqawn pek khqi nyng: Kai ka cehnaak aw h nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti.** ³⁴ **Awipeek thai nangmih a venawh ni pek khqi nyng: Nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet lung qu na lah uh.** ³⁵ **Nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet nam-ing lung qunaak aw h ni,**

thlang boeih ing kai a hubat tinawh a ni sim hly khqi hy,” tinak khqi hy.

³⁶ Simon Piter, “Bawipa, hana nu na ceh kaw?” tina hy.

Jesu ing, “**Kai ka cehnaak aw h am law hly thai hyk ti, cehlai a hu na law kawp ti,**” tina hy. ³⁷ Piter ing, “Bawipa, Ikawtih tuh am ka law thai kaw? Nang aham ka hqingnaak awm pe nyng,” tina hy.

³⁸ Cawh Jesu ing, “**Kai aham na hqingnaak nak pe hly tang nu? Awitak kanik kqawn peek, ai ang khawng hlan aw h thum voei nik khaawng kawp ti,**” tina hy.

14

A Hubatkhi Hloep Khqi Hy

¹ “**Naming ngaih koeh kyi sak uh, Khawsa ypna unawh taw kai awm ni ypna uh.** ² **Ka Pa aw h awmnaak hun khawzah awm hy; ama awm mantaw nik kqawn hly pek khqi hawh nyng. Nangmih aham hun ak sai na cet hly nyng.**

³ **Nangmih aham hun ka sai coengawh ka awmnaak aw h nangmih awm nami awmnaak thai ham, nangmih ak lo na voei law tlaih kawng nyng.** ⁴ **Ka cehnaak hly hun ce sim uhyk ti,**” tinak khqi hy.

⁵ Thomas ing a venawh, “Bawipa, hana nu na ceh hly,

tice am sim unyng, ikawmyihna lam ce kami simnaak kaw?” tina hy.

⁶ Jesu ing, “**Kai taw lam ingkaw awitak ingkaw hqingnaak na awm nyng. Kai am kaataw u awm Pa aven am cet thai kaw.** ⁷ **Kai nami ni sim mantaw, ka Pa awm sim voei uk ti. Tuhawh amah ce sim unawh, hu hawh uhyk ti,**” tina hy.

⁸ Philip ing, “Bawipa, Pa ce nim huh khqi lah, cawhtaw kaimih aham khoek bit kaw,” tina hy.

⁹ Jesu ing, “**Philip, khawqyt ka ni awm pyi khqi coengawh awm, kai ve nani sim hlan nawh nu? U awm kai anik hu taw Pa ce hu hawh hy.**

Ikawmyihna, ‘Pa ce nim huh lah,’ na ti? ¹⁰ Pa ak khuiawh kai awm nyng saw, kai ak khuiawh Pa awm hy, tice am na sim nawh nu? Nangmih a venawh awi kak kqawn law ve kamah poek ing ap kqawn nyng. Kai ak khuiawh ak awm Pa, ing ni vemyihkhqi ve a sai hy. ¹¹ **Pa ak khuiawh kai awm nyng saw kai ak khuiawh Pa awm hy ka tive cangna lah uh; am awhtaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi kangna awm cangna lah uh.** ¹² **Awitak kanik kqawn peek khqi, u awm kaiawh cangnaak ak ta taw kai ing ik-oeih ka saikhqi ve sai lawt kaw.**

Pa venna kai ka ceh aham a awm hawh dawngawh,

vemyihkhqi anglakawh ak bau ngaikhqi awm sai thai kawm uh. ¹³ Capa ing zoeksangnaak ce Pa a venna a khynnaak thai ham, kang ming ing nami thoeh law saqui ce ni pek khqi kawng. ¹⁴ Kang ming ing ikaw awm nami thoeh law awhtaw, sai law kawng nyng. ¹⁵ Kai nami ni lungnaak awhtaw, kak awipeek ve ngai kawm uk ti. ¹⁶ Kai ing Pa doet kawng nyng saw, anih ing nangmih a venawh a poepa na ak awm hly ngaihqep sakkung- ¹⁷ awitak Myihla ce ni pek khqi kaw. Khawmdek ingtaw anih ce am do thai hy, am hu nawh sim awm am sim hy. Cehlai nangmih ingtaw anih ce sim uhyk ti, nangmih a venawh anih ce awm nawh, nangmih ak khui awh awm awm kaw. ¹⁸ Nangmih ce cadahkhqi amyihna amni cehtaak khqi hyt kawng, nangmih a venawh kai law kawng nyng.

Pa, Capa, Ciim Myihla

¹⁹ Iqyt a awm hlanawh, khawmdek ing kai ve amni hu voel qoe kaw, cehlai nangmih ingtaw kai ce ni hu kawm uk ti. Kai ka hqing ak coming nangmih awm hqing lawt kawm uk ti. ²⁰ Ce nyn awhtaw ka Pa ak khuiawh kai awm nyng saw, kai ak khuiawh nangmih awm u hyk ti, nangmih ak khuiawh kai awm nyng,

tice sim kawm uk ti. ²¹ U ingawm kak awipeek ce khoem nawh ang ngai awhtaw, anih cetaw kai anik lungnaak thlang ni. Kai anik lungnaak thlang cetaw ka Pa ingawm lungna lawt kaw, kai ingawm anih ce lungna kawng nyng saw a venawh dang pe kawng nyng," tina hy.

²² Cawh Juda (Iskariot amni) ing, "Bawipa kawtih kaimih a venawh dang nawh khawmdek a venna taw am nang dang kaw,?" tina hy.

²³ Jesu ing, "U ingawm kai ani lungnaak awhtaw, ka cawngpyinaak ve ngai kaw. Ka Pa ing anih ce lungna kaw, law kawng nih nyng saw anih ce awmnaak im na hawna kawng nih nyng. ²⁴ U awm kai ama nik lungnaak ingtaw, ka cawngpyinaak ve am ngai ti kaw. Vawhkaw awi nangmih ing naming zaak ve kamah a koe amni, kai anik tyikung Pa ak awi ni. ²⁵ Nangmih mi ka awm hui awh vawh ve awi kqawn law nyng. ²⁶ Cehlai ka Pa ing kai ang ming ing a tyih law hly kawi ngaihqep sakkung, Ciim Myihla ing nangmih ce ikoeih boeih ni cawngpyi khqi kaw, nangmih a venawh kak kqawn lawkhqi boeih ce ni sim sak khqi tlaih kaw.

Ngaihqepnaak Kutdo

²⁷ Ngaihqepnaak nami venawh ceh ta nyng, kamah a ngaihqepnaak ni pek khqi nyng; khawmdek ing ani peek khqi amyihna amni pek khqi nyng. Namik kawlung koeh ly uh, kqih awm koeh kqih uh. ²⁸ 'Cet nyng saw nami venna voei law tlaih kawng' ka tice za hawh uhyk ti. Kai nami ni lungnaak awhtaw, Ka Pa a venna ka ceh hly ve nami ym ham awm hy, Pa taw kai anglakawh bau khqoet hy. ²⁹ Ce ik-oeih a law hlanawh lammaa na nik kqawn pek khqi nyng, cawh ni a law awh namik cangnaak hly. ³⁰ Nangmih a venawh awi khawzah ap kqawn hly voel nyng, kawtih ve khawmdek boei ve law hawh kaw. Anih ing kai ikawpna awm amni tina thai ti kaw. ³¹ Cehlai kai ing Pa lungna nyng saw ka Pa ing awi ani peek amyihna ni ik-oeih ka sai tice khawmdek ing a sim ham awm hy. "Law uh, cet hlah u sih," tinak khqi hy.

15

Misur Kung Ingkaw A Baai

¹ Kai taw misur kung tang tang na awm nyng saw, ka Pa taw dum ak takung na awm hy. ² Kai awh ak thaih amak qah a baaikhqi boeih ce hlek hy, kai awh ak thaih ak qahkhqi boeih cetaw, a qahnaak khqoet aham,

a baai ak changkhqi ce hlyn pehy. ³ Nami venawh kak kqawn awi ak caming nangmih taw ciim hawh uhyk ti. ⁴ Kai awh awm poe lah uh, nangmih awm awm poe lawt kawng nyng. A baai ce a kungawh ama awm awhtaw amah awh amang qah thai amyihna, nangmih awm kai awh amna mi awm awhtaw am qah thai kawm uk ti. ⁵ Kai taw misur kung na awm nyng; nangmih taw a baaikhqi na awm uhyk ti. U awm kai awh awm poe nawh anih awh kai awm ka awm awhtaw, ak thaih khawzah qah kaw; kai am kaa taw na mimah poek awh ikawm am sai thai kawm uk ti. ⁶ Uawm kaiawh ama awm awhtaw, anih cetaw a baai amyihna khawngna awm kawmsaw, koh kawmsaw, maiawh phum kawm usaw mai ing ui kaw. ⁷ Kaiawh awm unawh kak awikhqi ve nangmih awh a awm awhtaw, nami ngaihkhqi boeih ce thoe lah uh, nami ham sei peekna awm kaw. ⁸ Ak thaih khawzah qah unawh ka hubatna nami awmnaak ak caming Pa ce zoeksangnaakna awm hy.

Khrih A Lungnaak

⁹ Pa ing kai ani lungnaak amyihna, nangmih ce ni lungnak khqi lawt nyng. Kai a lungnaak awm awm

poe lah uh. ¹⁰ Kak awipeekkhqi ve naming ngai awhtaw, kai ing Pa ak awipeekkhqi ngai nying saw a lungnaak awh ka awm poe lawt amyihna, kai a lungnaak awh awm poe lawt kawm uk ti. ¹¹ Nangmih awh ka zeelnaak ce awm nawh nangmih a zeelnaak ce a soepnaak aham, ve ve ka nik kqawn peek khqi. ¹² Kai ak awipeek taw ve ni: kai ing ka ni lungnaak khqi amyihna nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet lungqu na lah uh. ¹³ Thlang ing a pyikhqi hamna a hqingnaak dy a peek lungnaak anglakawh ak bau lungnaak am awm voel hy. ¹⁴ Kak awipeek ve nami sai awhtaw, nangmih taw kai a pyikhqi na awm uhyk ti. ¹⁵ Tyihzoeihkhqi amni tinak khqi voel qoe kawng, tyihzawih ingtaw a boeipa a bibi ce am sim hy. Cedawngawh kai ing ka pyikhqi ni tinak khqi hawh nying, kawtih ka Pa a venawh dang law sak hawh nying. ¹⁶ Nangmih ing kai amnik tyk uhyk ti, kai ing ni nangmih ka nik tyk khqi, cet u tik-saw - a poepana ak cak ak thaih nami qahnaak ahamni caksak khqi nying. Cawh nangmih ing kai ang ming ing nami thoe saqui ce Pa ing ni pek khqi bit kaw. ¹⁷ Ve ve kai ak awipek ni: pynoet ingkaw pynoet lungqu na lah uh.

Khawmdek Ing Ni Sawhnaak Khqi Kaw

¹⁸ Khawmdek ing nangmih ce ani sawhnaak khqi awhtaw, kai ni lammana ani sawhnaak tice na mik kaww khuiawh sim uh. ¹⁹ Khawmdek a koe na nami awm mantaw, a koe na nami awm a dawn-gawh, ni lungnak khqi kaw. Cehlai khawmdek a koe na am awm uhyk ti, khawmdek awhkawng ka nik tyh khqi na awm utik saw khawmdek ing nangmih ce ni sawhnaak khqi hy. ²⁰ Nangmih a venawh kak kqawn law awi ce sim uh; 'A boei anglakawh tyihzawih am bau hy,' a ti ce. Cekkhqi ing kai a mini thenaak awhtaw, nangmih awm ni thekhanak khqi kaw. Kai a cawngpyinaak ami hquut awhtaw, nangmih a cawngpyi naak awm hquut lawt kawm uh. ²¹ Kai ang ming awh cemyihna nangmih ce ni thekha nak khqi kaw, kawtih a mingmih ing kai anik tyikung ce am sim uhy. ²² Cekkhqi venna am cet nying saw ve ak awi ve am kak kqawn peek mai mantaw, am thawlh hlai voei uh. Cehlai, tuh taw a thawlhnaak awh loet na am awm voel hy. ²³ Kai anik sawhnaak thlang taw, ka Pa awm ak sawhnaak thlang na awm hy. ²⁴ U ingawm ama sai khawi ce kai ingawm am ka sai mai mantaw, am thawlh hlai voei uh.

Cehlai kawpoek kyi ik-
oeih ak saikhqi ce ami
huh aw h awm, kai ingkaw
ka Pa ve ni sawh na uhy.
²⁵ Cehlai ningnih a anaa
awi aw h a qee amyihna,
'Tkaw kawng am mai aw h
kai ni sawh na uhy,' tice a
soepnaak ham ni. ²⁶ Pa a
venawh kawng nangmih a
venawh ka tyih hly kawi,
ngaihqep sakkung, Pa a
venawh kawng ak cawn
law awitak Myihla ce a law
aw h, anih ing kai akawng
ce ni sim sak khqi kaw.
²⁷ Nangmih awm ak cyk
ca aw hkawng kai a ve-
nawh nami awm poe a
dawngawh, kai akawng ce
thlang sim sak lawt kawm
uk ti.

16

¹ Am namik thasetnaak
aham, ve ak awi ve kqawn
law nyng. ² Sinakaw
khuiawh kawng nangmih ce
ni hqek khqi kaw; Khawsa
bibinaak aham nani nang-
mih ve ka ni him khqi,
tinawh ak poek thlangkhqi
a tym pa law kaw. ³ Pa
ingkaw kai ce a mami sim
ak camawh cemyihna ce sai
kawm uh. ⁴ Ce a tym a pha
lawawh nangmih ing, kai
ing nik kqawn law pekkhqi
haw h hy, tice nami simnaak
aham kqawn nyng. Nami ve-
nawh ka awm hyn a dawn-
gawh, ak cykca aw h vek awi
ve amnik kqawn pek khqi
nyng.

Ciim Myihla Bibi

⁵ Tuh taw kai anik
tyikung a venna cet hly
haw h nyng, u ingawm,
'Hana na ceh kaw?' amni
tina uhyk ti. ⁶ Vemyihkhqi
kak kqawn ak camawh
namik kaw seet sak
mat uhyk ti. ⁷ Cehlai
awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi: nangmih
nami leeknaak ahamni
kai ka ceh hly. Kai
am ka ceh mai mantaw
ngaihqep sakkung ce
nangmih a venna am law
ti kaw; cehlai kai ka ceh
mantaw anih ce nangmih
a venna tyi law kawng
nyng. ⁸ Anih a law aw h,
anih ing ve khawmdek
thawlhnaak, dyngnaak ing
awiceknaak ce ni sim sak
khqi kaw: ⁹ thawlhnaak
aw h, thlangkhqi ing kai
ve amnik cangsui uhy;
¹⁰ dyngnaak benawh, Pa a
venna ka ceh aham awm
hy; cawh nangmih ing kai
ve amni hu voel qoe kawm
uk ti; ¹¹ awidengnaak
benawh, ve khawmdek
boei taw tuh awm bo sak
na awm haw h hy. ¹² Nami
venawh awi kqawn kawi
khawzah ta hyng, cehlai
tuhawh noeng hly thai
hlan utik saw khawzah
ap kqawn nyng. ¹³ Cehlai
anih, Myihla awitak, ce
a law aw h, awitak boeih
boeih ak khuina nangmih
ce ni sawi khqi kaw. Anih
ing amah poek aw h awi ap
kqawn ti kaw; ang zaak
doeng ce ni ak kqawn
law hly, ak law hly kawi
ce awm kqawn law kaw.

¹⁴ Anih ing kai ni zoeksang kaw; ka hamna thlang lo kawm saw, nangmih ce ni sim sak khqi kaw. ¹⁵ Pa ing a taakkhqi boeih boeih taw kai a koe hawh ni. Ceni, 'Ka hamna thlang lo kawm saw, nangmih ce ni sim sak khqi kaw,' ti nawh kak kqawn hy.

*Kawseet Awhkawng
Awmhlynaak*

¹⁶ Kawlhkahl a awm coeng awhtaw amni hu goe voel kawm uk ti, cehlai kawlhkahl a awm coengawh ni hu tlaih kawm uk ti," tina hy.

¹⁷ A hubat ak khui awhkaw thlang a vang ing, "Ikaw ham nu, 'kawlhkahl a awm coengawh amni hu goe voel kawm uk ti, cehlai kawlhkahl a awm coengawh ni hu tlaih kawm uk ti, Pa a venna ka ceh aham a awm a dawngawh,' a ti hy voei?"

¹⁸ "Kawlhkahl," a tice ikaw a ti ngaihnaak hy voei nu? Ak kqawn ve am zasim unyng," ti uhy.

¹⁹ Ve ak awi ve sim aham ngaih uhy tice Jesu ing a sim awh, cekkhqi venawh, "Kawlhkahl a awm coengawh amni hu voel kawm uk ti, cehlai kawlhkahl a awm coengawh ni hu tlaih kawm uk ti,' ti nawh kak kqawn ce namimah doet qu uhyk ti my? ²⁰ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khawmdek ve a zeel awh, nangmih taw qung ang kqap kawm u tiksaw khy ang kqang kawm uk ti.

Namik kaw se kaw, cehlai nangmih ak kawseetnaak ce zeelnaak na thoeng kaw. ²¹ Nu ing ca a taak awh, a tym ing a pha ak camawh tlawh pehy, cehlai naaca a awm coengawh taw, khawmdek awh naasen pynoet a thang hawh a dawn-gawh a zeel aih awh a khuikhanaakkhqi ce hilh boeih hy. ²² Ceamyihna nangmih awm lawt kawm uk ti: tuh nangmih namik kaw se hy, cehlai nangmih ce ni huk khqi tlaih bit kawng, cawh zeel kawm uk ti, nangmih a zeelnaak ce u ingawm am ni qawt khqi kaw. ²³ Cawh ka venawh ikaw awm am thoeh law goe voel kawm uk ti. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kang ming ing nami thoeh saqui ce ka Pa ing ni pek khqi kaw. ²⁴ Tuh dy kai ang ming ing ikaw awm thoeh hlan uhyk ti. Thoeh lah uh, hu kawm uk ti, nami zeelnaak ce soep kaw. ²⁵ Nyhtahnaak ing awi kqawn law hlai nyng, vemyih ak awi hawnaak voel kaana zaksim zoei na Pa akawng kqawnnaak a tym ce pha law hawh hy. ²⁶ Cawh nangmih ing kai ang ming ing ikoeih thoeh kawm uk ti. Nangmih ang zyng na Pa a venna thoeh law kawng nyng, ti kqawn ngaihnaak amni. ²⁷ Cemyih amni, kai ni lungna unawh, kai

ve Khawsa venawh kawng law hy tinawh nami nik cangnaak ak camawh Pa amah qoe ing, nangmih ce ni lungnak khqi hy. ²⁸ Kai taw Pa a venawh kawng ve khawmdek aw h law nyng; tuh khawmdek ve cehta kawng nyng saw Pa a venna voei tlaih kawng nyng,” tina hy.

²⁹ Cawh Jesu a hubatkhi ing, “Nyhtahnaak a paa kaana awi ak caih kqawn law hawh hyk ti. ³⁰ Nang ing Ik-oeih boeih boeih sim hyk ti, u ingawm awi doet aham am ngoe voel ti kaw, tice sim hawh unyng. Ve ak coming Khawsa venna kawng law hy, tice nik cang sak khqi hawh hy,” tina uhy.

Khawmdek Noeng Hawh Nyng

³¹ Jesu ing hlat khqi nawh, “Tuhtaw cangna hawh uhyk ti my? ³² Ngai lah uh, a tym pha law kaw, tuh pha law hui hly, ce hyn a pha lawawh taw nami im imna cet boeih kawm uk ti saw, kamah doeng ni hlah kawm uk ti; cehlai Pa ka venawh a awm ak camawh kamah doeng am awm nyng. ³³ Kai aw h ngaihqepnaak nami taaknaak thai aham, vekkhqi ve nik kqawn pekkhi hawh nyng. Ve khawmdek aw h kyinaak hu kawm uk ti. Cehlai na mim thin caksak uh! Kai ing khawmdek noeng hawh nyng,” tina hy.

17

Jesu Amah Ham Ak Cykcah

¹ Jesu ing ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh, khan benna mang nawh cykcah hy: “Ka Pa, a tym ing pha law hawh hy. Na Capa zoeksang lah, Capa ing nang ani zoeksangnaak a ham. ² Ceamyihna thlang boeih boeih ak khanawh saithainaak na peek ce, a venawh na peek thlang boeih kumqui hqingnaak a peek naak thai ham. ³ Ve ve kumqui hqingnaak ni: nang Khawsa doeng ingkaw na tyih Jesu Khrih sim ve. ⁴ Nang ing sai ham nani peek bi bi ce kak coengnaak ak coming khawmdek aw h nang ming ce zoeksang hawh nyng. ⁵ Aw ka Pa, khawmdek a syn hlanawh na venawh zoeksangnaakna ka awm ce, tuhawh namah qoe ing ni zoeksang lah.

Hubatkhi Ham Cykcah-naak

⁶ Nang ing khawmdek khui aw hkawng ak cawn nani peek khqi venawh nang ming dangsak hawh nyng; amingmih taw na koe na awm unawh, nang ing nani peekkhqi na awm uhy; amingmih ing nak awipek ngaih uhy. ⁷ Ik-oeih nani peekkhqi boeih ce nang a venawh kaw ni tice tuh sim hawh uhy. ⁸ Nang ing nani

peek awikhqi ce cekkhqi venawh pe nyng saw a mingmih ing do uhy. Kai ve nang a venawh kawng ni a law, tice ak ceet cana sim hawh uhy, nang ing ni a tyih ti awm cangna hawh uhy. ⁹ A mingmih aham cykcah nyng. Khawmdek aham am cykcah nyng, cehlai nang ing nani peek thlangkhqi hamna ni kak cykcah, na koena awm unawh. ¹⁰ Kai ing ka taakkhqi boeih ce nang a koe ni, nang ing na taakkhqi boeih awm nang a koe ni. A mingmih aw hawh zoek-sangnaak ce ka venawh awm hy. ¹¹ Khawmdek aw hawh qyt am awm voel kawng, cehlai a mingmih taw khawmdek aw hawh hyn kawm uh, kai taw nang a venna law hawh kawng nyng. Ka Pa Ciimcaih, nang ming saithainaak ing a mingmih ce chungdah khqi lah – ningnih pynoet na ni awm amyihna a mingmih awm pynoet na ami awmnaak thai aham. ¹² Vekkhqi mi ka awm aw hawh, nang ing nani peek ming ing a mingmih ce chung ak dah khqi nyng saw a nep cana khoem nyng. Cak Ciim a soepnaak aham, ak qeng thlang pynoet ti kaa taw, pynoet awm am qeng ti kawm uh. ¹³ Tuh nang a venna law hly hawh nyng, cehlai ve khawmdek aw h

ka awm hyn aw hawh, kai a zeelnaak ce a mingmih ak khuiawh ak be na ami taaknaak thai aham, vekhqi ve kqawn nyng. ¹⁴ Nak awi ce a mingmih a venawh pe hawh nyng, kai khawmdek a koena am ka awm amyihna, a mingmih awm khawmdek a koena a mami awm a dawngawh, khawmdek ing a mingmih ce sawh nak khqi hawh hy. ¹⁵ Khawmdek aw hawh kawng ak chang na a mingmih ce khyn valh aham am cykcah nyng, cehlai them che ak khuiawh kawng a mingmih ce chungdah ahamni kak cykcah. ¹⁶ Kai khawmdek a koena am ka awm lawt amyihna, a mingmih awm khawmdek a koena am awm uhy. ¹⁷ Awitak ing a mingmih ce ciimcaih sak lah; nak awi taw awitak ni. ¹⁸ Khawmdek na nang ing nani tyih amyihna, kai ingawm a mingmih ce khawmdek aw hawh tyi khqi nyng. ¹⁹ A mingmih aham kamah ingkaw kamah ciim qunyg, a mingmih awm ami ciim lawt ham awm hy.

*Ak Cangnaak Boei Ham
Cykcah*

²⁰ A mingmih aham doeng am cykcah nyng. A mingmih ing awi amik khypyi ak camawh ak cangnaak hly kawi thlangkhqi ham awm cykcah nyng. ²¹ Ka Pa, kai ak khuiawh nang

awm tiksaw, nang ak khuiawh kai ka awm amyihna, a mingmih pynoet na ami awmnaak thai aham cykcah nyng. Nang ing kai ni tyi hyk ti tice khawmdek ing cangna thai nawh ningnih ak khuiawh a mingmih ami awmnaak thai aham cykcah nyng. ²² Nyngnih pynoet na ni awm amyihna a mingmih awm pynoet na ami awmnaak aham, nang ing nani peek zoeksangnaak ce a mingmih a venawh pe khqi nyng. ²³ A mingmih ak khuiawh kai awm nyng kai ak khuiawh nang awm hyk ti. Nang ing kai ni tyi nawh kai nani lungnaak amyihna a mingmih awm lungna hyk ti tice khawmdek sim sak aham a mingmih ce pynoet na coeng sak lah. ²⁴ Ka Pa, nang ing nani peekkhqi ve, nang ing khawmdek a syn hlanawh ni lungna nawh nani peek kai a boeimangnaak ce huh sak aham, kamah ka awmnaak awh awm sak lawt aham ngaih nyng. ²⁵ Ak dyng ka Pa, khawmdek ing nang ce amni sim seiawm, kai ing nang ce ni sim nyng, nang ing ni tyi hyk ti tice a mingmih ing sim hawh uhy. ²⁶ A mingmih a venawh nang ming ce khypyti hawh nyng, nang ing kai nani lungnaak ce a mingmih a venawh

awm nawh kamah qoe ce a mingmih a venawh ka awm thainaak aham, nang ming ce khypyti hyn kawng nyng,” tinawh cykcah hy.

18

Jesu A Mim Tunaak

¹ Jesu ing ak cykcah boet coengawh, a hubatkhqi mi Kidron zawi vang benna cet uhy. Zawi vang benna olive dum awm nawh, ce ak khuina a hubatkhqi mi lut uhy. ² Ce a hun awh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi mi ami ceh khawi a dawngawh, amah thlang a kut awh ak peekung Juda ing a hun ce sim hy. ³ Cedawngawh Juda ing khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi venawh kawng qalkapkhqi ingkaw ukkung thlang vang ce dum khuina law pyi khqi hy. Cekkhi ing maihchoei, mai-im ingkaw caikhqi ce pawm unawh law uhy. ⁴ A venna ak pha law hly kawi them khqi ce a sim a dawngawh, Jesu ing cet nawh cekkhi ce doet hy, “**U aw nami sui?**” tinak khqi hy.

⁵ Cekkhi ing, “Nazareth Jesu” tina uhy. Jesu ing, “**Kai ni,**” tinak khqi hy. (Cawh thlang a kut awh amah ak peekung Juda awm cawh dyi hy.

⁶ Jesu ing, “**Kai ni,**” a tinaak khqi awh ami hu na thoeih unawh dek na khoep uhy. ⁷ Cekcoengawh, “**U aw nami sui?**” tinak khqi tlaih bai hy. Cekkhi

ing, "Nazareth Jesu," tina bai uhy.

⁸ Jesu ing, "**Kai ni ni tinak khqi hawh nyng. Kai nami ni sui awhtaw vekkhqi ve ceh sak khqi,**" tinak khqi hy. ⁹ Nang ing nani peekkhqi pynoet awm am qeng sak nyng," tinawh ak kqawn awi ce a soepnaak aham vemyihna tina hy. ¹⁰ Cawh Simon Piter ing, ak cimca ce lo nawh, khawsoeih boei soeih a tyihzawih ang haa ce zek pe hlat hy. (Ce a tyihzawih thlang ang ming taw Malka ming na hy. ¹¹ Jesu ing Piter nace, "**Nak cimca ce sapang khuiawh chan; Ka Pa ing ani peek boet ce am ka aw hly nawh nu,**" tina hy. ¹² Cawh qalkapkhqi, qalkap boeikhqi ingkaw Juda ukkungkhqi a tyihzawihkhqi ing Jesu ce tu uhy. Ami pin coengawh, ¹³ Anna venna ceh pyi lamma uhy, anih cetaw ce a kum awh khawsoeih boei khyt na ak awm, Kaiapha a se na awm hy. ¹⁴ Kaiapha cetaw, thlang khawzah thih anglakawh thlang pynoet a thih nep bet hy, tinawh Judakhqi venawh ak kqawn peekkung ceni.

Piter Ing Jesu Khawng Hy

¹⁵ Simon Piter ingkaw ak chang hubat pynoet ing Jesu ce a hu awh hquut hy nih. Cawhkaw hubat cetaw khawsoeih boei khyt ing sim qu hy nih, cedawn-gawh anih cetaw Jesu ing

khawsoeih boei khyt a ipkhui kawngmana lut hy nih. ¹⁶ Cehlai Piter cetaw vawng chawmkeng awm awm hyt hy. Ak chang hubat, khawsoeih boei khyt ing anik sim qu ce hlat law tlaih nawh, vawng chawmkeng ak qehkung nuca ing ce voem qu hy nih, cawh Piter awm vawng khuina lut lawt hy. ¹⁷ Chawmkeng qehkung nuca ing Piter nace, "Nang awm a mingmih a venawh paa lawt hyk ti?" tina hy. Anih ing, "Kai amni," tina hy. ¹⁸ Khaw a ding a dawn-gawh, ukkungkhqi a tyihzawihkhqi ing mai tih unawh mai ce aawm uhy.

Anna Haiawh Jesu

¹⁹ Cawh khawsoeih boei khyt ing Jesu ce a hubatkhi mi a cawngpyinaak akawngkhqi ce doet hy.

²⁰ Jesu ing awi hlat pe nawh, "**Kai ing khawmdek a venawh a samphang na awi kqawn nyng. Judakhqi ang cunnaak sinakaww ingkaw bawkim aw cawngpyi poepa nyng. Ang hyp na ikaww awi awm ap kqawn nyng. ²¹ Ikaw hamna nani doet? Kai ak awih kqawn ak zakhqi ce doet thaw. Kak awikqawn ce cekkhqi ing sim u hy,**" tinak khqi hy. ²² Ceamyihna awi ak kqawn awm, cawhkaw ukkung thlang pynoet ing Jesu a haai awm beei hy. "Vemyihna aw

khawsoeih boei khyt ak awi nam hlat peek? tina hy.

²³ Jesu ing, **“Kak kqawn ve ama thym awhtaw, ama thymnaak ce kqawn law. Cehlai ak thym kak kqawn awhawm kawtih nanik beih?”** tina hy.

²⁴ Cekcoengawh Anna ing, a pin doena, khawsoeih boei khyt Kaiapha venna tyi hy.

Piter Ing Khawng Bai Hy

²⁵ Simon Piter ce mai a aawm huili aw h doet uhy, “Nang awm anih a hubat pynoet lawt ni my?” tina uhy. Cekkhi venawh, “Amni”, tinak khqi hy. ²⁶ Khawsoih boei khyt a tyihzawih thlang pynoet, Piter ing ang haa a zeek peek a tyihzawih a cakaw na ak awm ing, “Nang ve olive dum ak khuiawh ni hu zawh nyng?” tina hy. ²⁷ Cehlai Piter ing oelh tlaih bai hy, cawh aai khawng pahoei hy.

Pilat Haiawh Jesu

²⁸ Cekcoengawh Judakhqi ing Kaiapha a im aw hkawng Rom ukkung Pilat a im na Jesu ce ceh pyi uhy. Mymcang hiina awm nawh boei imna am lut uhy. A mi lut awhtaw am ciimcaih nawh Loentaak poei buh am ai thai kawm uh. ²⁹ Ce a dawngawh Pilat ce a mingmih a venna cet nawh doet hy, “Ikaw thawlhnaak aw h nu ve ak thlang ve nami law pyi? tinak khqi hy. ³⁰ Cekkhi ing, “Ve ak thlang ve thawlhnaak ama taak man nang a venawh am law

hly pyi unyng,” tina uhy. ³¹ Pilat ing, “Khyn unawh na mimah a cawngpyinaak awi amyihna awi cek uh,” tinak khqi hy. Cehlai Judakhqi ing, “Thlang him thainaak am ta unyng,” tina uhy.

³² Vemyihna a awmnaak vetaw, Jesu ing ikawmyih thihnaak kaw i ing a thih kaw, tinawh ak kqawn ce a soepnaak ahamni. ³³ Cawh Pilat ce ipkhui na cet tlaih nawh, Jesu ce ak khy coengawh doet hy, “Nang ve Judakhqi a sangpahrang nu? tina hy.

³⁴ Jesu ing, **“Namah ak poek aw nak kqawn, am awhtaw thlang ing nu kai akawng na venawh ak kqawn law?”** tina hy.

³⁵ Pilat ing, “Kai ve Juda pa na ti nawh nu? Nak thlangkhqi ingkaw na khawsoeih boeikhqi ing ni nang ve kai a venna ami haw law ka ti. Ikaw na sai hy voei? tina hy. ³⁶ Jesu ing, **“Kai a qam taw ve khawmdek amni. Ve khawmdek qam mantaw, Judakhqi ing kai ama mim tunaak thai aham ka tyihzawihkhqi ing tu hawh kawm uh. Cehlai kai a qam taw ak chang nakaw ni,”** tina hy.

³⁷ “Cawhtaw nang ve sangpahrang vam haw?” tina hy. Jesu ing, **“Kai ve sangpahrang na tice thym hy. Ve a ham nani awitak ak kqawn aham thang law nyng saw, khawmdek aw h ka law. Uawm awitak**

benna ak awm ingtaw kak awi ngai hy,” tina hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Barabbas

³⁸ Cawh Pilat ing, “Awitak ce ikaw nu? tina hy. Ce ak awi a doet coengawh Judakhqi venna cet tlaih nawh, “Ve ak thlang a thawlhnaak am hu nyng. ³⁹ Cehlai cehtaak khawngghi aw h nangi-mih ing thawngtla pynoet oet ni hlah sak uhyk ti. ‘Juda sangpahrang’ venu ka hlah law hly?” tinak khqi hy.

⁴⁰ Cekkhi ing, “Amni, anih amni! Banabas ce hlah law,” tina uhy. Banabas cetaw quk-ai thlang pynoet na awm hy.

19

Jesu Thinglam Awh Tai Ham Awi Tlyk Uhy

¹ Cawh Pilat ing Jesu ce khyn nawh vyk hy. ² Qalkapkhqi ing hling ce lumyk na sai unawh a lu aw h myk sak unawh hik thim ce bai sak uhy; ³ cekcoengawh, a venna pan unawh, “Juda sangpahrang na zoseen seh!” tina uhy. A haiawh beei uhy. ⁴ Pilat ing Judakhqi venna cet nawh, “Toek lah uh, a thawlhnaak am hu nyng, tice nami simnaak aham nangmih a venawh law pyi tlaih nyng,” tinak khqi hy. ⁵ Jesu taw hling lumyk myk nawh hik thim a bai doena cawn law hy. Pilat ing, “Anih ve toek lah uh,” tinak khqi hy. ⁶ Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw ukkungkhqi ing ami huh

awh, “Thinglam aw h tai! Thinglam aw h tai!” tinawh khy uhy. Cehlai Pilat ing, “Khyn unawh, tai uh. Kai ingtaw a thawlhnaak am hu nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

⁷ Cawh Judakhqi ing, “Ka mimah a cawngpyinaak awipeek pynoet awm hy. Cek awipeek amyihna Khawsa Capa na ak kqawn qu ak cawmawh a thih aham awm hy,” ti uhy. ⁸ Ce ak awi ce Pilat ing ang zaak aw h kqih khqoet nawh, ⁹ ipkhui na cet tlaih hy. “Hana kawng na law?” tinawh Jesu ce doet hy, cehlai Jesu ing awi khangoet awm am hlat pehy. ¹⁰ Pilat ing, “Kai a venawh awikqawn aham amna ngaih nawh nu? Nang loet sak thainaak ingkaw thinglam aw h tai thainaak ta nyng ti amna sim nawh nu?” tina hy.

¹¹ Jesu ing, **“Khan benna kawng ama ni peek awhtaw kak khanawh saithainaak am ta kawp ti. Cedawngawh nangmih a venna kai anik peekung a thawlhnaak ve bau khqoet hy,”** tina hy.

¹² Cawh Pilat ing Jesu ce hlah aham ngaih hy, cehlai Judakhqi ing, “Ve ak thlang ve na loet sak awhtaw, nang taw Kaisarar a pyi am voel hawh ni. U awm amah ing sangpahrang na ak sai qu taw Kaisarar ak oelh ak thlang ni,” tina uhy.

¹³ Ce ak awi ce Pilat ing ang zaak aw h, Jesu ce law pyi nawh awidengnaak

Lung Ngawihdoelh (Aqamaic awi na Gabbatha) aw h ngawi sak hy. ¹⁴ Cenyn taw loentaak khawng hi coekqoek nyn na awm hy, khawnoek kquk tluk pha hawh hy. Pilat ing Judakhqi venawh, "Nami sangpahrang ve toek lah uh!" tinak khqi hy.

¹⁵ Cehlai cekkhqi ing, "Anih ce him! Anih ce him! Thinglam aw h tai" tinawh khy uhy. Pilat ing, "Nangmih a sangpahrang ve thinglam aw h kak tai hly nu?" tinak khqi hy. Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ing, "Kaisarar am awhtaw sangpahrang am ta unyng," tina uhy. ¹⁶ A hukhit na taw thinglam aw h tai aham Jesu ce a mingmih a kut aw h Pilat ing pek khqi hy. Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ing Jesu ce ceh pyi uhy.

Thinglam Aw h Tai Uhy

¹⁷ Amah a thinglam ce kawt nawh luqawk hun (Aqamaic awi na Golgotha ti uhy) na ce cet hy. ¹⁸ Ce hun aw h anih ce thlang pakkhih mi thinglam aw h tai haih uhy – tang ben cawng benawh cekqawi ce tai unawh cekqawi anglak lung aw h Jesu ce tai uhy. ¹⁹ Pilat ing, 'Nazareth Jesu Judakhqi sangpahrang,' tinawh ami qee coengawh thinglam aw h taih pe uhy. ²⁰ Thinglam aw h Jesu ami tainak hun ce khawk bau aw h kawng zoe hy, cawh kaw caa ce Aqamaic, Latin

ingkaw Greek awina a qee a dawngawh, Juda thlang khawzah ing qeel uhy. ²¹ Juda khawsoeih boeikhqi ing Pilat a venawh, 'Juda sangpahrang' tinawh koeh qee, ve ak thlang ing Juda sangpahrang na awm nyng, ti hy, tinawh qee," tina uhy. ²² Pilat ing, ka qee cetaw, ka qee nani a awm hawh," tina hy. ²³ Qalkapkhqi ing Jesu ce thinglam aw h ami tai coengawh, a hi ce lawh pe unawh, thlang pynoet qip aham, pupthli na paa qu uhy. A angki awm lo uhy. Ce angki taw ak khqi kaana awm nawh, a haawng aw h kawng a pum dy ang tah qu ni. ²⁴ Ceamyihna awm saw amingmih ing, "Vawh kaw hi vetaw koeh teek u sih. U ing nu a huh kaw, taicung na zyk u sih," ti uhy. "Ka hi ve teei unawh ka angki ce taicung zyk sih kawm uh," tinawh qee hyt na ak awm ce a soepnaak aham vemyihkhqi ve ak awm ni. Ceamyihna qalkapkhqi ing sai uhy.

²⁵ Jesu a thinglam a kingawh a nu, a nu a naa, Klopa a zu Meri ingkaw Meri Magdalene mi ce awm uhy.

²⁶ Jesu ing cawh ak awm a nu ingkaw, amah ing a lungnaak hubat thlang pynoet cawh ak dyi ce a huh aw h, a nu a venawh, "**Nu, na capa ve toek lah,**" tina hy.

²⁷ Cekcoengawh a hubat thlang a venawh, "**Na nu ve toek lah,**" tina bai hy. Cawh

kawng awhtaw cawhkaw a hubat ing a nu ce im na ceh pyi hy.

Jesu A Thihnaak

²⁸ Cak Ciim awi a soepnaak aham ik-oeih boeih coeng hawh hy tice a sim awh, Jesu ing, "**Tui ngaih nyng,**" tihy. ²⁹ Cawh misur tui ak thui ce am awh hawih uhy, cawhkaw misur tui ak thui ce hlapawt ing hluk unawh, cawhkaw hlapawt ce hyssop thing aw hami tlet coengawh Jesu a hui aw h tuh uhy. ³⁰ Misur tui ak thui ce ami hluk coengawh, Jesu ing, "**Coeng Hawh hy,**" tihy. Cekcoengawh a hawng tlep nawh a mal pat pahoei hy.

³¹ Ce nyn taw coekqoek nyn na awm nawh, a khawn-gawi taw Sabbath nyn na awm hy. Sabbath nyn aw h thinglam aw h thlang a qawk a bat ce Judakhqi ing a mami ngaih a dawngawh, Pilat a venna cet unawh thinglam aw h kaw ami tai thlangkhqi khaw ce hqem pe nawh thinglam aw h kawng qawk ce lawh aham thoe h uhy. ³² Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ce law unawh Jesu ing qawi thinglam aw h ami tai haih thlang pynoet a khaw ce hqem pe uhy, cekcoengawh ak chang pynoet a khaw ce awm hqem pe bai uhy. ³³ Cehlai Jesu a ven a mi pha aw h anih cetaw a qaawk na hu uhy, cedawngawh a khaw ce am hqem pe voel uhy. ³⁴ Qalkap pynoet ing

Jesu ce cai ing a vei aw h sun hy, cawh thi ingkaw tui ce lawng law pahoei hy. ³⁵ Ak hukung ing ni sim sak hawh hy, (a ni sim sak awi ce thym hy; ak kqawn thym hy ti sim qu hy,) nang-mih ingawm namik cang-naak lawt hamna. ³⁶ Cakciim awiawh ak awm, "A quh pynoet awm am ek tikaw," ti ce a soepnaak ahamna vekkhqi ve ak awm law ni. ³⁷ Cawh Cakciim ak chang bai aw hawm, "A mingmih ing cai ing ami sun ce toek kawm uh," tinawh awm bai hy.

Jesu A Qaawk Phyiina

³⁸ A hu na, Arimathea khaw aw h kaw Joseph ing Pilat a venawh Jesu a qawk ce thoe h hy. Joseph taw Jesu a hubat pynoet na awm lawt hy. Judakhqi ak kqih a dawngawh ang hyp na awm hy. Pilat ak coming, cet nawh Jesu a qawk ce lo hy. ³⁹ Khawmthan aw h Jesu a venna ak cet Nekodemu ing anih ce pyi hy. Nikodemu ing myrrh ing ak kqit bawktui, khqihkip pawngnga tluk ce haw law hy. ⁴⁰ Jesu a pum lo nih nawh bawktui ing ani hluk coengawh hi ing zawl hy nih. Judakhqi a singyoe amyihna cemyihna sai hy nih. ⁴¹ Jesu thinglam ami tainaak aw h dum pynoet awm hy, ce a dum khuiawh phyi ak thai pynoet awm hy, ce a phyi khuiawh a u awm vui hlan uhy. ⁴² Ce

nyn ce Judakhqi coekqoek nyn na awm nawh phyi a zoe a dawngawh Jesu ce pup hy nih.

20

A Thawhtlaih Mymcang

¹ Khaw khqih nyn khui awhkaw khawngghi lamma cyk mymcang hqit aw, Meri Magdalene ce, khaw than hun saw phyi na cet hy, cawh phyi chawmkeng awhkaw lung ak thoeng qu ce hu hy. ² Cedawngawh Simon Piter ingkaw Jesu ing a lungnaak ak chang hubat thlang a venna dawng nawh, “Phyi khui awhkawng Bawipa ce hana nu ta valh hawh uhy, hana nu ami taak hy voei am sim nyng,” tina hy.

³ Cedawngawh Piter ingkaw ak chang hubat thlang ce phyi na cet hy nih. ⁴ Dawng haih hy nih, cehlai ak chang hubat ing Piter ce dawng ta nawh phyi ce lamma na pha hy. ⁵ Anih ce nung koep nawh phyi ce a toek aw hi doeng a awm ce hu hy, cehlai amah taw am nu lut hy. ⁶ Cawh a hu na a cehtaak Piter ce law nawh, phyi khuina ce nu lut hy, ⁷ cekcoengawh Jesu a lu zennaak thlakthi hi awm hu bai hy. Cawhkaw hi ce amah doeng ak chang cana tum qu nawh awm hy. ⁸ Phyi ak pha ma hubat ak chang ce awm a hu na taw phyi khuina nu lut lawt hy. Anih ing ce ce hu nawh cangna

hy. ⁹ (Ca Ciim awhkawng thihnaak awhkawng Jesu a thawh tlaihnaak akawng ce am zasim hlan bak bak uhy.)

Magdalene Venna Jesu Dang Hy

¹⁰ Cekcoengawh a hubat qawi ce im na voei hy nih, ¹¹ cehlai Meri cetaw phyi a venawh dyi nawh kqang hy. Ang kqang doena koep nawh phyi ce toek hy. ¹² Ak baawk phung khan ceityih pakkhih ce Jesu a qawk ami soeinaak aw, pynoet ce a lu benawh pynoet ce a kaw benawh ngawi hy nih. ¹³ Cek kqawi ing, “Nu kawtih nang kqang?” tina hy nih.

Anih ing, “Hana nu ka Bawipa khyn valh hawh uhy, hana nu ami taak hy voei am sim nyng,” tina qawi hy. ¹⁴ Cawh, hu benna ang hawi aw ce, cawhkaw ak dyi Jesu ce hy hqoet hy, cehlai Jesu ni tina am hat hy.

¹⁵ Anih ing, **“Nu kawtih nang kqang? Unu na sui?”** tina hy. Dum ak qeh thlang amyih ni tina poek nawh, a venna, “Nang ing na khyn awhtaw na taaknaak hun nik kqawn pe lah, law na vang nyng,” tina hy.

¹⁶ Cawh Jesu ing a venawh, **“Meri,”** tina hy. Anih ce hawi qu nawh Aqamaic awi na, “Rabboni,” (“Cawng-pyikung,” tinak ni) tina hy. ¹⁷ Jesu ing, **“Pa a venna kang voei hlan a dawngawh, kai ve koeh nim tu voel moe. Ka koeinaakhqi venna mah cet nawhtaw,**

'Ka Pa ingkaw nangmih a Pa, ka Khawsa ingkaw nangmih a Khawsa venna voei hly tlaih hawh nyng, tihy,' tinawh kqawn law pek khqi," tina hy.

¹⁸ Meri Magdalene ing a hubatkhqi venna cet nawh ve ak awithang ce kqawn pek khqi hy: "Bawipa taw hu hawh nyng!" tinak khqi hy. Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve anih ing a venawh kqawn pehy tice cekkhqi venawh kqawn pehy.

Hubatkhqi Venna Dang Hy

¹⁹ Ce a khawngghi, khqih nyn khui awhkaw lamma cyk khawngghi khawmy benawh, hubatkhqi ce pynoet na cun unawh awm uhy, Judakhqi amik kqih a dawn-gawh chawh kalh khoep uhy, cawh Jesu ce law nawh cekkhqi anglak lung awh dyih pek khqi hy, **"Nami venawh ngaihdingnaak awm seh!"** tinak khqi hy.

²⁰ Ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh, a kut ingkaw a veei ce huh khqi hy. Bawipa ce ami huh awh zeel uhy.

²¹ Jesu ing, **"Nami venawh ngaihdingnaak awm seh! Boei ing kai ani tyih amyihna, kai ing nangmih ce ni tyi khqi nyng,"** tinak khqi hy.

²² Ce ak awi ak kqawn coengawh ang hqi chan nawh ami venawh, **"Ciim Myihla hu lah uh."** ²³ U a thawlhnaak awm namim geen boeih taw qeenna awm

kawm saw, u a thawlhnaak awm am namim geen cetaw qeenna am awm kaw," tinak khqi hy.

Thomas Ing Zam Hy

²⁴ Thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, (Didymas ami ti) Thomas ce, Jesu a law awh hubatkhqi anglakawh am awm hy. ²⁵ Cedawngawh hubat ak changkhqi ing, "Bawipa hu unyng," tina uhy. Cehlai cekkhqi venawh, "A kut awhkaw thicung ngaw ingkaw thicung ing ami hennaak a ngaw ce ka kut ing am kak pui nawh a vei ce ka kut ing am ka zam awhtaw ap cangna kawng nyng," tinak khqi hy.

²⁶ Khaw khqih nyn a awm coengawh, hubatkhqi taw ipkhui awh cun tlaih bai uhy, cawhtaw Thomas awm awm lawt hy. Chawh ce kalh hlai uhy, Jesu ce law nawh, cekkhqi anglak lung awh dyih pek khqi hy, **"Nami venawh ngaihdingnaak awm seh,"** tinak khqi hy, ²⁷ Cekcoengawh Thomas a venawh, **"Na kut ing zam nawh, ka kut qawi ve toek lah. Na kut lo nawhtaw ka veei ve zam lah. Koeh upvoet voel nawhtaw cangna hlah,"** tina hy.

²⁸ Thomas ing, "Ka Bawipa ingkaw ka Khawsa na awm hyk ti!" tina hy. ²⁹ Cawh Jesu ing, **"Nang ing nani huh deng awn nik cangna hyk ti, a huh kaana ak cangnaak thlangkhqi taw**

ami zoseen hy,” tina hy. ³⁰ Jesu ing a hubatkhqi mik huh awh a sai peek, ve cauk khuiawh qee na amak awm ak chang kawpoek kyik-oeih khawzah awm hun hy. ³¹ Cehlai nangmih ing Jesu taw Khrih, Khawsa Capa ni, tice cangna unawh ang ming awh hqingnaak ce nami taaknaak thai aham ve ak ca ve qee na awm hy.

21

Jesu Ingkaw Kawpoek Kyi Nga Tuuknaak

¹ Jesu ing, Tiberia Tuili awh a hubatkhqi venawh dang pe tlaih bai hy. Cawh vemyihna awm hy. ² Simon Piter, (Didymas tinawh amik khy) Thomas, Kalili qam Kanan khaw awhkaw Nathanael, Zebedee a ca qawi hubat thlang pakkhih ce awm uhy. ³ Simon Piter ing cekkhqi venawh, “Ngak tuna cet hly nyng,” tina khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, “Kaimih awm law hly lawt unyng,” tina uhy. Cedawngawh cekkhqi awm cet unawh, lawng awh ngawi uhy, cehlai than oet khuiawh ikaw ca awm am tu uhy. ⁴ Mymcang hqit awh Jesu taw tui keng awh dyi hy, cehlai a hubatkhqi ing Jesu na am sim uhy. ⁵ Anih ing, **“Ka pyikhqi, nga amna mim tu nawh aw?”** tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, “Am tu unyng,” tina uhy. ⁶ Anih ing, **“Lawng keeng tang benawh lawk ce khawng lah uh, nga tu bit kawm uk**

ti,” tinak khqi hy. Lawk ce amik khawng awhtaw, nga khawzah tu unawh, lawk ce naa tloei uhy. ⁷ Cawh Jesu a lungnaak hubat ing, Piter a venawh, “Anih ve Bawipani,” tina hy. Anih ing, “Anih ve Bawipani,” a tice Simon Piter ing ang zaak awh, a hi ing ven qu nawh tui na cawn hy. ⁸ Hubat ak chang khqi taw a hu awh lawng ing hqut uhy, lawk awh ak be nga ce kawngceng na dawkhqi uhy, (kawngceng awhkawng dawng hakipluk ni a hla hy.) ⁹ Kawngceng ami phawhtaw, mai tih unawh nga ang sai qu ce hu uhy, phaihipi awm cawh awm hy.

¹⁰ Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **“Nga namim tu ce avang haw law lah uh,”** tinak khqi hy. ¹¹ Simon Piter ce lawng awh kai nawh lawk ce kawngceng na dawkhqi hy. Nga ak bau hqoeng zakhat sawmnga pathum law hy, nga ce zah law hlai hy lawk ce am se qoe hy.

¹² Jesu ing, **“Law lah uh, mymcang buh ai hlah u sih,”** tinak khqi hy. Bawipani tice ami sim a dawngawh, a hubat ak khuiawh kaw u ingawm, “Nang ve a u nu?” am tina qoe uhy. ¹³ Jesu ce law nawh, phaihipi ce lo nawh cekkhqi ce pehy, nga awm lo nawh pek khqi bai hy. ¹⁴ Ve ve thihnaak awhkawng a thawh coengawh a hubatkhqi venawh ang dangnaak thum voei naak na awm hy.

Kai Nanik Lungnaak Aw?

¹⁵ Buh ami ai coengawh, Jesu ing Simon Piter a venawh, **“Johan capa Simon, vekkhqi boeih anglakawh nanik lungnaak tang tang aw?”** tina hy.

Piter ing, “Oeih, Bawipa, ni lungna nyng tice nang ing sim hyk ti,” tina hy.

Jesu ing, **“Ka tuukhqi ce cawmcah khqi,”** tina hy. ¹⁶ Jesu ing, **“Johan a capa Simon, na nik lungnaak tang tang aw?”** tina bai hy.

Anih ing, “Oeih, Bawipa, ni lungna nyng tice sim hyk ti,” tina hy.

Jesu ing, **“Ka tuukhqi ce khoem a doen khqi,”** tina hy. ¹⁷ Am thumnaak aw, **“Johan capa Simon, na nik lungnaak aw?”** tina bai hy.

Jesu ing Piter a venawh thum voei dy, **“Nanik lungnaak aw?”** a tinaak aw Piter taw ak kaw se nawh a venawh, “Bawipa nang ing ik-oeih boeih boeih sim tik saw, ka ni lungnaak awm sim hyk ti,” tina hy.

Jesu ing, **“Ka tuukhqi cawmcah khqi.”** ¹⁸ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek, na naasen awhtaw namah poek aw nak cawi khit nawh namah a ngaihnaak na cet hyk ti, cehlai na pacawng law awhtaw na kut zyng kawm tiksaw, thlang ing ni pin kawm saw am na ngaihnaak benna ni sawi kawm uh,” tina hy.

¹⁹ Thihnaak ikawmyih ing nu Piter ing Khawsa a zoek-sang kaw, tice sim sak ham Jesu ing ak kqawn ni. Cek-coengawh a venawh, **“Ka hu awb bat lah,”** tina hy. ²⁰ Piter ing hawi qu nawh a toek awb, Jesu ing a lungnaak hubat thlang ing a mingmih a hu awb ang bat ce huhu. Vawhkaw thlang vetaw mybuh ami veel awb Jesu a venawh koep nawh, “Bawipa u ing nu nang ce thlang a kut awb ani zawih kaw?” tinawh ak doetkung ceni. ²¹ Piter ing anih ce a huh awb, “Bawipa anih ce ikawmyihna nu a awm kaw?” tinawh doet hy.

²² Jesu ing, **“Kang voei law tlaih hlan dyy anih ve ak hqing na ta mai nyng seiawm ikawnu tina vang nati? Ka hu awb mah bat law,”** tina hy.

²³ Ve a dawngawh, koeinaakhqi khuiawh, 'cawhkaw hubat ce am thi kaw,' tinawh poek uhy. Cehlai, “Kang voei law tlaih hlan dyy anih ve a hqing na ta mai nyng seiawm ikaw tina vang na tinawh nu?” a tinaak hlai ni.

²⁴ Cawhkaw hubat taw vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ak kqawnkung ingkaw ak qeekung veni. Vawhkaw simpyinaak ve thym hy tice sim uh. ²⁵ Jesu ing ak chang them khawzah sai hy. Cemyihkhqi ce qee boeih sih ni ti mai mantaw, khawmdek pum awb cawhkaw caukkhqi ce

am khoek qoe qoe kaw,
tinawh poek nyng.

Ceityih

Jesu Khanna A Kaainaak

¹ Theophila, maa nakaw cauk lamma awh, Jesu a them saikhqi ingkaw a cawngpyinaak, ² amah ing ak tyh ceityihkhqi venawh Ciim Myihla ak coming awi yyn nawh, khawk khana kaaina a awm hlan dy awhkaw awi ak kqawn peek khqi ce qee law hawh nyng. ³ Khuikhanaak a huh coengawh, vawhkaw thlangkhqi venawh hatnaak khawzah ing amah taw hqing hy tice dang sak hy. Khawngghi phlikip khuiawh dang pe nawh a mingmih a venawh Khawsa qam akawng ce kqawn pehy.

Ciim Myihla Awikam

⁴ Hypboet taw a mingmih mi huh ami ai haih awh vawhkaw awi ve pehy: **“Kai ing kak kqawn law za uhyk ti, Pa ak awikam ce geh unawh taw Jerusalem ve koeh cehtaak kawm uk ti.** ⁵ **Ikawtih Johan ingtaw tui ing baptisma ce pehy, cehlai khawngghi iqyt a dii hlanawh nangmih ing Cii Myihla ing baptisma ce hu kawm uk ti,**” tinak khqi hy. ⁶ Cedawngawh kutoet na ami awm awh doet uhy, “Bawipa, Israel qam ce tuh nang dyih hly sak hawh nawh nu?” tina uhy.

⁷ Cekkqhqi venawh: **“Pa ing amah ak coming a taak**

atym ingkaw khawngghi ce nangmih nami sim am ngaih hy. ⁸ **Cehlai Ciim Myihla ce nangmih ak khanawh a pha law awhtaw thaawmnaak ta kawm uk ti; cawh nangmih taw Jerusalem, Judah qam boeih ingkaw Samari qam khawmdek a dytnaak dyna kai a dyihthing na awm kawm uk ti,**” tinak khqi hy.

Khanna A Kaainaak

⁹ Ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh, a mingmih a mik huh awh khawk khan na zoek nace awm nawh, a mami huh thainaak dyna myi ing khyn zip hy. ¹⁰ Ceamyihna zoehna a awm ce a mi toek huiawh thlang pakkhih, hik baawk bai ing, ami venawh dyi law hy. ¹¹ Cekkqawi ing, “Klili thlangkhqi, ikawtih khanna mang unawh naming dyih khing? Khanna a kaai nami huh amyihna amah qoe a hu voei law tlaih kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

Juda Zyngna Matthia Tyh

¹² Cekcoengawh, Olive tlang ami ti awhkawng Jerusalem khawna voei uhy; ce tlang taw Jerusalem khaw kengawh awm nawh, Sabbath nynawh khin cehnaak khoek ni a hla hy. ¹³ Ami pha awh, ami awmnaak khawi ipkhan na ce kaai uhy. Cawhkaw ak awmkhqi taw, Piter, Johan, Jakob ingkaw Mathai, Alpheaus a capa Jakob ingkaw Zealot tinawh amik khy Simon,

Jakob a capa Juda, vetloek ve awm uhy. ¹⁴ Cekkhi ingkaw nukhqi, Jesu a nu Meri ingkaw a naakhqi mi kawlung kutoetna thahlynaak ing cykcah unawh kutoetna awm uhy. ¹⁵ Ce nyn awh ak cangnaak thlangkhi ak khuiawh Piter taw dyi nawh, (ami cu boeihna siim ingkaw a thong law uhy), ¹⁶ “Koeinaakhqi, thlang a kut awh Jesu ak peekung Juda akawng awh, syn awh Ciim Myihla ing David am khaawh anak kqawn Cakciim awi ce a soep aham awm hy- ¹⁷ anih ce ningnih anglakawh paa lawt nawh ve a bibi awm ana bi lawt hy,” tinak khqi hy. ¹⁸ (Cek thlang ing a khawboe seet phu a huh ing lo hun ce thlai hy; cawh ce ak chut tling na tla nawh, ak phoen ce pawk nawh ak khqikhqi awm a lengna cawn boeih hy. ¹⁹ Jerusalem awh ak awmkhi boeih ing ce awithang ce za unawh, ce a lo hun ce a mimah ak awi na, 'Akeldama,' ti unawh, cetaw, 'Thi khawhun, tinaak ni.)

²⁰ Saam cauk awh vemyihna qeena awm hy, 'Anih a awmnaak ce thlang ing cehta seitaw ak khuiawh uawm koeh awm seh nyng,' ti ingkaw, 'Sawikung anihnaak thlang chang ing ham seh nyng,' ti ce.

²¹ Cedawngawh Bawipa Jesu ning lakawh a ceh a awm khuiawh, ²² Johan a baptisma ak kqannaak

awhkawng Jesu khawk khan na a kaai dy nangmih anglakawh ak awm poepa ak khui awhkaw a thawht-laihnaak anik sim pyi khqi hamna thlang pynoet a awm ngaih hy,' tihy.

²³ Cedawngawh thlang pakkhih: Joseph ami ti Barsabbas (Justa tinawh awm khy bai uhy) ingkaw Matthia, ce hoep uhy. ²⁴ Cekcoengawh, “Bawipa, nang, thlak kawlung boeih ak simkung, ve ak thlang pakkhih ak khuiawh nang ing nak tyh ce nim huh khqi lah, ²⁵ Juda ing a cehtaak vawhkaw ceityih bibi ak bi hamna,” tinawh cykcah uhy. ²⁶ Cekcoengawh cekqawi ing taicung ce zyk nih saw Matthia ak khanawh tla hy; cedawngawh anih ce ceityih thlanghqa hlaioet ak noet sih uhy.

2

Pentekos Nyn

¹ Pentecost nyn a pha awh hun pynoet awh kutoet na awm boeih uhy. ² Kawlhkalh awh khawhli awi amyihna khan nakawng awi ce law nawh a mingmih ang ngawihnaak ipkhui ce be khyp hy. ³ Cawh thlang pynoet qip ak khanawh lai amyihna ak awm mai ce hu uhy. ⁴ Cekkhi boeih ce Ciim Myihla ing be unawh Myihla ing a pau sak amyihna awihchang na pau uhy. ⁵ Cawh khawngghi ak kai awh ak awm Khawsa ak kqih

Juda thlangkhqi boeih boeih ce Jerusalem aw h awm uhy.

⁶ Cek awi ce a ming zaak aw h thlang khawzah cun law unawh, thlang boeih ing ce amik awi pau ce amimah ak awina aming zaak aw h amik kawpoekna ky i hy.

⁷ Thlang boeih ing kawpoek ky i ngaihang doena, “Toek lah uh, vawhkaw awikhqi ve Galili awi boeih am nu?”

⁸ Ikawtinawh ni thangpyi awi amyihna ning zaak hy voei?

⁹ Thlang vang Parthia khaw, Media ingkaw Elam khaw aw h kaw ak awmkhqi; thlang vang taw Mesopotamia, Judah ingkaw Kapadocia, Pontus ingkaw Asia qamawh ak awmkhqi, ¹⁰ Thlang vang bai taw Phrygia ingkaw Pamphylia, Izip ingkaw Libya qam Cyqene khaw keng aw h kaw thlangkhqi, Rom khawawh ak awmkhqi ingkaw ¹¹ (Judakhqi ingkaw Juda phung ak hqutkhqi); Crete ingkaw Arab thlangkhqi na ni awm h lai uhy – Khawsa ak kawpoek ky i ik-oeih sai ve nimah ak awi na ning za boeih thai ve!” ti uhy.

¹² Thlang boeih amik kawpoek ky i ing, a kawnglam am zasim thai unawh, “Veve ikawmyih hly hy voei nu? ti unawh doet qu uhy. ¹³ Cawh thlang vang ingtaw qaih-nakkhqi unawh, “Misur zuk thai ak quikhqi ni,” ti uhy.

¹⁴ Cehlai Piter taw thlanghqa hlaioet khqi mi dyi unawh, anih ing khawteh na ak awi y nawh awi kqawn hy, “Nangmih Juda khawkthlangkhqi ingkaw Jerusalem aw h ak awm thlangkhqi boeih aw, ve ve sim unawh kak kqawn ve ngai lah uh. ¹⁵ Vekkhqi ve nangmih ing namik poek amyihna, zu am qui uhy. Tuhawh mymcang khawnoek kow ni a law hun hy! ¹⁶ Vetaw tawngha Joel ing anak kqawn ceni:

¹⁷ “Khawngghi a dyt tym aw h ce, Khawsa ing,

thlang boeih ce kang Myihla ing syp kawng nyng saw,

nami capakhqi ingkaw nami canukhqi ing awi khypy i kawm uh.

Cadawngkhqi ing hat-naak hu kawm usaw, pacawngkhqi ing mang han kawm uh.

¹⁸ Ka tamnaa pakhqi ingkaw ka tamnaa nukhqi ak khan aw hawm

kang Myihla syp kawng nyng saw, ka awi kqawn kawm uh.

¹⁹ Khawhii aw h kawpoek ky i themkhqi ingkaw,

deklai kaiawh hat-naakkhqi ce nim huh kawng nyng;

Thi, mai ingkaw maikhu ing dang sak kawng nyng.

²⁰ Bawipa a khawngghi bau ingkaw boeimang-naak ce a pha

hlanawh,
 Khawmik ce than
 kawmsaw, pihla ce thi
 na thoeng kaw.

²¹ Cawh u awm Baw-
 ipang ming ak khy
 boeih taw hulna awm
 kaw,' a tice ni.

²² "Nangmih Israel
 thlangkhqi aw, ve ve ngai
 lah uh: Nazareth Jesu ce
 Khawsa ing dyihpyi nawh
 nangmih a venawh kawpoek
 kyi them ing hatnaakkhqi
 ce sai law sak hy, namimah
 ingawm sim uhyk ti. ²³ Anih
 ce Khawsa ing khaw khan
 oepchoeh nawh a sim
 oepchoeh hawh amyihna,
 nangmih a kut aw h peek
 nace awm hy; cawh nang-
 mih ing thlakchekhqi ak
 bawngnaak ing anih ce
 thinglam aw h khing nawh
 him uhyk ti. ²⁴ Cehlai anih
 ce Khawsa ing thihnaak
 aw h kawng thawh sak tlaih
 nawh, thihnaak ingkaw khy
 am kqangnaak ak khuiawh
 kawng loet sak hawh hy,
 kawtih thihnaak ing anih ce
 am tu khak thai hy.

²⁵ David ing ak awi kqawn
 nawh,

"Ka haiawh Bawipa ce
 hu poepa nyng.

Ka ngai ama hangnaak
 aham kak tang be-
 nawh awm hy.

²⁶ Cedawngawh kak
 kawlung ve zeel nawh
 kam lai ve ak kaw zeel
 hy;

Ka pum awm ngaih-
 unaak ing hqing kaw,

²⁷ Ikawtih nang ing
 phyi khuiawh am nik
 khawng hyt kawm
 tiksaw,

Nak thlang ciim ce thuh
 zip aham am ngaih
 kawp ti.

²⁸ Nang ing hqingnaak
 lam ce nani sim sak
 hawh a dawngawh;

Na haiawh zeelnaak ing
 ni be sak kawp ti,"
 tinawh kqawn hy.

²⁹ Koeinaakhqi, pakdam
 David a kawng ve ak kqih
 kanaa nami venawh kqawn
 law nyng; anih ce thi nawh,
 phyi khui byihna awm hawh
 hy, ak phyi awm tuhdy
 ni venawh awm poe hy.

³⁰ Anih taw tawngaha na awm
 nawh, Khawsa ing a ve-
 nawh awikam nawh amah
 a ngawihdoelh aw h a cadil
 thlang pynoet ngawih sak
 kaw tinawh awi a taak
 ce sim hy. ³¹ Ni hai

benawh ak awm law hly
 kawi ik-oeih ce a sim oep-
 choeh a dawngawh, anih ce
 phyi khuiawh am khawng
 hyt kawmsaw, a pum awm
 am thu kaw, tinawh Khrih
 a thawh tlaihnaak akawng
 ce anak kqawn oepchoeh
 hawh hy. ³² Cawhkaw Jesu
 ce Khawsa ing thawh sak
 tlaih nawh, cawhkaw ik-oeih
 ak simpyikung dyihthing na
 kaimih ve awm unyng. ³³ Pa
 ak tang benawh zoeksangna
 awm nawh, Pa ing awi ataak
 Ciim Myihla ce hu hawh hy,
 nami huh naming zaak ve
 ing syypna awm nawh ni.

³⁴ David ce khawk khan na am kaai hy, anih qoe ing,

“Bawipa ing ka Bawipa venawh:

'Kak tang benawh ngawilah.

³⁵ Na qaalkhqi ce na khawtloeng na ka taak hlan dy,”

tinawh anak kqawn hy.

³⁶ Cedawngawh Israel thlangkhqi boeih ing ve ve sim lah uh: Nangmih ing thinglam aw h nami taai Jesu ce Khawsa ing Boei ingkaw Khrih na sai hawh hy,” tinak khqi hy.

Khrih Khawboe

³⁷ Thlangkhqi ing ce ak awi ce a ming zaak aw h, amik kawlung aw h sun amyihna za unawh, Piter ingkaw ceityihkhqi venawh, “Koeinaakhqi ikawmyihna nu ka mi ti kaw?” tinawh doet uhy.

³⁸ Piter ing, “Thawlh zut unawh taw, thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak aham, Jesu Khrih ang ming aw h baptisma hu boeih uh. Cawhtaw Ciim Myihla themzoe peek ce hu kawm uk ti. ³⁹ Vawhkaw awikamnaak vetaw na mimah aham, nami cakhqi ham ingkaw ak hla nakaw ak awm thlangkhqi boeih – Bawipa nangmih a Khawsa ing ak khy thlangkhqi boeih aham ni,” tinak khqi hy.

⁴⁰ Awih chang khawzah ing a mingmih a venawh ngaihtaaknaak awi kqawn pek khqi hy; a mingmih a venawh, “Vawhkaw ak plam

cadilkhqi anglak aw hkawng na mimah ingkaw na mimah ce hul qu lah uh,” tinawh kqawncaih pek khqi hy.

⁴¹ Anih ak awih kqawn ak dokhqi boeih ing baptisma ce hu uhy, ce a nyn aw h ce thlang thong thum ing sap khqi hy.

Ak Cangnaakkhqi A Pawl-neengnaak

⁴² Ceityihkhqi a cawng-pyinaak awi ce ngai unawh pawlnengnaak ce ta uhy, phaihipi thek unawh cykcah uhy. ⁴³ Thlang

boeih kqihnaak ing be unawh ceityihkhqi ing kawpoek kyi hatnaakkhqi ce sai uhy. ⁴⁴ Ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih ing them pynoet na cuut uhy.

⁴⁵ Ami khawhthemkhqi ce zawi unawh, ak voethlah thlangkhqi ce pe uhy.

⁴⁶ Myngawi na bawkim aw h cun poepa uhy. Im aw h phaihipi ce teei unawh kawlung kutoet cana zeelnaak ing ai haih uhy, ⁴⁷ Khawsa ce a mim kyihcah coengawh thlang boeih ak kawngaih na khaw sa uhy. Hulnaak ak hukhqi ing Bawipa ing a mingmih ce myngawi na sap khqi hy.

3

Piter Ing Khawk Khem Qoei Sak

¹ Khaw hypoet awhtaw Piter ingkaw Johan taw khawmy ben khawnoek pakthum, cykcah tym a pha aw h bawkim na cet hy

nih. ² Cawh a nu ak phoen khui awhkawng ak kheemna ak thang thlang pynoet ce bawkim na kawt unawh ak leek soeih chawmkeng a keng awh ta uhy, anih ing ce myngawi bawkim khuina ak cetkhqi venawh kut dun poepa hy. ³ Anih ing Piter ingkaw Johan bawkim khui ani lut tawm awh ce hu qawi nawh, cekqawi a venna tangka thoeh hy. ⁴ Piter ingkaw Johan ing anih ce toek ceet nih nawh Piter ing, “Kainih ve ni toek qawi lah!” tina hy. ⁵ Ce ak thlang ing ik-oeih ani pek hly ngaih-uu doena hak toek hy. ⁶ Cehlai Piter ing, “Sui ingkaw tangka am ta nyng, cehlai ka taak dyn ve ni pe vang nyng: Nazareth Jesu ang ming ing na khaw ing cet,” tina hy. ⁷ Cawh ak tang ben kutawh tu nawh thawh saw a khaw ingkaw am khuk ce nep pahoei hy. ⁸ A khaw ing pet nawh cet pahoei hy. Cekqawi mi bawkim khuina ang pet doena Khawsa ce kyihcah nawh lut pahoei hy. ⁹ A ceh doena Khawsa am kyihcah ce thlang boeih ing ami huh awh, ¹⁰ ak leek chawmkeng a kengawh ngawi nawh kut ak dun thlang ni, tice sim unawh, ak khan awh them ak pha law ce ami huh awh kawpoek ky sak unawh aming ngaihna aa sak uhy.

Piter Ing Awikqawn Hy

¹¹ Cawhkaw kut ak dun thlang ing Piter ingkaw Johan ce am tu huili awh,

thlang boeih amik kawpoek ky nawh, Solomon Imhloeih benna kawng dawng law uhy. ¹² Cekkhqi ce Piter ing a huh awh, a mingmih a venawh, “Israel thlangkhqi aw, kawtih naming ngaih a ky hy voei? Kainih ing ka nimah a saithainaak, am awhtaw, Khawsak thlang na kani awm a dawngawh, vawhkaw thlang ve ak ceh sak thai amyihna nami ni toek uh? ¹³ Abraham, Isaak, Jakob ingkaw pakdamkhqi a Khawsa ing a tyihzawih Jesu ce zoeksang hawh hy. Nangmih ing anih ce him aham nami peek, Pilat ing anih ce hlah aham ngaih hlai hy, nangmih ing anih a ha-iawh maa uhyk ti. ¹⁴ Thlak ciim ingkaw thlak dyng ce goeng unawh, thlang ak him ce hlah aham thoeh lat uhyk ti. ¹⁵ Hqingnaak kung ce him hlai uhyk ti, Khawsa ing anih ce thih-naak khui awhkawng thawh tlaih hawh hy. Kaimih ve dyihthing na awm un-ying. ¹⁶ Ang ming cang-naak ak coming, vawhkaw thlang nangmih ing nami huh nawh nami sim ve qoei hawh hy. Jesu ang ming ing amah a venawh kawng ak law cangnaak ak coming ing ve ak thlang ve, nangmih boeih ing nami huh amyihna, qoei hawh hy.

¹⁷ Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anik hquikungkhqi ing am sim unawh ami sai amyihna, nangmih ingawm a sim kaana sai uhyk ti, tice sim

nyng. ¹⁸ Cehlai Khawsa ing a tawngkhkhqi boeih a venawh anak kqawn hyt, Khrih ing khuikhanaak hu kaw, tice vemyihna soep sak hy. ¹⁹ Cedawngawh nami thawlhnaak a ciimnaak a hamna zut unawh taw, Khawsa benna hlat lah uh, cawh ni Khawsa ven nakaw simqunaak ce pha law thai kawm saw, ²⁰ Jesu Khrih, nangmih aham a hoep ce awm a tyih law hly thai hy. ²¹ Syn aw h a tawng h a ciimkhqi venawh awi ataak ce hawh amyihna, Khawsa ing ik-oeihkhqi boeih a sai pangnaak a tym a pha hlan dy taw, anih ce khawk khan aw h awm hyn kaw. ²² Ikawtih Mosi ing, 'Bawipa nangmih a Khawsa ing nangmih aham kai amyihna ak awm tawng h a pynoet ce nangmih anglak aw h kawng awm law sak kaw; anih ing ak kqawn law boeih ce ngai pe kawm uk ti. ²³ U awm anih ak awm amak ngai ak thlang taw ak thlangkhqi ak khui aw h kawng qoeng bat kaw,' tinawh anak kqawn hy. ²⁴ Oeih, Samuel aw h kawng kqan nawh tawngkhkhqi boeih ing, ami nak kqawn hawh amyihna, tuh tloek aw h kaw ik-oeih ve anak kqawn oepchoeh hawh uhy. ²⁵ Nangmih ve Khawsa ing tawngkhkhqi ingkaw nami pakdamkhqi mi ami na sai awikamnaak qo ak pangkungkhqi na awm uhyk

ti. Abraham a venawh, 'Nang a cadilkhqi ak coming khawmdek thlang boeih ing zoseennaak hu kawm uh,' ana tina hy. ²⁶ Khawsa ing a bibikung ce am thawh tlaih aw h, thawlh lam aw h kawng nangmih ce ning hlat sak khqi nawh zoseennaak peek aham lamma cyk na nangmih a venawh tyi law hy," tinak khqi hy.

4

Pitr Ingkaw Johan Amim Tunaak

¹ Piter ingkaw Johan ing thlangkhqi venawh awi anik kqawn hui aw h, khawsoeihkhqi, bawkim temkungkhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi ce law uhy. ² Thihnaak aw h kawng ak tho tlaih Jesu ak coming ceityih qawi ing thlang cawngpyi nih nawh awi anik khypy i ce am ngaih uhy. ³ Cedawngawh Piter ingkaw Johan ce tu unawh, khaw a my hawh adawngawh a khawngawi mymcang dy thawngim khuina thla qawi uhy. ⁴ Cehlai awi amak ngai thlang khawzah ak khuiawh ak kuum ngai ing cangna unawh; thlang mi na thongnga tluk pung uhy.

Piter, Johan Ingkaw Judah Boei

⁵ A khawngawi aw h ukkungkhqi, a hqam-cakhqi ingkaw anaa awi qeekungkhqi ce Jerusalem aw h cun uhy. ⁶ Khawsoih

boei khyt Ana, Kaiapha, Johan, Alexander ingkaw khawsoeih boei khyt a cakaw paqeng thlak changkhqi awm cawh awm lawt uhy. ⁷ Piter ingkaw Johan ce khy sak unawh doet uhy: “Hana kaw saithainaak, a u ang ming ing nu ve a themkhqi ve na ni sai?” tina uhy. ⁸ Cawh Piter taw Ciim Myihla ing be nawh: “Ukkungkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi! ⁹ Tuhngawi awh khawkkhem a venawh qeennaak sainaak awh ikawmyihna a qoeinaak tice kqawn aham nami nik khy awhtaw, ¹⁰ nangmih ingkaw Israel thlangkhqi boeih ing sim lah uh: Nangmih ing thinglam awh tai hlai uhyk ti, Khawsa ing thihnaak awhkawng am thawh tlaih, Nazareth Jesu Khrih ang ming ing, nangmih a hai awhkaw ak dyi ve qoei hy. ¹¹ Anih taw, nangmih im ak sakungkhqi ing nami qoeng lung ce, a kil awhkaw lung khoeng a phu tlo soeihna coeng hy,” a ti ceni. ¹² “Hulnaak ve hana awm am awm qoe qoe hy, khawngghi ak kaiawh nangmih hul thainaak aham thlanghqing anglakawh ming qoe qoe am awm hy,” tina hy. ¹³ Piter ingkaw Johan a qaal leeknaak ce ami huh awh, ca amanik sim, thlang mailai ni, tice ami sim awh amik kawpoekna kyi hy, cehlai cekqawi ce Jesu venawh anik awm ni, tice sim

uhy. ¹⁴ Cehlai khawkkhem ak qoei thlang cawh ak dyi ce ami huh awh ikaw awi awm ap kqawn uhy. ¹⁵ Cekqawi ce Sunhedrin ak khui awhkawng ami ceh sak coengawh, a mimah ce doet qu uhy. ¹⁶ “Vekqawi ve ikawmyihna nu ni sai lah voei? Jerusalem khawkhuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih ing vawhkaw kawpoek kyi them ani sai ve sim hawh uhy, ningnih ingawm amni oelh thai hy. ¹⁷ Cehlai ve ak awi a thang khawnghak hlanawh, ve ang ming ing awi ama nik kqawnnaak voel aham kham pe u sih,” ti uhy. ¹⁸ Cekcoengawh cekqawi ce khy tlaih unawh, Jesu ang ming ing awi kqawn nawh thlang ama cawngpyi voel aham kqawn pe uhy.

¹⁹ Cehlai Piter ingkaw Johan ing, “Khawsak awi ngai anglakawh nangmih ak awi ngai ve nu Khawsa haiawh a thym bet kaw, nangmih ing poek lah uh. ²⁰ Kainih ingtaw ka ni huh ingkaw ka ning zaakkhqi ve ak kqawn kaana am awm thai ti kawng nih nyng,” tina hy nih. ²¹ Cekkqawi ce kqih am hqin unawh hlah uhy. Ce akawnglam ak camawh thlang boeih ing Khawsa ce a mim kyihcah dawngawh, cekqawi ce ikawm a tina qawi uhy. ²² Cawhkaw khawkkhem ak qoei thlang ce kum phlikip hlai law hawh hy.

*Ak Cangnaakkhqi Ak
Cykcah*

²³ Cekqawi ce ami hlah coengawh, Piter ingkaw Johan taw ani pyikhqi venna cet tlaih nih nawh Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing amik qqawn peek ce zaak sak khqi hy nih. ²⁴ Cekkhqi ing a ming zaak aw h awi pynoet na y unawh Khawsa venawh cykah uhy. "Sawsang soeih Bawipa, nang ing khawk khan, khawmdek, tuicunli ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih ve sai hyk ti. ²⁵ Namah a tyihzawih, kaimih a pa David am kha aw hkawng, Ciim Myihla ing nang ingawh:

'Ikawtih thlangphyn
ahoei amik kaw so
nawh,

phu amak awmna khaw
ami khan hy voei?

²⁶ Khawmdek sang-
pahrang khqi ingkaw
ukkungkhqi ing kutoet
na Bawipa ingkaw
Khrih ce kalh uhy,
tinawh awi qqawn
hyk ti.

²⁷ Herod ingkaw Pontia Pilat ing Gentelkhqi, Israel thlangkhqi mi kutoet na nang a tyihzawih thlak ciim Jesu, nang ing situi na syp ce him aham ve khawk bau khuiawh hqum unawh teng uhy. ²⁸ Ak awm hly kawi nang a sai thainaak ingkaw ngaihnaak ak awm oepchoeh ce cekkhqi ing sai uhy. ²⁹ Tuh Bawipa, a

mingmih am kqih am hqin-
naakkhqi ce poek nawhtaw,
qaal leek doena nak awi ka
mik qqawwnnaak thai aham
na tyihzawihkhqi ve bawng
lah. ³⁰ Namah a tyihzawih
thlak ciim Jesu ing thlaktlo
goei sak thainaak, kawpoek
kyi ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw hat-
naakkhqi saithainaak aham
na kut ce zyng law lah,"
tinawh cykcah uhy.

³¹ Ceamyihna ami cykcah
coengawh, a mingmih a
awmnaak hun ce tlai lyk lyk
hy. Ciim Myihla ing be un-
awh, Khawsa ak awi ce qaal
leeknaak ing qqawn uhy.

*Ak Cangnaakkhqi Tangka
Qup*

³² Ak cangnaak thlangkhqi
ing kawlung pynoet na ta
uhy. U ingawm a taak
them ce amah doeng a koena
am poek voel unawh ami
taakkhqi boeih ce pynoet na
qup uhy. ³³ Thaawmnaak ak
bau soeih ing ceityihkhqi ing
Bawipa Jesu a thawhnaak
akawng ce qqawn uhy, qeen-
naak khawzah ce a mingmih
ak khan aw h awm hy. ³⁴ A
mingmih anglakawh ak voet
ak hlauh thlang am awm
hy. Im a lo ak takhqi ing
zawi unawh, a phu tangka
ce ami haw law coengawh,
³⁵ ceityihkhqi a khawk ka-
iawh tloeng uhy. Cawhkaw
themkhqi ce a ngoe ngai-
hnaak amyihna thlang a
venawh tei ang paa uhy.
³⁶ Kupra qam aw hkaw Levi
thlang Joseph, ceityihkhqi
ing Barnaba tinawh amik

khy (ak kqawn ngaihnaak taw Thapeek capa, tinaak) ing,³⁷ lo a taak ce zawi nawh a huh tangka ce ceityihkhqi a khawkung aw haw law hy.

5

Ananias Ingkaw Sapphira

¹ Ananias ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ing a zu Sapphira ingqawi khawhun ani taak ce zawi hy nih. ² A zu a simpyinaak ing tangka a vang ce amah aham a taak coengawh, a vang ce ceityihkhqi a khawkung aw haw tloeng hy nih. ³ Piter ing, “Ananias, kawtih setan nak kawlung khuiawh be sak nawh Ciim Myihla ce na thai na latnaak? Khawhun phu tangka a vang ce namah aham ta hyk ti. ⁴ Na zawih hlanawh awm namah a koena ni a awm ka ti koenoek? Na zawih coeng bai aw haw awm tangka ce namah a ngaihnaak amyihna hawna thai tik saw kaw? Ikaw ing nu vemyihna nak kawlung aw haw bi a bi? Thlang am thaina tiksaw Khawsa ni na thainaak hy,” tina hy.

⁵ Ananias ing ce ak awi ce ang zaak aw haw, tlu nawh thi hy. Ce akawng ak zakhqi boeih ing kqih uhy. ⁶ Cawh cadawngkhqi law unawh, a qawk ce ami lawh coengawh, kawt unawh pup uhy.

⁷ Khawnoek pathum tluk a awm coengawh a zu cawhkaw akawng ce am sim kana lut lawt hy. ⁸ Piter ing, “Nim then lah, khawhun

ce tangka ve zah doeng na nu nani zawih tang?” tina hy. Anih ing, “Oeih, ve zah doeng ni,” tina hy.

⁹ Piter ing a venawh, “Ikawmyihna Bawipa ang Myihla noek adak aham naning zaak qu? Toek lah ce! na va amik pukkhqi a khaw ce chawmkeng aw haw ni a awm hyn ce, nang awm nik kawt pahoei lawt kawm uh,” tina hy. ¹⁰ Cawh Piter a khawkung aw haw tlu nawh thi pahoei hy. Cadawngkhqi law unawh, a qawk ce ami huh aw haw kawt unawh a va ak phyi keng aw haw pup uhy. ¹¹ Ce akawng ce thlangboel ingkaw ak zakhqi boeih ing kqih uhy.

Ceityihkhqi Ing Thlaktlo Qoei Sak

¹² Ceityihkhqi ing kawpoek kyi themkhqi ingkaw hatnaakkhqi sai uhy. Ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih ce Solomon Imhloeih aw haw cun hoeih hoeih uhy. ¹³ Thlangkhqi ing a mingmih ce kyih am cah khqi hlai uhy, bawng aham taw kqih laklaw uhy. ¹⁴ Cehlai, pa ingkaw nu thlang khawzah ing Bawipa ce cang nak khqoet khqoet unawh thlang pung a tai khqoet khqoet hy. ¹⁵ Piter a ceh aw haw ang myihlip ing dah na seh ti unawh, thlaktlokhqi ce lam na law pyi unawh hiphaih ingkaw phakkhqi aw haw zaih sak uhy. ¹⁶ Jerusalem khaw a kengsam aw haw khawkhqi aw haw kawng thlang kqeng law

unawh thlaktlokhqi ingkaw qaai ing am tukhqi ce law pyi uhy, cekkhqi boeih ing qoeinaak hu uhy.

Ceityihkhqi Thawngim Khui Na

¹⁷ Cawh khawsoeih boei ak hqam soeih ingkaw a pyikhqi, Sadusi anglakawhkaw thlangkhqi ce tlai se uhy. ¹⁸ Ceityihkhqi ce tu unawh thawngim khuina thlak khqi uhy. ¹⁹ Cehlai khawmthan aw hawipa ak khan ceityih ing thawngim chawmkeng ce awng nawh a mingmih ce a leng na sawi khqi hy.

²⁰ “Cet unawh taw bawkim aw haw dya unawh thlang boeih venawh ve hqingnaak awi ve vak kqawn uh,” tinak khqi hy.

²¹ Khaw a dai law awhtaw bawkim ak khuina lut tlaih unawh, khan ceityih ing ak kqawn peek amyihna, thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi uhy. Khawsoih boei ak hqam soeih ingkaw a pyikhqi ce ami pha awhtaw Israel a hqamcakhqi ngawih cunnaak – Sanhedrin ce khy unawh thawngim khuiawh kaw ceityihkhqi ce lawh sak khqi ham thlang tyi uhy.

²² Cehlai thawngim ce ami pha aw haw, thawnguk boei ing cekkhqi ce am hu voel hy. Hlat tlaih unawh, ²³ “Thawngim aw haw ak nep na khai qu nawh, thawngim ak qehkhqi aw haw chawmkeng aw haw ak nep cana aw haw uhy; cehlai chaw haw ka mim awng law awhtaw

ak khuiawh u aw haw am aw haw voel hy,” tina uhy. ²⁴ Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak aw haw, bawkim ak temkung qaai boei ingkaw khawsoeih boeikhqi ce a mingngaih na kyi hy, “Ikawmyihna a aw haw naak hy voei?” ti uhy. ²⁵ Cawh thlang pynoet ce law nawh, “Toek lah uh! Nangmih ing thawng namik thlak ce bawkim aw haw dya unawh thlang cawngpyi uhy,” tinak khqi hy.

²⁶ Cawh qaai boei ce a bibikungkhqi mi cet unawh ceityihkhqi ce lawpyi uhy. Thlangkhqi ing lung ing nik khawng khqi hau kaw ti unawh awih zoei cana lawpyi dym uhy. ²⁷ Ceityihkhqi ce ami lawpyi coengawh, khawsoeih boei ak hqam soeih ing a doet ham Sanhedrin haiawh khy uhy. ²⁸ “Ve ang ming ing am nami cawngpyi aham ni yn khqi ceet ceet haw haw unyng. Cehlai ve cawngpyinaak ing Jerusalem nami be sak coengawh ve ak thlang a thi aw haw kaimih ve thaw haw puk aham cai uhy ti,” tina uhy.

²⁹ Piter ingkaw ak chang ceityihkhqi ing: “Thlang hqing ak awi anglakaw haw Khaw sak awi ni ka ming ngai hly bet hy! ³⁰ Nangmih a pa a Khaw sa ing, nangmih ing thing aw haw tai unawh nami him Jesu ce, thihnaak aw haw kawng thaw haw tlaih haw haw hy. ³¹ Zutnaak ing thaw haw qeenkhaw ngainaak ce Israel khqi venaw haw a

peeknaak thai aham Khawsa ing anih ce ak tang benawh boei ingkaw hulkung na zoeksang hawh hy. ³² Ve a kawnglam awh ve kaimih taw simpyikung na awm unyng, amah ak awi ak ngaikhqi venawh Khawsa ing a peek Ciim Myihla awm simpyikung na awm hy,” tinak khqi uhy.

³³ Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, amik kaw so nawh cekkhqi ce him aham ngaih uhy. ³⁴ Cehlai Gamaliel ak mingnaak Farasi thlang pynoet, anaa awi cawngpyikung, thlang boeih ing ak kqihchah, ce Sanhedrin anglakawh dyi nawh cawhkaw ceityihkhqi ce a leng na ceh sak aham awi pehy. ³⁵ Cekcoengawh cekkhqi venawh: “Israel thlangkhqi aw, ve ak thlangkhqik khan awh sai aham naming cai ve ak nep na peok lah uh. ³⁶ Ma awh Theuda ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ing, thlang mailai am amyihna kqawn qu nawh, thlang zali ing hquut uhy. Cehlai anih ce ami him coengawh taw a hubatkhi awm plal a tham unawh, ikaw na awm am awm cawh uhy. ³⁷ Anih a awm coeng bai awh, Juda ak mingnaak Kalili phyn thlang pynoet ce thlangmi noetnaak a awm tloek awh awm bai nawh thlang pynoet ce qaal na thawh sak hy. Anih awm him bai unawh a hubatkhi ce plam boeh boeh uhy. ³⁸ Cedawngawh,

ve a kawnglam awh ve awi kqawn law lah vang nyng: Ve ak thlangkhqi ve ta dym mai uh! Ceh sak khqi mai uh! A mingmih ang cainaak ingkaw ami bibinaak ve thlanghqi a sai na a awm awhtaw plal bit kaw. ³⁹ Cehlai Khawsa a sai na a awm awhtaw, am hqee thai kawm uk ti; Khawsa ak oelh na ni awm kqoeng hau kawm uh,” tinak khqi hy.

⁴⁰ Anih ak awih kqawn ing cekkhqi ce noeng khqi hy. Cekcoengawh ceityihkhqi ce ak khuina khy khqi tlaih unawh vyk khqi uhy. Jesu ang ming ing awi ama mik kqawn voel aham awi amik kqawn peek coengawh hlah khqi tlaih uhy.

⁴¹ Sanhedrin ce ceityihkhqi ing cehta unawh, ce ang ming awh khuikha kyinaak ami huh aham tyng goe na a awm a dawngawh zeel uhy. ⁴² Khawngghi hypoet coengawh hypoet, bawkim awh, im pynoet coeng pynoet awh ang dym kaana thlang cawngpyi unawh Jesu taw Khrih ni ti awithang leek ce khypyti uhy.

6

Thlang Khqih Tyk Uhy

¹ Ce tloek awh hubat a pung a tai hqui voe voe awh, them aming paa awh nuhaikhqi ami hlah phlam adawngawh Greek awi na amik pau Judakhqi ing Hebrai awi na ak pau Judakhqi ak khan awh sai bi uhy. ² Cedawngawh

thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ing hubatkxqi boeih ce khy unawh, “Khawsa ak awikqawn plal nawh aawk ai cabawi aw h bi ni bi awhtaw am thym kaw. ³ Ceamyihna awmsaw, koeinaakhqi aw, na mimah ak khui aw hkaw Myihla ingkaw cyihnaak ing ak be thlang khqih aw h tyk uh. Vawhkaw bibi ve cekkhqi venawh pe u sih, ⁴ cawh ni cykcahnaak ingkaw awikqawn bibinaak benawh ni ngaih hqytnaak hly thai uhy,” tinak khqi uhy.

⁵ Ce ak awi aming zaak aw h thlangkhqi amik kaw zeel hy. Cedawngawh cangnaak ingkaw Ciim Myihla ing ak be Stephen, cekcoengawh Philip, Pqokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas ingkaw Antiok khaw aw hkaw Juda phung na ak hawi qu Nikola ce tyk uhy. ⁶ Ce ak thlangkhqi ce ceityihkhqi venna khyn uhy, ceityihkhqi ing ami lu ak khan aw h kut tloeng unawh cykcah pek khqi uhy. ⁷ Ceamyihna Khawsak awi ce pung a tai hqui nawh Jerusalem khaw aw h hubat thlang thlangmi aw m pung hqui khqoet khqoet inawh, khawsoeihkhqi ingawm cangnaak awi ce ngai uhy.

Stephen Amim Tunaak

⁸ Khawsa qeennaak saithainaak ing ak be Stephen ing, thlangkhqi anglakawh kawpoek ky i themkhqi ingkaw hatnaakkhqi ce sai hy. ⁹ Cehlai,

anah amak ngaih thlangkhqi Tamnaa Loetkhqi, Cygene ingkaw Alexandria khaw aw hkaw khqi, Kilikia ingkaw Asia qam aw hkaw Juda thlangkhqi ing Stephen ce oelh uhy. ¹⁰ Cehlai cekkhqi ing a cyihnaak ingkaw awi ak kqawn sakkung Myihla cetaw am oelh thai uhy. ¹¹ Cedawngawh thlang pynoet venawh, “Stephen ing Mosi ingkaw Khawsa a kqawn seetnaak awi za unyng,” tinawh kqawn aham ang hypna awi yn uhy.

¹² Ceamyihna thlang kqeng ingkaw a hqamcakhqi, anaa awi qeekungkhqi venawh kqawn pe uhy. Stephen ce tu unawh Sanhedrin a haina sawi uhy. ¹³ Simpyikung amak thym ta unawh, cekkhqi ing, “Ve ak thlang ing vawhkaw hun ciim ingkaw anaa awi ce ak che che na kqawn hy. ¹⁴ Vawhkaw Nazareth Jesu ing ve im ve hqe kawmsaw Mosi ing a cehtaak phung alamkhqi aw m hqe kaw, tinawh ve ak thlang ing ak kqawn aw h za unyng,” tina uhy.

¹⁵ Sanhedrin aw h ak ngawikhqi boeih ing Stephen ce toek ceet uhy, cawh khan ceityih a haai amyihna a haai ce hu uhy.

7

Stephen Awikqawn Hy

¹ Cawh khawsoeih boei ak hqam soeih ing doet hy, “A

mingmih a thawlh puknaak ve ak thym aw? tina hy.

² Cawh Stephen ing, “Koeinaakhqi ingkaw pakhqi aw, kak awi ve ngai lah uh! Ningmih a pa Abraham ce Haran aw h a awm hlan Mesopotemia aw h a awm aw h, a venawh boeimang Khawsa ce dang pehy. ³ Khawsa ing, ‘Na qam ingkaw nak thlangkhqi ce cehta nawhtaw kai ing ka ni pek hly qam na ce cet lah,’ tina hy.

⁴ Cedawngawh anih ing Khaldea qam ce cehta nawh Haran aw h ce awm hy. Apa a thih coengawh, tuh nami awmnaak qam aw h ve Khawsa ing tyi hy. ⁵ Khawsa ing anih ce qo amna pehy, khawlehnaak tat zani am pehy. Cawh Abraham ing ca kangna zani ta hlan hlai hy, amah ingkaw a cadilkhqi ing qam ve pang kawm uh, tinawh Khawsa ing awi tahy. ⁶ Khawsa ing vemyihna awi kqawn pehy: ‘Na cadilkhqi ing thlang a qam aw h plam kawm usaw, thlang ing tamnaa na kum zali khuiawh hawna kaw. ⁷ Cehlai a mingmih tamnaa na ak hawnaak qam ce kai ing toel kawng nyng saw, ce a qam khuiawh kawng ami loet coengawh ve a hun aw h kai ve ni baw k kawm uh,’ tihy. ⁸ Cekcoengawh Abraham ce chahhui qeetnaak paipi awikamnaak ce ana sai pyi hy. Abraham ing a ca Isaak ta nawh a thang coeng

ak kqet nyn aw h chahhui qeet pehy. Cekcoengawh Isaak ing Jakob tahy, Jakob ing ca pahqa hlaihih tloek ce ana tahy.

⁹ Pakdamkhqi ing Joseph ce ana yt unawh, Izip qam na tamnaa na ana zawi uhy. Cehlai Khawsa ce anih a venawh awm nawh, ¹⁰ a kyinaak soepkep ak khuiawh kawng hul hy. Joseph a venawh cyihnaak pe nawh Izip sangpahrang Pharaoh a lungnaak ce huh sak hy; cedawngawh Pharaoh ing Izip qam ingkaw a ipkhui boeih ak khan aw h ukkung na tahy.

¹¹ Cawh Izip qam pum ingkaw Kanaan qam pum aw h khawseet khawkhanaak ce pha hy, kyinaak ak bau soeih a pha dawngawh, ni pakhqi ing ai am hu uhy. ¹² Izip qam awhtaw cang awm hy tice Jakob ing ang zaak aw h, ni pakhqi ce Izip qam na lamma cyk aw h tyi hy. ¹³ A hih voeinaak ami ceh aw h, Joseph ing a koeinaakhqi venawh amah ce u nu, tice kqawn pek khqi hy, cawhkawng Pharaoh ing Joseph ipkhui kaw ce sim hy. ¹⁴ Cekcoengawh, Joseph ing a pa Jakob ingkaw a cakaw paqengkhqi boeih ce lawh sak nawh, thlang khqihkip coengawh pumha law uhy. ¹⁵ Cedawngawh Jakob ce Izip qam na cet nawh cawh anih ingkaw ni pakhqi ce thi uhy. ¹⁶ Ami qawkkhqi ce

Shqekem aw h Hamor cakhqi venawh tangka ing ak thlahi phyi aw h ce pup uhy.

¹⁷ Khawsa ing Abraham a venawh awi a taaknaak tym ce a soep law tawm awhtaw, Izip qam aw h nik thlangkhqi ce ana pung ana tai uhy. ¹⁸ Cawh Joseph akawng amak sim thlang ce sangpahrang na awm nawh, anih ing Izip qam ce uk hy. ¹⁹ Anih ing nik thlangkhqi ce a ngaih ngaih na ana haw nak khqi nawh, naasen khqi ce ami thihnaak aham ni pakhqi ce khawng sak khqi ngah ngah uhy.

²⁰ Ce tloek aw h Mosi ce thang hy, anih taw naasen mailai na am awm hy. Hla thum doeng ni a pa a im aw h ami khuut hy. ²¹ Anih ce a leng na ami taaknaak kungawh, Pharaoh a canu ing lo nawh amah a capa na hqin hy. ²² Mosi ce Izipkhqi a cyihnaak boeih ce a cawng sak a dawngawh, awikqawn thai nawh saithainaak awm ta hy.

²³ Mosi kum phlikip a law aw h, amah a pyi Israelkhqi hqip aham cai hy. ²⁴ Thlang pynoet ce Izip thlang ing a the a khanaak ce a huh aw h, ce ak thlang ce hul nawh Izip thlang ce him pehy. ²⁵ Khawsa ing anih hawna nawh cekkhqi hul hy tice ak thlangkhqi ing sim kaw tinawh Mosi ing poek hy, cehlai cekkhqi ing am sim uhy. ²⁶ A khawngawi nyn aw h Israel phyn qawi thlang

pakkhih anik kqak qu ce hu hy. Cekqawi ce qoep qu sak aham a ngaih a dawngawh, 'Nangnih ve koei a naa nani nani awm hy; kawtih nanik kqah qu?' tina qawi hy.

²⁷ Cehlai a pyi ak khan aw h a khawboe ak se ing Mosi ce buk nawh, 'U ing nu kainih ak khan aw h ukkung ingkaw awidengkung na ani taak? ²⁸ Zan aw h Izip phyn na him amyihna kai awm ni him vang nati nawh aw? tina hy. ²⁹ Ce ak awi ce Mosi ing ang zaak aw h, Midian qam na cen hy, cawh khin na awm khing nawh cakpa pakkhih tahy. ³⁰ Kum phlikip a loet coengawh, Sinai Tlang a venawh kaw kqawng aw h thingbup mai na ak kqawng aw hkawng khan ceityih ing Mosi a venawh dang pehy. ³¹ Mosi ing a huh aw h, ce a huh ce ang ngaihna kyi hy. Ak zoe aw hkawng toek vang, tinawh a pan aw h, Bawipa ak awi ce zahy; ³² 'Kai taw na pakhqi a Khawsa, Abraham Khawsa, Isaak Khawsa ingkaw Jakob Khawsa na awm nyng,' tina hy. Mosi ing kqih nawh am toek voel hy.

³³ Cekcoengawh Bawipa ing a venawh, 'Na khawmyk ce suut; nang dyihnaak a hun ce hun ciim ni. ³⁴ Izip qam aw h kak thlangkhqi ing khuikha ami huh ce hu hawh nyng. A mingmih ang ko ang kqangnaak awi ce za nyng saw a mingmih loet sak

aham law nyng. Law lah, Izip qam na ni tyi tlaih vang nyng,' tina hy.

³⁵ Vawhkaw Mosi zani cekkhqi ing, 'U ing nu nang ukkung ingkaw awidengkung na ani taak?' tina unawh ana oelh uhy. Cehlai anih ce thingbup aw ak dang peek khan ceityih hawnaak ing Khawsa amah goe ing a mingmih ukkung ingkaw hulkung aham tyi hy. ³⁶ Anih ing Izip qamawh, Tuili Sen ingkaw qamkoh aw kum phlikip khui kawpoekkyi them sainaak ingkaw hatnaakkhqi ce huh sak khqi nawh amingmih ce sawikhqi hy.

³⁷ Vawhkaw Mosi ing Israelkhqi venawh, 'Nangmih ak khui awhkawng kai amyihna ak awm tawngaha ce Khawsa ing tyi law kaw,' ana tina hy. ³⁸ Anih ce qamkoh aw thlang kqeng anglakawh, Sinai Tlang aw a venna awi ak kqawn peekkung khan ceityih ingqawi awm haih hy nih, ni pakhqi mi awm haih uhy; ningnih a venawh kqawn peek patoe aham awih hqing ce anih ing hu hy.

³⁹ Cehlai ni pakhqi ing ak awi ce am ngai pe uhy. Anih ce oelh lat unawh amik kawlungkhqi ce Izip benna hawi sak uhy. ⁴⁰ Aaron a venawh, ningnih a haiawh ak cet aham khawsakhqi sai law. Izip qam awhkawng ningnih anik sawikung Mosi

ve – ikawmyihna a awm hy voei amni sim voel hy! tina uhy. ⁴¹ Cawh waitaw ca myihlip ce ana sai uhy. A mimah a kut sai a venawh bulnaak sai unawh awmhlynaak ce sai uhy.

⁴² Cedawngawh Khawsa ing a mingmih ce hawi taak khqi nawh, khawngghi nakaw ik-oeihkhqi bawk aham cekkhqi ce pehy. Tawnghakhqi a cauk aw h:

"Aw Israelkhqi aw, kum phlikip khui qamkoh aw k ai a venawh bulnaak ingkaw them peek aham nami haw law nawh nu?"

⁴³ Nangmih ing bawk aham nami sai, Molek a bawkthang ingkaw na mimah a khawsa Rephah a aihchi ceni nami zoeksang hy.

Cedawngawh Babilon a voel benna tamnaa na ni tyi khqi kawng nyng, tinawh ana qee ingqawi cah qu boek hy.

⁴⁴ Ni pakhqi ing qamkoh aw a mimah anglak lawawh simpyinaak hi im ce ana ta uhy. Cawhkaw hi im taw Mosi a venawh Khawsa ing huh nawh am huh amyihna sa uhy. ⁴⁵ Khawsa ing Josua sawinaak ak coming a haiawh kaw qam khuiawh ak awmkhqi ce ahqek peek coengawh, hi im ce ni pakhqi ing khyn uhy. David khuk dyna ce hi im

ce awm hyn hy. ⁴⁶ Ce David taw Khawsak a huhlynaak hunawh Jakob Khawsa a awmnaak hun sak peek aham ana thoe hy. ⁴⁷ Cehlai Solomon ing ni im ce a sak peek hy.

⁴⁸ Cehlai sawsang soei-hawh ak awm Khawsa ce thlanghqing a kut sai im aw am awm hy.

⁴⁹ Khawk khan ce ka ngawihdoelh na awm nawh, khawmdek ve ka khaw tloengnaak na awm hy.

Ikawmyih im nu nang ing na sak law kaw? tinawh Bawipa ing' tihy.

Am awhtaw kang dymnaak hun ce han aw nu a awm kaw?

⁵⁰ Kai a kut ing ni vemyihkhqi boeih ve a sai ka ti my? tinawh tawngaha ing ak kqawn amyihna.

⁵¹ Nangmih thinsah, kawktal hakpangkhqi! Nami pakhqi amyihna awm boek uhyk ti: Ciim Myihla ce oelh quiqah uhyk ti!

⁵² Nami pakhqi ing a mami thekhanaak tawngaha u nu a awm? Thlakdyng ak law hly anak kqawn oepchoehkhqi ce awm ana him uhy. Nangmih ing anih ce thlang a kut aw thak unawh him uhyk ti. ⁵³ Khan ceityihkhqi ak coming anaa awi ce hu toengloeng hlai uhyk ti, am ngai sai laklaw uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy.

Stephen Lung Ing Khawng

Uhy

⁵⁴ Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak aw amik kaw so nawh Stephen ce ami ha tah sih uhy. ⁵⁵ Cehlai Stephen ce Ciim Myihla ing be nawh, khan ben ang mangawh Khawsa a boeimangnaak ingkaw Khawsa ak tang benawh ak dyi Jesu ce hu hy. ⁵⁶ Stephen ing, "Toek lah, khawk khan awng qu nawh, Khawsa ak tang benawh ak dyi Thlanghqing Capa ce hynng," tinak khqi hy.

⁵⁷ Cawh a mingha ce byp unawh, khawteh na amik khy coengawh, a venna ce dawng uhy. ⁵⁸ Khaw voel na sawi unawh lung ing thlak uhy. Cawh dyihthing na ak awmkhqi ing cadawng Saul a khawkung aw a hibai khqi ce taak pe uhy.

⁵⁹ Anih ce lung ing amik thlak aw, "Bawipa Jesu, kang myihla ve do lah," tinawh cykcah hy. ⁶⁰ Cekcoengawh koep nawh, "Bawipa vekkhqi a thawhnaak ve koeh thung kawp ti," tinawh khy hy. Ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh ip pahoei hy.

8

Thlangboelkhqi Thekhanaak

¹ Saul awm cawh awm nawh, anih a thihnaak ce tyng hy ti pyi khqi lawt hy. Ce tloek aw Jerusalem khaw awkhaw thlangboel ce ami the ami khanaak a dawngawh, ceityihkhqi

kqawn kaana thlang boeih ce Juda qam ingkaw Samaria qam na poeng boeih uhy. ² Khawsak thlangkhqi ing Stephen ce pup unawh amik kaw se hy. ³ Cehlai Saul ingtaw thlangboel ce hqe hy. Im pynoet coeng pynoet awh cet nawh, pa ingkaw nukhqi ce am tu coengawh thawngim na thlak khqi hy.

Samari Awh Philip

⁴ Ak cengkhi ing ami phanaak a hoei awh awi ce khypy uhy. ⁵ Philip ing Samaria khaw pynoet awh cet nawh Khrih akawng ce kqawn hy. ⁶ Thlang kqeng ing Philip ak awi ce za unawh kawpoek kyi them a sai ce ami huh awh, anih ak awih kqawn ce ak nep cana ngai pe uhy. ⁷ Khy doena qaaichekhqi ce thlang ak kaw khuiawh kawng cawn uhy, ak khawnkhqi ingkaw khaw ak khemkhqi ing qoei uhy. ⁸ Ce a dawngawh ce a khawk khuiawh kaw thlangkhqi ce zeel soeih uhy.

Miklet Ak Sai Simon

⁹ Ce a khawk khuiawh Simon ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ing miklet sai nawh Samaria thlangkhqi ce amik kawpoek ana kyi sak lawt hy. Amah ingkaw amah ce thlang mailai am amyihna kqawn qu hy, ¹⁰ cedawngawh thlang boeih, thlak nem thlang sang ing ak awi ce ngai pe unawh, “Ve ak thlang ve khawsa a

saithainaak Bau ami ti, ceni ve,” ti uhy.

¹¹ Anih ing miklet ing cekkhi ce a ming ngaih a kyi sak hawh a dawngawh cekkhi ing a hu awh hqut uhy. ¹² Cehlai Philip ing Khawsa qam ingkaw Jesu Khrih ang ming ak khypy ce a ming zaak awh cangna unawh nu na pa na bapisma ce hu uhy. ¹³ Simon amah ingawm cangna nawh bapisma ce hu lawt hy. Cedawngawh Philip a cehnaak a hoei awh ce bat nawh kawpoek kyi them a saikhqi a huh awh ak kawpoek kyi soeih hy.

¹⁴ Jerusalem awh amik awm ceityihkhqi ing Samari awhkaw thlangkhqi ingawm Khawsak awi ce cangna hawh lawt uhy tice a ming zaak awh Piter ingkaw Johan ce tyi uhy. ¹⁵ Cekqawi ce ani pha awh, ¹⁶ Ciim Myihla ce a mingmih ak khan awh pha hlan hy; Bawipa Jesu ang ming awh bapisma doeng ni ami huh hyn hy. ¹⁷ Piter ingkaw Johan ing cekkhiqik khan awh kut tloeng pe nih nawh, cekkhi ing Ciim Myihla ce hu uhy.

¹⁸ Ceityihkhqi a kut tloeng-naak ak coming Ciim Myihla ami huh ce Simon ing a huh awh, cekqawi a venawh tangka pe nawh, ¹⁹ Kai ing kut ka tloeng peek thlang ing Ciim Myihla a huhnaak lawt aham, cawhkaw saithainaak

ce kai a venawh ni pe lawt lah nih,” tina qawi hy.

²⁰ Piter ing, “Khawsa a kutdo ce tangka ing thlah aham nak poek a dawn-gawh, na tangka ingqawi plam bawk nih! ²¹ Khawsa haiawh nak kawlung ama thym a dawngawh, ve a bib-inaak awh ve nang a sai kaw i kaw awm am awm hy. ²² Vawhkaw them amak leek nak poeknaak ve zut nawhtaw Bawipa venawh cykcah lah. Ceamyihna nak kawlung nak poeknaak ce Bawipa ing qeenkhaw ang ngai law khoem awh hoeih doeng. ²³ Nainaak kawlung ing be tiksaw thawlhnaak ing nim tu hawh hy tice hu nyng,” tina hy.

²⁴ Cawh Simon ing, “Nak kqawnkhqi ce kak khanawh a mang tlaaknaak aham, Bawipa venawh cykcah-naak ta law lah,” tina hy. ²⁵ Bawipak awi ce thlang a venawh sim sak nih nawh anik khypyi coengawh, Samari khaw khawzah awh awithang leek ce anik khypyi doena Piter ingkaw Johan ce Jerusalem na hlat hy nih.

Philip Ingkaw Ethiopia Thlang

²⁶ Bawipa ak khan ceityih ing Philip a venawh, “Khan ben lam na ce cet lah - cetaw qamkoh lam na awm nawh - Jerusalem awhkawng Geza na cehnaak lam na awm hy,” tina hy.

²⁷ Cedawngawh anih ce cet hy, lam awh Ethiopia khawpa boei ingqawi hqum

hy nih, anih taw Ethiopia sangpahrang nu Kandaki a khawhthem ak khoemkung na awm hy. Anih ce Jerusalem na Khawsa ak bawk aham cet hy, ²⁸ im na ang hlat awh meqang awh ngawi nawh tawngaha Isaiah cauk ce noet hy. ²⁹ Myihla ing Philip a venawh, “Cawhkaw meqang a venna cet nawhtaw a venawh awm pe lah,” tina hy.

³⁰ Philip ce meqang leng a venna dawng hy, cawh ce ak thlang ing tawngaha Isaiah ak cauk a noet ce za hy. “Na noet ce nak zasim nu? tinawh Philip ing doet hy.

³¹ Anih ing, “U ing amak kqawn caih law ce ikawmyihna kang zaak simnaak thai kaw?” tina hy. Cedawngawh Philip ce khy nawh kutoet na ngawi haih hy nih. ³² Cakciim a noet taw: “Him aham ak awm tuu amyihna sawi unawh, a myi ak vok peekkung a haiawh ak awm dym tuucamyihna, anih ing am kha am ang hy. ³³ Chahqai na amak thym na awideng uhy. U ing nu a cadilkhqi kawng ce ak kqawn thai kaw? Khawmdek awhkawng a hqingnaak ce ami lawh peek a dawngawh,” a tive noet hy. ³⁴ Ce boei ing Philip ce doet hy, “Qeennaak ing kqawn law lah, tawngaha ing ve u akawng nu ak kqawn, thlang akawng nu ak kqawn?” tina hy.

³⁵ Cekcoengawh Philip ing cawhkaw cak ciim awi ing

Jesu ak awithang leek ce kqawn pehy. ³⁶ Lam ani ceh haih aw h ce, tui a awmnaak hun pha nih nawh ce a boei ing, “Toek lah tui vawh awm hy ve. Baptisma am ka hu hly thai nawh nu?” tina hy. ³⁷ Philip ing, “Nak kawlung boeih ing nak cangnaak awhtaw hu hly thai hyk ti,” tina hy. Cawh boei ing, “Jesu Khrih taw Khawsa Capa ni ti cangna nyng,” tina hy.

³⁸ Cedawngawh meqang ce dym sak hy. Cekcoengawh Philip ingkaw boei ce tui a awmnaak na cet nih nawh Philip ing baptisma ce pehy.

³⁹ Tui a awmnaak awhkawng a ni hang law tlaih aw h ce, Bawipa Myihla ing Philip ce ak chang na khyn valh hy, cedawngawh ce a boei ing anih ce am hu voel hy, cehlai zeel doena a khaw benna ce cet poe hy. ⁴⁰ Philip ce Azota khaw aw h dang tlaih nawh Si a khaw a pha hlan dy lam aw hkaw khaw a hoei aw h ce awithang leek khypyti hy.

9

Damaska Lamawh Saul

¹ Ce tloek aw h, Saul ing Bawipa a hubatkhi ce him aham teng poepa hy. Khawsoih boei khyt a venna cet nawh, ² Damaska khaw aw hkaw sinakaw na ceh thainaak ak ca ce thoeh hy, cawh lam aw hkaw thlangkhi ce a huh awhtaw, nu awm pa

awm tu nawh Jerusalem thawngim na khyn aham cai hy. ³ Damaska khaw a pha tawm lam aw h, khaw k khan nakaw vangnaak ak bau soeih ing anih ce coei qawngtheng hy. ⁴ Dek na tlu nawh awi ing, **“Saul, Saul ikaw tinawh nu kai nani thekhanaak?”** tina hy.

⁵ Saul ing, Nang u nu, Bawipa? tina hy. Awi ing, **“Na thekhanaak Jesu kai ni. ⁶ Tuh tho nawhtaw khaw khuina cet lah, cawh na sai hly kawi ce kqawn law bit kaw,”** tina hy.

⁷ Saul mi amik cet haih thlangkhi ce awimyh na dyi hqoeng uhy; awi taw za lawt hlai uhy, thlang taw am hu uhy. ⁸ Dek aw hkawng Saul ce tho hy, cehlai a mik dai saw ikaw awm am hu thai hy. Cedawngawh anih ce a kut aw h tu unawh Damaska khaw khuina sawi uhy. ⁹ Khaw thum voei a mik hyp nawh huh awm am ai hy.

Saul A Baptisma

¹⁰ Damaska khaw khuiawh Ananias ak mingnaak hubat thlang pynoet awm hy. Bawipa ing anih ce huh saknaak ing, **“Ananias”** tinawh khy hy.

¹¹ Bawipa ing, **“Lam dyng aw h ak awm Juda a im na ce cet nawhtaw, Tarsu khaw aw hkaw Saul ak mingnaak thlang ce doet lah, anih ce tuh cykcah hui hy.”** ¹² Anih ing huh saknaak aw h Ananias ak mingnaak thlang ing a mik ang dangnaak thai

**aham ak khan aw h kut
tloeng peek aham a law ce
hu hawh hy,”** tina hy.

¹³ Ananias ing, “Baw-
ipa, ve ak thlang ing
Jerusalem khaw khui
awhkaw nak thlak ciimkhqi
a thekhanaak akawng a
mik kqawn khawzah za
nyng. ¹⁴ Khawsoih boeikhqi
venawh kawng saithainaak
ce lo nawh nang ming ak
kqawnkhqi boeih ce tu aham
vena law hy,” tina hy.

¹⁵ Cehlai Bawipa ing Ana-
nias a venawh, “**Cet! ve ak
thlang ve Gentelkhqi in-
gkaw a sangpahrangkhqi
ingkaw Israel thlangkhqi
haiawh kang ming ak
khyypi aham tyk hawh
nyng.** ¹⁶ **Kang ming ak
camawh khuikhanaak
iqyt nu a huh kaw, tice kai
ing huh bit kawng nyng,**”
tina hy.

¹⁷ Cekcoengawh taw Ana-
nias ce im na cet nawh ip-
khui na lut hy. Saul ak
khan aw h a kut tloeng pe
nawh, “Ka na Saul, vena na
law aw h lam na na venawh
ak dang Bawipa Jesu ing –
na mik ang dangnaak tlaih
aham ingkaw Ciim Myihla
ing na benaak aham kai ve
ni tyi hy,” tina hy. ¹⁸ Cawh
Saul a mik aw hkawng a khel
amyihna tla nawh, a mik ce
dang tlaih hy. Tho nawh
baptisma hu pahoei hy.

*Saul Ing Messiah Akong
Kqawn Hy*

¹⁹ Buh a ai coengawh, ak
tha aw m tlaih hy. Hubatkhi

mi Saul ce Damaska khaw
khuiawh khawqyt aw m hy.
²⁰ Jesu ve Khawsa Capa ni
tinawh sinakawkkhqi aw h
kqawn pahoei hy. ²¹ Anih
ak aw i a mik zakhqi boeih
ce a mik kawpoek kyi nawh,
“Anih ve Jerusalem khaw
khuiawh ve Jesu ang ming
ak kqawnkhqi boeih ak
thekhanaak thlang amyihna
aw m hlai hy ti? Cekkhi ni
khawsoeih boeikhqi venawh
thawng aw h thlaak aham ni
vena a law?” ti uhy.

²² Cehlai Saul taw ak tha
aw m hqi khqoet khqoet hy,
Jesu taw Khrih ni tice dy-
ihpyi nawh, Damaska khaw
aw h ak aw m Judakhqi ce
noeng khqi hy.

²³ Khawngghi khawqyt
ca a aw m coengawh, Ju-
dakhqi ing him aham teng
uhy, ²⁴ cehlai cekkhi ang
cainaak ce Saul ing sim hy.
Khawmthan khawdai anih
him thainaak aham vawng
chawmkengkhi aw h mah
uhy. ²⁵ Cehlai a hubatkhi
ing khawmthan aw h ceh
pyi unawh, vawng ak khan
nakawng vaihqang aw h nuk
thla dym uhy.

Jerusalem Aw h Saul

²⁶ Jerusalem a pha aw h,
hubatkhi mi huh qu aham
sui hy, cehlai cekhqi ing kqi
uhy, hubat am tang vani
hy voei tinawh poek uhy.
²⁷ Cehlai Barnaba ing ceh
pyi nawh ceityihkhqi venna
khyng hy. Saul ing lam aw h
Bawipa a huhnaak ingkaw

Bawipa ing a venawh awi ak kqawn peek akawng ingkaw Damaska khaw awh kqih-naak a taak kaana Bawipang ming ing awi ak kqawn akawng khqi ce kqawn pek khqi hy. ²⁸ Cedawngawh Saul taw cekkhqi venawh awm nawh Jerusalem khaw khuiawh ngaihding na thoek hy, Bawipang ming ing qaalleeknaak ing awi ce kqawn hy. ²⁹ Greek awi na amik pau Judakhqi mi oelh qu unawh awi ce kqawn pek khqi hy, cehlai cekkhqi ing anih ce him aham ngaih uhy. ³⁰ Koeinaakhqi ing ce akawng ce ami sim awh, anih ce Kaiserea khaw na nu ceh pyi uhy, cekcoengawh Tarsu khaw na tyi uhy.

³¹ Cekcoengawh taw Juda gam, Kalili gam ingkaw Samari gam awh amik awm thlangboelkhqi ce ngaihding na awm uhy. Ciim Myihla ing a mingmih ce thaawm sak hy; tha pe nawh pung a tai khqoet khqoet uhy, Bawipa kqihnaak ing khaw sa uhy.

Aeneas Qoei Hy

³² Piter ce khaw lawngkhqi na cet nawh, Lydda khaw awhkaw thlak ciimkhqi hqip aham cet hy. ³³ Cawh ce Ainea ak mingnaak thlang pynoet, khaw kup kqet amak tho thai khawkkhem ce hu hy. ³⁴ Piter ing a venawh, "Ainea, Jesu Khrih ing ni qoei sak hawh hy. Tho nawhtaw na hi ce khyn hlah," tina hy. Cawh Ainea

ce tho pahoei hy. ³⁵ Lydda ingkaw Shaqon awh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih ing ami huh awh Bawipa benna hawi uhy.

Dorka Hqing Tlaih Hy

³⁶ Joppa khaw awh Tabitha ak mingnaak hubat thlang pynoet awm hy (ve ve Dorka tinawh leh uhy); anih taw ik-oeih leek ak sai ingkaw khawdeng khuikhakhqi ak dawm ak hlaikung na awm hy. ³⁷ Ce tloek awh anih ce tlo nawh thi hy, a pum ce ami silh coengawh ip khanna ta uhy. ³⁸ Lydda khaw taw Joppa khaw awhkawng zoe ca hy; hubatkhi ing Lydda khaw awh Piter awm hy ti a ming zaak awh, thlang pakkhih tyi unawh, "Ang tawna law cang lah!" tinawh qeennaak thoeh sak uhy.

³⁹ Cekkqawi a hu ce Piter ing hqut nawh, a pha awhtaw anih ce ak khan ipkhui na ceh pyi uhy. Nuhai khqi boeih ing anak chung unawh kqang uhy, Dorka ing cekkhqi mi ami awm haih awh a mingmih aham a sai peek quikhqi ingkaw hikhqi ce huh uhy. ⁴⁰ Piter ing cekhqi boeih ce ipkhui awhkawng ceh sak khqi hy; cekcoengawh khuk sym nawh cykcah hy. Nu ak thi benna ce mang nawh, "Tabitha tho hlah," tina hy. Cawhkaw nu ing a mik ce dai law hy, Piter ce ahuh awh tho nawh ngawi hy.

41 Piter ing a kut awh tu nawh thawh hy. Cekcoengawh ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ingkaw nuhaikhqi ce khy nawh cekkhqi a venawh ak hqing na pek khqi tlaih hy. 42 Ce ak awi ce Joppa khaw khuiawh thang khawnggak nawh thlang khawzah ing Bawipa ce cangna uhy. 43 Joppa khaw awh Piter taw mehvyn ak khqui Simon a im awh khawngghi iqyt nu awm hy.

10

Kornelia Ingkaw Piter

1 Kaiserea khaw awhkaw thlang pynoet, Kornelia ak mingnaak ce awm nawh, anih taw Italy qalkap zakhat ak ukkung na awm hy.

2 Anih taw a ipkhui kaw boeih ing Khawsa kqih unawh amik bawk thlangkhqi na awm uhy; ak voet ak hlauh thlangkhqi ce bawm khqi nawh Khawsa venawh ak cykcah poepa thlang na awm hy. 3 Hypoet awhtaw khawngkeng khawnoek paktum a pha awh hatnaak ik-oeih hu hy. Khawsa ak khan ceityih ce law nawh a venawh, "Konelia!" tina hy.

4 Konelia ing ak kqih doena toek ceet hy. "Bawipa ikaw?" tinawh doet hy. Khan ceityih ing, "Nak cykcahnaak ingkaw khawdeng hahqahkhqi na do na dannaak ce Khawsa haiawh simpoenaak ham pha hawh hy. 5 Piter tinawh amik khy Simon ce khy tlaih aham

tuh Joppa khaw na thlang tyi lah. 6 Anih ce mehvyn ak khquikung Simon a im awh awm hy, anih a im taw tuicunli a keng awm awm hy, tina hy.

7 A venawh awi ak kqawnkung khan ceityih ce a ceh coengawh Konelia ing a tyihzawih thlang pakkhih ingkaw a tyihzawih awi ak ngai qalkap pynoet ce khy hy. 8 Ik-oeih a huh ingkaw ang zaak khqi boeih ce ak kqawn peek coengawh Joppa khaw na cekkhqi ce tyi hy. 9 A khawngawi nyn awh cet unawh khawk bau ami pha tawm khawnghyp awh lam na ce, Piter taw iptih na cykcah aham kai hy. 10 Cawh ak phoen cawi nawh ai kawi pynoet oet ai aham ngaih hy, huh ami lawh peek li awh, huh saknaak ik-oeih ce hu hy. 11 Khan ak awng qu ce hu nawh hi a kil pupthli awh khan nakawng ik-oeih anuk thlaak law peek ce hu hy. 12 Ce ak khuiawh ce khaw pupthli ak law qamsa soepkep ce awm nawh, dek awh ak cawlh ak tat ingkaw khan nakaw ak ding phakhqi awm awm hy.

13 Cawh awi ing a venawh, "**Piter tho, him nawhtaw ai,**" tina hy. 14 Piter ing, "Am ai hly nyng, Bawipa! Amak ciimcaih ingkaw tuih ak cu ikawm am ai khawi nyng," tina hy.

15 Awi ing a hih voeinaak awh, "**Khawsa ing a ciim sak ce nang ing am ciim hy koeh ti,**" tina hy.

16 Vemyihna thum voei dy a awm coengawh, hi ce khawk khan na dawh pe hy.

17 Piter ing cawhkaw ik-oeih a huh ce ikaw hy voei nu, tinawh ak poek huiawh, Konelia ak thlang tyihkhqi ing Simon a im ce hu unawh vawng chawmkeng aw h ce dyi uhy. 18 Piter tinawh amik khy, Simon ce im aw h ak awm nu tinawh doet uhy.

19 Piter ing a them huh ce anak poek huiawh, Myihla ing a venawh, “Simon, thlang pakthum ing nang ni sui uhy. 20 Cedawngawh tho nawhtaw ipkai na nuk kqum lah. Cekkhi hu aw h bat aham koeh tawngaa, kai ing ni cekkhi ce ka tyih law hy,” tina hy.

21 Piter ce nuk kqum nawh cekkhi venawh, “Nangmih ing nami sui ce kai ni. Ikaw cainaak ing nami aw?” tinak khqi hy.

22 Cekkhi ing, “Kaimih ve qalkap zakhat ukkung Kornelia a im aw hkawng law unyng. Anih taw thlakdyng ingkaw Khawsa ak kqih thlang na awm hy, cedawngawh Juda thlangkhqi boeih ing anih ve kqihchah uhy. Nang ak awihkqawn ngai aham khan ceityih ciim pynoet ing nang khy aham kqawn pehy,” tina uhy.

23 Cawh Piter ing cekkhi ce ipkhui na khy nawh pah sak hy. Cedawngawh a khawngawi nyn aw h tho nawh cekkhi mi cet haih

uhy, Joppa khaw aw hkaw koeinaakhqi awm cet lawt uhy.

24 A khawngawi nyn aw h Kaiserea khaw ce pha uhy. Kornelia ing anih ce a na lamtoen nawh a cakaw paqengkhqi ingkaw a pyipawkhqi boeih ce kutoet na khy khqi hy. 25 Piter ce ipkhui na a lut aw h, Kornelia ing do nawh a khawkung aw h kqihchahnaak ing khuksym pehy. 26 Cehlai Piter ing thawh sak tlaih nawh “Kai awm thlanghqing lawt ni,” tina hy.

27 Awi anik kqawn coengawh Piter ce ipkhui na lut nawh cawh ipkhui na thlang khawzah ak awm ce hu hy. 28 Cekkhi venawh: “Juda thlang ingkaw Gentel thlang awm haih aham am ciim hy tice sim uhyk ti; cehlai u awm ciimcaih hy, am ciimcaih hy, niti kawi am ni tice Khawsa ing ni sim sak hy. 29 Ce a dawngawh thlang na minik khy law sak aw hkawng a oelh kana law nyng. Cehlai ni doet khqi nyng, ikaw ham nanu nami nik khy?” tinak khqi hy.

30 Cawh Korelia ing, “Ni hu hitphli aw h ce, ve atym khawngkeng khawnoek pakthum aw h ka mah a im aw h cykcah nyng. Cawh hi ak vang soeih ak bai thlang pynoet ce ka haiawh dyi nawh, 31 ka venawh, “Kornelia, nak cyhchahnaak ce sim peekna awm nawh, thlang venawh na them peek awm Khawsa ing

sim hawh hy. ³² Ceamyihna awmsaw Joppa khaw na thlang tyi nawhtaw Piter ak mingnaak Simon ce khy sak. Anih ce tuicunli a kengawh ak awm, mehryn ak khquikung, Simon a im awh khin na awm hy,” ni tina hy. ³³ Cedawngawh thlang tyi lawk tlang nying, law tiksaw leek soeih hy. Tuh Bawipa ing kaimih a venawh anik kqawn sak khqi boeih ce ngai aham Khawsa haiawh cun law boeih unyng,” tina hy.

Thlang Boeih Ham Awith-angleek

³⁴ Cekcoengawh taw Piter ing awih kqawnnaak ce kqan hy, “Khawsa ing u a hai awm am toek hy tice tuh sim hawh nying, ³⁵ amah ak kqih ingkaw ak thymna bi ak sai qampum awhkaw thlang boeih ce do hy. ³⁶ Israel thlangkhqi venawh Khawsa ing awi pehy, thlang boeih a boei, Jesu Khrih ak coming ngaihqepnaak awithang leek ak kqawn peek ce nangmih ing sim uhyk ti. ³⁷ Johan ing bap-tisma ak khypy coengawh, Kalili qam awhkawng kqan nawh Judah qam pum awhkaw ik-oeih ak awm ce – ³⁸ Khawsa ing Ciim Myihla thaawmnaak ing Nazareth Jesu a sypnaak akawng ingkaw Khawsa ingqawi a awm haih a dawngawh, qaaiche ak thaawmnaak ak kaiawh ak awmkhqi ce goei sak nawh them leek

a saikhqi ce sim uhyk ti. ³⁹ Judakhqi qam ingkaw Jerusalem khaw khuiawh a sai ik-oeihkhqi boeih ak simpyikung dyihthing na kaimih ve awm unyng. Anih ce thing awh tai unawh him uhy, ⁴⁰ cehlai Khawsa ing anih ce thihnaak awhkawng am thum nyn awh thawh sak tlaih nawh thlang a huh awh dang sak hy.

⁴¹ Thlang boeih ing anih ce am hu hy, cehlai Khawsa amah ing ak tyh oepchoeh dyihthing na ak awm, thih-naak awhkawng a thawh coengawh amah ingqawi buh a an ak ai haih kaimih ing hu unyng. ⁴² Thlak hqing ingkaw thlak thi awideng aham anih doeng ni Khawsa ing a caksak hy, tice khypy aham ingkaw sim sak aham kaimih ve awi ni pek khqi hy. ⁴³ U awm amah ce ak cangnaak thlang boeih ing amah ang ming ak coming thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak hu kaw, tice tawngkhqi boeih ing anak kqawn hawh uhy,” tinak khqi hy.

⁴⁴ Piter ing ve ak awikhqi ve ak kqawn li awh, awi ak zakhqi boeih ak khan awh Ciim Myihla ce law hy. ⁴⁵ Gentelkhqik khan awm Ciim Myihla kutdo ce syp sihna a awm awh Piter ingkaw amik law haih चाह-हूि ak qeet ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ce amik kawpoek kyi hy. ⁴⁶ Cekkhi ing amsim awi na pau unawh, Khawsa a mim kyihcah ce a ming

zaak awh a mingngaihna kyi hy. Cekcoengawh Piter ing, ⁴⁷ “U ing nu vekkhqi ve tui ing baptisma ama peek aham a kham peek thai kaw? Kaimih ing ka mi huh lawt amyihna a mingmih ingawm Ciim Myihla ve hu hawh lawt uhy,” tina hy. ⁴⁸ Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce Jesu Khrih ang ming ing baptisma huh aham awi pehy. Cekkhqi ce khawngghi iqyt nu awm pyi cang aham Piter a venawh thoeh uhy.

11

Thlang Boeih Ham Hulnaak

¹ Ceityihkhqi ingkaw Juda gam pum awh ak awm koeinaakhqi ing Gentelkhqi ingawm Khawsak awi do hawh lawt uhy tice za uhy. ² Cedawngawh Piter ce Jerusalem na a ceh awh, chahhui qeet ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ing coet uhy, ³ “Chahhui amak qeet thlangkhqi venna cet nawh a awk a ai,” tina uhy. ⁴ Piter ing cawhkaw ik-oeih akawng ce cekkhqi venawh ak ceet cana kqawncaih pek khqi hy. ⁵ Joppa khaw awh awm nying saw kak cykcah huiawh, huhsaknaak ce hu nying. Hi ak bau soeih amyihna ak awm a kil pupthli ak law ik-oeih pynoet ce, kai ka awmnaak hun awh khan nakawng tla law hy. ⁶ Ce ak khui ce ka toek awh dek awhkaw a khaw pupthli ak awm qamsa

soepkep ingkaw ak cawlh ak tat qamsakhqi khan nakaw phakhqi ce hu nying.

⁷ Cawh awi ing ka venawh, **‘Piter, tho lah. Him nawhtaw ai,’** ni tina hy. ⁸ Kai ing, “Am ai hly nying! Amak ciim caih ingkaw tuih ak cu ikawm kam khak khuiawh am lut man hy,” tina nying. ⁹ Khawk khan nakaw awi ing a hih voeinaak awh, **‘Khawsa ing a ciim sak ce, ce nang ing am ciim hy koeh ti,’** ni tina hy. ¹⁰ Cemyihna thum voei dy a awm coengawh, cawhkaw ik-oeih ce khan na lo law tlah hy. ¹¹ Cawhce Kaiserea khaw awhkawng a tyih law thlang pakthum ce ka awmnaak im awhkaw vawng chawmkeng awh dyi uhy. ¹² Ciim Myihla ing kawhaa a taak kaana cekkhqi hu awh bat aham kqawn hy. Vawhkaw koeinaakhqi thlang kquk awm law lawt uhy. Cekcoengawh amik khy law sakkung thlang a im awh ce lut unying. ¹³ Ce ak thlang a im awh khan ceityih dang pe nawh, ‘Joppa khaw awh Piter tinawh amik khy Simon ce khy sak. ¹⁴ Anih ing namah ingkaw na ipkhuikaw boeih thlang na na awmnaak hly kawi awithang ce haw law bit kaw’ a tinaak awi ce kaimih a venawh kqawn law hy.

¹⁵ Cawh, awi kak kqawn cyk awhkawng, Ciim Myihla nik khanawh a pha law cyk awhkaw amyihna

amik khanawh pha law hy. ¹⁶ Cawh Bawipa ing, **‘Johan ing tui ing baptisma ce ni pek khqi hlai hy, nangmih ingtaw Ciim Myihla baptisma hu kawm uk ti,’** a tice poek lawt nyng. ¹⁷ Bawipa ing ningnih ani peek khqi lawt amyihna Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak cangnaak cekkhqi a venawh awm cawhkaw kutdo ce a peek awhtaw, kai ve a u na nu ka awm nawh Khawsa ce oelh aham kak poek kaw? tinak khqi hy. ¹⁸ Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh coetnaak taak voel kaana Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy, “Cawhtaw Khawsa ing Gentelkhqi awm hqingnaak huh aham zut sak khqi hawh lawt hy ce,” ti uhy.

Antiok Khaw Awhkaw Thlangboel

¹⁹ Stephen thekhanaak awhkawng amik pek qukhqi ce Phonicia, Kupra ingkaw Antiok khawkhqi na cet unawh Juda thlangkhqi ven doeng awh awithang leek ce kqawn pe uhy. ²⁰ Cehlai a mingmih anglakawhkaw Kupra ingkaw Cyqene khaw awhkawng ak law thlang vang tloek ce Antiok khaw na cet unawh Greek thlangkhqi venawh awm Bawipa Jesu ak awithang ce kqawn pe uhy. ²¹ Bawipa a kut ce a mingmih a venawh a awm dawngawh, thlang khawzah ing cangna unawh Bawipa benna hawi uhy. ²² Amingmih ak awithang ce Jerusalem awh ak awm

thlangboelkhqi ang haa awh awithang na za uhy. Cedawngawh Barnaba ce Antiok khaw dy na tyi uhy. ²³ Anih ce pha nawh Khawsam qeennaak ce a huh awh, kawlung boeih ing ak cak cana Bawipa awm awm poe aham zeel doena cekkhqi ce tha pek khqi hy. ²⁴ Barnaba taw thlak leek na awm nawh, Ciim Myihla ingkaw cangnaak ing ak be thlang na awm hy. Cedawngawh thlang khawzah ce Bawipa venna sawi khqi hy. ²⁵ Cekcoengawh Saul sui aham Barnaba ce Tarsu khaw na cet hy, ²⁶ anih ce a huh awh, Antiok khaw na ce law pyi hy. Cedawngawh kum oet khui Barnaba ingkaw Saul ing thlangboel khuiawh thlang khawzah ce cawngpyi hy nih. Hubatkhqi ce Antiok khawawh lammacyk na “Khrihcakhqi” tinawh khy uhy. ²⁷ Ce tloek awh tawngaha thlang u tloek nu Jerusalem awhkawng Antiok khawna cet uhy. ²⁸ Cekkhqik khuiawh kaw Agaba ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce dyi nawh Myihla simsaknaak ing Rom uknaak qam boeih awh khawkhanaak pha law kaw, tinawh khypy hy. (Cawhkaw khawkhanaak ce Klaudia a boei vengawh pha hy.) ²⁹ Hubatkhqi ing a mimah a mina khoek awh Judah awh ak awm koeinaakhqi ce pyi khqi aham kqawn uhy. ³⁰ Cawhkaw pyinaak

kutdo ce a hqamcakhqi ing Barnaba ingkaw Saul a kut awh pat pe uhy.

12

Thawngim Awhkawng Piter Loeih

¹ Ce tloek awh kut thlak aham a ngaih dawngawh, Herod sangpahrang ing thlangboel khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet ce tuhy.

² Anih ing Johan a na Jokop ce cimca ing him hy.

³ Cemyihna a sai ak coming Judakhqi zeel sak hy tice a huh awh, Piter awm tu aham cai hy. Ce a tym taw hen amak boei phaihipi poei na awm hy. ⁴ Piter ce am tu coengawh thawngim na thla nawh, qalkap bu pupthli, qalkap pupthli pupthli ce qeh sak khqi hy.

⁵ Cedawngawh Piter ce thawngim na tahy, cehlai thlangboel ing Khawsa venawh ak dung soeih na cykcah pe uhy. ⁶ Herod ing awideng aham ang cainaak a nyn a pha tawm a khawthan awh, Piter ce qalkap pakkhih anglak law awh ip hy; thiqui pakkhih ing khit uhy; cekcoengawh chawmkeng awh awm qaltoek ce dyi bai hy.

⁷ Kawlhkahl awh khan ceityih ce a venawh dyih pe nawh thawngim khui ce vangnaak ing coei pheng hy. Piter ce ak pep awh beei nawh thawh hy. “Ang tawanna tho,” tina saw ak kut awhkaw thiqui tla pahoei hy. ⁸ Cawh khan ceityih ing, “Na hi bai nawhtaw na

khawmyk ce myk lah,” tina hy. Ak kqawn peek amyihna Piter ing sai hy. “Na hi ce bai nawhtaw ka hu awh law lah,” tinawh khan ceityih ing tina hy. ⁹ Piter taw cawn nawh a huawh cet hy; khan ceityih a bibi ve a takna am ngai nawh, ang myimang na ngai hy. ¹⁰ Qaltoek pynoetnaak ingkaw pakkhihnaak ce haih poeng nih nawh khawk khuina cehnaak thi chawmkeng ce pha hy nih. Chawmkeng ce amah poek awh cekqawi aham awng qu nawh cet poe hy nih. Lam pynoet ce ani ceh phat coengawh, khan ceityih ing cehta hy.

¹¹ Piter ing, “Herod a kut khui ingkaw Judakhqi ing kak khan awh ik-oeih soepkep ami sainaak ak khuiawh kawng hul a ham Bawipa ing ak khan ceityih tyi law hy, tice tuh taw ak caih na sim hawh nyng,” tihy.

¹² Khaw a dai awhtaw, Marka tinawh amik khy, Johan a nu Meri a im na ce cet hy, Cawh ce thlang khawzah a nang cun unawh a nak cykcah uhy. ¹³ Piter ing a leng nakawng chawh ce khoek hy, cawh Rodi ak mingnaak tyihzawih nuca pynoet ce chawmkeng na va cet hy. ¹⁴ Piter ak awi ce hat nawh, a zeel aih awh a hunawh dawng lat nawh, “Piter chawmkeng awh dyi hy!” tinawh khy hy.

¹⁵ Cekkhih ing, “Am cyi hyk ti,” tina uhy. Cehlai anih ing a mantang na a

tinaak khqi awh, “Ak khan ceityih vani hy voei,” tina uhy. ¹⁶ Cehlai Piter ing chawh ce khoek khing hy, chawh ce a mim awng peek awhtaw, anih ce hu unawh a mingngaih kyihy. ¹⁷ Piter ing a kut ing cekkhqi ce ami awm dymnaak aham hatnaak a peek khqi coengawh, Bawipa ing ikawmyihna thawngim khiawh kawng a loet sak tice kqawn pek khqi hy. Cekkhqi venawh, “Jakob ingkaw koeinaakhqi venawh kqawn law pe uh,” tinak khqi hy, cekcoengawh ak chang na cet poe hy. ¹⁸ Mymcang awh, Piter a loet a dawngawh thawngim amik qeh qalkapkhqi ce awi pung uhy.

Herod A Thihnaak

¹⁹ Herod ing anih ce ak leek cana sui sak nawh ama huh voel awhtaw, thawngim ak qeh qalkapkhqi ce awideng nawh thih sak aham awi pehy. Cekcoengawh Herod ce Judah awhkawng Kaiserea na cet nawh cawh ce awm hy. ²⁰ Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi mi anih ce anang hqo qu khing hawh uhy; cekkhqi ce kutoet na bawng qu unawh thlang kqeng mi za qu uhy. Sangpahrang a ypawm tyihzawih Blasta ang dyihpyinaak ce lo unawh, cekkhqi ing sangpahrang a gam ce buh a an lawhnaak aham a ming hangnaak na a awm a dawn-gawh, goepnaak sai aham

thoeh uhy. ²¹ Khawngghi ami taaknaak a nyn a pha awhtaw, Herod ing a boei suisak ing thoei ang cam qu nawh, boei ngawihdoelh awh ang ngawih coengawh a venawh awi kqawn hy. ²² Cawhkaw thlangkhqi ing, “Vawhkaw awi ve Khawsak awi ni, thlanghqing awi amni,” tinawh khy uhy.

²³ Herod ing thang leek kyihcahnaak ce Khawsa venawh ama peek a dawn-gawh, Bawipa ak khan ceityih ing anih ce vyk pahoei hy, cheng ing ai nawh thi hy. ²⁴ Cehlai Khawsak awi ce pung a tai khqoet khqoet hy. ²⁵ Saul ingkaw Barnaba ing bibi ce ani boeih coengawh taw, Marka tinawh awm amik khy, Johan ce ceh pyi nih nawh, Jerusalem awhkawng hlat hy nih.

13

Barnaba Ingkaw Saul Tyi Uhy

¹ Antiok khaw awhkaw thlangboel ak khiawh tawnghakhqi ingkaw cawng-pyikungkhqi ce awm uhy; cekkhqi taw Barnaba, Niger tinawh amik khy Simeon, Cyqene khaw awhkaw Lucius, Herod a koeina hly Manen ingkaw Saul vetloek ve awm uhy. ² Cekkhqi ing Bawipa bibi unawh buh zeh cykahnaak ami taak huiawh Ciim Myihla ing, “Kai aham Barnaba ingkaw Saul ce ka bi ak bi ham ka taak kqawi

amyihna ni hoep pe uh,” tina hy. ³ Cedawngawh buh zeih unawh ami cykcah coengawh, cekqawi ak khan aw h kut tloeng unawh amik cykcah peek coengawh tyi uhy.

Kupra Ham Awithangleek

⁴ Cecoengawh Ciim Myihla ing a tyih qawi amyihna Silucia na nu cet nih nawh cawhkawng Kupra benna lawng ing cet hy nih. ⁵ Salamis khaw ani pha aw h, Judakhqi a sinakaw k aw h Khawsak awi ce khypy i hy nih. Johan aw m ani bi ak bina ceh pyi lawt hy nih. ⁶ Cawhkaw tuilak cung aw h ce cet phat nih nawh Paphos khaw ce pha uhy. Ce a khaw aw h Juda phyn miklet ak thoem tawng ha qawl Bar - Jesu ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce hu uhy. ⁷ Anih taw Rom qam ukkung Sergia Paula a venaw h aw m hy. Cawhkaw qam ukkung cetaw thlakcyi na aw m nawh, Khawsak awi ce zaak aham a ngaih a dawngaw h Barnaba ingkaw Saul ce thlang tyi nawh khy sak hy. ⁸ Cehlai Rom qam ukkung ing cangnaak ce ang hawi taak thainaak aham miklet ak thoem Elima (ce ce anih ang ming kqawn ngaihnaak ni) ing cekqawi ce ana oelh hy.

⁹ Cawh Paul tinaw h aw m amik khy Saul ce Ciim Myihla ing be nawh, Elima ce a toek hqet coengaw h, ¹⁰ “Nang ve qaai a cana na aw m a dawngaw h ik-oeih ak

thym boeih a gaal na aw m hyk ti! Thailatnaak soep-kep ingkaw qaaiqaw nnaak ing be hyk ti. Bawipa a lam ak thym na kaw i sak ve amna qoeng hly naw h nu? ¹¹ Bawipa a kut ce nak khan aw h aw m haw h hy. Na mik hyp kawmsaw, tuhkawng khaw kbe ce am hu voel kawp ti,” tina hy. Kawlhkalh aw h khawmai ingkaw thannaak ce ak khan aw h pha pe saw, kutaw h tu naw h ak sawi aham thlang thoem hyhy hy. ¹² Qam ukkung ing cawhkaw a them sai ce a huh aw h, cangna hy, Bawipa akawng cawng-pyinaak aw h ak kawpoek na kyi hy.

Antiok Aw h Paul Ak Awikqawn

¹³ Paphos khaw aw hkawng Paul ingkaw a pyikhqi ce Pamphylia qam khuiaw h kaw Perga khaw na ce lawng ing cet uhy, cawh Johan ing cekkhqi ce Jerusalem na hlat taak khqi hy. ¹⁴ Perga khaw aw hkawng Pisidian Antiok khaw na ce cet uhy. ¹⁵ Anaa awi ingkaw tawng ha caukkhqi noetnaak a aw m coengaw h, sinakaw k ukkungkhqi ing cekkhqi venaw h, “Koeinaakhqi thapeek awi kqawn aham nami taak awhtaw, kqawn thai uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy.

¹⁶ Paul ing dyi naw h thlang boeih ce a kut ing zap khqi naw h: “Israel thlangkhqi ingkaw Khawsa ak baw k nangmih Gen- telkhqi aw, kak awi ve

ngai lah uh! ¹⁷ Israel thlangkhqi a Khawsa ing ningnih a pakhqi ce anak tyk hy; Izip qam awh ami awm awh cekkhqi ce boei a mang sak khqi hy, a boeimang thaawm kut ing cekkhqi ce qam khuiawh kawng sawi khqi tlaih hy, ¹⁸ a mingmih a khawboe qamlang ce qamkoh awh kum phlikip khuiawh yh hy, ¹⁹ anih Kanan qam khuiawh kaw qam khqih ce noeng pe nawh qam ce cekkhqi avenawh go na pehy. ²⁰ Vemyihkhqi ve kum zali coengawh hakip dii hy. Cekcoengawh Khawsa ing cekkhqi ce tawngha Samuel a awm hlan dy awidengkungkhqi ana pehy. ²¹ Cekcoeng awhkawng thlangkhqi ing sangpahrang ce ana thoeh unawh, cedawngawh Benjamin kaw ak khuiawh kaw Kish a capa Saul ce ana pek khqi hy, anih ing kum phlikip ak khuiawh ana uk khqi hy. ²² Saul ce a qoeng coengawh, David ce sangpahrang na taak pek khqi hy. David awh ce anih ing: 'Kamah ak kawlung amyihna ak awm Jesse a capa David ce hu hawh nyng; kai ing sai sak aham ka ngaih ce anih ing sai boeih kaw,' tihy. ²³ Ce ak thlang a cadil khui awhkawng Khawsa ing Israelkhqi venawh awi a taaknaak amyihna hulkung

Jesu ce pehy. ²⁴ Jesu a law hlanawh Johan ing zutnaak ing baptisma akawng ce Israelkhqi boeih a venawh anak khypyti hy. ²⁵ Johan ing amah a bibi ak coeng tawm awh: 'Kai ye a u nu tinawh namik poek? Kai taw anih amni. Cehlai ka hu awh ni a law hly hyn hy, anih a khawmyk qui ak hlam peek aham zani am kawih nyng,' tihy.

²⁶ Koeinaakhqi, Abraham a cakhqi ingkaw nangmih Khawsa ak kqih Gentel thlangkhqi aw, cawhkaw hulnaak awithang ce ningnih a venawh pat law hawh hy. ²⁷ Jerusalem khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ingkaw a mingmih ak ukkungkhqi ing Jesu ce am hat uhy, Sabbath a hoeiawh ami noet tawnghakhqik awi ce a soepnaak aham anih ce thawlh sak kuphlet uhy. ²⁸ Thih sak thainaak aham a thawlhnaak awm am hu hlai uhy, him thainaak aham Pilat a venawh thoeh uhy. ²⁹ Anih akawng qee hyt na ak awmkhqi boeih ce ami sai peek coengawh, thing awhkawng lo unawh phyi awh pup uhy. ³⁰ Cehlai thihnaak awhkawng Khawsa ing anih ce thawh tlaih hy; ³¹ khawngghi khawzah amah ingqawi Kalili awhkawng Jerusalem na ak cetkhqi mi hu qu uhy. Cekkhqi ce ningnih thlangkhqi venawh simp'yikung na awm uhy.

32 Cedawngawh awithang leek ve ka nik kqawn peek khqi: Ni pakhqi venawh Khawsa ing awi ana taak ce,

33 Jesu a thawh tlaihnaak ak coming, ningnih a cakhqi venawh soep law sak hawh hy. Saam pakkhihnaak: 'Nang taw ka capa na awm hyk ti; tuhngawi awh na pa na awm nyng,' tinawh ana qee amyihna.

34 Khawsa ing anih ce ama hawnaak zip qoe qoe aham, thihnaak ak khuiawh kawng am thawh tlaihnaak awh ce vemyihna kqawn hy: 'David a venawh ak ciim ingkaw zoseennaak awikam ka taak ce ni pe kawng nyng,' tinawh. 35 Hun ak chang aw hawh vemyihna qee bai hy: 'Nak thlang ciim ce ityk aw hawh am thu sak zip kawp ti,' ti bai hy. 36 David ing Khawsa ang cainaak ce amah a khuk khuiawh a bi boeih coengawh thi hy; a pakhqi venawh pup unawh a pum ce thu zip hawh hy. 37 Thihnaak aw hawh kawng Khawsa ing am thawh tlaih thlang cetaw am thu zip kaw. 38 Cedawngawh ka koeinaakhqi, Jesu ak coming thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak ce nangmih a venawh khypy na awm hy tive sim sak aham ni ngaih khqi nyng. 39 Mosi a anaa awi ak coming am hu thai hlai uhyk ti, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih taw anih ak coming dyngnaak ce hu hy. 40 Tawngaha ing anak kqawn hyt awi ce nangmih

ak khan aw hawh ama pha lawnaak aham ngaihta lah uh:

41 'Toek lah uh, nangmih thlang ak hepkhqi, namik kawpoek kyi sak unawh qeeng uh, thlang ing ak kqawn law aw hawh awm, amna mik cangnaak qoe qoe aham, na hqing khuiawh ik-oeih sai law kawng nyng, tinawh ana qee hyt awi ve,' tinak khqi hy.

Antiok Aw hawh Paul Ingkaw Barnaba

42 Paul ingkaw Barnaba ing sinakawh aw hawh kawng ani ceh aw hawh, ce akawng ce hai Sabbath nyn aw hawh kqawn peek tlaih aham thlangkhqi ing ceei uhy. 43 Thlang kqeng a ceh coengawh, Juda thlang khawzah ingkaw Juda phungna ak hawi qu Khawsa ak kqih thlangkhqi ing Paul ingkaw Barnaba a hu ce hquut uhy, cekqawi mi awikqawn unawh, cekkhqi ce Khawsa qeennaak ak khuiawh awm poe aham awikqawn pe hy nih.

44 Sabbath nyn a pha tlaih aw hawh awm khawh khui aw hawh kawh thlang ak kuum ngai taw Bawipa awi ak ngai aham law uhy. 45 Judakhqi ing thlang kqeng ce ami huh aw hawh tlai se unawh amak thym na Paul ak awih kqawn ce oelh pe uhy.

46 Cedawngawh Paul ingkaw Barnaba ing cekkhqi ce qal leeknaak ing awi hlat pe hy nih: "Khawsak awi

ve nangmih a venawh kak kqawn maa aham awm hy. Cehlai nangmih ing oelh u tiksaw na mimah ce kumqui hqingnaak ing ak kawih na amna mik poek a dawngawh tuh taw Gentelkhqi benna ni ka ming mang hly hawh hy. ⁴⁷ Ikawtih Khawsa ing vemyihna awi ni pe qawi hy:

‘Gentelkhqi vangnaak na nang ve ni sai hawh nyng,

khawmdek a dytnaak dyna hulnaak ce na khynnaak aham,’ ti ak awi ve,” tina hy nih.

⁴⁸ Gentelkhqi ing ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, zeel unawh Bawipak awi ce zoeksang uhy; kumqui hqingnaak huh aham a hoep thlangkhqi ing cangna uhy. ⁴⁹ Bawipak awi ce ce a qam pum awh thang hy. ⁵⁰ Cehlai Judakhqi ing Khawsa ak kqih dyih hun ak sang nukhqi ingkaw khawk khuiawh kaw ukkung thlangkhqi ce cuih uhy. Paul ingkaw Barnaba ce the a kha na unawh ce a qam khui awhkawng hqek uhy. ⁵¹ Cedawngawh cekqawi ing cekkhqi a mami ngaih huh saknaak na ani khaw awhkaw dekpli ce khawk sih nih nawh Ikonium khaw na cehta hy nih. ⁵² Hubatkxqi ce Ciim Myihla ing be unawh zeel soeih uhy.

14

Ikonium Khaw Awh

¹ Ikonium khaw ani pha awh Paul ingkaw Barnaba ce ani ceh khawi amyihna Judakhqi a sinakawk awh cet hy nih. Ce a khaw na awi anik kqawn awh Juda thlang ingkaw Gentel thlang khawzah ing ak awi cangna uhy. ² Cehlai cangnaak aham amak ngaih Judakhqi ing Gentelkhqi ce cuuk khqi unawh, cekkhqi ami sawhnaak aham ti pyikhqi uhy. ³ Cedawngawh Khawsa awh qaalleeknaak ing awikqawn nih nawh cawh khawqoet awm hy nih. Noeknaak ingkaw kawpoekkyi them saithainaak khqi ani kut awh pe qawi nawh, a lungnaak awi ce sim sak qawi hy. ⁴ Cawh khawk khuiawh kaw thlangkhqi ce pakkhih na pek qu uhy; thlang vang ing Judakhqi bawng unawh, thlang vang ing ceityih qawi ce bawng uhy. ⁵ Gentelkhqi, Judakhqi ingkaw ukkungkhqi ing aningnih ce chah phiyih sak ham ingkaw lung ing deem aham cai uhy. ⁶ Cehlai cekqawi ing sim nih awh Likonia khaw awhkaw Lustra khaw, Derbe khaw ingkaw a kengsam khawkhqi na cen hy nih, ⁷ ce a qam khuiawh awithang leek ce khypyih hy nih.

Lyhstra Ingkaw Derbe Khaw Awh

⁸ Lustra khawawh, a thang awhkawng a khaw khem nawh, khaw ing amak cet

man, thlang pynoet awm hy. ⁹ Anih ing Paul ak awih kqawn ce ngai hy. Paul ing anih ce toek ceet ceet nawh, qoeinaak khoek cangnaak tahy tice sim hy, ¹⁰ cedawngawh, “Na khaw ing dyi lah!” tina hy. Cawh ce pet nawh cet pahoei hy. ¹¹ Paul a them sai ce thlang kqeng ing a huh awh, Likonia awi na, “Khawsa qawi ve thlanghqing amyihna ningnih a venawh law hawh hy!” ti unawh khy uhy. ¹² Barnaba ce Zeus tina unawh, Paul ce awih kqawnkung na a awm a dawngawh Hermes tina uhy. ¹³ Khaw kengawh ak awm Zeus khawsoeih ingawm hyih phum ham a ngaih awh vaitaw ingkaw khqai aawi ce vawng chawmkeng awhkaw thlang kqeng ahaiawh law pyi nawh, ce thlang kqengkhqi mi hyihphum hamna cai uhy. ¹⁴ Cehlai ceityih qawi Paul ingkaw Barnaba ing ce ak awi ce a ning zaak awh, ani hi tiik nih nawh thlang kqeng ak khuina lut hy nih: ¹⁵ “Ikaw hamna veve sai usih nami ti? Kainih awm nangmih amyihna thlanghqing lawt ni ka ti, nangmih a venawh awithang leek ni ka ni haw law hy, vemyih a them ikaw na amak coengkhqi ve cehta unawh ak hqing Khwsa khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek, tuicunli ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm a soep ak sykung benna naming hlat aham ni ka

nik kqawn law hy. ¹⁶ Ni hu awh ce Khawsa ing, thlangphyn boeih ce amah ak kawngaihnaak amyihna ceh sak hy. ¹⁷ Cehlai ikaw simpyinaak a awm kaana amah doeng ce am awm hqoeng hy: Nangmih a venawh khawk khan nakawng khaw aa law sak hy, a tym a tang awh tawi a ankhqi ni pek khqi hy; awk-ai khawzah ni pek khqi nawh namik kawlung ngaih a qep saknaak ak coming am qeennaak ce dang law sak hy,” tinak khqi hy. ¹⁸ Vemyihna awi ak kqawn peek coengawh awm, thlang kqeng ing cekqawi a venawh hyih amak phumnaak aham kham pe tloei hy nih. ¹⁹ Cawh Antiok khaw awhkawng Judakhqi law unawh thlang kqeng ce noeng uhy. Paul ce lung ing khawng unawh, vawng a ceng na sawi uhy, thi hawh namih hy tina poek uhy. ²⁰ Cehlai hubatkxqi ing amik chung khoep awh, Paul taw tho nawh khawk khuina cet tlaih hy. A khawngawi nyn awh Barnaba ingqawi Derbe khaw na cet hy nih.

Thlangboel Pung Hy

²¹ Ce a khawk khuiawh awithang leek kqawn nih nawh hubat khawzah hu hy nih. Cekcoeng awhkawng Lustra, Ikonium ingkaw Antiok na hlat tlaih nih nawh, ²² hubatkxqi ce tha ani peek coengawh cangnaak awm awm poe aham awi kqawn pe hy nih. “Khawsa

gam khuiawh lut aham ky-inaak soepkep ve ni huh aham awm qoe hy,” tina hy nih.

²³ Ani cehnaak thlangboel qip aw h sawikung ce tyh pek khqi nih nawh, buh zeh cykcahnaak ing ami cangnaak Bawipa venawh pe hy nih.

²⁴ Pisidia gam ce ani poeng coengawh, Pamphylia gam khuina cet hy nih,

²⁵ Perga khaw aw h awithang leek anik kqawn coengawh, Attalia khaw na nu cet hy nih.

²⁶ Bibi anik coeng hawh a dawngawh Attalia khaw aw h kawng Khawsam qeennaak khuiawh ani awmnaak, Antiok khaw na lawng ing cet tlaih hy nih.

²⁷ Antiok khaw ani pha aw h thlangboel ce khy nih nawh cekqawi hawnaak ing Khawsa ing ik-oeih a sainaak ingkaw Gentelkhqi venawh ikawmyihna cangnaak chawh am awng peek, tice kqawn pe hy nih. ²⁸ Ce a khaw aw h hubatkhi mi khawngghi khawqyt ca awm uhy.

15

Jerusalem Council

¹ Judah gam aw h kawng thlang ak cawn law ing, “Mosi a cawngpyinaak amyihna chahhui am nami qeet awhtaw thaawngnaak am hu kawm uk ti,” anawh koeinaakhqi ce ana cawngpyi khqi uhy.

² Ve a kawnglamawh Paul, Barnaba ingkaw cekkhqi

ce ak tlon a oelh qu uhy. Ve oelhqunaak ak camawh Jerusalem aw h ak awm ceityihkhqi ingkaw ak hqaamcakhqi venna ak cet hamna Paul, Barnaba ingkaw aming lak aw h kaw thlang chang thlang vang tloek ce tyk uhy.

³ Thlangboel ing cekkhqi ce thak khqi unawh, Phinicia gam ingkaw Samaria gam khuina ami ceh aw h, Gentelkhqi ikawmyihna amik kaw ami thaw ti akawng ce kqawn pek khqi uhy. Cawh kaw awithang ing koeinaakhqi boeih ce zeel sak khqi hy. ⁴ Jerusalem khaw ami pha aw h, cekkhqi ce thlangboel, ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing ana do khqi uhy, cekkhqi hawnaak ing Khawsa ing them a saikhqi boeih ce kqawn pe uhy.

⁵ Cawh ak cangnaak thlang khuiawh Farasi benna ak awm thlang vang tloek ing dyi unawh, “Gentelkhqi ce chahhui qeet sak nawh, Mosi a anaa awi ce hquut aham cawngpyi ham awm hy,” ti uhy.

⁶ Cedawngawh cawh kaw awi kqawn aham Jerusalem khaw na ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ce cun uhy.

⁷ Awi amik kqawn coengawh Piter ce dyi nawh awi kqawn hy: “Koeinaakhqi, Gentelkhqi ing kai am kha aw h kawng awithang leek ce za unawh amik cangnaak thai aham synawh Khawsa ing nangmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang vang ce tyk

hy. ⁸ Kawlung ak simkung Khawsa ing, ningnih a venawh ani peek khqi lawt amyihna, cekkhqi venawh Ciim Myihla a peeknaak ak coming cekkhqi ce do hawh hy tice dang sak hawh hy. ⁹ Khawsa ing ningnih ingkaw a mingmih ce am pek am bo hy, cangnaak ak coming cekkhqi ak kawlung ce ciimcaih sak hawh hy. ¹⁰ Cawhtaw ikaw ham ningnih ingkaw ni pakhqi ing zani ni naa tloei phyihqi ce hubatkhi a hawng awh tloeng pe nawh Khawsa ce noek a dak aham naming cai uh? ¹¹ Amni! Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu am qeennaak ak cam ing ni, a mingmih amyihna ningnih awm hul na ni awm hy,” tinak khqi hy.

¹² Barnaba ingkaw Paul hawnaak ak coming Khawsa ing Gentelkhqi venawh kawpoek kyi hatnaak ik-oeih a saikhqi ce cekqawi ing anik kqawn awh thlang kqeng ing ngai uhy. ¹³ Anik kqawn boeih coengawh, Jakob ing, “Koeinaakhqi ngai lah uh. ¹⁴ Khawsa ing ikawmyihna ak cyk awh amah aham Gentel thlangkhqi a lawhnaak akawng ce Simeon ing nik kqawn law pek khqi hawh hy. ¹⁵ Ve ak awi ingkaw tawnghakhqi ak awi awm goep hy:

¹⁶ ‘Vek coengawh hlat kawng nyng saw, David a imca ak tlu ce sa tlaih kawng nyng. Ak seekhqi ce sa tlaih

kawng nyng saw, thawh tlaih kawng nyng.

¹⁷ Thlak chang, kang ming ak phyi Gentelkhqi boeih ing Bawipa

suinaak hamna ce im ce dyih tlaih kawng nyng,’ ti ce.

¹⁸ Khawmdek syncyk awhkawng ve ak awi ak simsakkung Bawipa ing tihy,’ tinawh ana qee amyihna.

¹⁹ Cedawngawh, Khawsa benna ak hlat Gentelkhqi ce kyinaak peek aham am awm hy, tinawh awi tlyk nyng. ²⁰ Bulnaak

sainaak buh a ankhqi ama ai aham, nupa amak thym na thawlh sainaakkhi, a hawng awh ak khak mat mekhqi ingkaw a thikhqi a mami ai aham ca mah pat u sih ti nyng. ²¹ Ikawtih ak cykca awhkawng Mosi ing khaw boeih awh ak awi kqawnpyikung tyk khawi lawt nawh, Sabbath a hoei awh anih ak awi ce sinakawh awh noet poepa uhy,” tina hy.

Gentlekhqi Venawh Council Capat

²² Cekcoengawh ce-ityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing thlangboel ingkaw a mimah anglakawhkaw thlang vang ce tyk unawh Antiok khaw na Paul ingkaw Barnaba mi tyi haih uhy. Judas (Barnabas a mi tinaak) ingkaw Sila ce tyk uhy, cekqawi ce koeinaakhqi ak

sawikung na awm hy nih.
²³ Cekqawi a kut awh ak kai awhkaw amyihna ca pat pe uhy. Ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi, nangmih a koeinaakhqi ing,

Antiok khaw ingkaw Siria qam ingkaw Kilikia qam awh ak awm cangnaak cakhqi venawh:

Kut ni tlaih khqi unyng.

²⁴ Kaimih a simpyinaak a awm kaana kaimih a venawh kawng thlang thlang vang nangmih a venawh law unawh nangmih ce kyinaak ni pek khqi uhy, cekkhqi ak awi awh naming ngaih kyi hy tinawh za unyng. ²⁵ Cedawngawh thlang vang ce tyk unawh taw pyi qawi Paul ingkaw Barnaba mi nangmih a venna tyi haih u sih, tinawh ka ming ha tla boeih hy. ²⁶ Cawhkaw thlangkhqi cetaw ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming awh ami hqingnaak amik pekhqi na awm uhy. ²⁷ Cedawngawh kaimih ing ka qee law ce awi ing caksak aham Juda ingkaw Sila ve tyi law unyng. ²⁸ Ak kai awhkaw ak ngoe ik-oeihkhqi doeng kaa taw ak chang phiyihqi am ka mi phiyih sak aham Ciim Myihla

ingkaw kaimih ing nep hy ti unyng. ²⁹ Bulnaak sainaak buh a ankhqi, thikhqi, hawng khak mekhkhqi koeh ai kawm uk ti, cekcoengawh amak ciim nupa thawlhnaak koeh sai kawm uk ti. Vemyihkhqi amna mi sai awhtaw nep bit kaw.

Nami sa dip seh," ti unawh pat uhy.

³⁰ Cekkhqi ce ami tyih coengawh Antiok khaw na ce cet uhy, cawh thlangboel ce pynoet na cet unawh ca ce pe uhy. ³¹ Ca ce ami noet awh cawhkaw thapeeknaak awi awh ce zeel uhy. ³² Juda ingkaw Sila awm, tawngna na ani awm a dawngawh, koeinaakhqi ce tha pe nih nawh awi kqawn pe hy nih. ³³ Khawngghi iqyt nu cawh ani awm coengawh, koeinaakhqi ing cekqawi ce ngaihdingnaak awi ing cekqawi ak tyikungkhqi venna tyi tlaih uhy. ³⁴ Cehlai Sila taw cawh ce awm aham cai hy. ³⁵ Paul ingkaw Barnaba ce Antiok khaw awh awm poe hy nih, Bawipa ak awi ce thlang khawzah a venawh cawngpyi nawh kqawn hy nih.

Paul Inkgaw Barnaba Am Qoep Hy Nih

³⁶ Khawngghi iqyt dy nu a dii coengawh Paul ing Barnaba na ce, "Bawipak awi nik kqawnaak khaw a hoei awh cet nih nawhtaw

koeinaakkhqi ce hqip tlaih lah sih, ikawmyihna nu ami awm hy voei? tina hy.

³⁷ Barnaba ing Marka tinawh awm amik khy Johan ce ceh pyi aham ngaih hy, ³⁸ cehlai anih ing cekqawi ce Pamphylia khaw aw h cehta nawh bibinaak aw h amak bawng poe thai a dawngawh Paul ingtaw anih ce ceh pyi aham am nep hy tinawh poek hy. ³⁹ Ce akawng aw h ce oelh qu nih nawh kqeng hy nih. Barnaba ing Marka ce khyn nawh Kupra benna cet hy nih, ⁴⁰ cehlai Paul ingtaw Sila ce tyk nawh koeinaakkhqi ing Bawipa am qeennaak aw h ami peek coengawh cet lawt hy nih. ⁴¹ Siria ingkaw Kilikia qam benawh kawng cet nih nawh thlangboelkhqi ce thapeeknaak awi kqawn pe hy nih.

16

Paul Ing Timote Tyk Hy

¹ Cawhkawng Derbe ingkaw Lustra khaw ce pha hy. Ce a khaw aw h a nu Juda nu, a pa Greek na ak awm hubat thlang pynoet Timote ce awm hy. ² Anih taw Lustra ingkaw Ikonium khaw aw h kaw koeinaakkhqi ing a mim kyih thlang pynoet na awm hy. ³ Paul ing anih ce ceh pyi poe aham ngaih hy, cedawngawh cawh amik awm Judakhqi ak coetnaak ama awmnaak aham cekkhqi ing a pa

Greek pa ni tice ami sim boeih a dawngawh anih ce chahhui qeet pehy. ⁴ Khaw pynoet coeng pynoet ami ceh coengawh, thlangkhqi ing Jerusalem khaw aw h kaw ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqam-cakhqi ing awi amik tlyh ce ngaih aham kqawn pe uhy. ⁵ Cedawngawh thlangboelkhqi ce cangnaak aw h tai unawh pung khqoet khqoet uhy.

Europe Na Awithangleek

⁶ Asia qam aw h awi kqawn aham Ciim Myihla ing a kham peek a dawngawh, Paul ingkaw a pyikhqi ce Phrygia qam ingkaw Galatia qam na cet poe uhy. ⁷ Musia qam khawqi ce ami pha aw h, Bithynia qam khuina ceh aham cai uhy, cehlai Jesu ang Myihla ing cekkhqi ce am ceh sak hy. ⁸ Cedawngawh Musia qam ce kan unawh Troas khaw na nu cet uhy. ⁹ Cawh a awm aw h Paul ing ik-oeih huh saknaak aw h Makedonia thlang pynoet ing dyi nawh a venawh, "Makedonia na law unawh taw kaimih ve ni bawm khqi lah." tinawh qeennaak thoe hy.

¹⁰ Cawhkaw ik-oeih huh saknaak ce Paul ing a huh coengawh, Makedonia na ceh aham cai pahoei unyng. Khawsa ing cekkhqi venawh awithang leek kqawn aham nik khy khqi hy tice sim unyng.

Lydia Ing Hqingthai Hu Hy

¹¹ Troas khaw awhkawng tuicunli awh lawng ing Samothrace khaw na cet unyng, cawhkawng a khawn-gawi awh Neapolis na cet poe unyng. ¹² Cawhkawng Rom a uknaak khui awhkaw qam Makedonia qam khuiawh kaw khawk bau na ak awm Philipi khaw na khaw ing cet unyng. Cawh ce khawngghi khawqyt awm unyng. ¹³ Sabbath nyn awh cykcah aham khawk bau vawng chawmkeng a ceng benna kaw long na ce cet unyng. Cawhkaw amik cun nukhqi venawh awi kqawn pe unyng. ¹⁴ Cawhkaw awi ak ngaikhqik khuiawh Thyatira khaw awhkaw Khawsa ak bawh hik thim ak zawi nu thlang pynoet Lydia ak mingnaak ce awm lawt hy. Paul ak awih kqawn do aham Bawipa ing anih ak kawlung ce awng pehy. ¹⁵ Amah ingkaw a ipkhuikaw boeih ing baptisma ami huh coengawh, kaimih ce a im na nik khy khqi hy. “Kai ve Bawipak awi ak cangnaak thlang na nami nik poek lawt awhtaw ka imna pah law uh,” ni tinak khqi hy. Anih ing kaimih ce ni hlawh khqi hy.

Paul Ingkaw Sila Thawngimna

¹⁶ Hypoet taw cykcahnaak aham ka mi ceh awh, ni hai benna kaw ik-oeih ak kqawn thai qaai ak ta nuca

tamnaa pynoet ce hu unyng. Hailam ben ik-oeih ak kqawnnaak ak coming a boei aham tangka huh pehy. ¹⁷ Cawhkaw nuca ing Paul ingkaw kaimih a hu awh law nawh, “Ve ak thlangkhqi ve nangmih hul-naak ak kqawn lawkung, sawsang khyt Khawsa a tyihzawihkhqi ni,” tinawh khy hy. ¹⁸ Khawngghi cemyihna ce kqawn khing hy. A hukhit na taw Paul ing ak kaw hul law nawh cawhkaw qaai na ce, “Jesu Khrih ang ming ing vawhkaw nuca ak kaww khuiawh kawng cawn hlah!” tina hy. Cawh qoe qoe awh ce qaai ing cawhkaw nuca ce cehta hy.

¹⁹ Cawhkaw tamnaa nuca a boeikhqi ing tangka ami huhnaak am awm voel hy tice ami sim awh, Paul ingkaw Sila ce tu unawh, ik-oeih zawihnaak a hun awh ukkungkhqi venna sawi uhy. ²⁰ Cekqawi ce awidengkung a venna sawi unawh, “Vekqawi ve Juda phyn qawi ni, ni khaw na law nih nawh awipungnaak sai hy nih, ²¹ ningmih Rom thlangkhqi ing sai hly kawi am ingkaw do hly kawi am phung alamkhqi sai sak aham kqawn hy nih,” tina uhy.

²² Thlang kqeng ing Paul ingkaw Sila ce him aham za qu uhy, cawh awidengkungkhqi ing cekqawi a hi ce suh sak nawh vyk aham awi pehy. ²³ Cekqawi ce ak tlo na ami vyk

coengawh, thawngim na thla uhy, ak nep na doen aham thawngim ak qehkung ce awi pe uhy. ²⁴ Cawhkaw awipeeknaak amyihna anih ing cekqawi ce thawngim khui ak kaina ak thlak coengawh khawceh byn sak qawi bawh hy.

²⁵ Thanlung awh Paul ingkaw Sila ing cykcah nih nawh Khawsa kyihcahnaak laa ce sa hy nih, cawh thlang thawng ang tlaak pyikhqi ing ngai pe uhy. ²⁶ Cawh lipi thloek law nawh thawngim ce tlai law nyk nyk hy. Thawngim chawhkhqi boeih ce awng qu pheng nawh, thlang boeih a thiquikhqi awm hlam qu boeih hy. ²⁷ Thawngim ak qehkung ce hqyng law nawh thawngim chawh ak awng qu boeih ce a huh awh, thawng ak tlakhqi cen boeih hawh hy voei uh tinawh, ak cimca ce phlawng nawh amah ingkaw amah sun qu aham cai hy. ²⁸ Cehlai Paul ing, "Namah ingkaw namah koeh sai qu! Kaimih vawh awm boeih unyng!" tina hy.

²⁹ Cawh thawngim ak qehkung ing mai a vang sak coengawh thawngim khuina dawng nawh Paul ingkaw Sila a haiawh thyn doena khyk sym pehy. ³⁰ Cekkqawi ce thawngim a ceng na a sawi qawi coengawh, "Bawipa qawi, hulna ka awmnaak aham ikaw ka sai kaw?" tina qawi hy.

³¹ Cekkqawi ing, "Bawipa Jesu ce cangna nawhtaw,

cawhtaw namah ingkaw na ipkhuikaw boeih hul na awm kawm uk ti," tina hy nih. ³² Cekcoengawh cekqawi ing Bawipa ak awi ce anih ingkaw a ipkhuikaw boeih a venawh kqawn pe hy nih. ³³ Cawh qoe qoe awh thawngim ak qehkung ing cekqawi ce ceh pyi nawh ani maakhqi ce silh pehy; cawh amah ingkaw a ipkhuikaw boeih ing bapisma hu pahoei uhy. ³⁴ Thawngim ak qehkung ing cekqawi ce amah a im na ceh pyi nawh buh ai sak qawi hy; amah ingkaw a ipkhuikhaw boeih ing Khawsa ce amik cangnaak hawh a dawngawh anih ce zeelnaak ing be hy.

³⁵ Khaw a dai awhtaw, awi ak tlykkungkhqi ing vawhkaw awipeek ing thawngim ak qehkung a venawh thlang tyi uhy: "Cekkqawi ce hlah hlah," tina uhy. ³⁶ Thawngim ak qehkung ing Paul a venawh, "Awi tlykkungkhqi ing nang ingkaw Sila ve hlah awi ni pe hawh uhy. Cedawngawh cet thai hawh hy nik ti. Ngaihqep cana cet hlah nih," tina qawi hy.

³⁷ Cehlai Paul ing cawhkaw amik law thlangkhqi venawh: "Rom thlang na awm hlai nih nying, awi ani deng hlanawh thlang a haiawh ni vyk uhy, cekcoengawh thawngim aw hawh thlak qawi bai hy. Tuh kainih ve ang hyp na tyi dym aham ngaih unawh

nu? Amni! A mimah qoe qoe law u seitaw kainih ve ni hlah law u seh," tina hy.

³⁸ Cawhkaw thlangkhqi ing anih ak awi ce awi tlykkungkhqi venawh kqawn pe uhy, Paul ing Sila ce Rom thlang ni tice cekkhqi ing a ming zaak awh, kqih uhy. ³⁹ Law unawh cekqawi a venawh qeennaak ami thoeh coengawh hlah uhy, ce a khaw ce cehtaak aham cekqawi a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy. ⁴⁰ Paul ingkaw Sila ce thawngim awhkawng ani loet coengawh, Lydia a im na cet hy nih, cawh ce koeinaakhqi hqum nih nawh thapeeknaak awi kqawn pe hy nih. Cekcoengawh ak chang na cet hy nih.

17

Thesalonika Khaw Awh

¹ Amphipolis ingkaw Apollonia khaw ce ani poeng coengawh Thesalonika khaw ce pha hy nih, cawh ce Judakhqi sinakaww pynoet awm hy. ² A ceh khawi amyihna, Paul taw sinakaww na cet hy, Sabbath thum voei khuiawh cekkhqi mi cauk awi ce kqawn uhy, ³ Khrih ing khuikha kyinaak hu kawmsaw thihnaak awhkawng tho tlaih kaw, tice kqawn caih pehy. "Nangmih a venawh kai ing ka nik kqawn law peek khqi Jesu ve Khrih hawh hy," tinak khqi hy. ⁴ Juda thlang

thlang vang ing cangna unawh Paul ingkaw Sila ce bawng uhy, Khawsa ak kqih Greek thlang khawzah ingkaw nu qypawm khawzah ingawm bawng lawt uhy.

⁵ Cehlai Judakhqi tlai se unawh, ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hun awh thlak che pynoet ceh pyi uhy; thlang kqeng cun khqi unawh khaww khuiawh awipungnaak ce sai uhy. Jason a im ce muk unawh Paul ingkaw Sila ce thlang kqeng a haiawh sawi aham cai uhy. ⁶ Cehlai cekqawi ce a mami huh law awhtaw, Jason ingkaw koeinaa thlang vang tloek ce khawboei a venna sawi unawh, "Kawmdek seetnaak ak sai qawi ce ve pha law hawh hy nih, ⁷ Jason ing cekqawi ce do nawh a im awh pah sak hy. Cekqawi ing Kaisar ak awipeek oelh nih nawh, sangpahrang ak chang Jesu awm hy, tinawh kqawn hy nih," tinawh khy uhy. ⁸ Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, thlang kqeng ingkaw khawboeikhqi ce so khqoet uhy. ⁹ Jason ingkaw ak changkhqi ce ceh sak uhy.

Berea khaw Awh

¹⁰ Khaw am than awhtaw koeinaakhqi ing Paul ingkaw Sila ce Berea khaw na tyi uhy. Ce a khaw ce ani pha awh Judakhqi a sinakaww na ce cet hy nih. ¹¹ Berea khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi taw Thesalonika khaw awhkaw thlang khqing lak awh cyi khqoet uhy, a mingmih ingtaw Paul ak awih kqawn

ce ak nep cana a ming ngai peek coengawh, anih ak awih kqawn ve ak thym tang hy voei nu ti unawh cauk awh ak nep cana sui uhy. ¹² Juda thlang khawzah ing cangna unawh Greek thlak mang nunu papa khawzah ingawm cangna uhy.

¹³ Paul ing Berea khaw aw h awithang leek kqawn hy tice Thesalonika khaw aw h kaw thlangkhqi ing a ming zaak aw h, ce na ce cet bai unawh thlang kqeng ce ami cuih coengawh awipungnaak sai bai uhy. ¹⁴ Koeinaakhqi ing Paul ce tuicunli a keng na thak pahoei uhy, Sila ingkaw Timote taw Berea khaw aw h awm hy nih. ¹⁵ Paul ak thak thlangkhqi ing anih ce Atheni khaw na ceh pyi uhy, Sila ingkaw Timote ce a venawh law zy aham awi a yn coengawh cekkhqi ce hlat uhy.

Atheni Khaw Aw h

¹⁶ Paul ing cekqawi ce Atheni khaw aw h a qeh aw h, khaw k khui boeih myiqawl bawknaak ing be uhy tice a huh aw h ak kawlung khuikha hy. ¹⁷ Cedawngawh sinakaw k aw h Judakhqi, Khawsa ak kqih Greekkhqi mi Khawsak awi kqawnnaak ce tahy, them ami zawihnaak hun aw h khaw hypoet coeng hypoet cawh kaw amik awmkhqi mi Khawsak awi kqawn qu pe uhy. ¹⁸ Cawh Epikuria ingkaw Stoik thlakcyikhqi mi ce

oelh qu uhy. Cekkhqi anglakawh kaw thlang vang ing, “Vawh kaw ak so thlang ing ve ikaw nu ti ak kqawn lawt?” tina uhy. Thlang vang tloek ing, “Qap chang nakaw khawsa akawngkhqi ni ak kqawn namih hy ve,” tina uhy. Paul ing Jesu ak awithang leek ingkaw thawh tlaihnaak akawng ak kqawn dawngawh cemyihna ce tina uhy. ¹⁹ Areopaga ami ti cunnaak a hun na ceh pyi unawh a venawh, “Vawh kaw cawngpyinaak ak thai nak kqawn ve kaimih a venawh nak kqawn law hly thai nu? ²⁰ Awi nak kqawn ve kaimih ang zaak awhtaw lang hy, cedawngawh zaksim aham ngaih unyng,” tina uhy. ²¹ Cedawngawh Athenis khaw aw h kaw thlangkhqi ingkaw khinkhqi boeih awm, ami hoeng tym aw h a hoei aw h awikqawnaak ingkaw awi doetnaak na hawna uhy.

²² Areopagi cunnaak aw h Paul ce dyi nawh: “Athenis thlangkhqi! Ik-oeih soepkep aw h bawknaak ak thin tlawhnaak thlang na awm uhyk ti tice sim nyng. ²³ Cet nawh nangmih ing nami bawkkhqi ce ka toek lah aw h, “AMSIM KHAWSA HAMNA,” tinawh nami qee ce hu nyng. Nangmih ing a sim kaana nami baw k ce ni, tuh kai ing kak kqawn law hy.

²⁴ Khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm boeih ak

saikung Khawsa ve khan ingkaw khawmdek boei na awm nawh kut ing a sai bawkim aw h ak awm am ni; ²⁵ them amak sai thai amyihna thlanghqing ing a sai peek ak ngoe Khawsa am ni; amah ing a soep hoei boeih a venawh hqingnaakkhqi, bibinaakkhqi ingkaw ikoeih boeih ak pekung na awm hy. ²⁶ Thlanghqing ve khawmdek pum boeih aw pynoetna khawsak boeih hamna thlang phyn boeih ce sai nawh, ami ham atym ingkaw amik khawsaknaak ham khawqi khan pek khqi hy. ²⁷ Khawsa sui unawh, thoem unawh, ami huhnaak hqet thai aham anih ing lak am ni hla khqi hy. ²⁸ Amah ak coming ni hqing, ning tat thai unawh ning plaa thai uhy; nangmih aw hkaw hla ak phawh thai thlang pynoet ing awm, 'Ningnih awm a cadilkhqi na nik awm ni,' tinawh ak kqawn amyihna.

²⁹ Cedawngawh Khawsa a cadilkhqi na ni awm hawh kawng taw, Khawsa ve thlanghqing ing sui ing aw, tangka ing aw, lung ing aw a sai myiqawl amyihna poek aham am awm hy. ³⁰ Khawsa ing am ni simnaakkhqi ce nim hilh pek khqi nawh; cehlai tuawh ve qam boeih aw hkaw thlang boeih zyt aham awi pek hawh hy. ³¹ Ikawtih, amah ing ak tyh thlang ce hawna nawh khawmdek awideng aham khawngghi ce hoep hawh hy. Thihnaak

awhkawng anih ce a thawh saknaak ak coming thlang boeih a venawh vawhkaw hatnaak ce dang sak hawh hy," tinak khqi hy.

³² Thlak thi thawhnaak akawng a ming zaak aw h, thlang vang tloek ing qaih na uhy, cehlai thlang vang ingtaw, "Ve ak awi ve ka ming ngai tlaih aham ngaih unyng," tina uhy. ³³ Cehlai Paul ing a miven aw hkawng cehtak khqi hy. ³⁴ Thlang a khoeh Paul a hu aw h bat unawh ak awih kqawn ce cangna uhy. Cekhqi anglakawh Areopagi khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet Dionisia ingkaw Damari ak mingnaak nu pynoet ingkaw thlak changkhqi awm pa uhy.

18

Korin Khaw Awh

¹ Cekcoengawh, Paul ing Atheni khaw ce cehta nawh, Korin khaw na cet hy. ² Ce a khaw aw h, Akuila ak mingnaak Juda phyn pynoet ce hu hy, anih taw Pontus thlang na awm nawh, a zu Prikilla ingqawi Italy nakawng anik law thaai na awm hy nih. Klaudia ing Juda thlangkhqi boeih Rom aw hkawng a hqek khqi dawngawh cekqawi awm law lawt hy nih. Cekqawi a venna Paul ce cet hy. ³ Cekqawi awm anih amyihna hi im ak khquikung na awm lawt hy nih, cekqawi a venawh awm nawh bibi haih uhy.

4 Sabbath nyn hoei awh sinakaww na cet nawh Khawsak awi ce kqawn hy, Juda thlangkhqi ingkaw Greek thlangkhqi ce ak dawh ngai ngai aham ngaih hy.

5 Sila ingkaw Timote ce Makedonia awhkawng ani law awhtaw, Paul taw awhtang leek doeng ni ak kqawn hawh hy, Juda thlangkhqi venawh Jesu taw Khrih ni tinawh kqawncaih pek khqi hy. 6 Cehlai Judakhqi ing Paul ce oelh unawh ami the ami khanaak awhtaw a mingmih ce a hi khawk sih khqi nawh, "Na mimah a thi ce na mimah a luk khan awh tla seh! Kai taw ka sai hly kawi boeih ce sai hawh nyng. Tuhkawng taw Gentelkhqi venna ni ka ceh hly hawh hy," tinak khqi hy. 7 Paul ing sinakaww ce cehta nawh ce a venawh ak awm Khawsa ak baww Titia Justa a im na cet hy. 8 Sinakaww ak temkung Krispa, ing a ipkhuikaw boeih ing Bawipa ce cangna uhy; cekcoengawh ak awih kqawn za nawh ak cangnaak Korin thlang khawzah ing bap-tisma hu uhy.

9 Than oet awh huhsak-naak ing Bawipa ing Paul a venawh awi kqawn pehy: "Koeh kqih nawh, ang dym kaana awi ce kqawn poe. 10 Kai na venawh awm nyng, nak khanawh u ingawm kut am nik thlak kawm uh; ve a khawawh thlang khawzah ta nyng," ti hy. 11 Cedawngawh ce a khaw awh Paul taw ku-

moet awm nawh, Khawsak awi ce cawngpyi hy.

12 Akhaia qam ukkung Gallio a awm awh, Judakhqi ing Paul ce cuuk sih unawh awidengkungkhqi venna sawi uhy. 13 "Ve ak thlang anaa awi ing ak kalh na Khawsa baww aham thlang syk hy," tina uhy.

14 Paul ing awikqawn vang a ti awh, Gallio ing Judakhqi venawh, "Nangmih Judakhqi aw, veve amak thym awi mai aw thawlh saknaak mai aw na a awm man, a thanaak kana namik awi ve ning ngaih pek khqi voei nyng. 15 Cehlai namik awikhqi, mingkhqi ingkaw namik anaa awikhqi na a awm awhtaw namimah ing awitlyk uh; kai ing cemyih awikhqi ce tlyk ham am ngaih hy nyng," ti hy. 16 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce awidengnaak a hun awhkawng ceh sak khqi hy. 17 Cawh cekkhqi ing sinakaww ak temkung Sosthen ce tu unawh, awidengnaak a haiawh ce vyk uhy. Cehlai Gallio ing cekkhqi ce am ngai am zaak nak khqi hy.

Antiok Khaw Awh

18 Paul taw Korin khaw awh khawngghi iqyt nu awm hy. Cekcoengawh cawhkaw koeinaakhqi ce cehtaak khqi nawh Siria na ce lawng ing cet hy, Priskilla ingkaw Akuila ing bawng hy nih. Lawng ing a ceh hlanawh awi a taaknaak amyihna, Kenkhrea khaw awh a

lu ce voh hy. ¹⁹ Ephesa khaw a mi pha law awh Paul ing Priskilla ingkaw Akuila ce cehta hy. Amah taw sinakaw na cet nawh Judakhqi venawh khawsak awi kqawn pehy. ²⁰ Cekkhi venawh khawqyt awm aham a mik kqawn peek awh, anih ing tha na hy. ²¹ Cekkhi ce a cehtaak khqi awh, “Khawsa ing tyng hy a ti awhtaw law tlaih bit kawng nyng” tinak khqi hy.

²² Cekcoengawh Ephesa khaw awhkawng lawng ing cet poe hy. Siria khaw a pha awh, hang cet nawh thlangboel ce kut a hang tlaih khqi coengawh Antiok khaw na ce nu cet poe hy. ²³ Antiok khaw awh khawngi iqyt nu a awm coengawh ce ahun awhkawng Galatia qam ingkaw Phrygia qam khaw awh hun pynoet pynoet awh cet nawh hubatkhi boeih ce thapeeknaak awi kqawn pehy.

²⁴ Cawh Apollo ak ming-naak Juda phyn pynoet Alexandria thlang ce Ephesa na law hy. Anih taw awih kqawn ak thoem na awm nawh, cauk awi ak nep na ak sim thlang na awm hy. ²⁵ Anih taw Bawipa a lam awh cuukiik na awm hawh hy, Johan baptisma doeng ni a sim hyn hlai hy, thahly doena Jesu akawng ce ak caih na thlang cuuk am kiik hy. ²⁶ Sinakaw awh qaal leek doena awi kqawn hy.

Priskilla ingkaw Akuila ing anih ak awih kqawn ce a ning zaak awh anih ce im na khy nih nawh Khawsa a lam ce ak nep cana kqawn pe hy nih. ²⁷ Apollo ce Akhaia qam na ceh a ngaih awh koeinaakhqi ing anih ce tha pe unawh, cawhkaw amik awm hubatkhi ing anih ce ami donaak aham ca qee pe uhy. Anih a pha awh am qeennaak ing ak cangnaak thlangkhqi aham anih taw tha ak pekung na awm hy. ²⁸ Anih ingtaw a haiawh Judakhqi ce oelh khqi pheng pheng nawh, Jesu ce Khrih ni tinawh kqawn caih pehy.

19

Ephesa Khaw Awh Paul

¹ Apollo ce Korin khaw awh a awm awh, Paul ing tlang lam benna kawng Ephesa khaw na ce cet hy. Cawh hubat pynoet ce hu nawh, ² doet khqi hy, Namik cangnaak awhkawng Ciim Myihla namik hu aw?” tinak khqi hy. Cekkhi ing, “Am hu unyng, Ciim Myihla awm hy ti awm am za khawi unyng,” tina uhy. ³ Cawhtaw ikaw baptisma nu nami huh?” Paul ing tinak khqi hy. Cekkhi ing, “Johan a baptisma ni ka mi huh,” tina uhy. ⁴ Cawh Paul ing, Johan baptisma taw zutnaak baptisma ni. Anih a hu awh ak law hly kaw ce cangnaak aham thlangkhqi venawh kqawn pehy, ak law

hly kawi Jesu ce cangnaak aham,” tina hy. ⁵ Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, cekkhqi ing Jesu Khrih ang ming awh baptisma ce hu uhy. ⁶ Paul ing a mingmih ak khan awh a kut tloeng pek khqi nawh, Ciim Myihla ce a mingmih ak khan awh law hy, cekkhqi ing amsim awi na pau unawh awi ce kqawn uhy. ⁷ Cawhkaw ak awm tloek ce pa thlanghqa hlaih law uhy.

⁸ Paul ing sinakaw na cet nawh hla thum khuiawh qaal leeknaak ing awi kqawn hy, Khawsa qam awithang leek benna thlangkhqi ce zoek khqi nawh awi kqawn pek khqi hy. ⁹ Cehlai thlang vang tloek taw a mim thin sah soeih nawh; ak awih kqawn ce ama mik cangnaak coengawh lam akawng ce qangpui a haiawh ak che na kqawn uhy. Cedawngawh Paul ing cekkhqi ce cehtak khqi hy. Hubatkhqi ce khy nawh Turanna ca cawngnaak im awh myngawi na awi kqawn hy. ¹⁰ Ceamyihna kum hih dy awh sai phat hy, cedawngawh Asia qam awh ak awm Judakhqi ingkaw Greekkhqi ingtaw Bawipak awi ce za uhy.

¹¹ Khawsa ing Paul hawnaak ing kawpoekkyi themkhqi sai hy, ¹² cedawngawh Paul a pum awhkaw pavawh ingkaw a hi aawica pateng awm thlaktlokhqi venna khyn pe unawh, ak bikhqi boeih

ing qoei unawh kawkkhui awhkaw qaaikhqi ing cawn uhy. ¹³ Juda thlang pynot ing Bawipa Jesu ang ming hawnaak ing sungqaaikhqi hqek aham sungqaai ing am tukhqi venna ce cet uhy, “Paul ing ak khypyti Jesu ang ming ing, cawn aham awi ni pe unyng,” tina uhy.

¹⁴ Juda khawsoeih boei, Skeva ak thlang khqih tloek ing cemyihna ce sai uhy. ¹⁵ Hypoet awhtaw qaaiche ing, “Jesu awm sim nyng, Paul akawng sim nyng, nang ve a u a myih nu?” tina hy.

¹⁶ Cawh qaaiche ak ta thlang ing cekkhqi ce cuuk sih khqi nawh cekkhqi ce noeng khqi hy. Cekkhqi ce khqaak khqi doet hloet nawh ak pum a zal na ami thi ami hai ing cet uhy. ¹⁷ Ce ak awi ce Ephesa khaw awh amik awm Judakhqi ingkaw Greekkhqi ing a ming zaak awh khqih uhy, Bawipa Jesu ang ming ce zoeksang uhy. ¹⁸ Ak cangnaak thlang khawzah ce law unawh a mimah ing them amak leek ami saikhqi ce pho qu uhy. ¹⁹ Kutlam ak toek thai thlangkhqi ingawm a mimah a caukkhqi ce haw law unawh thlang a haiawh caukkhqi ce mai awh phum uhy. Cawhkaw cauk phu ce ami tawh awh tangka thawng sawmnga phu ting hy. ²⁰ Ceamyihna Bawipak awi ce pung a tai nawh taanaak ta hqui hqui hy.

Awipungnaak

21 Vemyihna a awm coengawh, Paul ing Makedonia qam ingkaw Akhaia qam nakawng awh Jerusalem na ceh aham cai hy. "Ce ka pha coengawh Rom khaw na awm ka ceh aham awm hy," tihy. 22 Amah ak bawmkung Timote ingkaw Erasta ce Makedonia qam na tyi hy, amah Asia qam awm awm hyn hy.

23 Cawh lam akawng awm awipungnaak awm hy. 24 Artemi bawkthang ak saikung, Demetria ak mingnaak, tangka thi ak deep ing bawkthang a sainaak ak coming tangka hu hy. 25 Anih ing a bibi phukhqi ing, ce bawkthang ak zawikhqi ce pynoet na khy khqi nawh, "Ve bibinaak awhkawng tangka ni hu uhy tice sim uhyk ti. 26 Cehlai vawhkaw Paul ing ve Ephesa khaw ingkaw Asia qam pum awhkaw thlangkhqi ce, 'Kut ing khawsakhqi ve khawsa tangkhqi am ni,' tinawh thlang khawzah zoeq khqi nawh lam hang pyi khqi hawh hy tice za unawh sim hawh uhyk ti; 27 Cedawngawh ni bibi phokaw tinawh kqih a awm doeng am nawh, khawsanu Artim a bawkim ve awm ikawna am sui law voel kawm usaw, Asia qam awhkaw thlang boeih ingkaw khawmdek thlangkhqi ing a mi bawq, ak boeimang soeih ve ikawna am sui

kawm uh tive kqih awm hy," tinak khqi hy.

28 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak awm, amik kaw so nawh, "Ephesa khaw awhkaw Artemi ve bau khyt hy!" tinawh khy uhy. 29 Kawlhkalkh awm khawkhui pum ce awipungnaak ing be hy. Makedonia nakawng Paul anik bawng law Gaia ingkaw Aristarka ce tu unawh lam awm ipkhui na ceh pyi qawi uhy. 30 Paul ing tlang kqeng venna ceh aham ngaih hlai hy hubatkhi ing am ceh sak uhy. 31 Ce a qam khuiawh kaw boei pynoet, Paul amah a pyikhqi ingawm lamnaak ipkhui na ama ceh aham awi yn uhy.

32 Cawhkaw thlang kqeng ce ngaihng tum ing awm uhy: Thlang vang ing ak chang na amik khy awm, thlang vang bai ce ak chang na khy toek toek bai uhy. Thlang khawzah ngai ing kawtih ce a hun ami pha, ti awm am sim uhy. 33 Judakhqi ing Alexandria ce hai benna buuk uhy, cawh thlang vang ing anih ce khy sih noe noe uhy. Anih ing thlang kqeng ce awm sap aham a kut ing zap khqi hy. 34 Cehlai thlang kqeng ing anih ce Juda phyn ni, tinawh a mi sim awm khawnoek pakkhih khuiawh awi kutoet na, "Ephesakhqi a Artemi ve bau khyt hy!" tinawh khy uhy.

35 Khawkhuiawh kaw caqekung ing thlang kqeng

ce ang dym sak coen-gawh: “Nangmih Ephesa thlangkhqi aw, Ephesa khaw ve ak bau Artemi bawkim ingkaw khawk khan nakawng anuk hlah law a myi a mee ak khoemkung na awm hy, tice khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih ing am sim uhy nami ti nawh nu? ³⁶ Ve ak awi ve u ingawm ama oelh thai a dawngawh ikaw awm ang tawn tawna a sai paqap kaana nami awm dym aham awm hy. ³⁷ Vekqawi ing bawkim awhkaw them am qu hy nih, khawsanu awm am kqawn seet hlai hy nih vena sawi law uhyk ti. ³⁸ Demetria ing a pyikhqi ing u ak khan awh awm amik kaw ama law awhtaw, awih kqawnaak a hun ce awng hyt na awm nawh, awih kqawnkungkhqi awm awm uhy. Cawh ce amik kqawn aham awm hy. ³⁹ Cawhkawng kqawn tlaih aham nami ngaih bai awhtaw, cunnaak khawi awh ce kqawn aham awm hy. ⁴⁰ Tuhngawi awhkaw awipungnaak ve, awipungnaak ak saikung amyihna awm nik puk hau kawm uk ti tive kqih awm hy. Ve awipungnaak awh ve a kung a dawng awm am nik kqawn thai laklaw hy,” tinak khqi hy. ⁴¹ Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh thlang kqeng ce hlat sak khqi hy.

20

Makedonia Awh Paul

¹ Awipungnaak a sit awh, Paul ing a hubatkxqi ce khy nawh thapeeknaak awi kqawn pehy, Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce kut tlaih nawh Makedonia qam na cet hy. ² Ce a qam ce hqi nawh, thlangkhqi venawh thapeeknaak awi kqawn pek khqi hy, cekcoengawh Greek qam ce pha hy, ³ cawh ce hlah thum awm hy. Siria qam na cet vang ti hlai hy, Judakhqi ing ang hypna a mimah a dawngawh, Makedonia qam benna ceh aham cai hy. ⁴ Berea khaw awhkaw Pyrrha a capa Sopater, Aristarka ingkaw Thessalonika khaw awhkaw Sekumda, Derbe khaw awhkaw Gaia, Timote, Asia qam awhkaw Tykhika ingkaw Trophima mih khqi ing bawng uhy. ⁵ Vekkhqi ve lamma na haina a na cet unawh kaimih ce Troas khaw awh ni na qeh uhy. ⁶ Cehlai hen amak Boei Phaihipi Poei a boeih awh Philipi khaw benna kawng lawng ing cet unyng, hqanyn a di awh cekkhqi mi Troas khaw awh hqum qu unyng, ce a khaw awh khqih nyn awm unyng.

Troas Khaw Awh Eutuka Hqing Tlaih Hy

⁷ Khawngghi khqih nyn khui awhkaw lamma cyk a nyn awh phaihipi thek haih aham cet unyng. Paul ing thlangkhqi venawh awi kqawn pek khqi hy, a khawngawi nyn awh cet hlah vang a ti hawh

dawngawh thanlung dy awh awi kqawn hy. ⁸ Ka ming cunnaak ip khan awh ce mai khawzah vang uhy. ⁹ Cawh Eutuka ak mingnaak cadawng pynoet taw hlalang awng awh ngawi hy. Paul ing awi khawqyt ak kqawn awhtaw anih ce ip hy. A mik ih a tui huili awh im dawt a pakthumnaak awhkawng dek na tla nawh a qaawk na cung uhy. ¹⁰ Paul ing nuk kqum nawh cadawng pa ce ak khan awh cuksih nawh a kut ing zuut hy. “Koeh ly uh. Hqing hyn hy!” tinak khqi hy. ¹¹ Cekcoengawh ip khanna kai tlaih nawh phaihpi ce thek unawh ai hy. Myncang khawdai dy awi ak kqawn awh cekkhqi ce cehta hy. ¹² Thlangkhqi ing cadawng ce ak dip na im na ceh pyi unawh, a ming ngaih qep hy.

Paul Ing Ephesa Awhkaw Ahqamcakhqi Kut Am Tuunaak

¹³ Kaimih taw lawng ing lamma na Asso Khaw na cet unyng, ce a khaw awhkawng Paul mi kutoet na lawng ing ceh aham cai unyng. Ce a khaw dy awh Paul amah taw khaw ing law aham cai hy. ¹⁴ Asso khaw awh ka ming hqum coengawh, Mitulene khaw na anih ce lawng ing ceh pyi unyng. ¹⁵ A khawngawi awh ce a khaw awhkawng cet unyng saw Kios tuilak cung pha unyng. Cawh a khawngawi nyn awh Samos tuilak cung ce poeng unyng saw Miletta tuilak

cung ce pha unyng. ¹⁶ Asia qam awh a tym hawnaak ham ama ngaih a dawn-gawh, Paul ing Ephesa khaw ce cehtaak aham ngaih hy, ang coeng thai awhtaw, Pentekost nyn awh Jerusalem ce ang tawinna pha aham ngaih hy.

¹⁷ Miletta awhkawng Ephesa khaw awhkaw thlangboel a hqamcakhqi ce Paul ing khy sak hy. ¹⁸ Cekkhqi ami pha law awh, cekkhqi venawh: “Asia qam na ka law cyk awhkawng nangmih a venawh ikawmyihna khaw ka saknaak tice sim hawh uhyk ti. ¹⁹ Judakhqi ing him aham ni teng loet hlai uhy, kawdungnaak ingkaw mikphli ing Bawipa bi ka bi ce sim uhyk ti. ²⁰ Nangmih nami hawihkhangaak aham kawmyih awm khypyi aham am tawngaa nyng, im pynoet coeng pynoet nangmih ce ni cawngpyi khqi nyng. ²¹ Khawsa venawh zutnaak kawlung ing voei unawh ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh cangnaak ami taaknaak aham Judakhqi ingkaw Greekkhqi venawh awm awithang leek ve khypyi nyng.

²² Ciim Myihla a ceenaak amyihna, tuh Jerusalem na cet kawng nyng, ce ka pha awh kak khan awh ikaw a pha law kaw, tice sim hlan nyng. ²³ Ka cehnaak khaw a hoei awh Ciim Myihla ing thawng tlaknaak ingkaw kyinaak ka huh hly

kawi ce kqawn law loet nyng. ²⁴ Cehlai, ka hqing-naak ve ikawna awm am sui voel nyng, vawhkaw bibi Khawsam qeennaak awithang leek khypy, teei qunaak bibi Bawipa Jesu ing ani peek ve kak coeng mak awhtaw ti doeng ni kak poek hy.

²⁵ Qam awithang ak khypy nangmih ak khui awhkaw u ingawm kai ve amni hu voel kawm uk ti, tice sim nyng. ²⁶ Cedawngawh, thlang boeih a thi aw h ce kai taw ciimcaih nyng, tice tuhngawi aw h nangmih a venawh kqawn law nyng.

²⁷ Kawtih Khawsa a ngaihnaak boeih ce nangmih a venawh khypy aham am yih nyng. ²⁸ ngaihta unawh, Ciim Myihla ing ak khoemkung na ani taak khqi hawh amyihna nami tuukhqi ce ak nep na khoem law uh. A thi ing ak thlaih, Khawsa a thlangboel ak khawl ak cuikung na awm law uh. ²⁹ Kai ka ceh aw h, nangmih anglakawh ngentangkhqi kun law kawm usaw tuukhqi ce am tak khqi poek poek kawm uh tice sim nyng. ³⁰ Na mimah ak khuiawh zani amah benna hubatkhi dawk aham awitak ak pleng pyikung thlangkhqi awm law kaw. ³¹ Cedawngawh naming ngaihta uh; kum thum khuiawh khawmthan khawkdai mikphli tui ing nangmih ka ni cawng-

pyikhqi ce koeh hilh law uh.

³² Tuh nangmih ve Khawsa kut ingkaw am qeennaak awi ni khoem sak khqi nyng, ce ak awi ing nangmih ce ni taai sak khqi kawmsaw, a ciim sak thlangkhqi boeih a venawh qo ce ni pek khqi bit kaw.

³³ Kai ing u a tangka awm, sui awm, suibai awm am nai nyng tice sim uhyk ti.

³⁴ Vawhkaw ka kut qawi ing kamah a ngoenaak ingkaw ka pyikhqi a ngoe ngaihnaak huh aham bibi hy tice na mimah ing sim uhyk ti.

³⁵ Ik-oeih ka sai a hoei aw h, Bawipa Jesu amah qoe ing, 'Huhnaak anglakawh peeknaak ing phu ta bet hy,' tinawh ak kqawn ce poek doena, vemyih bi ky i binaak ing ak voethlaukhqi bawm aham awm hy, tice nim huh khqi hawh nyng," tina hy.

³⁶ Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih aw h, cekkhqi boeih mi khuk sym unawh cykcah uhy. ³⁷ Cekkhqi ing kawp uhy, mawk unawh kqang uhy. ³⁸ Ka haai am hu voel kawm uk ti, a tinaak khqi dawngawh amik kaw se hy. Cawh lawng a awmnaak na ce thak uhy.

21

Jerusalem Na

¹ A mingmih mi ka ming kqeng aw h, Kos tuilak cung na tuicunli aw h am dyng na cet poe unyng. A khawngawi aw h Rhodes tulak cung na cet unyng,

cawhkawng Patara na cet unyng. ² Cawh Phonicia benna ak cet lawng ce hu unyng saw, cawh ka ming ngawih coengawh cet pahoei unyng. ³ Cuprus tuilak cung ce haih dan hqoeng unyng saw ak kai benna kawng Siria qam na cet unyng. Tura khaw awh dym unyng saw, cawh lawng awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi chet unyng. ⁴ Cawh hubatkhiqi hu unyng saw, cekkhqi venawh khaw khqih nyn awm unyng. Myihla ak coming Paul ce Jerusalem na ama ceh aham hlauh uhy. ⁵ Cehlai khawngghi ce a boeih awhtaw, cekkhqi ce cehtaak khqi unyng saw lamceh cawng tlaih unyng. Cawh amik awm hubatkhiqi ingkaw a mizu ami cakhqi ing ceng dyna ni thak khqi uhy, cekcoengawh tui keng awh khuk sym unawh cykcah unyng. ⁶ Sadip na boe, ti qu unawh kqeng unyng, kaimih taw lawngawh ngawi unyng saw a mingmih taw im na hlat uhy.

⁷ Tura khaw awhkawng lawng ing cet poe unyng, Ptolemai awh dym unyng, cawhkaw amik awm koeinaakhqi ce kut tlaih unyng saw hypoet awm unyng. ⁸ A khawngawi nyn awh cet tlaih bai unyng saw, Kai khaw pha unyng, awithang leek ak khypyikung thlang khqih ak khui awhkaw pynoet Filip a im awh pah unyng.

⁹ Anih ing vaa ak ta hlan canu pupthli awi amik khypyikhqi tahy. ¹⁰ Cawh ce khawngghi iqyt nu ka mi awm coengawh, Agaba ak mingnaak tawnggha pynoet ce Judah nakawng law hy. ¹¹ Kaimih a venawh a law awh, Paul ing ak cawi a zeennaak ce lo nawh, amah a kut ingkaw a khaw ce pin hy, "Ciim Myihla ing, 'Jerusalem awhkaw Judakhqi ing vemyihna vawhkaw cawi zeennaak ak takung ve pin kawm usaw Gentelkhqi venawh pe kawm uh' tihy," tina hy.

¹² Ce ak awi ce ka ming zaak awh, kaimih ingkaw cawhkaw ak awmkhiqi ing Paul ce Jerusalem na ama ceh aham hlauh unyng. ¹³ Cawh Paul ing, "Ikaw ham kqang unawh namik kaw nami seet sak? Pin ham doeng am nawh, Bawipa Jesu ang ming awh athih ham dy awm a oepchoeh na awm nying kaw," ni tinak khqi hy. ¹⁴ Anih ce hlauh na ama law awhtaw, plal unyng saw, "Bawipa ak kawngaih seh nying," ti unyng.

¹⁵ Cekcoengawh, tho unyng saw Jerusalem na cet unyng. ¹⁶ Kaiserea khaw awhkaw hubat thlang vang ing kaimih ce nik bawng khqi nawh ka mi pahnaak hly kawi Mason a im awh ce ni kai pyi khqi hy. Anih ce Kupra thlang na awm nawh maa awh ni hubat thlang na a awm hawh hy.

Paul Jerusalem Na

17 Jerusalem khaw ce ka mi pha awh, koeinaakhqi ing ni ym khqi uhy. 18 A khawngawi nyn awh Jakob a venna Paul ingkaw kaimih ce cet unyng, a hqamcakhqi boeih ce cawh awm uhy. 19 Paul ing cekkxqi ce kut ami tlaih coengawh bi ami binaak awh Khawsa ing Gentelkhqi venawh ikawmyihna them a sainaak tice kqawn pek khqi hy.

20 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy. Cekcoengawh Paul a venawh: “Toek lah, Juda thlang a thawng a sang ing cangna hawh uhy ce, a mingmih boeih taw anaa awi ak lungnaak thlangkhqi nani ami awm hy. 21 Gentel khqi anglakawh amik awm Judakhqi ing Mosi ce hlat taak unawh, ami cakhqi chahhui ama qeet voel aham ingkaw nimah phung na khaw amni sak qoe voel aham nang ing cawngpyi hyk ti, tinawh a mingmih a venawh kqawn pe hawh uhy. 22 Ikawmyihna ni ti lah voei uh? Nang law hy tice za ngai hawh kawm uh, 23 cedawngawh kaimih ing ka mik kqawn law amyihna sai. Kaimih a venawh awi ak kam thlang pupthli awm hy. 24 Vekkhqi ve ceh pyi nawh ciimcaihnaak ce sai lawt, a mingmih a lu voh phu ce peek pe. Cawhtaw thlangkhqi ing nang akawng amik kqawn ve a hqawng ni, ti bit kawm uh, cehlai

namah ingawm anaa awi ing ak kqawn amyihna sai. 25 Khawsa ak cangnaak Gentelkhqi venawh bul qunaak buh a ankhqi ama ai aham, thi ama ai ham, hawng khak meh ama ai ham ingkaw amak ciim nupa thawlhnaak ama sai aham awi tlyknaak ca ce pat pe hawh uhy,” tina uhy.

26 A khawngawi nyn awh Paul ing cekkxqi ce ceh pyi nawh cekkxqi mi ciimcaihnaak ce sai haih uhy. Cekcoengawh ciimcaihnaak khawngghi boeih nawh cekkxqi boeih aham ciimsaknaak tym ce sim sak aham bawkimna cet hy.

Paul Amim Tunaak

27 Khaw khqih nyn a boeih tawm awh, Asia qam awhkaw Juda thlangkhqi ing bawkim khuiawh Paul ce hu uhy. Cawhkaw thlang kqeng ce cuih unawh Paul ce tu uhy, 28 “Israel thlangkhqi aw, ni bawm lah uh! Ve ak thlang ing hun qoek awh nik thlangkhqi ingkaw anaa awi ing ve a hun ve kalh nawh thlang cuk am kik hy. Cek coeng bai awh, Greekkhqi ce bawkim awh lut pyikhqi nawh vawhkaw hun ciim ve am caih sak hawh hy,” tinawh khy uhy. 29 (Ephesa khaw awhkaw Trophima ce Paul ingqawi lamma na khawk bau khuiawh hu hawh unawh, anih ce Paul ing bawkim ipkhui kawngma na ceh pyi namih hy, tinawh poek hau uhy.)

30 Cawh khawk bau pum aw h awipuongnaak ce awm hy, cedawngawh hun boeih nakawng thlangkhqi ce dawng law uhy. Paul ce tu unawh, bawkim aw hkawng amik daw k aw h vawng chawh ce khai pahoei uhy. 31 Paul ce him ham na cai uhy, cawh khawk bau khui pum aw h awipuongnaak awm hy tice Rom qaalboei ing za hy. 32 Anih ing qaalboei pynoet ingkaw qalkapkhqi ce ang taw nna khy nawh thlang kqeng a venna ce dawng uhy. Thlang kqeng ing qaalboei ingkaw qalkapkhqi ce ami huh aw h, Paul ami vyk ce noen uhy.

33 Qaalboei ing cet nawh Paul ce am tu aw h thi qui pakkhih ing khiih aham awi pehy. U aw ang mingnaak, ikaw a sai dawngawh nu, tice doet hy. 34 Thlang kqeng ak khuiawh kaw thlang vangkhqi ing ak chang na khy toek toek uhy, cawh kaw aw ipungnaak aw h ce a qaalboei ing awitak ce am sim thai hy, cedawngawh Paul ce qalkapkhqi aw mnaak im na ceh pyi aham awi pehy. 35 Paul ing thlaak kainaak a pha aw h, thlang kqeng ing ami phawp ami seh aih aw h qalkapkhqi ing Paul ce zoek unawh pawm uhy. 36 Cawh thlang kqeng ing a hu hu aw h, "Him uh, him uh," tinawh khy uhy.

*Thlangkqeng Haiawh
Paul Awikqawn Hy*

37 Qalkapkhqi ing Paul ce qalkapkhqi aw mnaak na ami ceh pyi tawm aw h, qaalboei a venawh, "Awi kak kqawn hly thai aw? tinak khqi hy. Anih ing, "Greek awi na aw na pau?" 38 Nang ve Izip pa maana thlang thongli kqawng damiah na ak ceh pyi ce aw? tina hy.

39 Paul ing, "Kai taw Kilikia qam Tarsu khaw aw hkaw Juda thlang ni, khaw mailai aw hkaw thlang am ni. Thlang kqeng a venawh awi nik kqawn sak cang," tina hy.

40 Qaalboei ing awi kqawn thainaak ce a peek aw h, Paul ing thlaak aw h dyi nawh thlang kqeng ce a kut ing zaap hy. Thlang boeih ami awm sap awhtaw, a ming-mih a vanawh Aqamaic awi na awi kqawn pek khqi hy.

22

1 Koeinaakhqi ingkaw ka pakhqi aw, kak cangnaak awi tuh kak kqawn ve ngai lah uh, tinak khqi hy.

2 Aqamaic awi na awi ak kqawn ce a ming zaak aw h ngai sap uhy. Cawh Paul ing, 3 "Kai ve Kilikia qam Tarsu khaw aw h ak thang Juda thlang pynoet na awm nyng, ceh lai ve khawk khuiawh taai nyng. Gamaliel a kut khuiawh ni nu ni pa anaa awi ak leek na ana cawng nyng saw tuhngawi aw hkaw nangmih amyihna Khawsa ak lungnaak thlang na awm lawt nyng. 4 Ve a lam aw hkaw thlangkhqi ve ami

thihnaak aham the a kha na nyng, nu awm pa awm tunyng saw thawngim na thlak khqi nyng. ⁵ Khawsoih boei khyt ingkaw awi ak tlykkungkhqi ingawm ni sim uhy. Damaska khaw aw h amak awm koeinaakhqi aham a mingmih a venawh ca ce lo nyng ve ak thlangkhqi ve thawng ak tlakhqi amyihna tu nawh Jerusalem aw h toel aham cet nyng.

Paul Ak Awikqawn

⁶ Khawnghyp aw h Damaska khaw ka pha tawm aw h, khan benna kawng vangnaak ing nik coei pheng hy. ⁷ Dek na kang tluk aw h awi ing, **“Saul! Ikawtih nani thekhanaak,”** ni tina hy.

⁸ Kai ing, Bawipa, nang a u nu? tina nyng. Anih ing, **“Kai taw nang ing na the na khanaak, Nazareth khaw aw h kaw Jesu,”** ni tina hy. ⁹ Ka pyikhqi ing vangnaak ce hu h lai uhy, ka venawh kaw ak kqawn law awi cetaw am zasim uhy.

¹⁰ Kai ing, ‘Ikaw ka sai hly, Bawipa?’ tina nyng. Cawh Bawipa ing, **“Tho nawhtaw, Damaska khaw k khui na cet. Na sai hly kawikhqi boeih cawh nim then bit kawm uh,”** ni tina hy. ¹¹ Ak vang soeih ing ka mik ce a hyp law sak khoep haw h a dawngawh, ka pyikhqi ing ka kut aw h ni sawi unawh Damaska khaw na ni

ceh pyi uhy. ¹² Cawh Ananias ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce ka venna law hy. Anih taw anaa awi ak hquut thlang ingkaw ce a khaw k khuiawh ak awmkhqi Juda boeih ing amik kqihchahnaak soeih thlang na awm hy. ¹³ Anih ce ka venawh dyi nawh, ‘Ka naa Saul, na mik dai hlah seh!’ ni tina hy. Cawh ka mik dai nawh anih ce hu pahoei nyng.

¹⁴ Anih ing, “Ni pakhqi a Khawsa ing amah ak kawngaih sim sak ham ingkaw Thlak Dyng ce huh sak nawh am kha aw h kaw awi ce zaak sak aham nang ve nik tyk haw h hy. ¹⁵ Nang zaak ingkaw na huh ce thlangkhqi boeih a venawh simpyikung na awm kawp ti. ¹⁶ Kaw na qeh bak bak? Tho, batisma hu nawhtaw na thawlhnaakkhqi ce sil lah, ang ming ce khy lah,’ ni tina hy.

¹⁷ Jerusalem na hlat tlaih nyng saw bawkim aw h kak cykcah aw h huhsaknaak ce hu nyng, ¹⁸ Bawipa ing awi ak kqawn law ce hu nyng. Anih ing, **“Ang tawanna, Jerusalem ve cehta hlah; kak awithang nak kqawn hly ve do ham am ngaih uhy,”** ni tina uhy.

¹⁹ Kai ing, “Bawipa, nang anik cangnaak thlangkhqi ce thawng thlak aham ingkaw vyk aham sinakaw k pynoet coeng pynoet aw h cet nyng, tice vekkhqi ing sim uhy. ²⁰ Na ceityih Stephen a thi ang lawngawh, cawh

dyi nyng saw a mingmih ce dyih pyi nyng, anih a mik himkhqi a hi ce ana qeh pek khqi nyng,” tina nyng.

²¹ Cawh Bawipa ing, **“Cet; ak hla na Gentelkhqi venna ni tyi vang nyng,”** ni tina hy.

Paul Rom Thlang

²² Ve ak awi ak kqawn dy taw thlang kqeng ing ngai pe hlai uhy. Cekcoengawh taw, “Ve ak thlang ve Khawmdek aw h koeh hqing sak uh! A hqing aham am tyng hy,” tinawh khy uhy.

²³ Khy unawh ami hikhqi ce khan na ami khawng coengawh dek pli ce khan na theh uhy. ²⁴ Cawh qaalboei ing Paul ce qalkap a awmnaak hun na ceh pyi aham awi pehy. Ikawtih thlang kqeng ing vemyihna a mik khy sih tice sim aham a ngaih adawngawh quiboeng ing vyk nawh doet aham awi pehy. ²⁵ Vyk aham hi ami suh peek aw h, cawhkaw ak dyi qalkap zakhat ak ukkung a venawh Paul ing, “A thawlhnaak awm huh hlan aw h Rom thlang ve vemyihna na vyk hly thai sawhqat nawh nu?” tina hy.

²⁶ Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing ce ak awi ce ang zaak aw h, qaalboei a venna cet nawh kqawn pehy. Anih ing, “Ikawmyihna sai vang na ti? Ve ak thlang ve Rom thlang ni,” tina hy.

²⁷ Cawh qaalboei ce Paul a venna cet nawh doet hy, “Nang ve Rom thlang aw,

kqawn lah?” tina hy. Paul ing, “Oeih, Rom thlang na awm nyng,” tina hy.

²⁸ Cawh qaalboei ing, Kai ingtaw Rom thlang na awm thainaak ham tangka khawzah pe nyng,” tina hy. Cehlai Paul ing, “Kai taw Rom thlang qoe qoe na thang nyng,” tina hy.

²⁹ Anih doet aham ak caikhqi ce thoeih bat uhy. Rom thlang na ak awm Paul ce thiqui ing ak khih dawn-gawh qaalboei awm ly hy.

Khawsoihkhqi Haiawh Paul

³⁰ A khawngawi nyn aw h Judakhqi ing Paul ve thawlh puk uhy tice sim aham a ngaih dawngawh Paul ce a hlah aw h khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Sanhedrin ce khy sak hy. Cekcoengawh Paul ce khy nawh cekkhqi haiawh dyih sak hy.

23

¹ Paul ing Sanhedrinkhqi ce toek khqi ceet ceet nawh, “Ka koeinaakhqi, tuhngawi dy aw h kawpoek dyngnaak ing Khawsa bi ce bi nyng,” tinak khqi hy. ² Ce ak awi ce ang zaak aw h khawsoih boeikhyt Ananias ing Paul a venawh ak dyikhqi venawh Paul ce am kha aw h vyk aham awi pehy. ³ Cawh Paul ing, “Nang ak baawkna amik thuut vawng, Khawsa ing namah ni vyk kaw! Anaa awi amyihna kai awideng aham cawh ngawi hyk ti, cehlai namah ing kai vyk aham awi pe tiksaw anaa

awi ce hqe nawn hyk ti! tina hy.

⁴ Paul a venawh ak dyikhqi ing, “Khawsa a khawsoeih boei khyt awm na zyh hy? tina uhy. ⁵ Paul ing, “Koeinaakhqi, anih ve khawsoeih boei khyt tinawh am ka sim dawngawh ni; ‘Nak thlangkhqi ak ukkung ce awih che ing koeh zyi,’ tinawh a qee awm zawk hy,” tinak khqi hy.

⁶ Cawhkaw amik awmkhqi ak khiuawh thlang vang taw Sadusikhqi na awm nawh, thlang vang taw Farasikhqi na awm uhy, tice Paul ing a huh awh, cawhkaw Sanhedrinkhqi venawh, “Koeinaa khqi, kai ve Farasi capa na ka awm dawngawh Farasi na awm nyng. Thlakthi thawh tlaih ngaih-uunaak ka taak dawn-gawh tuh awidengnaak hun awh dyi nyng,” tinak khqi hy. ⁷ Ce ak awi ce ak kqawn awh, Farasikhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi ce oelh qu unawh, pakkhih na pek qu uhy. ⁸ (Sasusikhqi ingtaw, thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak am awm hy, khan ceityih awm am awm nawh myihla awm am awm hy, ti uhy, cehlai Farasikhqi ingtaw vemyihkhqi boeih ve awm hy, ti uhy.)

⁹ Cawh a mimah ce hqo unawh, a mingmih anglak awhkaw anaa awi ak qeekung Farasi thlang vang ce dyi unawh oelh uhy. Cekkhi ing, “Ve ak thlang awh ve a thawlhnaak

ikaw awm am awm hy. Myihla ing nu khan ceityih ing nu awi ak kqawn peek mai mantaw ikawmyihna ni ti hly?” ti uhy. ¹⁰ A ming oelh qu khqoet khqoet awh qaalboei ing Paul khqaak kawm uh a ti awh, qalkapkhqi ce tyi khqi nawh Paul ce a mingmih a venawh kawng qalkapkhqi awmnaak na lawh sak khqi hy.

¹¹ Khawmthan awh Baw-ipa ing Paul a venawh dang pe nawh, “Nam thin cak sak! Jerusalem khawk khiuawh kai akawng nang dyih pyi amyih na, Rom awh awm kai ve ning dyih pyi hly bai hyk ti,” tina hy.

Paul Him Ham Teng Uhy

¹² A khawngawi mymcang awh Paul him hlan dy taw buh a an ama ai aham Juda thlangkhqi ing awi kam uhy. ¹³ Vemyihna Paul him aham ak tengkhqi ce thlang phlikip hlai law uhy. ¹⁴ Cekkhi ing khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqam-cakhqi venna cet unawh, “Paul am ka mi him hlan dy taw buh an am kami ai aham awi kam unyng. ¹⁵ Cedawngawh tuh nang-mih ingkaw Sanhedrinkhqi ing ve akawng ve ak caih na sim thainaak aham anih ce nangmih a venawh ami tyih law tlaihnaak aham qaal-boei a venawh thoeh uh. Cawh ve a pha law hlan awh lam lakawh kaimih ing him vang unyng,” tinak khqi uhy.

16 Cehlai cawhkaw awi ce Paul a koeinanu a capa ing za nawh, qalkapkhqi awmnaak na a ceh awh Paul a venawh kqawn pehy. 17 Cedawngawh Paul ing qalkap zakhat ak ukkung thlang pynoet ce khy nawh, "Vawhkaw cadawng ve qaalboei a venna ceh pyi lah; awi pynoet kqawn peek aham ngaih hy," tina hy. 18 Cedawngawh anih ing ce ceh pyi hy. Qalkap ukkung ing, "Thawngim ak tla Paul ing vawhkaw cadawng ve na venawh awi kqawn aham a ngaih dawngawh ceh pyi tinawh law pyi nyng," tina hy. 19 Qaalboei ing cadawng ca ce a kut awh tu nawh ak chang na sawi nawh doet hy, "Kawmyih ak awi nu kqawn aham na ngaih?" tina hy. 20 Anih ing, "Khawngawi awh Judakhqi ing Paul ve Sanherdrin haiawh awi ak caih na doet aham tina unawh nang a ven awhkawng thoeh u sih, tinawh awi kqawn hawh uhy. 21 Cekkhi venawh Paul ve koeh tyih pek khqi, ikawtih thlang phlikip hlai ing lam awh mah uhy. Paul a mami him hlan dy taw buh am ai aham awi kam hawh uhy. Tuh nang ak awi ni ami lamtoen hawh," tina hy.

Kaiserea Na

22 Qaalboei ing cawhkaw cadawng ca ce a ceh sak coeng awh, "Ve ak awi nak kqawn law ve u a venawh awm koeh kqawn moe," tina hy. 23 Anih ing

qalkap zakhat ak ukkung pakkhih ce khy nawh, "Qalkap zanhah ingkaw, meqang awh ak ngawi thlang khqihkip ingkaw cai ak pawm thlang zanhah ce tawh khawthan khawnoek pakow awh Kaiserea na ceh aham a oepchoeh cana ta lah. 24 Qam ukkung Felix a venawh ak cym cana pha thainaak aham Paul ang ngawihnaak aham meqang ce hoep pe uh," tina hy.

25 Ak kai awhkaw amyihna ca qee pehy: 26 Klaudias Lisias ing, Qam uk boei ak leek khyt Felix a venawh, "Kut ni tlaih nyng.

27 Ve ak thlang ve Judakhqi ing tu unawh him u sih ami ti awh, Rom thlang ni tice ka sim dawngawh, kai ing qalkapkhqi mi cet nawh hul nyng. 28 Ikawtih thawlh amak puk hy voei tice sim aham ka ngaih dawngawh a mimah a Semhedrin a haiawh dyih sak nyng. 29 Cawhkaw thawlh amik puknaak ce a mimah a anaa awi ben ni tice sim nyng, cedawngawh thawng thlak aham ingkaw thih hly kawi dyna a thawlhnaak am awm hy, tinawh hu nyng. 30 Anih ce him aham ang hyp na mah uhy tice amik kqawn law dawngawh, nang a venna ang tawinna tyi law nyng. Anih thawlh amik pukkhi awm anih akawng kqawn aham tyi law pahoei nyng," tinawh.

31 Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ing, awipeeknaak amyih-

ihna, khawmthan awh Paul ce Antipatris dyna ceh pyi uhy. ³² A khawngawi awh meqang awh ak ngawikhqi mi Paul ce ami ceh sak haih awh, a mimah taw qalkap a awmnaak im na hlat tlaih uhy. ³³ Meqang awh amik ngawikhqi ce Kaiserea khaw ami pha awh, qam uk boei venawh ca ce pe unawh, Paul ce ap uhy. ³⁴ Qam uk boei ing ca ce a noet coengawh han benna kaw thlang hy voei nu tice doet hy. Kilikia qam awhkaw thlang ni, tice a sim awh, ³⁵ a venawh, “Nang thawlh anik pukkhqi ami pha law awh na kawng ve kqawn sih nyng,” tina hy. Cekcoengawh Paul ce amah a awmnaak Herod a im awh ak nep na taak aham awi pehy.

24

Paul Thawlh Puk Uhy

¹ Khaw hqa nyn a awm awh khawsoeih boei khyt Ananias ce a hqamca thlang pynoet mi awi kqawn ak thoem Tertulla ce law pyi unawh, qam uk boei a haiawh Paul ce thawlh puk uhy. ² Paul ce ak khuina ak khy awh ce, Tertulla ing Felix a haiawh Paul akawng ce kqawn pehy. “Nang a uknaak ak khuiawh ngaihqep cana awm poe unyng saw, nang a khawkhan thainaak awh ve a qam awm tlaih a vawng na awm hy. ³ Ak leek khyt Felix, a hun hoei awh ikawmyihna a awm, nang

a leeknaak ve zeelnaak ing ym unyng. ⁴ Cehlai nang huunaak kawina awm am ngaih unyng, kawdungnaak ing awi khangoet ca kamik kqawn law ve naming ning ngaih peek khqi ham qeen-naak ni thoe law unyng.

⁵ Khawmdek pum awh Judakhqi ak hqee ingkaw, awipungnaak ak sai ak thlang na ve ak thlang ve awm hy tice sim hawh unyng. Anih ve Nazarethkhqi ak sawikung na awm nawh, ⁶ ‘bawkim amak ciim sak na awm hy; cedawngawh tu unyng saw, ka mimah a anaa awi amyihna awideng aham cai unyng. ⁷ Cawh qaal-boei Lysia ing thaa hawna nawh kaimih a kut khui awhkawng anih ve qawt valh nawh, ⁸ anih thawlh ak pukkhqi ce nang a venawh ceh aham awi pehy. Namah ing awi na deng awh cawhkaw ak thym anih ak khan awh kaimih ing ka mik kqawn ve hu noe noe bit kawp ti,” tina uhy.

⁹ Judakhqi ing cawhkaw thawlh puknaak ce bawng unawh, vawhkaw ve thym hy tinawh dyih pyi uhy.

Paul Ing Oelh Hy

¹⁰ Qamuk boei ing Paul ce awi kqawn aham hatnaak a peek awh Paul ing, “Kum khawqyt ve a qam ak ukkung na awm hawh hyk ti tice sim nyng; cedawngawh zeel doena kak cangnaak ce kqawn law nyng. ¹¹ Khawngghi pahqa

hlaihih zani a di hlanawh Jerusalem khaw na Khawsa baww aham cet nyng tice ak zoei cana sim kawp ti. ¹² Kai tuh thawlh anik pukkhqi ing bawkim khuiawh u mi awi ka pung awm am hu uhy, sinakawkkhqi aw h awi pungnaak ka sai awm am hu unawh khaww bau khui han a hun aw h aw ipuungnaak ka sai awm am hu uhy. ¹³ Tuh nang a venawh han a hun aw h nu aw ipuungnaak ka sai maqee tice ap kqawn thai uhy. ¹⁴ Cehlai kai taw ka mimah a pak hqi a Khawsa ak baww lam ak hquutkung pynoet na awm nyng, cehlai a mingmih ingtaw baww naak chang na ak pleengk hqi tinawh kqawn uhy. Anaa awi aw h ak awmk hqi boeih ingkaw tawng ha caukkhqi aw h a qeek hqi boeih ce ak cangnaak thlang na awm nyng, ¹⁵ vekkhqi amyihna, thlakdyng ingkaw thlakthawlh thawh thlaihnaak awm kaw, tinawh Khawsa aw h ngaihunaak ak ta thlang na awm lawt nyng. ¹⁶ Cedawngawh Khawsa ingkaw thlang hqing a haiawh vawh kaw kawlung ciimnaak ing tha y poepa nyng.

¹⁷ Kum khawzah a di aw h, khawweng hahqahkhqi aham kak thlangkhqi a do a dannaak them khyn aham ingkaw them peek aham Jerusalem na law nyng. ¹⁸ A mingmih ing bawkim khuiawh vemyihkhqi ka sai

ami ni huh aw h zeihnaak benawh kai taw ciim nyng. Thlang kqeng awm ka venawh am awm hy, ikawmyih aw ipuungnaak awm am sai bai nyng. ¹⁹ Cehlai cawh Asia qam aw h kaww Juda thlangkhqi ce awm uhy, a mingmih ce tuh nang a hai aw h kaww kai thawlh puk aham ami ngaih awhtaw ami law lat aham awm hlai hy. ²⁰ Ce am bai awhtaw vekkhqi ing ve ikaw thawlhnaak nu Sanhedrin a haiawh kang dyih aw h ka sai, tice a mik kqawn aham awm hlai hy – ²¹ ve ak awi pynoet doeng ni a mingmih a haiawh khy doena kak kqawn hlai: “Thlakthi thawh thlaihnaak a dawngawh ni tuhngawi nangmih a haiawh awidengnaak ka huh,” tinawh,” tina hy.

²² Lam akawng ak leek cana sim nyng. Felix ing, cawh kaw awih kqawnnaak ce thoeih pehy. “Qaal-boei Lysia a law aw h nang akawng ve kqawn bit kawng nyng,” tina hy. ²³ Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ce khy nawh Paul ce ak leek na ngaihd-ingnaak pe nawh doen aham ingkaw a pyikhqi ing a ngoengaihnaak awm sai peek thai aham awi pehy.

²⁴ Khawngghi iqyt nu a di aw h Felix ce Juda nu a zu Jesu Khrih aw h cangnaak akawng ce kqawn sak nawh ngai pehy. ²⁵ Paul ing dyngnaak, yh thainaak ingkaw ak law hly kaww

awidengnaak akawng ak kqawn peek awhtaw, Felix ing kqih nawh, “Ce tloek mai cang seh! Cet hlah. A tym leek ka huh aw h nik khy law sak tlaih kawng,” tina hy. ²⁶ Paul ing kutbym ni pe ngai bit kaw, tinawh ang ngaih-uu a dawngawh Paul ce khy poepa nawh awi kqawn pyi hoeih hoeih hy.

²⁷ Kum hih a di awhtaw, Felix ce Porcius Festa ing thaw hy, cehlai Felix ing Judakhqik kaw a zeel sak aham a ngaih dawngawh Paul ce thawngim aw h cehta hy.

25

Festa Haiawh Awidengnaak

¹ Ce a qam khui a pha lawnaak nyn thum voei a law aw h, Kaiserea khaw aw hkawng Jerusalem na Festa ce cet hy, ² cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Juda a hqam cakhqi ce a haiawh cun unawh, Paul ami thawlh saknaak akawng ce kqawn pe uhy. ³ Festa a venawh, a mingmih ak kawngaih sai pe nawh cekkhqi a kut aw h Paul ce a hlah peek aham qeennaak thoeh khak uhy, kawtih cekkhqi ing Paul ce him aham lam aw h thlang ana mah sak haw h uhy. ⁴ Festa ing, “Paul ve Kaiserea khaw aw h khaw h na aw m hy, a di hlanawh kai aw m cena cet kawng nyng. ⁵ Na mimah anglakawhkaw a hqamca thlang pynoet ingawm nik

bawng unawh cawhkaw thlang ce thawlh naak a taak awhtaw nami oelh khak khak aham aw m saw,” tinak khqi hy. ⁶ Cekkhqi a venawh khaw kqet nyn nu hqa nyn nu a aw m coengawh, Kaiserea khawna ce cet nawh a khawngawi nyn aw h awidengnaak a taak aw h Paul ce a haina khy sak hy. ⁷ Paul a law aw h, Jerusalem nakawng anuk law Judakhqi ing chung unawh Paul ce thawlh puk uhy, cehlai a thawlhnaak am tu pe thai uhy. ⁸ Cekcoengawh Paul ing ak cangnaak awi ce kqawn hy. “Judakhqi a anaa awi ing ak kalh na bawkim ing ak kalh na Kaisara ing ak kalh na ikaw aw m am sai nyng,” tina hy. ⁹ Festa ing Judakhqi ak kawngaih ce sai aham a ngaih aw h, Paul a venawh, “Jerusalem na cet nawh vawhkaw thawlh ami nik puknaak aw h ve ka haiawh dyih aham nak ngaih nu?” tina hy. ¹⁰ Paul ing, “Awideng aham aw m nyng seiawm Kaisara a haiawh ni dyih aham ka ngaih. Namah ing ak leek cana na sim haw h amyihna Judakhqi ak khan aw h ikawmyih a thawlhnaak aw m am sai nyng. ¹¹ kai ing ni thihnaak khoeek dy aw h thawlhnaak ka sai vik awhtaw, thih aham ap tha na nyng. Cehlai vawhkaw Judakhqi ing thawlh ami nik puknaak ve ama thym awhtaw, u ingawm kai ve a mingmih a kut aw h amni

pe thai kaw. Kaisar a haai awh dyi vang nyng,” tina hy. ¹² Festa ing cawh kaw awi ak kqawnkung khqi mi a ming doet qu coeng awh, “Kaisara a haiawh dyih aham thoeih hyk ti. Cedawngawh Kaisara a venna cet kawp ti,” tina hy.

Festa Ing Agrippa Sangpahrang Doet Hy

¹³ Khawngghi kawlhkahlh a di awh Festa hqip aham Agrippa sangpahrang ingkaw Bernice ce Kaiserea na law hy nih. ¹⁴ Khawngghi cawh a ni hawnaak hawh dawngawh, Festa ing Paul akawng ce sangpahrang a venawh kqawn pehy. “Vawh thawng ak tla thlang pynoet Felix ing cehta hy. ¹⁵ Jerusalem khaw na ka ceh awh, Juda khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing anih ce thawlh sak unawh thih sak aham thoeih law uhy. ¹⁶ Kai ing, thlang pynoet ing amah thawlh ak pukkhqi mi hqum qu unawh ak cangnaak awi kak kqawn hlanawh thlang a kut awh peek aham taw Rom phung amni. ¹⁷ Kai a venawh ami law awh, a mingmih ak awi ce yih a eng kaana a khawngawi nyn awh awidengnaak sai nyng saw cawhkaw thlang ce khy sak nyng. ¹⁸ Anih thawlh amik pukkhqi ce dyi unawh thawlh amik puk awh kak poeknaak amyihna ikaw thawlhnaak ami thawlh saknaak tang tang awm am awm hy. ¹⁹ A

mimah a bawknaak awh awipungnaak ingkaw ak thi hawh Jesu ce Paul ing hqing tlaih hy a ti dawngawh a ming oelh qunaak na awm hy. ²⁰ Cemyih awipungnaak ce ikawmyihna kqawn aham awm am sim nyng; cedawngawh Jerusalem na cet nawh cawh awideng aham ak ngaih hly nu tinawh doet nyng. ²¹ Cehlai paul ing Kaisara ak awi tlyknaak ce a thoeih dawngawh, Kaisara a venna a ceh hlan dy ak nep na khoem aham awi pe nyng,” tina hy.

²² Cawh Agrippa ing Festa a venawh, “Kamah qoe ing anih ce awi doet aham ngaih nyng,” tina hy. Anih ing, “Khawngawi awh doet bit kawp ti,” tina hy.

Agrippa Haiawh Paul

²³ A khawngawi nyn awh Agrippa ingkaw Bernice ce ani sui ani sak ing thoeih ang cam qu hqet nih nawh thlang kqeng anglakawh qam uk boeikhqi, khawk khui sawikung a hqamcakhqi mi lut hy nih. Cawh Festa ing awi pe nawh Paul ce law pyi uhy. ²⁴ Festa ing, “Agrippa sangpahrang ingkaw vawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi boeih, vawhkaw thlang ve hu uhyk ti, ve ak thlang ak camawh Jerusalem ingkaw Sisarea khaw awhkaw Juda thlangkhqi boeih ing ka venawh qeennaak thoeih law uhy, ve ak thlang ve a hqing aham am tyng hy

ti unawh khy uhy. ²⁵ Kai ingtaw a thihnaak khoek ikaw thawlhnaak am sai hy tice hu nyng, cehlai Kaisara boei a venawh ceh aham a thoeh dawngawh Rom na ceh sak aham kqawn hawh nyng. ²⁶ Cehlai anih akawng Kaisarar a venawh ikawmyihna ca ka qee peek hly tice ak leek na am sim hlan nyng. Cedawngawh tuh nangmih boeih a haiawh law pyi nyng, awipui khyt na, nang Agrippa sangpahrang a haiawh, vawh kawng qee hly kawi awm ak awm hly khoem hy voei nu ti nyng. ²⁷ Ikawtih thawk tla thlang pynoet thawlh amik puknaak akawng ak nep cana a sim kaana tyih sawhqat ham taw am nep hy tinawh poek nyng,” tina hy.

26

Paul Agrippa Haiawh

¹ Cekcoengawh Agrippa ing Paul a venawh, “Tuh awhtaw namah akawng kqawn thai hawh hyk ti,” tina hy.

Cedawngawh paul ing a kut ing vaih khqi nawh ak cangnaak awi ce kqawn hy. ² “Agrippa sangpahrang, Judakhqi ing thawlh ami nik puknaak awh kak cangnaak awi kqawn aham na haiawh kang dyih thai dawngawh ka zoseen hy tinawh poek nyng, ³ Judakhqi phunglam ingkaw dum a lai ben

awikaa na sim soeih adawn-gawh, kak awih kqawn ve kawdungnaak ing na ning ngai law peek aham qeennaak thoeh law nyng.

⁴ Judakhqi boeih ing ka naasen ca awhkawng ka khawsaknaak ce sim uhy, ka mik a keh cyk ca awhkawng ka qam khui ingkaw Jerusalem awh ka khawsaknaakkhqi sim uhy. ⁵ Kai ve khawqyt ami ni sim hawh dawngawh ami ngaih mai mantaw, kai akawng ve kqawn thai uhy, ka mimah bawknaak benawh ak kyi khyt, Farasi benna awm nyng. ⁶ Ka pakhqi venawh Khawsa ing awi a taaknaak amyihna ngaih-unaak ka taaknaak a dawnawh tuhngawi awh kai ing awidengnaak hu nyng. ⁷ Vawhkaw awikamnaak a soepnaak a tym ce lamtoen doena pilnam hlaih hli tloek ing khawthan khawkdai Khawsa bi ce bi uhy. Aw sangpahrang vawhkaw ngaih-unaak a dawngawh Judakhqi ing kai thawlh nik puk uhy. ⁸ Ikawtih Khawsa ing thlakthi thawh sak tlaih hy tice ikawtih am namik cangnaak hy voei?

⁹ Kai ingawm Nazareth Jesu ang ming ve ang coengnaak thai khuina oelh aham anak poek nyng. ¹⁰ Cedawngawh Jerusalem khaw awh awm cemyihna ce ana sai nyng. Khawsoih boeikhqi a saithainaak ce haw na nyng saw thlakciim

khawzah ce thawngim awh thla nyng, cekkhi ce a thih sak awh, a mingmih ami thih ce ana ngaih pyi nyng. ¹¹ A mingmih toel aham sinakawk pynoet coeng pynoet awh cet nyng saw, Jesu ang ming ce kqawn seet sak ngah ngah nyng. Cekkhi ak khan awh kak kaw a so soeih dawngawh, cekkhi thekhanaak aham qam chang dy dyna cet nyng.

Paul A Thangthai Awhkaw

¹² Ceamyihna qam chang na ka ceh awh, hypoet taw khawsoeih boeikhqi a sathainaak haw na nyng saw Damaska khaw na cet nyng. ¹³ Khawnghyp awh, Aw sangpahrang, lam ka ceh huili awh, khan na kaw vangnaak ce hu nyng, cawhkaw vangnaak cetaw khawmik anglakawh awm vang khqoet hy, ce ing ce kamah ingkaw ka ceh pyikhqi ce nik coei pheng khqi hy.

¹⁴ Dek na tlu boeih unyng, cawh Aqamaic awi na awi ak kqawn law ce za nyng, **'Saul, Saul, kawtih nani the nani kha naak? Hling na suih ce namah aham ni a tlawh hy,'** ni tina hy.

¹⁵ Cawh kai ing, 'Nang ve a u nu, Bawipa?' tina nyng.

'Bawipa ing, **'Kai taw nang ing na the na khanaak Jesu ni.** ¹⁶ **Tuh tho nawhtaw dyi lah. Nang ve ka tyihzawih pynoet na caksak aham na venawh dang hawh nyng,**

kai ing na huh cekhqi ingkaw tuh awhkawng kai ing ka nim huh hly kawikhqi ak dyih pyikung dyihthing na awm kawp ti. ¹⁷ **Nak thlangkhqi ingkaw Gentelkhqi kut khui awhkawng kai ing ni hul kawng nyng.** ¹⁸ **Cekkhi amik dang sak nawh thannaak awhkawng vangnaak ak khuina hlat sak aham ingkaw, setan thaawmnaak kut khui awhkawng Khawsa benna hlat aham nang ve ni tyi kawng nyng, cawh ni cekkhi ing thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak ingkaw kai ak khuiawh cangnaak awh ciimnaak ak hukhi anglakawh hun ce ami taak hly lawt,'** ni tina hy.

¹⁹ Cedawngawh, sangpahrang Agrippa, khawh khan nakaw ik-oeih ka huh ce am oelh thai nyng.

²⁰ Lamma cyk awh Damaska khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi venawh, cekcoengawh Jerusalem khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ingkaw Juda qam awhkaw thlang boeih a venawh, Gentel thlangkhqi boeih a venawh awm, zutnaak ing Khawsa venna hlat unawh zutnaak ce them sainaak ing a ming dang sak thai aham awi kqawn pe nyng. ²¹ Vawh Judakhqi ing bawkim awh nim tu unawh him aham ni ngaih uhy. ²² Cehlai tuhngawi dy awh Khawsa ing nik pyi hy, cedawngawh tuhngawi

awh thlak zawi thlak bau a haiawh awi kqawn aham dyi nyng. Tawngkhkhqi ingkaw Mosi ing ak law hly kaw i-oeih anak kqawn ce ak pleeng na awi ap kqawn nyng-²³ Khrih ing a khuikha awh thlakthi anglak awhkawng lammacyk na tho kaw, ak thlangkhqi ingkaw Gentel thlangkhqi venawh vangnaak awi kqawn pe kaw, ti cen kak khypy hy,” tina hy.

²⁴ Paul ing ak cangnaak awi ak kqawn huili awh Festa ing awi ce qawt pehy. “Paul, na cyih am awm voel hy ve! Ak sang na cyihnaak na cawngnaak ing ni qaw sak hawh hy,” tina hy.

²⁵ Cawh paul ing, “Ak leek soeih Festa, am qaw nyng. Kak awih kqawn ve thym nawh a kung a dawng awm hy. ²⁶ Sangpahrang ing vemyihkhqi ve sim hy, anih a venawh ngaihding na kqawn pe thai nyng. A kil awh ang hyp i-oeih sai na ama awm adawngawh, vawhkaw kak kqawnkhqi boeih ve ama sim pynoet ca awm am awm hy tinawh sim nyng. ²⁷ Agrippa sangpahrang, tawngkhqi ve nak cangnaak nu? Cang na hyk ti tice sim nyng,” tina hy. ²⁸ Cawh Agrippa ing Paul na ce, “A tym ak tawica ak khuiawh kai ve Khrih thlang na ning coeng sak vang tinawh nak poek nawh nu?” tina hy. ²⁹ Paul ing, “A tym ak tawica awm khaw choet awm nang

doeng kaana tuhngawi awh kai ak awi ak ngaikhqi boeih ing, vawhkaw thiqui kqawn kaana, kai amyihna nami awm thainaak aham Khawsa venawh cykch nyng,” tina hy.

³⁰ Cawh sangpahrang ce tho hy, anih ak pyikung qam uk boei ingkaw Bernice ingkaw cawh ak ngawikhqi boeih ce tho uhy. ³¹ Ipkhui awhkawng ami ceh awh, “Ve ak thlang ing ve thih ham ingkaw thawngim tlaak aham kaw na ikaw awm am sai hlai hy,” ti qu uhy. ³² Agrippa ing Festa a venawh, “Kaisara a venna ceh aham ama thoe mantaw, ve ak thlang ve hlah aham awm mai hawh hlai hy,” tina hy.

27

Rom Na Cet Hy

¹ Italy qam na kaimih ka mi ceh aham awm hy, tinawh awi amik tlyk awhtaw Paul ingkaw thawng ak tlakhqi thlang vangkhqi ce Julia ak mingnaak, Augusta a qalkap zakhat ak ukkung a venawh ni pek khqi uhy. ² Adqamuttini khaw awhkawng lawng ing Asia qam awhkaw tuicunli a keng na ak awm khawkhqi benna ceh aham tuicunli awh cet unyng. Thesalonika khaw awh ak awm Makedonia pa pynoet ce kaimih a hu awh bat lawt hy.

³ A khawngawi nyn awh Sidon khaw awh dym unyng; Paul ing a

ngoengaihnaakkhqi a thoeh thainaak aham Julia ing qeennaak ing Paul ce a pyikhqi venna ceh sak hy. ⁴ Cawhkawng ce tuicunli aw h cet tlaih bai unyng, khaw a hli dawngawh khawhli a dipnaak benna kawng Kupra tuilak cung ce poeng unyng. ⁵ Kilikia ingkaw Pamphylia tuikeng tuicunli ce poeng unyng saw Kilikia qam aw h kaw Mura khaw aw h dym unyng. ⁶ Ce a hunawh qalkap zakhat ukkung ing Italy qam benna ak cet Alexandria lawng ce hu nawh ce a lawng aw h ce ngawi pahoei unyng. ⁷ Khawngghi ka mi di aw h Kanidu khaw ce a kyinaak ak khuiawh kawng pha unyng. Khawhli ing ama ning dym sak thai khqi dawngawh Salmoni vang ben caqai aw h ak awm khawhli a sitnaak Krete tuilak cung benna cet unyng. ⁸ Tuikeng keng aw h a kyinaak ak khuiawh kawng cet poe unyng saw, Lasea khaw venawh ak awm lawng dymnaak leek a mi ti a hun ce pha unyng.

⁹ Khawngghi a boeih aw h, Buhzeihnaak awm a boeih hawh dawngawh lawng ing ceh ve kqih awm soeih soeih hawh hy. Cedawngawh Paul ing cekkhi venawh ngaihtaaknaak awi kqawn pek khqi hy. ¹⁰ “Koeinaakhqi, tuh ningnih ni cehnaak ve a kqih awm soeih hy, ni cehnaak lawng ingkaw ik-oeihkhqi aham awm

kqih awm nawh, nimah a hqingnaak aham dy awm kqih awm hy,” tinak khqi hy. ¹¹ Cehlai paul ing ak kqawn peek awi ce qalkap zakhat ukkung ing ang ngai peek kaana, lawng ak mawngkung ingkaw lawng ak takung ak awi ce ngai pe lat hy. ¹² Chikca aw h lawng dymnaak aham ama nep dawngawh, thlang khawzah ing ceh poe aham ce ngaih uhy, Phoiniki khaw ce pha nawh caw h ce chikca hawnaak aham ngaih uhy. Cawhkaw lawng dymnaak cetaw Krete tuilak cung khawtlaak ben nakaw thlung ingkaw kham benawh awm baw k hy.

Khawhli

¹³ Kham ben nakaw zilh ce ak heng cana a hli aw h, ami ngaihnaak amyihna ce awm hawh hy, tinawh amik poek dawngawh lawng ami kingnaak qui ce hlam unawh Krete tuikeng aw h ce cet poe unyng. ¹⁴ Iqyt awm a di hlanawh, thlungben khaw law benna kaw khawhli ce tuilak cung benna kawng hli law hy. ¹⁵ Lawng ce khawhli ing zawn nawh zilh ce ak tha a awm dawngawh hai benna ce am cet thai voel hy; lawng ce hlah hqoeng unawh zilh ing a ngaih ngaih na zawn hy. ¹⁶ khawhli a sitnaak tuilak cung ak zawi ca Kauda ami ti ce ka mi poeng aw h, a kyinaak ak khuiawh kawng loetnaak lawng ak zawica ce tu thai unyng. ¹⁷ Cawhkaw lawng ak zawica ce lawng

awh amik dawh awh, qui nuk thla unawh lawng awh king qap uhy. Syrtis dizui ce lawng ing su hau kaw ami ti dawngawh, hizan ce dawh uhy, cedawngawh lawng ce khawhli ing a ngaih ngaih na zawn hy. ¹⁸ Ceamyihna khawhli ing ani zawn khqi dawngawh, a khawngawi nyn awhtaw lawng awhkaw ik-oeih ak qihkhqi ce tui na khawng uhy. ¹⁹ Am thum nyn awhtaw, a mimah a kut qoe qoe ing lawng awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce tui na khawng uhy. ²⁰ Khawngghi khawqyt awh khawmik aihchi awm am dang qoe nawh khaw a hli law khqoet khqoet awhtaw, loet kawng unyng tinawh poeknaak qoe qoe am ta voel unyng.

²¹ Buh a ai kaana khawngghi khawqyt ami awm awh, Paul ing cekkhqi a haiawh dyi nawh, “Koeinaakhqi, kai ing Krete benna kawng am ni ceh aham kak kqawn ce naming ngai mantaw vawhkaw khuikhanaak ingkaw sungnaak ve amni hu hlai voei uh. ²² Cehlai tuh awhtaw naming ngaih qep sak hlah uh, u a ca pynoet awm am qeeng kawm uk ti, lawng vetaw see hawh kaw. ²³ Zan khawmthan kang mang awh a bi ka bi peek ka Khawsa ak khan ceityih pynoet ce ka haiawh dyi nawh, ²⁴ “Paul, koeh kqih, Kaisara a haiawh awideng aham dyi ngai ngai bit kawp ti, nang mi lawng awh amik

cetkhqi a hqingnaak boeih ce Khawsa ing qeennaak ing nang a venawh ni pe hawh hy,’ ni tina hy. ²⁵ Cedawngawh koeinaakhqi namik kaw caksak uh, Khawsa awh cangnaak ka taak dawngawh ak kqawn law amyihna awm ngai ngai bit kaw. ²⁶ Han a tuilak cung awh num taw ni taai lawk khqi ngai ngai bit kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

Lawng A Seetnaak

²⁷ Khawngghi hqanyn awh ak phlinaak khawmthan awh Adriatic Tuicunli awh khawhli ing ani zawn khqi hui awh, thanlung awh lawng ak mawngkungkhqi ing hanawh kaw ceng nu zoe law voe voe hawh hy tinawh sim uhy. ²⁸ Tui tahnaak ing tui ce ami tah awh dawng kqetkip dung hy. A khoeh a awm awh ami tah tlaih awh dawng khqukip dung bai hy. ²⁹ lawng ing lungnu su hau kaw ami ti dawngawh, a kingnaak thi koeiloen pupthli ce thla unawh khawkdai ce cykcahnaak ing qeh unyng. ³⁰ Lawng awhkawng loet aham ami ngaih dawngawh, lawng ak mawngkhqi ing lawng ce tui awh nuk thla uhy, lawng ami kingnaak thi koeiloen amik nuk thlak amyihna sa qu unawh nuk kqum uhy. ³¹ Cawh Paul ing qalkap zakhat ukkung ingkaw qalkapkhqi venawh, “Ve ak thlangkhqi ve lawng awh ama mi awm mai mantaw, am loet hly tang

uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy.
³² Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi
 ing lawng ami kingnaak qui
 ce tlyk boet unawh lawng ce
 tui aw hlah hqoeng uhy.

³³ Khaw a dai law tawm
 awhtaw Paul ing cekkhqi
 boeih ce buh ai aham kqawn
 pehy. “Ni hu khawngghi
 pahqa hlaihphli khuiawh,
 buh a ai kaana ngaihkyi
 kawboet ing awm uhyk
 ti. ³⁴ Tuh awhtaw buh
 ai hlah uh. Buh nami
 ai aw h ni khawngghi nami
 khah hly. Nangmih ak
 khuiawh u ingawm nami lu
 awhkaw lusam pin pynoet
 zani am hqui kawm uk ti,”
 tinak khqi hy. ³⁵ Cemyihna
 awi ak kqawn peek khqi
 coengawh, phaihipi ce lo
 nawh a mingmih boeih
 a haina Khawsa venawh
 zeelnaak awi kqawn hy.
 Cekcoengawh phaihipi ce
 thek nawh ai uhy. ³⁶ Cawh
 aming ngaih ding boeih
 nawh thlang vang ing buh
 ce ai uhy. ³⁷ Lawng aw h
 ak ngawikhqi boeih taw
 thlang 276 law unyng.
³⁸ Buh ak phyi na ami ai
 coeng awhtaw, lawng ce a
 zangnaak bet aham cang ce
 tui aw h khawng uhy.

³⁹ Khaw a dai law awhtaw,
 han a hun awhkaw dek
 hy voei nu tice am sim
 hlai uhy, dizui ce hu uhy.
 Cedawngawh ang coeng thai
 awhtaw cawhkaw ceng aw h
 lawng ce dym sak aham cai
 uhy. ⁴⁰ A kingnaak quikhqi
 tlyk unawh tuicunli aw h ce-
 hta hyt uhy, Cekcoengawh

lawng ami kaihnaak quikhqi
 awm hlam boeh boeh uhy.
 Zilh a law hawi unawh
 lawng ce ceng benna zawn
 sak uhy. ⁴¹ Cehlai lawng
 ing ceng aw hkaw dizui ce su
 hy. Lawng a lu ing dizui ce
 a suk a dawngawh am tat
 thai voel hy, cehlai lawng a
 huben taw tuih tha a awm
 aih dawngawh ek boeh boeh
 hy.

⁴² Thawng ak tlakhqi
 boeih ce tui aw h zo unawh
 cen kanglak kawm uh, ami
 ti dawngawh qalkapkhqi
 ing him boeh boeh aham
 cai uhy. ⁴³ Cehlai qalkap
 zakhat ak ukkung ing Paul
 ce hlyn aham a ngaih
 dawngawh cekkhqi ing
 aming cainaak ce kham pek
 khqi hy. Cedawngawh u
 awm tui ak zo thai taw
 lawng aw hkawng ceng na
 tui aw h ami zo aham awi
 pek khqi hy. ⁴⁴ Thlang
 vang tloek bai taw a vang
 thingpen ak khan ingkaw
 lawng ak keek aw h awm
 aham awi pehy. Ceamyihna
 sai unawh thlang boeih ing
 ak soep cana ceng ce pha
 uhy.

28

Malta Khqi Khawboe

¹ Ceng ami pha boeih
 awhtaw, cawhkaw tuilak
 cung ce Malta tuilak cung
 ti uhy, tice sim unyng. ² Ce
 a tuilak aw h ak awmkhqi
 boeih ing kaimih ce ni toek
 ni teng khqi uhy. Kaimih
 aham mai tih law unawh
 aawm unyng, khaw a nawh

khaw ding hy. ³ Paul ing thikkohkhqi ce boem nawh mai aw h a tih aw h ak chy ak ngan khqi ce mai h hlawk ang zaak aw h ce cawn law hy, Paul ce a kut aw h cuk nawh bat hy. ⁴ Ce a tuilak cung aw h ak awmkhqi ing Paul a kut aw h kaw khqi ak bat ce ami huh aw h, "Ve ak thlang ve thlang ak him vani hy voei, tui aw h kawng taw loet haw h hlai hy, amak thym phu suinaak ing a hqing am ngaih nawh ni ve," ti uhy.

⁵ Cehlai Paul ing khqi ce mai aw h phum nawh a tlaw h am za qoe hy. ⁶ Thlangkhqi ing taw a kut ce hling kaw, tlu law kawm-saw thik tlang kaw tinaw h poek uhy, cehlai ami geh khing aw h aw m Paul taw ikawmyihna aw m am aw m hy, cawhtaw amik kaw ce thaw unaw h anih ve khawsa va ni hy voei tinaw h poek uhy.

Malta Awh Bibinaak

⁷ Ce a tuilak cung aw h boei na ak aw m Publiu a dum ce ce a venaw h aw m hy. Anih ing kaimih ce nik khy khqi nawh a im aw h khaw thum voei ani aw m sak khqi aw h ak leek cana ni toek ni teng khqi hy. ⁸ A pa ce tlo nawh zaih hy, a sa tlo nawh tumthe aw m tlo hy. Paul ing anih a venna cet hy, cykcah-naak taak pe nawh ak khan aw h a kut a tloeng peek aw h goei hy. ⁹ Caw h kaw ik-oeih ce ami huh aw h, ce tuilak cung aw h amik aw m thlak

chang boeih aw m law unaw h qoeinaak hu uhy. ¹⁰ A mingmih ing kaimih ce nim kyihcah khqi uhy, cet hlah u sih ka mi ti aw h kaimih a ngoengaihnaakkhqi boeih ce toen law uhy.

Rom Awh A Dytnaak Na

¹¹ Hla thum a di coeng awhtaw, ang ming phir, Alexandria khaw aw h kaw lawng, chikca aw h kawng tuilak cungaw h ak aw m haw h, ce a lawng ing cet unyng. ¹² Sirakuse khaw na thoeng unyng saw, caw h ce khaw thum voei aw m unyng. ¹³ Ce a khaw aw h kawng cet tlaih bai unyng saw Rhegium khaw pha bai unyng. A khawn-gawi nyn aw h kham benna kaw khaw ce hli law naw h caw h kaw a khawngawi nyn bai aw h Puteoli khaw ce pha unyng. ¹⁴ Ce a khaw aw h koeinaakhqi thlang vang ce aw m uhy, a mingmih ing khaw khqih nyn aw m pyi aham kaimih ce nik khy khqi uhy. Caw h kawng ce Rom khaw na cet unyng. ¹⁵ Caw h kaw amik aw m koeinaakhqi ing kaimih law hy ti aming zaak caw h, Appia hun aw h kaw ik-oeih zawihnaak ingkaw savang im pakthum a aw mnaak hun dyna kaimih ce ni do khqi uhy. Caw h kaw thlangkhqi ce Paul ing a huh aw h Khawsa venaw h zeelnaak awi kqawn nawh ang ngaih qep hy. ¹⁶ Rom khaw ka mi pha aw h, Paul taw qalkap pynoet ing doen nawh amah

poek awh awm thainaak ce pe uhy.

Rom Khaw Awh Judah Khqi

17 Khaw thum voei a awm coengawh Paul ing juda thlang sawikungkhqi ce khy hy. Cekkhi boeih ce ami law awh, Paul ing cekkhi venawh: “Koeinaakhqi, nik thlangkhqi ing ami nu pa a phung ak kalh na ikaw awm am sai hlai nyng, Jerusalem khaw awh nim tu unawh Romkhqi kut awh ni pe uhy. 18 Cekkhi ing awi a mini deng awh thihnaak khoek na thawlhnaak ikaw am ka sai dawngawh hlah aham ni ngaih uhy. 19 Cehlai Judakhqi ing am ngaih unawh, Kaisara a ven pha aham kai ing thoeh nyng. Kak thlangkhqi ak khan awh thawlh puk aham amni. 20 Vawh nangmih mi hu qu unawh awi kqawn aham nik khy khqi nyng. Israelkhqi ang ngaih-unaak awh ni kai ve thiqui ing khih na ka awm,” tina hy. 21 Cekkhi ing, Nang akawng awh ce Judah nakawng capat am hu unyng, cekcoengawh ce nakawng amik law koeinaa u ingawm nang a seetnaak ikaw ap kqawn hlan uhy. 22 Cehlai nang a huhnaak ikawmyihna a awmnaak tice zaak aham ngaih unyng, a hun hoei awhkaw thlangkhqi ingtaw vawhkaw thlangboel ak thai na ak awm ve ak che ngai na kqawn uhy,” tina uhy.

Paul Ak Awikqawn

23 Khaw hypoet awh Paul ing hqum aham awi amik kqawn awh, Paul a awmnaak im awh thlang khawzah ce law uhy. Mymcang awhkawng khawmy dy na cekkhi venawh Khawsa qam awithang leek ce ak kqawn peek awh Mosi a anaa awi ingkaw tawng-hakhqi ak cauk awhkawng Jesu akawng ce aming zak-simnaak aham kqawn pek khqi hy. 24 Ak awihkqawn awhkawng thlang a vang ingtaw am cang na uhy. 25 A mimah ce oelh qu unawh, a hukhit na Paul ing vawhkaw awi ve ak kqawn awhtaw voei uhy: “Ciim Myihla ing nami pakdamkhqi venawh Isaiah hawnaak ing awitak ce vemyihna anak kqawn hy:

26 Ve thlangkhqi venawh cet nawhtaw,

Za hlai voei uk ti am zasim kawm uk ti; hu hlai voei uk ti, am hat kawm uk ti.

27 ikawtih vekkhqi ak kaw ve qep aih nawh; aming hakhqi ingawm am za thai uhy,

ami mik ce him uhy. Cemyih am mantaw hu kawm usaw,

za kawm uh, kawlung ing zasim kawm usaw hlat kawm uh,

cawh kai ing qoei sak khqi hy kawng,’ tihy.

28 Cedawngawh Gentelkhqi venawh Khawsa a hulnaak ce pha hawh nawh,

a mingmih ing ngai kawm uh, tice nami sim aham ngaih nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

²⁹ Ve ak awi ak kqawn awh, Judakhqi ce a mimah ingkaw a mimah aming oelh qu doena cet uhy. ³⁰ Khaw kum hih khui cawh ce Paul ing im vat nawh awm hy. A venna ak law thlangkhqi boeih ce ak nep cana do hy. ³¹ Qaal leeknaak ing ak kangkung a awm kaana Khawsa qam a kawng ce ak kqawn awh Jesu Khrih akawng ce cawngpyi hy.

Rom

Rom Ham Awithangleek

¹ Paul, Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih, tyihzawih hamna ak khy, Khawsa Awithangleek kqawn hamna ak khy ing, ² cawhkaw awithangleek taw Cakciim awh amah a tawngkhqi hawnaak ing ak cyk ca awhkawng a taak hyt awi ceni, ³ pumsa ben awhtaw David a cadil na ak awm, amah a capa akawng ce, ⁴ thihnaak awhkawng a thawhnaak ak coming, ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih taw Khawsa capa ni tinawh thaawmnaak ing ciimcaihnaak Myihla ing kqawn hy. ⁵ Anih ak coming ang ming awh, cangnaak ak coming ak awingainaak ak khuiawh thlangkhqi ing a mi kun thainaak aham Gentel thlangkhqi khy aham am qeennaak ing ceityih bibi ve ni hu uhy. ⁶ Nangmih awm Jesu Khrih thlang na awm lawt aham ak khy khqi anglakawh paa lawt uhyk ti.

⁷ Khawsa ing lungna nawh thlak ciimcaih na awm hamna ak khy Rom khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih a venawh: Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a venawh kaw ngaihdingnaak ingkaw am qeennaak nangmih Rom khawawh ak awmkhqi boeih a venawh awm seh.

Paul Ing Rom Na Ceh Ham Ngaih Hy

⁸ Lamma cyk awh, nangmih ak cangnaak akawng ce khawmdek pum awh amik kqawn dawngawh, nangmih boeih awh ce Jesu Khrih ak coming Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng. ⁹ Kak kawlung boeih ing a Capa ak awithangleek khypy nyng saw a bi ka bi peekkung, Khawsa ing cykcahnaak ka taaknaak a hoei awh nangmih am nim hilh khqi qoe qoe nyng tice sim nyng, ¹⁰ a hukhit awh nangmih a venna ka lawnaak thai aham Khawsa ing chawh am awng lawnaak aham cykcah nyng. ¹¹ Myihla kutdo a vang a phal awm ni pek khqi nawh namik tha a awmnaak thai aham nami huh aham ngaih soeih nyng; ¹² pynoet ingkaw pynoet cangnaak benawh thaawmnaak ni taaknaak aham ngaih nyng. ¹³ Gentel thlangkhqi venawh ak thaih kak bih hawh amyihna, nangmih anglakawh awm kak bihnaak thai aham, law aham cai khing hawh hlai nyng (tuhdy anik kangkung awm khak hy) tice, koeinaakhqi, a sim kaana awm ham am ni ngaih khqi nyng.

¹⁴ Greek thlangkhqi ingkaw Greek thlangkhqi am a venawh awm, thlakcyikhqi ingkaw thlakqawkhqi venawh awm sai hly kawi ta khak nyng. ¹⁵ Cedawngawh maw Rom khaw awh amik awm nangmih a venawh awm awithangleek kqawn

aham ka ngaih khak lawt mah hy. ¹⁶ Awithang leek awh chahnaak am ta nyng, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih hulnaak a hamna Khawsa ak thaawmnaak na a awm dawngawh: lamma-cyk awh Judakhqi ahamna awm nawh cekcoengawh Gentelkhqi ahamna awm hy. ¹⁷ Awithang leek awh Khawsa venawh kawng ak dyng pynoet ce dang hawh hy, "Thlakdyng taw cangnaak ing hqing kaw," tinawh qee ce amyihna, ak cyk ca awhkawng a dytnaak dyna cangnaak ing dyngnaak ce awm hawh hy.

Gentelkhqi Khawsak

¹⁸ Khawsa amak simkhqi ingkaw khawboe setnaak ing thlang ak thekhanaak thlakche khqik khanawh khan benna kawng Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce dang noe noe hawh hy, ¹⁹ Khawsa ing ak zoei cana a sai peek khqi dawngawh, a mingmih ing Khawsa a mi sim thainaak aham zoei cahy. ²⁰ Ikawtih khawmdek a syn cyk ca awhkawng sim thai na amak awm Khawsa a saithainaak, kumqui thaawmnaak ingkaw a Khawsa nihnaak ce, ak ceet cana dang hawh hy, a them saikhqi awh zaaksim thainaak awm hawh nawh, thlanghqing ing oelh thainaak a lam am awm hy. ²¹ Khawsa ce sim hlai uhy, Khawsa amyihna am kyihcah unawh zeelnaak awi awm ap kqawn uhy, themche poeknaak ing

amik kawlung be nawh, amik kawmikna hyp hy. ²² Thlakcyi na ngai qu hlai uhy, thlakqaw na awm uhy, ²³ amak see thai Khawsa a boeimangnaak ce ak see thai thlanghqing, phakhqi, qamsakhqi ingkaw ak cawl-hthaikhqi a myi amyihna sai uhy. ²⁴ Cedawngawh Khawsa ing a mimah thawlh ngaihnaak amyihna pynoet ingkaw pynoet a pum ce chahqai na a awmnaak aham nu pa thawlh sainaak amak ciimcaih benna pehy. ²⁵ Khawsa awitak ce a hqawng ah qapna coeng sak unawh, ak saikung anglakawh a sai them ce bawk unawh a bi ce bi pe uhy. Ak Saikung taw ang loetna kyihcah tyng ni. Amen.

²⁶ Cedawngawh Khawsa ce chahpyih hamna hyyngaihnaak ing mang taak nawh; nukhqi ingawm ami thang-pyi khawsaknaak ce amak leek khawsaknaak benna hawi pyi uhy; ²⁷ cemyih lawtna pakhqi ingawm nukhqi mi ih a awmnaak ce nawn unawh, pa ingkaw pa zaak amak leekna ip a awm unawh ami thawlh phu zaawk kawi ce amimah ing zaawk uhy.

²⁸ Khawsa simnaak ve ikawna awm ama ming ngai dawngawh, a mimah ak kawlung setnaak ing sai hly am kawi sainaak benna Khawsa ing a mingmih ce pek khqi hy. ²⁹ Cekkhi ce thawlhnaak a soep a hoei, khawboe setnaak,

kamvaanaak ingkaw seet-naak ing be unawh; ytnaak, thlang himnaak, hqonaak, thailatnaak, sawhnaak ing be uhy; thlang theetnaak, ³⁰ kawsonaak, Khawsa sawhnaak, thlang kawna am huhnaak, thinsahnaak ingkaw oek qunaak ing be uhy; themche sainaak, nu pa ak awi am ngainaak; ³¹ kaw amak awmkhqi, cangnaak amak takhqi, lungnaak amak takhqi, qeemaal amak takhqi na awm uhy. ³² Cemyih a them che ak saikhqi taw ami thih ham awm hy ti Khawsak awipeek ak awm ce sim hlai uhyk ti, a mimah ing a mi sai doeng am khoek nawh, thlang chang ak saikhqi ce ym pyi uhy.

2

Khawsak Awidengnaak Ak Thym

¹ Cedawngawh, nangmih, thlang awi ak dengkhqi, na mimah awm ap cang lawk uhyk ti, thlang awi nami dengnaak ahoei awh, namah ni na thawlh khqoeng hy, thlang awi ak deng nang ingawm cemyih ni na sai lawt hy. ² Cemyih them ak saikhqi ak khanawh Khawsa ak awidengnaak taw awitak awh ni ang dyih hy tice ni sim uhy. ³ Cedawngawh, nang thlanghqing, namah ing cemyih ik-oeih ce na sai lawt dawngawh thlang awi na deng awh, Khawsa ak awidengnaak khui awhkawng

loet tloe kawng nyng, tinawh nak poek nawh nu? ⁴ Am awhtaw Khawsam qeennaak ing zutnaak benna ni sawi hy tice a sim kaana, am qeennaak, qeenkhaw ang ngainaak ingkaw ang yh thainaakkhqi ce kawna a huh kaana na awm nawh nu?

⁵ Cehlai namik kawlung a hqamnaak ingkaw am nang zutnaakkhqi boeih ce, amah ak awidengnaak ak dyng khawngghi a pha awh, namah aham Khawsa ak kawsonaak ak cun nani na awm khqoeng hy. ⁶ Khawsa ing thlang boeih ing ami them sainaak amyihna a phu ce pe kaw. ⁷ Them leek sainaak a qoeng kaana boeimangnaak, kqihchah naak ingkaw amak see thai ik-oeih ak suikhqi venawh Khawsa ing kumqui hqing-naak ce pe kaw. ⁸ Cehlai amah ak kawngaih doeng sui nawh awitak ak oelkhqi ingkaw them che ak sai thlangkhqi ham kawsonaak ce awm kaw: ⁹ Ik-oeih che ak sai thlangkhqi ham kawseetnaak ingkaw khuikhanaak awm kaw: Judakhqi aham awm maa kawmsaw cekcoengawh Gentelkhqi aham awm kaw; ¹⁰ Cehlai boeimangnaak, kqihchahnaak ingkaw ngai-hdingnaak ce ik-oeih leek ak saikhqi ham awm kaw: Judakhqi ham awm maa kawmsaw cekcoengawh Gentelkhqi ham awm kaw. ¹¹ Ikawtih Khawsa ing u a

haai awm am toek hy.

¹² Anaa awi kaana thawl-hnaak ak saikhqi boeih taw anaa awi kaana plawci lawt kawm uh, anaa awi ak khuiawh thawlhnaak ak saikhqi boeih awm anaa awi ing awi deng lawt kaw. ¹³ Ikawtih anaa awi ak zakhqi taw Khawsa haiawh thlak dyng na am awm hy, cehlai anaa awi haiawh thlak dyng na am ta pai hlai uhy, ¹⁴ (Gentelkhqi ing Anaa awi ce am ta pai hlai uhy, a mimah poek awh anaa awi ing a ngoekhqci ce sai uhy, anaa awi am ta hlai uhy, cekkhqi aham anaa awi na awm hawh hy, ¹⁵ anaa awi ing a ngoekhqci ce amik kawlung khuiawh qee hyt na awm hawh hy, a mimah a sim naak ingawm dyih pyi hy, amik poeknaak khqi ing thawlh puk unawh ang dyih na awm dyih pyi bai uhy.) ¹⁶ Khawsa ing Jesu Khrih ak coming kai ing awithang leek kak khyppinaak amyihna thlanghqing awhkaw ang hyp kawpoekkhqi ce awi a deng awh ve ve awm bit kaw.

Judahkhqi Mi Cawngpyinaak Awi

¹⁷ Tuh nangmih ing, Juda thlang na awm unyng ti uhyk ti; anaa awi awh hang unawh Khawsa mi tuqunaak awh nang oek qu awhtaw; ¹⁸ amah ak kawngaih ce sim u tiksaw anaa awi ing a ni cawngpyi

amyihna ak leek khqoet ik-oeih ce nami sim awhtaw; ¹⁹ mik hyp ak sawikung, thannaak ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi ham vangnaak na nami awm awhtaw; ²⁰ thlakqawkhqi lam ak huhkung, naasenkhi ak cawngpyikung na ngai qu u tiksaw, anaa awi awhkawng cyihnaak ingkaw awitak ce ta hawh uhyk ti. ²¹ Cawhtaw, nangmih, thlak chang ak cawngpyikungkhqi, namah ingkaw namah taw am nang cawng qu pyi nawh nu? Amamim quuknaak aham ak cawngpyikungkhqi ing namim qu nawh nu? ²² Thlang ing a samphaih aham am awm hy tinawh ak kqawnkung ing, na sam na phaih nawh nu? Myiqawl bawknaak ak tyih nang ing, myiqawl bawknaak bawkimkhqi ce na muk nawh nu? ²³ Anaa awi ak oek qu pyikhqi ing, anaa awi eeknaak ing Khawsa ce nak thekhanaak nu? ²⁴ Nangmih awh Gentelkhqi anglakawh Khawsa'ng ming kqawn seet na awm hawh hy," tinawh a qee amyihna.

²⁵ Anaa awi nami hquut awhtaw chahhui qeet ve phu tahy, cehlai anaa awi ce nami eek awhtaw, chahhui amak qeet thlang amih nani nami awm hy. ²⁶ Chahhui amak qeet thlangkhqi ing anaa awi ing a ngoe ce a mi hquut awhtaw, chahhui ak qeet thlang amyihna am nik poek kawm nu? ²⁷ Pumsa awh chahhui am qeet hlai hy

anaa awi ak hquut ing nang-mih ce ni thawlh sak khqi kaw, ca ing a qee anaa awi ta unawh chahhui ak qeet thlang na awm hlai uhyk ti, anaa awi ak eekkung na awm uhyk ti.

²⁸ Ak khanben doeng ak dang ingkaw ak khan benawh pumsa chahhui ak qeet doek ak thlang ce Juda thlang amni. ²⁹ Ak khui benawh ak awm; Myihla ingkaw lingbyi kawlung chahhui ak qeet ak thlang, ca doeng ing qee doek na amak awm ak thlang ce ni Juda thlang na a awm hy. Cemyih ak thlang ce thlanghqing ing am kyih pai hlai hy Khawsa ing kyih hy.

3

Khawsa A Ypawmnaak

¹ Cawhtaw Juda thlang na awmnaak ing ikaw haw-ihkhangnaak a awm, am awhtaw chahhui qeetnaak aw h a phu ikaw a awm? ² Ik-oeih soepkep aw h a leek-naak awm hy! Lamma cyk aw h a leeknaak taw, Khawsa awi qoe qoe ce a mingmih a venawh khoem sak hy.

³ Thlang a vang ing cang-naak a ma taak mai mantaw ikawmyihna a awm kaw? A mingmih ak cangnaak a zawi dawngawh Khawsa a ypawmnaak ce hqee thai nawh nu? ⁴ Am hqee qoe qoe hy! Thlanghqing ing a qaai kqawn seiawm Khawsa taw am qaai hy;

“Nak awih kqawn ing cangnaak ni pe nawh awi na deng aw h noeng hyk ti,” tinawh qee hyt amyihna.

⁵ Cehlai ningnih am ni dyngnaak ing Khawsa a dyngnaak ce ak caih khqoet na ang dang sak mantaw ikaw nik kqawn kaw? Khawsa ing thlang a phep man Khawsa ve amak dyngna awm hly nawh nu? (A thlanghqing kqawn amyihna ni kak kqawn hy.) ⁶ Cemyih amni! Cemyihna a awm mai mantaw, ikawmyihna nu Khawsa ing khawmdek ve awi a dengnaak kaw? ⁷ U ingawm, Kai a thawlhnaak ing Khawsa a thymnaak ce ang dang sak khqoet awhtaw amah a boeimang-naak na awm khqoet kaw, kawtih thawlh daw k sak na ka awm bai kaw?” ti mai kaw. ⁸ Ikawtih thlangkhqi ing kaimih ve nik kqawn seet unawh – “Ik-oeih leek a lawnaak aham ik-oeih che sai u sih,” tinawh am ka mik kqawn ce a mi nik kqawn sak uh? Cemyihna ak kqawnkhqi taw a mi daw k aham tyng qoe hy.

Thlang Dyng Am Awm Hy

⁹ Cawhtaw ikaw ing ni dyt sak kaw? Ningmih ve nik leek bet uh nu? Am ni leek qoe qoe hy! Juda awm Gentel awm thawlhnaak ak khuiawh ni awm boeih uhy tice nik kqawn caih law pek khqi hawh nyng.

10 U awm thlak dyng am awm hy, pynoet ca awm am awm hy;

11 ak zasim thlang pynoet awm am awm hy, Khawsa ak sui thlang pynoet awm am awm hy.

12 Thlang boeih lam hang unawh, hawnaak amak tlaak thlang na awm hawh uhy;

them leek ak sai u pynoet awm am awm hy, pynoet ca awm am awm hy.

13 A mik awiqawng ce phyi amyihna awng qu nawh; a mim lai ing thlang thai na uhy. A mi hui awh khqui ak chy ce awm hy.

14 A mim kha ce awi che ingkaw awi kha ing be uhy.

15 Thlang a thi lawng sak ham a mi khawkham ce ly sak uhy;

16 seetnaak ingkaw khuikhanaak ce a mingmih a cehnaak lam awh awm nawh,

17 ngaihdingnaak lam ce am sim uhy.

18 A mi mik awh Khawsa kqihnaak qoe qoe am awm hy," tinawh qeena a awm amyihna.

19 Kha boeih ing cyyp nawh khawmdek pum ve Khawsa ak awidengnaak khuiawh a awm thainaak aham, anaa awi ing ak

kqawnkhqi boeih ce, anaa awi ak kaiawh ak awmkhqi ham ni ak kqawn hy, tice ni sim uhy. ²⁰ Cedawngawh u awm anaa awi hquutnaak ak coming a mik huh awh thlakdyng na awm hy; anaa awi ing ni thawlhnaak ce ni sim sak khqi hy.

Cangnaak Coming Dyngnaak

²¹ Cehlai tuawh anaa awi ingkaw tawngahaakhqi a sim sak amyihna anaa awi kana Khawsa dyngnaak ce dang sak na awm hawh hy. ²² Jesu Khrih awh cangnaak ak coming ak cangnaak thlang boeih a venawh dyngnaak ce Khawsa venna kawng law hy. A lawhanaak pynoet awm am awm hy, ²³ thlang boeih ing thawlh nawh Khawsa a boeimangnaak am pang thai voel uhy, ²⁴ Cehlai Jesu Khrih a thaawngnaak qeennaak ak coming a zoena dyng sak hy. ²⁵ Khawsa ing a thi cangnaak ak coming anih ce hulnaak aham bulnaak na pehy. Ak dung na kawlung taaknaak ak coming ak cyk awhkaw thawlhnaak awh a toel kaana am hlynnnaak awh amah a dyngnaak ce dang sak aham vemyihna sai hy; ²⁶ tuh ve amah a dyngnaak ce dang sak hy, amah taw thlak dyng na awm nawh Jesu awh cangnaak ak takhqi ce awm dyng sak hy.

²⁷ Cawhtaw oek qunaak ce hana nu a awm? Am

awm voel hawh hy. I kawk coming nu oek qunaak ce a awm? Anaa awi hquutnaak ak coming ing nu? Am ni, cangnaak ak coming ni. ²⁸ Thlang ing anaa awi hquutnaak ak coming am nawh cangnaak ak coming ni dyngnaak a huh tice nim tu khak hy. ²⁹ Khawsa ve Judakhqi doeng a Khawsa nu? Gentelkhqi a Khawsa na awm am awm nawh nu? Oeih Gentelkhqi a Khawsa na awm awm hy, ³⁰ Khawsa pynoet doeng a awm dawn-gawh, Anih ing chahhui ak qeet awm amak qeet awm cawhkaw cangnaak coming dyng sak qawi haih hy. ³¹ Cawhtaw ve cangnaak ak coming anaa awi ce nik hqe nu? Am ni hqe hy! Anaa awi ce ni ni caksak hy.

4

Abraham Ak Cangnaak

¹ Cemyih, pakdam Abraham akawng ce ikawmyihna nik kqawn lah voei? ² Abraham ing bibinaak ak coming dyngnaak a na huh mantaw, ang oek qu aham awm hy; cehlai Khawsa haiawh taw am awm hy. ³ Cabu awi ing ikaw ak kqawn? "Abraham ing Khawsa cangna nawh, cawhkaw cangnaak ce dyngnaak na taak pehy," tihy. ⁴ Thlang ing bibi nawh, a bibi phu a huh ce kutdo am ming na hy, a huh hly kawi ni a huh hy. ⁵ Bi

am bi hlai hy, thlak che ak dyng sak Khawsa ak ypnaak thlang cetaw, ak cangnaak ak coming thlak dyng na awm hy.

⁶ Bibinaak a awm kaana Khawsa ing thlak dyng na a taak thlang a zoseennaak ce David ingawm a nak kqawn hy.

⁷ A khawboe seetnaak ak khanawh qeenkhaw ngai na ak awmkhqi, a thawlhnaak hlip na ak awmkhqi taw a mi zoseen hy.

⁸ Bawipa ing a thawlhnaak kawna amak sui peek thlangkhqi taw a mi zoseen hy, tinawh,

⁹ vawhkaw zoseennaak ve chahhui ak qeetkhqi doeng aham awm ak awm nu? "Abraham ak cangnaak ce am dyngnaak na taak pe hy," ni ti hawh hy.

¹⁰ Ikawmyihna a awm awh nu cemyihna a taak peek hy voei? Chahhui a qeet coengawh nu, a qeet hlanawh nu? A hu na am ni, lamma na hu hawh hy! ¹¹ Chahhui a qeet hlanawh ni cangnaak ak coming thlak dyng na awmnaak hatnaak, chahhui qeet naak ce hu hawh hy. Cedawngawh, chahhui qeet kaana awm hlai u hy ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih ing dyngnaak ce a huhnaak thai aham anih ce cekkhqi a pa na awm hy. ¹² Cekcoengawh chahhui qeet doeng kqawn kaana chahhui qeet hlanawh ni pa

Abraham ing a taak cangnaak khawleh ak tut चाह-
hui a mik qeet thlangkhqi a
pa na awm awm bai hy.

¹³ Khawmdek qona a awm
thainaak aham awikam ce
Abraham ingkaw a cakhqi
ing anaa ak coming am hu
uhy, cangnaak ak coming ak
law dyngnaak ing ni a mi
huh hy. ¹⁴ Anaa awi ak cam-
ing ak hqingkhqi ing qo ce
ami huh mantaw, cangnaak
ce a phu am awm kawm-
saw awikamnaak awm a
hqawng nani a awm hly
hawh, ¹⁵ anaa awi ingtaw
kawsonaak ni a haw law hy.
Anaa awi a ma awmnaak
awhtaw awi eeknaak awm
am awm hy.

¹⁶ Cedawngawh, qeennaak
ak coming Abraham a
cadilkhqi boeih a venawh
awi a na kam hy – anaa
awi ing ak awmkhqi doeng
kaana Abraham ak cang-
naak ak takhqi boeih a
venawh awm awi taaknaak
taw cangnaak ing ni a
law hy. Anih taw ningnih
boeih a pa na awm hy.
¹⁷ "Thlangphyn boeih a pa na
ni sai hawh nyng," tinawh
a qee myihna. Anih ing
ak cangnaak Khawsa mik
huh awh anih taw ningnih
a pa na awm hy, thlak
thikhqi venawh hqingnaak
ak pekung ingkaw amak
awm ik-oeihkhqi ak awm
sakkung taw Khawsa ni.

¹⁸ Ngaih-u aham a ma
awm awh awm Abraham

ingtaw cangnaak ing ang
ngaih-u dawngawh thlang-
phun boeih a pa na awm hy,
"Na cadil ce zah law kaw,"
tinawh a venawh kqawn
pehy. ¹⁹ Cangnaak awh tha
seet kaana awm nawh, a
pum ce ak thi hqoeng a
myihna awm hawh hlai hy
– cawh a kum zakhat tluk
law hawh hy – Sarah awm
cak kaa bai hy. ²⁰ Cehlai
Khawsa ak awikam awh up-
voetnaak a khoeh ca awm
am tahy, cangnaak awh
tha awm sak nawh Khawsa
venawh thangleeknaak ce
pehy, ²¹ Khawsa ing ak
awikamnaak awh a hoei sai
thai hy tice caangna khak
hy. ²² Cedawngawh, "Anih
ce thlak dyng na tahy."
²³ Cehlai, "thlak dyng na
tahy," tive anih aham doeng
na am qee hy, ²⁴ Bawipa
Jesu thihnaak awhkawng ak
thawhkung ce ak cangnaak
ningnih boeih a hamna awm
awm lawt hy. ²⁵ Jesu taw
ningnih a thawlhnaak awh
thihnaak yh nawh nim dyn-
gnaak a hamna thoh sak tlai-
hna awm hawh hy.

5

Qoepquinaak Ingkaw Awmhlynaak

¹ Cedawngawh, cangnaak
ak coming thlak dyng na ni
awm hawh dawngawh, Jesu
Khrih ak coming Khawsa in-
ggawi qoepnaak ce ni ta
hawh uhy, ² cangnaak ak

4:13 Gen 17.4-6; 22.17,18; Gal 3.29.
Gen 17.5.

4:18 Gen 15.5.

4:19 Gen 17.17.

4:14 Gal 3.18.

4:16 Gal 3.7.

4:17

4:25 Is. 53.4,5.

coming anih awh vawhkaw qeennaak dyih hun awh ve ning dyi uhy. Cedawngawh Khawsa a boeimang ngaih-unaak awh zeelnaak ce ni ta uhy. ³ Cedoeng awm amni, kyinaak ni huhnaak awh awm ni zeel uhy, kyinaak ing yhnaak awm sak hy tice ni sim uhy; ⁴ yhnaak ing qaalleeknaak awm sak hy, qaalleeknaak ing ngaih-unaak awm sak hy. ⁵ Ngaih-unaak ing thaseetnaak amni pe voel hy, Khawsa ing ningnih a venawh a ni peek Ciim Myihla ak coming ningnih a kawlung ce lungnaak ing syyp law hy.

⁶ Ningmih tha amak awm na ni awm unawh a tym a khoek kqoeng awh, Khawsa amak sim thlangkhqi ham Khrih ce thi hy. ⁷ Thlak leek aham taw thlang ak thi aham awm hly mai hlai hy, thlak dyng aham thlang pynoet thih aham kyi soeih kaw. ⁸ Cehlai Khawsa ingtaw ve a ik-oeih awh ve a lungnaak ce dang law sak hy: Ningmih thlak thawlh na ni awm huiawh, Khrih ce ningnih aham thi hy.

⁹ A thi ing ningnih ce a ni dyng sak khqi hawh dawngawh, Anih ak coming Khawsa ak kawsonaak awhkawng iqyt nu a ni hul hly khqoet bai hy! ¹⁰ Ikawtih Khawsa a qaal na ni awm huiawh zani, a Capa a thihnaak ak coming tuqunaak a sai law tlaih awhtaw, ningnih tuqunaak ak awm cee ak

khqoet taw, Anih a hqing-naak ak coming iqyt dy nu hulna ni awm hly khqoet hy! ¹¹ Vedoeng am ni, ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak coming Khawsa awh zeelnaak ni ta unawh, Anih ak coming Khawsa ingqawi tuqunaak ce ningnih ing ni ta uhy.

Adam Ingkaw Jesu

¹² Cedawngawh, thlang pynoet ak coming khawmdek awh thawlhnaak lut nawh, thawlhnaak ak coming thihnaak ce awm hy, thlang boeih a thawlh dawngawh thihnaak ing thlang boeih siing hy; ¹³ anaa awi peek na a awm hlanawh, thawlhnaak ce ve khawmdek awh awm hawh hy. Cehlai anaa awi ama awm a dawngawh thawlhnaak ce thawlhnaak amyihna am dang hy. ¹⁴ Cehlai, Adam awhkawng Mosi dyna thihnaak ing bibi hy, Adam amyihna anaa awi a eek adawngawh amak thawlh thlangkhqi a venawh awm, Adam taw ak law hly kawi huhsaknaak na awm hy.

¹⁵ Cehlai kutdo ik-oeih taw thawlh sainaak amyihna am awm hy. Thlang pynoet a thawlh sainaak ak coming zani thlang khawzah a thih awhtaw, Khawsa qeennaak ing thlang pynoet, Jesu Khrih am qeennaak awhkawng ak ngen hlai na ak lawng kutdo ce iqyt dy nu thlang khawzah ak khanawh a awm kaw! ¹⁶ Khawsa a zoe peek kutdo ik-oeih taw

thlang pynoet a thawlhnaak ing am myih qu hy: thlang pynoet a thawlhnaak awh awidengnaak awm nawh dawknaak ce awm hy, Cehlai zoe peek kutdo ik-oeih ingtaw thawlhnaak awhkawng dyngnaak ce haw law hy. ¹⁷ Thlang pynoet a thawlh sainaak ak coming thihnaak ing bi a bi awhtaw, thlang pynoet Jesu Khrih ak coming Khawsa am qeennaak ak doem soeih dyngnaak themzoe pek ing iqyt dy nu bi a bi khqoet kaw.

¹⁸ Thlang pynoet a thawlh sainaak awh thlang boeih ing thawlhnaak a huh amyihna, thlang pynoet ing dyngnaak a sainaak ak camawh hqingnaak na sawi lawt kaw. ¹⁹ Thlang pynoet awi a mang ngainaak ak coming thlang boeih thlak thawlh na a awm amyihna, thlang pynoet ak awi ngainaak ak coming thlang boeih thlak dyng na awm lawt kaw.

²⁰ Thawlh ang dangnaak khqoet aham anaa awi ce awm law nawh, cehlai thawlh a pungnaak awh, qeennaak awm pung khqoet hy. ²¹ Thawlhnaak ing thihnaak dy bi a bi amyihna, ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak coming kumqui hqingnaak a awmnaak aham qeennaak ing dyngnaak dy bibi hy.

6

Khrih-awh Hqingthai

¹ Cawhtaw ikawmyihna ni ti lah voei? Qeennaak a pungnaak aham thawlhnaak ni sai hlyk khqoet khqoet nawh nu? ² Am ni! Ningnih thawlh awh nik thi hawh thawlh awh ikawmyihna ni hqing hly bak bak nu? ³ Jesu Khrih awh baptisma ak hu ningnih boeih taw a thihnaak awh baptisma ni hu hawh uhy, tice am nami sim nawh nu? ⁴ Cedawngawh baptisma huhnaak ak coming amah ingqawi pup haih na ni awm uhy, ningnih awm hqingnaak ak thai ing ni hqingnaak thai aham, Pa boeimangnaak ing Khrih ce thihnaak awhkawng thawh sak tlaih hy.

⁵ Vemyihna a thihnaak awh amah ing ni tuqu awhtaw, a thawhtlaihnaak awhawm amah ingqawi tuqu na ni awm lawt kawm uh. ⁶ Thawlh tamnaana amni awm voel unawh, thawlh pumsa a qeeng thainaak aham, nik thlang khqym ce thinglam awh heen na awm hawh hy, tice ni sim uhy. ⁷ Ikawtih uawm ak thi ak thlang taw thawlhnaak awhkawng loet hawh hy. ⁸ Khrih ingqawi ni thih haih hawh awhtaw, amah ing ni hqing tlaih lawt kaw, tice nik cangna uhy. ⁹ Khrih taw thihnaak awhkawng thawh na a awm hawh dawngawh, Anih ce am thi thai voel hy; thihnaak ing ak khanawh boei na am awm thai voel hy, tice ni

sim uhy. ¹⁰ Thihnaak aw h a thihnaak cetaw, thlang boeih aham hypboet na a thihnaak na awm hy; Cehlai hqingnaak aw h a hqingnaak ce bai taw Khawsa benna ni a hqing hy. ¹¹ Cemyih lawt na, thawlhnaak aw h ak thi hawhna ngai qu nawh Khawsa ben awhtaw Jesu Khrih aw h ak hqingna ngai qu uh.

¹² Pumsa ngaihnaak amak leek ce am nami hquut aham ak thi thai na pum ce thawlhnaak ing koeh uk seh.

¹³ Nami pum i ikawmyih awm thawlh amak leek sainaak aham koeh pe law uh, cehlai thihnaak aw hkawng nami hqing tlaih hawh amyihna nami pum ce Khawsa venawh pe uh; dyngnaak sainaak aham nami pum ce pe law uh.

¹⁴ Anaa ak kaiawh am awm u tiksaw qeennaak ak kaiawh nami awm hawh dawngawh, thawlhnaak ce nangmih a boeina am awm voel kaw.

Thawlh Tamnaa Awhkawng Khawsa Tamnaa

¹⁵ Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a awmnaak hy voei? Anaa ak kaiawh amni awm voel hawh nawh qeennaak ak kaiawh ni awm hawh dawngawh thawlhnaak nik sai hly uh nu? Am ni!

¹⁶ Tamnamyihna thlang ak awi ngai aham na pum ce thlang a venawh na peek aw h, thihnaak na anik zawikung thawlh a tamnaana na awm aw hawm, dyngnaak na anik sawikung

awingainaak aw h na awm aw h awm awi nang ngai peek thlang a tamnaana awm hyk ti tice am na sim nawh nu? ¹⁷ Thawlh tamnaa na awm hlai uhyk ti, nangmih a venawh khoem sak na ak awm anaa awi ce kawlung tang tang ing nami pawm aw h, Khawsa venawh zeelnaak ta nyng. ¹⁸ Nangmih taw thawlhnaak aw hkawng loet u tiksaw dyngnaak a tamnaa nani nami awm hawh hy. ¹⁹ Thaawmnaak am nami taak dawngawh thlang hqing awih kqawn nani kak kqawn law hy. Nangmih ing nami pum ak keek ce amak ciimcaih ing thawlh amak leek sainaak benawh nami peek khawi amyihna, tuh ciimcaihnaak benna ak sawikung dyngnaak benna nami pum ak keek ce pe law lah uh.

²⁰ Thawlh a tamnaa na nami awm aw h, dyngnaak pinzen ak khui aw hkawng ngaihding uhyk ti. ²¹ Chahqai phyihkawt na ak awm cee aw hkaw ik-oeih nami saikhqi ce hawihkhangnaak ak thaih ikaw a awm? Cawhkaw ak thaih taw thihnaak doeng ni! ²² Cehlai tuh awhtaw thawlh ak khuiawh kawng loet hawh u tiksaw Khawsa a tamna nani nami awm hawh, ce a hawihkhangnaak taw dyngnaak na awm nawh, ak thaih taw kumqui hqingnaak na awm hy. ²³ Ikawtih thawlh phu taw thihnaak na awm hy, cehlai Khawsa a themzo pek taw

ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh kumqui hqingnaak ni.

7

Zulawh Nyttahnaak

¹ Koeinaakhqi, anaa awi ak simkhqi venawh ni awi ve kak kqawn hy, anaa awi ing thlang ce a hqing khui doeng ni a uk hy, tice am nami sim nawh nu? ² Kqawnnaak mai awh, anaa awi ing vaa ak ta nu pynoet ce a vaa a hqing khui pin na awm hy, cehlai a vaa ce a thih awhtaw, chungvaanaak anaa awi awhkawng anih ce loet hawh hy. ³ A vaa a hqing hyn awh thlak chang a vaanaak mantaw, Anih ce samphaih na awm hy. Cehlai a vaa ce a thih awhtaw, cawhkaw anaa awi awhkawng a loet hawh dawngawh, thlak chang vaa na mai seiawm anih ce sam-paih am ming na voel hy.

⁴ Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi, Khrih a pum ak coming nangmih awm anaa awi benawh thi hawh uhyk ti, Khawsa ham ak thaih ni qah thainaak aham thihnaak awhkawng ak tho tlaih a koe na ni awm uhy. ⁵ Thawlhnaak ing ningnih ce a ni pinzen khqi awh, thihnaak ak thaih ce ni qahnaak aham ningnih a pum awh pumsa ngaih thawlhnaakkhqi ing anaa ak coming bi bi hy. ⁶ Cehlai tuhawhtaw, ningnih a nik pinzen lak awhkawng ni thi hawh nawh, anaa awi

awhkawng ni loet hawh hy; cak khqym awi amyihna am ni, Myihlak thai awh bi ni bi thainaak ahamna ni.

Thawlh Ingqawi Tuknaak

⁷ Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nu ni ti lah voei? Anaa awi ve thawlhnaak nu? Am ni! Cehlai anaa awi awhkawng simsakna ama awm man thawlh am sim voei nyng; Anaa awi ing, "Koeh nai," ama ti man nai ve am sim hly hlai hynying. ⁸ Cehlai thawlhnaak ing, awi peek awh a tym leek lo nawh nainaak soepkep khawzah ce kak khanawh awm sak hy. Anaa awi ama awm awhtaw, thawlhnaak taw thi hy. ⁹ Anaa awi kaana khaw ana sa hlai nyng; awipeek a awm lawhtaw, thawlhnaak ce hqing law nawh, kai taw thi nyng. ¹⁰ Hqingnaak aham awipeek ce thihnaak hawna awm hy, tice sim nyng. ¹¹ Ikawtih thawlhnaak ing awipeek awh tha lo nawh kai ce ni thai na nawh, anaa awi ing ni him hy. ¹² Cedawngawh, anaa awi taw ciimcaih hy, dyng nawh leek hy.

Thlanghqing Khui awhkaw Thawlh

¹³ Cawhtaw them leek ce kai ham thihnaak na awm nawh nu? Amni! Thawlh ce thawlh na ang dang thainaak ham, awipeek ak coming thawlh ce thlawlh ing a be thainaak aham, them leek ing kai awh thihnaak ce awm sak hy. ¹⁴ Anaa

awi taw Myihla ben them ni ti, ni sim uhy; cehlai kai taw pumsak thlangna awm nyng, thawlh tamnaa na zawihna kak awm ni. ¹⁵ Ikawmyih them nu ka sai ti, am sim nyng; ka sai them boeih ve, ka ngaih kawi am ni, ka sawhnaak soeih ni ka sai hy, ¹⁶ Sai aham am ka ngaih them ce ka sai awhtaw, anaa awi taw leek hy tinawh kang dyih pyi na awm hy. ¹⁷ Cehlai tuh awhkaw them ak sai ve kai am ni, kai ak khuiawh ak awm thawlh ing ni a sai hy. ¹⁸ Ka pumsa thawlh awh ve themleek am awm hy tice sim nyng. Themleek sai aham ngaih hlai nyng, am sai thai nyng. ¹⁹ Ikawtih themleek sai ka ngaih ve a sai kaana; thawlhnaak sai am ka ngaih ce sai khaak nyng. ²⁰ Cedawngawh sai ham am ka ngaih ce ka sai awhtaw, kai ing am sai nyng saw kai ak khuiawh ak awm thawlhnaak ing ni a sai hy.

²¹ Themleek sai ham ka ngaih awh, themche ce ka venawh awm hy, tice anaa awi ak coming sim nyng. ²² Kak kawlung taw Khawsa a anaa awi awh zeel hlai hy; ²³ ka pumsa awh anaa awi ak chang ing bibi hy, ce ing ka pum awh bi ak bi thawlh anaa thawngim khuiawh ce nik thla hy. ²⁴ Thlang khuikha soeihna awm nyng! Ve thihnaak pumsa ak khuiawh kawng u ing a ni hul lah voei? ²⁵ Jesu Khrih ningnih a Baw-

ipa ak coming, Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awm seh! Cedawngawh, kamah awm kak kawlung khuiawh taw Khawsa anaa awi a tamnaa na awm hlai nyng, pumsa benawh taw thawlh tamnaa na awm nyng.

8

Myihla-awh Hqingnaak

¹ Cedawngawh, Jesu Khrih awh ak awmkhqi boeih ham tuh dawknaak qoe qoe am awm voel hawh hy, ² hqingnaak Myihla anaa awi ing thawlh ingkaw thihnaak anaa awi awhkawng, Jesu Khrih ak coming kai ce ni loet sak hawh hy. ³ Pumsa thawlhnaak awh anaa awi ce ak tha am awm nawh ama sai thai awh, Khawsa ing thlak thawlh amyihna amah a Capa ce thawlh hyih phymnaak aham tyi law hy. Thlak thawlh awh thawlhnaak ce dawak sak hy, ⁴ Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak amyihna khaw amak sa nawh Myihla ngaihnaak amyihna khaw ak sa ningnih awh ce dyngnaak ing a ngoe anaa awi ce a soepnaak thai aham thawlh anaa ce dawak sak hy. ⁵ Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak amyihna khaw ak sakhqi ing pumsa ngaihnaak awh a mik kawlung ce ta uhy; cehlai Myihla ngaihnaak amyihna khaw ak sakhqi ingtaw Myihla ngaihnaak awh a mik kawlung ce ta lawt uhy. ⁶ Thlakthawlh ak kawlung

taw thihnaak na awm nawh, Myihla ing a sawi kawlung taw hqingnaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak na awm hy; ⁷ thawlhnaak kawlung taw Khawsa ingqawi thunkha qu hy nih. Khawsa anaa awi aw h am pe qu nawh, ang peek na awm am pe qu thai qoe hy. ⁸ Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak ing ak awmkhqi ing Khawsa ce am zeel sak thai uhy.

⁹ Cehlai, nangmih taw, pumsa ngaihnaak aw h am awm uhyk ti, nangmih ak khuiawh Khawsa ang Myihla a awm awhtaw, nangmih taw Myihla aw h ni nami awm hy. U awm Khrih ang Myihla ama taak awhtaw, anih taw Khrih a koe na am awm hy. ¹⁰ Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh Khrih a awm awhtaw, thawlhnaak aw h nangmih a pum ce thi mai seiawm dyngnaak aw h nangmih ang Myihla taw hqing hy. ¹¹ Thihnaak aw hkawng Jesu ak thawhkung ang Myihla ce nangmih ak khuiawh a awm awhtaw, thihnaak aw hkawng Khrih ak thawhkung nangmih ak khuiawh ak awm aw h hqingnaak ce ni pek khqi lawt kaw.

Ciim Myihla Bibi

¹² Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi uhy. ²⁰ Them saikhqi boeih ni sai hly kawi ni ta uhy. Cehlai pumsa thawlhnaak benawh hqing khawsaknaak aw h amni. ¹³ Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak benawh

khaw nami sak mantaw, thi kawm uk ti; cehlai Myihla ak coming pumsa sai thawlhnaakkhqi ce nami him awhtaw hqing kawm uk ti, ¹⁴ kawtih Khawsa ang Myihla ing a sawi thlangkhqi boeih taw Khawsa cakhqi na awm uhy. ¹⁵ Kqih awm tamnaa na awm tlaihnaak Myihla ce am hu u tiksaw, ca na coengnaak Myihla ni nami huh hy. Ce ak coming, "Abba, ka Pa," tinawh nik khy thai uhy. ¹⁶ Myihla amah qoe ing ningnih ang Myihla ing ningnih taw Khawsa cakhqi na ni awm uhy tice dyih pyi hy. ¹⁷ A cakhqi na ni awm awhtaw, ningnih taw qo ak pangkung na ni awm uhy – a boeimangnaak ing pang pyi thainaak aham ang yhnaak ce ning yh pyi tang tang awhtaw, Khrih ingkaw Khawsa qo ak pang haih na ni awm uhy.

Haiben Boeimangnaak

¹⁸ Tuh tloek aw hkaw khuikha ni huhnaakkhqi ve ningnih aw h ak awm law hly kawi boeimangnaak ingqawi ka nyhtah aw h kawna awm am awm hy tinawh poek nyng. ¹⁹ A ik-oeih saikhqi ing Khawsa cakhqi ang dangnaak tym ce ngaih-u soeih doena lamtoen

a awm sakkhqi amyihna ak awm khqi ni, ngaih-uunaak doe ing, ²¹ them saikhqi boeihboeih awm seetnaak tamnaa awhkawng loet sakna awm kawm saw, Khawsa cakhqi a boeimang ngaihdingnaak ak khuiawh lut lawt kaw.

²² Them sai boeih boeih ing tuhdy naa ak awm tawm tlawhnaak amyihna khy am kqang uhy tice ni sim uhy.

²³ A mingmih doeng amni, ningnih Myihla thaihcyk na ak awmkhqi awm cana ni awmnaak loetnaak ingkaw pum thaawngnaak khawngghi ce lamtoen doena am cei na taw ning ko ning kqang uhy. ²⁴ Ikawtih vawhkaw ngaih-unaak awh ni thaawng na ni awm uh. Cehlai mik huh nawn ngaih-unaak taw ngaih-unaak tang tang amni. U ing nu a taak ce ce ang ngaih-u khawi?

²⁵ Ni taak hlan ik-oeih ce ning ngaih-u awhtaw, khawdungnaak ing qeh uhy.

²⁶ Cemyih lawtna, nik tha ama awmnaak awh Myihla ing ningnih ce ni bawmkhqi hy. Cykcah hly kawi ce ningnih ingtaw amni sim uhy, cehlai Myihla ing awi ing kqawn noeng kaana ko doena ningnih aham thoeh law hy. ²⁷ Ningmih kawlung ak suikung ing Myihla kawlung ce sim hy, kawtih Khawsa kawngaihnaak amyihna thlak ciimkhqi aham Myihla ing thoeh pehy.

Ak Noengca Khqi Pang Kawi

²⁸ Amah ak lungnaakkhqi ingkaw, amah ing ang cainaak amyihna ak khykhqi aham, ik-oeih boeih boeih Khawsa ing ak leek na sai pehy, tice ni sim uhy.

²⁹ Ikawtih anih ce koeinaa khawzah anglakawh cakcyk na a awm thainaak aham Khawsa ing a sim ceekhqi ce amah a Capa a myi ing a ning myih aham hoep cee hawh hy. ³⁰ Amah ing a hoep ceekhqi ce khy nawh; ak khykhqi ce dyng sak hy; am dyng sakkhqi ce zoeksang khqi hy. ³¹ Cawhtaw ve ak camawh ikawmyihna nu ni ti lah voei? Ningmih benna Khawsa ce a awm awhtaw, u ing nu a ni tuk thai kaw?

³² Amah a Capa awm am hlyn kaana, ningnih aham ak pe boeih ing, them boeih boeih ce a peek kaana awm hly nawh nu? ³³ Khawsa ing ak tyh thlangkhqi ce u ing nu thawlh ak puk thai kaw? Khawsa ing dyng sak hawh hy. ³⁴ U ing a bo sak ce? Jesu Khrih, thihnaak awhkawng ak tho tlaih ing Khawsa ak tang benawh ngawi nawh ningnih aham thoeh law poepa hy.

³⁵ Khrih a lungnaak awhkawng u ing nu a ni khqeng thai kaw? Kyinaak, khuikhanaak, thekhanaak, khawseet khawkhaanaak, ak pum a zalna awmnaak, kqihawmnaak ingkaw zawzi ing nu? ³⁶ Nangmih ak camawh khawngghi qui himna awm nyng;

him aham ak awm tuu

amyihna ni ta uhy,"
tinawh a qee hyt amyihna.

³⁷ Amni, ve a ik-oeih boeih awh ningnih anik lungnaak khqikung ak coming ningnih taw noengkung na ni awm uhy. ³⁸ Ikawtih kai taw thihnaak, hqingnaak, khan ce-ityihkhqi ingkaw qaaihqi, tuh awm ni hai benawh awm, ikawmyih thaawmnaak ingawm, ³⁹ sangnaak ingkaw nemnaak ing, ik-oeih sai boeih ak khuiawh ikawmyih ca ingawm ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh ak awm Khawsa lungnaak awhkawng amnik khqeng thai hy, tice sim nyng.

9

Khawsa Kawngaih Tyknaak

¹ Khrih awh awitak tang ni kak kqawn, ka qaai ap kqawn nyng, Ciim Myihla awh ka simnaak ingawm dyih pyi hy – ² kawsetnaak ak bau soeih ing kawlung tlawhnaak tak khqoet khqoet nyng. ³ Ka koeinaa, ka pilnamkhqi aham ka mah ve awihkha zawk nawh Khrih ingqawi kqeng qu ham dyna poek nyng. ⁴ A mingmih taw Israel thlangkhqi ni, cakhqi na coengnaak, boeimangnaak, awikamnaak, sainaak, anaa awi huhnaak, bawkim bawknaak ingkaw awikamnaak ak hu thlangkhqi na awm uhy. ⁵ Pakdamkhqi awm a mingmih a koe ni, cekkhi ak khuiawh kawng

ni pumsa benawh taw Khrih ce a law hy, anih taw ik-oeih boeih ak khanawh Khawsa na awm nawh, kumqui kyihcah aham awm hy! Amen.

⁶ Khawsak awi ce hqawng hawh hy ni ti man tinaak. Israel awhkawng ak lawkhqi boeih ce Israel na am awm boeih uhy. ⁷ Anih a cadilkhqi ce Abraham a cakhqi na am awm boeih bai hy. "Isaak awhkawng ni cadil qui ce noet na a awm hly," tinawh ni a awm hy. ⁸ Pumsa benawh kaw cakhqi ve Khawsa cakhqi na am awm hy, awikamnaak awh ak paakhqi ceni Abraham cakhqi na a mik awm. ⁹ Awikamnaak cetaw; a tym a khoek awh law tlaih kawng nyng saw, Sarah ing cak pa ta kaw," tinawh awm hy. ¹⁰ Ce doeng amni, Rebekah a cakhqi ingawm pa pynoet doeng ni a mi taak hy, ningnih a pa Isaak ce. ¹¹ Cehlai, cakuphei ta hlan nawh, ak che ak leek a sim hlanawh – Khawsa ang cainaak tyknaak ce ang dyih thainaak aham: ¹² bibinaak ak coming am nawh anih ak khykung ing – "A hqam ing ang no a bi bi pe kaw," tina hy. ¹³ Jakob lungna nyng saw Esau sawh na nyng," tinawh qee hyt na awm hawh hy.

¹⁴ Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nu ni ti lah voei? Khawsa ve am thym hy nik ti hly nu? Amni ti qoe qoe kaw! ¹⁵ Mosi a venawh,

“Qeennaak ka taak thlang ak khanawh qeennaak ta kawng nyng saw, lungnaak ka taak ak thlang ak khanawh lungnaak ta kawng nyng,” tinawh kqawn pe hawh hy.

16 Cedawngawh, ak ngaihkung ak camawh am nawh, ak thawngkung ak camawh am bai ni, ak qeenkung Khawsa ak camawh ni. 17 Cakciim ing Pharaoh a venawh: Kang ming ce khawmdek pum awh khyipyi na a awm nawh, nang ak khanawh ka boeimangnaak kang dang sak aham kang cainak ik-oeih awh ve nang taw ka ni tlung sak qoe ni,” tina hy. 18 Cedawngawh Khawsa amah ing a ngaih thlang ak khanawh qeen-naak ta nawh, a ngaih ak thlang ce am thin hqam sak hy. 19 Nangmih ak khuiawh kawng u ingawm: “Cawhtaw kawtih Khawsa ing thlang thawlh ak puk bai? Anih ak kawngaih ak oelh thai u nu ak awm?” ti kawm uk ti. 20 Cehlai, Aw thlanghqing, Khawsak awi ak oelh thai nang ce a u nu? “A sai ik-oeih ing ak saikung a venawh, ‘Ikawtih vemyihna nani sai?’ tina kawm nu?” 21 Am ak sepkung ing tamlai boengoet awhkawng a vang ce ak nep soeih na, a vang bai taw hawnaak mailai na saithainaak am ta nawh nu?

22 Khawsa ing kawsonaak ce tyk nawh a saithainaak ce dang sak ham a ngaih mantaw, cehlai plawci aham ak awm am ak khanawh yhnaak ak dung soeih ing ang yh awhtaw, ikawmyihna? 23 Boeimang aham a qoek a bah cekhq, qeennaak a taak thlangkhqi venawh boeimangnaak ap kqawn noeng ce a sai peek awhtaw – 24 Judakhqi ven doeng awhkawng am nawh Gentelkhqi ven awhkawng awm ak khy ningnih vetaw ikawmyihna ni awmnaak kaw? 25 Hosea awh vemyihna kqan hawh hy:

“Kak thlang na amak awmkhq ce ‘kak thlangkhqi’ tinawh khy kawng nyng saw; am ka lungnaak nu ce ‘ka lungnaak,’ tina kawng nyng”

26 nangmih kai ak thlangkhqi amni,’ tinawh ak khynaak hun qoe qoe awh, a mingmih ce ‘Ak hqing Khawsa cakhqi,’ tinawh khy kawm uh,” tinawh kqawn hy.

27 Isaiah ingawm Israelkhqi awh vemyihna anak kqawn bai hy: “Israel thlangkhqi ve tuicunli a keng awhkaw dizui zah law u seiawm, ak syng tloek doeng ni a hul hly. 28 Ikawtih Bawipa ing khawmdek khanawh awideng kawmsaw ang tawnaa a dytnaak ce pha

sak kaw,” tihy. ²⁹ Isaiah ing lamma na vemyihna kqawn bai hy:

“Bawipa ing cadilkhqi ve a ma hlyn mantaw, ningnih ve Sodom khaw amyihna ni awm kawm usaw, Gomora khaw amyihna ni ni awm hly hawh uhy,” tinawh kqawn hy.

Israel Ing Ap Cangna Hy

³⁰ Cawhtaw ikawmyihna ni ti lah voei? Dyngnaak amak hquut Gentelkhqi ing cangnaak ak coming dyngnaak ce hu uhy, ³¹ cehlai dyngnaak ham anaa ak hquut Israelkhqi ingtaw am hu uhy. ³² Ikawtih a mami huh? Cangnaak ing a hquut kaana bibinaak ing ami hquut a dawngawh “Bahnaak lung,” awh bah uhy. ³³ Toek lah, bahnaak aham ingkaw tluuknaak aham Zion awh lung ta nyng, u awm ce ak ypnaak thlang taw ityk awh awm chah am phyi kaw,” tinawh qee hyt awm hawh hy.

10

Cangnaak Doeng Ing Ni

¹ Koeinaakhqi, kak kawlung ngaihnaak ing Israel thlangkhqi ham kak cykcahnaak taw a mingmih hul na ami awm thainaak aham ni. ² Khawsa benawh kawlung pe uhy tice sim nyng, cehlai ami peeknaak ce cyihnaak awh am

hang uhy. ³ Khawsa ven awhkawng ak law dyngnaak ce a sim kaana a mimah a dyngnaak doeng ce sai aham cai uhy, Khawsa dyngnaak awh am pe qu uhy. ⁴ Khrih taw anaa awi a dytnaak na awm nawh ak cangnaak thlang boeih aham dyngnaak ce awm hy. ⁵ Anaa awi ak coming dyngnaak ce Mosi ing: Ve a ik-oeihkhqi ak sai thlang taw vekkhi ak coming hqing kaw,” tinawh a na qee hy. ⁶ Cehlai cangnaak ak coming dyngnaak ingtaw vemyihna kqawn hy: “Nak kaww khuiawh, ‘U nu khawk khan na a kaai hly?’ Cetaw Khrih ak kqum law tinaak ni. ⁷ Am awhtaw, ‘U nu ceeikhuina ak kqum hly? Cetaw thihnaak awhkawng Khrih a thawh law hly tinaak ni) koeh ti uh,’ tihy.

⁸ Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a ti? “Awi taw na venawh awm hy; nam kha ingkaw nak kawlung khuiawh awm hy,” ti nawh kqawn hy; cetaw cangnaak awi ningnih ing nik khypy ve ni: ⁹ “Jesu taw Boei ni, tinawh nam kha ing dyih pyi nawh, thihnaak awhkawng anih ce Khawsa ing thawh tlaih hy, tinawh nak kawlung ing nak cangnaak awhtaw hul na awm kawp ti,” ti ve. ¹⁰ Ikawtih kawlung ing nak cangnaak dawngawh a ni dyng sak na awm nawh, nam kha ing na pho a dawngawh a ni hul na awm hy. ¹¹ U awm anih

ce ak ypnaak thlang taw ityk awh awm chahqai na am awm kaw,” tinawh Cakciim ing kqawn hy. ¹² Juda ingkaw Gentel haanaak am awm voel hy – cawhkaw Bawipa ce thlang boeih a Bawipa na awm nawh amah ak khykhqi boeih a venawh zoseennaak khawzah pehy – ¹³ kawtih, U awm Bawipa ang ming ak khykhqi boeih taw hulnaak hu kaw”

¹⁴ Cawhtaw, amak cangnaak ing ikawmyihna ak khynaak thai kaw? Ikawmyihna a mang zaak awhtaw anih ce ak cangnaak kaw? A mingmih a venawh u ing amak kqawn peek awhtaw ikawmyihna ang zaak naak kaw? ¹⁵ Thlang amni tyih awhtaw ikawmyihna khypyi na a awm thai kaw? “Awithang leek ak haw lawkung khqi a khaw taw leek soeih soeih mah hy!” tinawh qee hyt na awm hawh hy.

¹⁶ Cehlai Israelkhqi boeih ing awithang leek ce am do uhy. Isaiah ing, “Bawipa, kaimih ak awih kqawn ve u ing nu ak cangnaak?” a na ti amyihna. ¹⁷ Cangnaak taw awi zaaknaak awhkawng ni a law, awi taw Khrih ak awi zaaknaak awhkawng awm hy. ¹⁸ Cehlai doet lah vang: Am za unawh nu? Za uhy: A mingmih ak awi ce khawmdek penglum pha nawh, ak awikhqi ce khawmdek a dytnaak dy pha hy.” ¹⁹ Doet tlaih lah vang

nyng: Israelkhqi ing am zasim unawh nu? Lamma cyk awh Mosi ing, “Qam na amak dyi thlangkhqi ce ni yt sak kawng nyng saw; zaksimnaak amak ta qam ingqawi nak kaw ni so sak kawng,” a na tihy.

²⁰ Isaiah ing qaal leeknaak ing, Kai a manik sui thlangkhqi ing ni hu unawh; kai a manik sui thlangkhqi venawh dang pe nyng,” tinawh anak kqawn hy. ²¹ Cehlai Israelkhqi awh ce, awi amak ngai thlangkhqi ingkaw kai anik oelkhqi aham khawngghi zuung ka baan phyl nyng,” tinawh kqawn bai hy.

11

Khawsa Ing Thlang Am Hoet Boeih Na

¹ Cawhtaw kai ing doet nyng: Khawsa ing ak thlangkhqi ce ak hoet nu? Am hoet qoe qoe hy! Kai kamah awm Israel thlang, Abraham a cadil, Benjamin na awm nyng. ² Khawsa ing a sim cee hawh ak thlangkhqi ce am qoeng hy. Elijah ing Israelkhqi ama ngaih a dawngawh Khawsa venawh a cykcahnaak awi Cakciim awh ak awm ce am nami sim nawh nu? ³ Bawipa na tawngkhqi awm him unawh nang a bawkthangkhqi awm hqe hawh uhy; kai doeng ni ka awm hy, cehlai tuh kai awm him aham ni sui

uhy,” a ti ce. ⁴ Khawsa ing ikawmyihna awi am hlat peek ce? “Baal a haiawh khuk amak sym kamah aham thlang thong khqih hoep hun nyng,” tina hy. ⁵ Camih lawtna, tuhawm am qeennaak ing thlang ak tyh ce awm hun hy. ⁶ Qeennaak ing ak tyk mantaw, bibinaak ak coming am voel hawh ni; bibinaak ak coming mantaw, qeennaak ce qeennaak na am awm voel kaw. ⁷ Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a awmnaak?

Israelkhqi ing ngaihtaak doena sui hlai uhy am hu uhy, ak tyhkhqi ingtaw hu uhy.

Ak changkhqi taw kawlung hqam sak hy.

⁸ Mik ta hlai uhy a mami huh thainaak aham, haa ta hlai uhy a mam-ing zaak thainaak aham, tuhngawi dy awh,

Khawsa ing a mingmih ce ngai qepnaak kawlung pek khqi hy,” tinawh qee hyt awm hawh hy.

⁹ David ingawm: A mingmih a caboei ce dawng ingkaw thang na awm seitaw, a mingmih ang bahnaak ingkaw a mi khawboe phu zawknaak na awm seh.

¹⁰ Khaw a mami huh thainaak aham a mi mikkhqi hyp seitaw, a mim tingkhqi ce khun

seh,” ana tihy.

¹¹ Doet tlaih lah vang nyng: ama mi thawh thainaak voel dyna tlu unawh nu? Amni! A mingmih a sai thawlhnaak awhkawng, Israelkhqi ing ami ytnaak aham, hulnaak ce Gentelkhqi venawh law hy. ¹² Cehlai a mingmih a sai thawlhnaak ce khawmdek boeinaak na awm nawh, a mingmih ing ami hlawng ce Gentelkhqi boeinaak na a awm awhtaw, a mingmih a soepnaak ing iqyt dy nu boeinaak ce a awm sak khqoet kaw!

¹³ Nangmih Gentelkhqi venawh ni ka nik kqawn peek khqi. Gentelkhqi ham ce-ityih na ka awm khiu taw, bi ve khawzah bi nyng, ¹⁴ ikawmyihna awm kak thlangkhqi ing ytnaak ta unawh thlang vang awm hul na a mi awm thainaak aham bi bi nyng. ¹⁵ Ikawtih a mingmih ing a mi qoeng a dawngawh khawmdek ing tuqunaak na ang coeng awhtaw, a mingmih ing a mi do ak khqoet man thinaak awhkawng hqingnaak na am awm kawm nu?

¹⁶ Phaihipi ak cyk ce pe nawh a ciimcaih sak hawh awhtaw, phaihipi a cuu boeih na ciimcaih hy; thingkung ce a ciim awhtaw, a baaikhqi awm ciimcaih hy. ¹⁷ A baai a vang ce a ek awhtaw, nangmih, olive chap, olive thing a baai awh cawng na awm tiksaw ak kqa awhkawng ak

pli ce hang taai na hyk ti,
¹⁸ cedawngawh a baai chang
 ak khanawh koeh oek qu.
 Nang oek qu awhtaw, ve
 ve poek: nang ing ak kqa
 ce tha am pe hyk ti, ak
 kqa ing ni nang ce tha a
 ni peek. ¹⁹ Cedawngawh,
 Kai ve cawng na ka awm-
 naak thai aham a baaikhqi
 ek hy,” na ti aham awm
 hy. ²⁰ Thym hy, a ming-
 mih ing a ma mik cangnaak
 awh ni a mi ek hy, nangmih
 awm cangnaak awh ni nam-
 ing dyih hy. Cedawngawh
 koeh hoel qu nawh taw, kqih
 lah. ²¹ Khawsa ing a baai
 tang tang zani a mam hlyn
 awhtaw, nangmih awm am
 nim hlyn khqi kaw.

²² Cedawngawh Khawsa
 am qeennaak ingkaw a
 tlungthangnaak ce poek lah
 uh. Ak tlukhqi hamna taw
 ak khawngkhqi camawh ni;
 nang ahamna taw leek hy, a
 leeknaak awh na awm poe
 awhtaw; cekkaataw nang
 awm tluk sakna awm lawt
 kawp ti. ²³ Cangnaak kaana
 a mami awm poe awhtaw,
 a mingmih ce cawng khqi
 tlaih kaw. ²⁴ Nangmih olive
 thik chap awhkawng chawm
 na awm u tiksaw olive thing
 tang awh cawng na nami
 awm awhtaw, vawhkaw
 olive thing tangkhqi ak
 khqoet taw olive thing awh
 cawng hly thai khqoet saw!

*Israel Boeih Thawngna
 Awm Kaw*

²⁵ Koeinaakhqi, nangmih
 ing am naming oekqunaak
 aham vawhkaw awihyp ve
 sim kaana nami awm aham
 am ngaih nyng: Gentelkhqi
 ami soepnaak nyn a pha
 hlan dy taw, Israelkhqi
 amik kawlung hqam kaw.
²⁶ Cehlai Israelkhqi boeih
 hul na awm kaw;

“Hulkung ce Zion
 awhkawng law
 kawmsaw;

Jakob a venawh kawng
 Khawsa ama simnaak
 ce khawng kaw.

²⁷ Ve ve a mingmih mi
 awikamnaak ka sai ni,
 a mingmih a thawl-
 hnaak ce lawh pe
 kawng,” tinawh qee
 hyt hawh amyihna.

²⁸ Awithang leek awi
 awhtaw, a mingmih ce
 nangmih a qaal na awm
 hlai uhy, tyknaak benawh
 taw, pakdamkhqi ak coming
 lungnaak hu uhy, ²⁹ Ikawtih
 Khawsa a zopeek kutdo
 ingkaw khynaak vetaw
 hqe thai na am awm hy.
³⁰ Nangmih awm maa nataw
 Khawsak awi am ngai hlai
 uhyk ti a mingmih ing awi a
 mami ngainaak ak coming
 tuh awhtaw qeennaak ce
 hu hawh uhyk ti, ³¹ cemyih
 lawtna a mingmih awm
 Khawsa ing nangmih a
 venawh qeennaak a taak
 lawt amyihna qeennaak ami
 huh thainaak aham tuh awi
 am ngai uhy. ³² Thlang boeih
 ak khanawh qeennaak a
 taak thainaak aham, Khawsa

ing thlang boeih ce awi amak ngai na tahy.

Khawsa Kyihcahnaak

³³ Aw Khawsa a cyih-naak ingkaw thoemnaak boeinaak” ak dung soeih soeih ve! Ak awi dengnaak sim thai noeng am ingkaw, hquut thainaak a ceng benna ak awm lam aih ve!

³⁴ U ing nu Bawipa ak kawlung ce a sim hawh?

U ing nu anih ce khaw ak poek pyi?

³⁵ Khawsa ing a sam tlai-hnaak aham, u ing nu ik-oeih a peek hawh?

³⁶ Ikawtih amah a ven awhkawng amah ak coming amah a venawh ik-oeih boeih ve awm hy. Amah a venawh thangleeknaak a poepa na awm seh! Amen.

12

Ak Hqing Bulnaak

¹ Cedawngawh, koeinaa khqi, Khawsa qeennaak awh, ak hqing bulnaak, ak ciimcaih ingkaw Khawsa a ym kawi na nami pum ce pek aham ni thoeih khqi nyng; ve ve nami bawknaak awh ak awm hly qoe ni. ² Ve khawmdek phung amyihna koeh awm unawh; Khawsa a ngaih kawi, ak leek, ym kawi ingkaw leeknaak ak soep ce ak ceetna zaaksim-naak nami taaknaak ham, namik kawlung ak thaina

awmnaak ing chawt qu lah uh.

³ Kai a venawh a ni peek am qeennaak ak coming nangmih boeih a venawh kanik kqawn peek khqi: Na mimah ingkaw na mimah ce ak sang soeih na koeh ngai qu uh, Khawsa ing a ni peek cangnaak ing a ting a tawk na na mimah ingkaw na mimah ce ngai qu uh. ⁴ Ningmih ing ni pum awh a baai khawzah ni ta uhy, cehlai a mi bibinaak ce am myih boeih hy, ⁵ cemyih lawtna ning-nih awm Khrih awh a baai khawzah na ak awm pum pynoet na ni awm uhy, a baaikhqi boeih ce pynoet ingkaw pynoet a koena awm qu qip boeih hy. ⁶ Qeennaak a peeknaak amyihna kutdo ak chang chang ni ta unawh, awikqawnkungna ak awm ing cangnaak a taak khoek amyihna kqawn seh; ⁷ bibikung ing thahly doena bi bi seh, cawngpyikung ing ypawmna cawngpyi seh, ⁸ ak sawikung ing ypawmna sawi seh; them ak pekung ing a hai kaana pe seh, awitlykkung ing ak leekna awitlyk seh, thlang ak qeenkung ing zeel doena qeen seh nyng.

Khrihca Khawboe

⁹ Lungnaak taw kawlung tang tang ing a awm aham awm hy. Seetnaak ce sawhna unawh, leeknaak ce ak cakna tu uh. ¹⁰ Pynoet

ingkaw pynoet cingnahqui lungnaak ing lung qu na uh.

¹¹ Thaseetnaak qoe qoe koeh ta law uh, tha lo law unawh, Bawipa bi ce bi law uh.

¹² Ngaih-unaak awh ce zeel uh, kyinaak nami huh awh kawdungnaak ing yh law unawh, cykcahnaak awh cak lah uh. ¹³ Thlakciimkhqi

a voetnaak dawm unawh, khinkhqi ce ak nep na toek law uh.

¹⁴ Nangmih anik thekhanaak *Uh*

thlangkhqi ce zoseennaak pe law uh; zoseennaak pe unawh awih che ing koeh

zyi uh. ¹⁵ Ak zeelkhqi ce zeel pyi unawh; kaw ak sekhqi ce kawseet pyi uh. ¹⁶ Pynoet

ingkaw pynoet qoep ang qui cana awm uh. Koeh

oek qu uh, thlang ak kaina ak awm khqi mi pyi qu uh.

Namah ingkaw namah koeh zoeksang qu. ¹⁷ Thawlhnaak

ce thawlhnaak ing koeh thung uh. Thlang boeih

amik huh awh ak thym ce ngaihtaaknaak ing sai

law uh. ¹⁸ Ang coeng thai awhtaw nangmih ben

awhkawng ang coengnaak thai khuina thlang mi qoep

ang qui cana awm law uh. ¹⁹ Ka pyikhqi, nami phu

koeh sui law uh; Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce ken law uh,

“Kut thungnaak taw kai a koe ni, kai ing thung kawng

nyng,” tinawh Bawipa ing tihy. ²⁰ Ce anglakawh:

Na gaal ce ak phoen a cawih awhtaw, buh pe;

Tui a ngaih awhtaw, awk kawi ce pe.

Vemyihna na sai awhtaw a lu awh maieh na tloeng peek ing myih kaw.”

²¹ Seetnaak ing koeh ni noeng seitaw, leeknaak ing seetnaak ce noeng lah.

13

Ukkung Ak Kaiawh Awm

¹ Thlang boeih ukkung ak kaiawh awm seh. Khawsa

ing a mak tyh ukkung am awm hy. Ukkungna

ak awm khqi boeih ve Khawsa ing ak tyh khqi

ni. ² Cedawngawh, u awm ukkungkhqi ak oelh thlang

taw Khawsa ing a taak ce ak oelh thlang nani a

awm, cemyihna amik sai thlangkhqi ingtaw amah

ingkaw amah ak khanawh awidengnaak ce hu kaw.

³ Ik-oeih ak thym ak saikhqi aham ukkung kqih ham am

awm hy, cehlai ik-oeih amak thym ak saikhqi ham ni kqih

a awm. Uknaak ak takhqi ce amak kqih ham nak ngaih

nu? Them leek mah sai lah, cawhtaw nim kyih bit

kaw. ⁴ Ikawtih nang ing them leek na sainaak aham

anih ce Khawsa a tyihzawih na awm hy. Cehlai ik-oeih

amak leek na sai awhtaw kqih lah, anih ing zawzi

ce a zoena am tahy. Ik-oeih ak sai thawlhkhqi ak

khanawh kawsonaak ak takung, Khawsa a tyihzawih

na awm hy. ⁵ Cedawngawh toelnaak nak kqih doeng kaana namah a simnaak goe goe ingawm ukkung ak kaina na awm aham awm hy. ⁶ Cawhni mangmu awm nami peek hy, ukkung taw Khawsa a tyihzawih na a awm dawngawh, a mingmih ing ve a ik-oeih awh ve bibi uhy. ⁷ Na peek tyng ce pe boeih: Mangmu peek aham a awm awhtaw pe mai; them phu peek ham a awm awhtaw pe; kqi-hchahnaak peek ham a awm awhtaw kqihchahnaak pe; zoeksangnaak peek ham a awm awhtaw zoeksangnaak ce pe.

Lungnaak Doeng

⁸ Pynoet ingkaw pynoet lungnaak am kaa taw, ik-oeih laiba koeh ta law uh, u awm thlakchang ak lungnaak ingtaw anaa awi ce soep sak hawh hy. ⁹ Koeh samphaih; thlang koeh him; koeh qu; koeh nai," tinaak awipeek ingkaw ikawmyih ak chang awipeek awm vawhkaw: "Namah a pum amyihna na imceng lung law na," tinaak awi aw hui boeih hy. ¹⁰ Lungnaak ing a kengsam thlang a seetnaak am sai hy. Cedawngawh lungnaak taw anaa awi a soepnaak na awm hy.

¹¹ Tuh tloek aw hkaw a tym ve sim doena, ve ve sai lah, nik cangnaak thai aw hkawng lak aw hui naak a tym ce a zoe law voe voe hawh dawngawh, ihnaak aw hkawng na hang hqyng

lawnaak a tym ce pha hawh hy. ¹² Khawmthan boeih tawm ca hawh nawh; khaw dai tawm ca hawh hy. Cedawngawh than aw hkaw ik-oeih saikhqi ce qoeng hlah unawh khawkdai a suisak ing thoeihcam qu hlah u sih. ¹³ Khawkdai aw hkaw amyihna khawboe leek sai unawh, oelh qunaak ingkaw tlaiseetnaakkhqi ce koeh ta u sih nying. ¹⁴ Vemyihkhqi anglakawh Jesu Khrih ing thoeihcam qu unawh, pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak a soepnaak aham koeh poek law uh.

14

Thak Voen Ingkaw Thak Awm

¹ Cangnaak aw hui tha amak awm thlang ce a theenaak kaana do law uh. ² Thlang pynoet ingtaw, cangnaak ak coming ik-oeih boeih boeih ai hly thai mai hui hy, cangnaak benawh tha amak awm thlang ingtaw, anhah doeng ni a ai hly. ³ Ik-oeih boeih boeih ak ai ing anhah doeng ak ai ce koeh the na seh, anhah doeng ak ai ingawm ik-oeih boeih ak ai ce koeh cawt seh, kawtih anih ce Khawsa ing do hawh hy. ⁴ Thlakchang a tyihzawih awi ak deng nang ce a u nu? A Bawipa aham ni ang dyih nawh ang tluk hy. Anih ce dyi kaw, Bawipa ing anih ce dyi sak thai hy.

⁵ Thlang pynoet ing khawng hui ak chang boeih

anglakawh khawngghi pynoet ce ak ciimcaih na poek hy; thlang pynoet bai ingtaw khawngghi boeih ce ang myih na poek hy. Thlang boeih ing amah ak poeknaak amyihna awm seh. ⁶ Khawngghi ak zeih ing Bawipa a boeimangnaak hamna ni a zeih, ik-oeih ak ai ing Khawsa venna zeelawi kqawn nawh a ai ak coming Khawsa kyihcahnaakna ai hy; a mak ai ingawm Khawsa venna zeelawi ak kqawn ak coming Khawsa kyihcahnaak na am ai hy. ⁷ U awm ni mah doeng aham amni hqing nawh ni mah doeng aham am ni thi hy. ⁸ Ni hqing awhtaw Bawipa ham ni hqing unawh, ni thih awh awm Bawipa ham ni, ni thih uh hy. Cedawngawh ni hqing awh awm, ni thih awh awm ningnih taw Bawipa koena ni awm uhy.

⁹ Ve a dawngawh ni thlak thi ingkaw thlak hqing a Bawipa na a awmnaak thai aham, Khrih taw thi nawh hqing tlaih hy. ¹⁰ Cawhtaw, ikaw ham na nu nang ing na koeinaa ce awi na deng? Ikaw ham nu na koeinaa ce na thenaak? Ningmih boeih ve Khawsa awidengnaak ngawihdoelh a haiawh ning dyi boeih kawm uh.

¹¹ "Kai ka hqing a dawngawh,
khawkhlu boeih ing
ka haiawh khuk sym
kawm uh,

lai boeih ing khawsa haiawh thawlh phawng kawm uh,"
tinawh qee hyt awm hawh hy.

"Kai ka hqing a dawngawh,
khawkhlu boeih ing
ka haiawh khuk sym
kawm uh,
lai boeih ing khawsa
haiawh thawlh pho
kawm uh," tinawh qee
hyt awm hawh hy.

¹² Cedawngawh ningnih boeih ing nimah akawng ce Khawsa haiawh nik pho kawm uh. ¹³ Cedawngawh pynoet ingkaw pynoet awi koeh deng qu voel u sih. Ce anglakawh, u ingawm koeinaa ang tluknaak ham ingkaw ang bahnaak hly kawi ce koeh sai voel u sih.

Gentelkhqi A Bibikung Paul

¹⁴ Bawipa Jesu awh ka awm hawh amyihna, ikawmyih a buh a an awm amah poek awh am ciimcaih hy tice am awm hy. Cehlai u ingawm ik-oeih pynoet oet ce amak ciimcaih na ak poek awhtaw, anih aham am ciim hy. ¹⁵ Nang a awk ai awh ce na koeinaa ing ak kaw ama law awhtaw, lungnaak ing them am sai voel hyk ti. Anih aham Khrih ce a thih hawh dawngawh na awk na ai ing na koeinaa ce koeh hqe. ¹⁶ Nangmih ing nep hy tinawh namik poek ce thlang ing ak che na koeh kqawn seh.

17 Ikawtih Khawsa qam taw awk ai awh am awm hy, Khawsa qam taw dyngnaak, qoep ang quinaak, Ciim Myihla awh zeelnaak ni, ¹⁸ u awm vemyihna Khrih a bi ak bi ing Khawsa zeel sak nawh thlang ing kyih am cah hy. ¹⁹ Cedawngawh qoep ang quinaak ben ingkaw pynoet ingkaw pynoet hawihkhangnaak kawi ben ce sai u sih. ²⁰ Buh a an a dawngawh Khawsa bibi ce koeh hqe u sih. Buh a an boeih ve ciim hy, cehlai thlang ang bahnaak aham ikawmyih awm ni awk ni ai ve am thym hy. ²¹ "Na koeinaa ang tluknaak hly kawi na a awm awhtaw, meh a ma ai ham aw, misurtui ama awk ham aw, am awhtaw kaw awm a ma ai aham nep hy.

²² Ve a ik-oeih awh ve nang ing nak cangnaak ce namah ingkaw Khawsa anglakawh ta dym. U awm amah ing a sai ik-oeih awh dawak amak pe qu taw a zo ak seen thlang ni. ²³ Cehlai u awm upvoetnaak kawlung ing ak ai taw thawlh hawh hy, cangnaak ing ama ai a dawngawh; cangnaak awhkawng amak law ik-oeih boeih taw thawlhnaak na awm hy.

15

Thlak Chang A Ym Kawi

¹ Ningmih tha ak awmkhqi ing tha amak awmkhqi a voetnaak ce ning zaksim peek aham awm hy, nimah ak kawzeelnaak doeng poek aham am awm hy.

² Ningmih boeih ing ni ven awhkaw thlang a leeknaak aham ingkaw a hawihkhangnaak aham ak kawzeelnaak ce sai peek aham awm hy. ³ Khrih ing zani amah ak kawzeelnaak ce am sai hy, "Nang anik ziykungkhqi a ziyhnaak ce kak khanawh tla hawh hy," tinawh qee na a awm amyihna. ⁴ yhnaak ingkaw Cakciim ak thapeeknaak ak coming ngaih-unaak ni taaknaak thai aham, ak kqym awh a mi na qeekkhqi boeih taw ningnih cang saknaak aham ni a mina qee hy. ⁵ yhnaak ingkaw thaawmnaak ak pekung Khawsa ing Jesu Khrih a hu ak hquut na nami awm dawngawh nangmih kawlung pynoet na taaknaak ce ni pek khqi seh, ⁶ ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a Pa Khawsa ce nami zoeksangnaak thai aham namik kawlung ingkaw nami hui na mim lai pynoet na ta lah uh.

Khawsa Zoeksangnaak

⁷ Khawsa zoeksang na a awmnaak thai aham, Khrih ing nangmih a ni do khqi lawt amyihna nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet do qu lah uh. ⁸ Ikawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi taw Khawsa ak awitak ang zyngna Khrih ce Judakhqi a tyihzawih na coeng hy, pakdamkhqi venawh awi a taak ce caksak aham, tive ni, ⁹ am qeennaak awh Gentelkhqi ing Khawsa ce a

mi zoeksangnaak thai aham na ni.

“Cedawngawh Gentelkhqiing lak awh nang ce ni zoeksang kawng nyng saw;

nang ming kyihcahnaak laa ce sa kawng nyng.”

¹⁰ Aw Gentel thlangkhqi, ak thlangkhqi mi zeel lah uh,” tinawh qee hyt amyihna.

¹¹ Cekcoengawh, “Gentelkhqi boeih aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh, thlangkhqi boeih aw,

a venawh thangleeknaak laa sa lah uh,” ti bai hy.

¹² Cekcoengawh Isaiah ingawm,

“Phynlum thlang uk aham, Jesse ak kqa ce cawn kaw;

Gentelkhqi ing anih awh ce ngaih-unaak ta kawm uh,” tinawh kqawn bai hy.

¹³ Ciim Myihla thaawmnaak ingkaw ngaih-unaak ing nami be hlai thainaak aham, amah ce nami ypnnaak amyihna, ngaih-unaak Khawsa ing awmhly zeelnaak boeih ing nangmih ce ni be sak khqi seh.

Gentelkhqi Bibikung Paul

¹⁴ Koeinaakhqi, nangmih taw leeknaak ing be uhyk ti, cyihnaak ing soep u tik-saw pynoet ingkaw pynoet yn a tawn qu uhyk ti, tice sim nyng. ¹⁵ Khawsam

qeennaak ka venawh a ni peek amyihna, ityk nin taw qaal nepnaak ing ca ni qee law pek khqi kawng nyng, ¹⁶ Gentelkhqi venawh Jesu Khrih a bibikung na ka awm amyihna, Ciim Myihla a ciim saknaak ak coming Khawsa a do kawi ik-oeih peek na a mi awm thainaak aham khawsoeih bibinaak ing Khawsa ak awithang leek khypyti nyng.

¹⁷ Cedawngawh Jesu Khrih awh Khawsa bi ka binaak awh ve kyih qunyng. ¹⁸ Kai ing kai ak coming a soep sak Khawsa awingainaak aham Gentelkhqi sawinaak am awhtaw, ce ce kqawn nawh sai hawh nyng, ikaw awm ap kqawn sawhqat kawng – ¹⁹ Myihla thaawmnaak ing kawpoek kyi saithainaakkhqi ce sai hawh nyng. Jerusalem awhkawng Illiricum kengsam dyna, Khrih ak awithang ce khypyti hawh nyng. ²⁰ Thlang ing Khrih a ma simnaak a hun awh awithang leek kypyi ve kai ang cainaak na awm poepa hy, cawh ni thlang ak tungling ak khanawh im am ka sak hly.

²¹ ”Thlang ing amak kqawn peek thlangkhqi ing za kawm usaw, amak zakhqi ing zasim kawm uh,” tinawh qee hyt awm hawh hy.

²² Ve a dawngawh nangmih a venna am ka law thainaak na awm hoeih hy

Qam Na Ceh Ham Cai Hy

²³ Cehlai tuh awhtaw ve a qam tloek aw h bibinaak aham a hun am awm voel hy, nangmih a myi awm ka huh aham ka ngaih hawh adawngawh, ²⁴ Spain qam na ka ceh aw h law aham cai nyng. Ka ceh aw h cawhkawng law kawng nyng saw nangmih awm ni hqip lawk khqi kawng nyng, nangmih mi a khoeh ni awm coengawh, lam aw h nangmih ing nim leng bet kawm uk ti tinawh ngaih-unyng. ²⁵ Cehlai, tuh awhtaw, Jerusalem aw h a mik awm thlakciimkhqi bibipyi aham cet hun nyng. ²⁶ Makedonia ingkaw Akhaia aw hkaw thlangkhqi ingtaw awmhly doena Jerusalem aw h ak awm thlak ciim khawdengkhqi ik-oeih do a dan uhy. ²⁷ Cemyihna do dan aham ce ngaih uhy, cekkhqi venawh cemyihna a mi sai ham qoe na awm awm hy. Gentelkhqi ing Judakhqi ang Myihla zoseennaak ce a pang pyi awhtaw, pumsa ik-oeih zoseen naak ce Judakhqi venawh a ming qek a ming qaa thoem aham awm lawt hy. ²⁸ Vawhkaw bibi kak coengawh vawhkaw ak thaih ve a mingmih ing a mi huh coeng awhtaw, Spain qam na cet kawng nyng, nangmih awm ni hqip lawk khqi pahoei kawng. ²⁹ Nangmih a venna ka law aw h, Khrih a zoseennaak ing

ak be na law kawng nyng tice sim nyng.

³⁰ Koeinaakhqi, kyinaak ka huhnaak aw h ve kai aham Khawsa venawh nami nik cykcah pyi aham, ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ingkaw Myihla lungnaak ak coming thoeh law nyng. ³¹ Judah aw hkaw amak cangnaak thlangkhqi a kut khuiawh kawng loet nawh Jerusalem aw h amik awm thlak ciimkhqi ing ka bibi ve a mi donaak thai aham cykcah lah uh, ³² Khawsa ngaihnaak amyihna, zeelnaak ing nangmih nami kqaknaak aham nangmih a venawh ka law thainaak aham cai nyng. ³³ Khawsa a ngaihdingnaak nangmih boeih a venawh awm seh. Amen.

16

Kuttunaak

¹ Kenkhrea khaw thlangboel a tyihzawih na ak awm nangmih ingkaw kaimih a ci nu Fobi ce ym law lah uh. ² Anih ce Bawipa aw h thlakciimkhqi amyihna do law unawh, nangmih a venawh kawng ang syt bawmnaak ce pe law uh, anih ing thlang khawzah ce bawm hy, kai awm ni bawm hy.

³ Jesu Khrih aw h a bibi pyi Priscilla ingkaw Aquila ce kut tlaih law uh.

⁴ Kai aham a ni hqingnaak dy dun hy nih. Kai doeng am nawh Gentel thlangboel

- boeih ing cekqawi ak khanawh zeelnaak ta uhy.
- 5 Cekkqawi a im awh a mik cun thlang-boelkhqi awm kut tlaih law uh.
- Ka pyi Epenetus ce kut tlaih law uh, anih ce Asia qam khuiawh lama cyk na Khrih ak cangnaak na awm hy.
- 6 Nangmih aham that-lawh doena bi ak bi Meri ce kut tlaih law uh.
- 7 Thawngim kang tlaak pyi haih ka cakaw qawi Andqonikas ingkaw Junias ce kut tlaih law uh.
- Cekkqawi taw ceity-ihkhqi anglakawh thlang ing sim nawh, kai hlanawh Khrih awh awm hawh hy nih.
- 8 Bawipa awh ka lung-naak Ampliatus ce kut tlaih law uh.
- 9 Khrih awh bibi pyikung Urbanas ingkaw ka pyi Staki ce kut tlaih law uh.
- 10 Noek a dak na awm hlai hy ak cek khak, Apelles ce kut tlaih law uh.
- 11 Ka cakaw na ak awm, Herodion ce kut tlaih law uh.
- Bawipa awh a mik awm Narkisa ipkhui ce kut tlaih law uh.
- 12 Bawipa awh bibi ak cak nu qawi, Trufena ingkaw Trufosa ce kut

- tlaih law uh.
- Bawipa awh bibi ak cak, ka pyi nu Persi ce kut tlaih law uh.
- 13 Bawipa awh tyk na ak awm Rufa ingkaw a nu, kai a nu na awm awm lawt hy, anih ce kut tlaih law uh.
- 14 Asunkhqita, Flekon, Herme, Patqoba, Herma ingkaw koeinaakhqi ce kut tlaih law uh.
- 15 Filloka, Julia, Neria ingkaw a koeinu, Olimpas ingkaw cawh ak awm thlak ci-imkhqi boeih ce kut tlaih law uh.
- 16 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak ciim mawk-naak ing mawk qu lah uh. Khrih thlang-boel boeih ing nangmih kut ni tlaih khqi uhy.
- 17 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anglak li awh phek a bonaak sai nawh nami cawng ing ak kalh na nangmih lam anik kangkhqi awh ce nami ngaihtaak aham ni ngaih khqi nyng. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi ce qei uh. 18 Cemyih ak thlangkhqi ing ningnih a Boei Khrih a bi ce am bi uhy, a mimah ak phoen phyinaak aham ni bi a mi bi. A mi pauthainaak ing thlang kyih am cah unawh kaw amak cak thlangkhqi ce thai na uhy. 19 Thlang boeih ing nangmih ak awingainaak ce za hawh uhy, cedawngawh nangmih ak khanawh zeel

soeih nyng; cehlai them leek aw h aw h cyih nami taak aham ingkaw them amak leek aw h ce ikaw amak sim amyihna nami aw m aham ngaih nyng.

²⁰ Roepnaak Khawsa ing Setan ce nami khaw ing ni neet sak khqi bit kaw. Ningmih a Baw-ipa Jesu am qeennaak ce nangmih a venawh aw m seh.

²¹ Ka bibi pyi, Timote ing nangmih ce kut ni tlaih khqi uhy, ka cakawkhqi Lukia, Jason ingkaw Sosipater mi ingawm kut ni tlaih khqi uhy.

²² Ve ca ak qeekung kai, Tertia ingawm Baw-ipa aw h kut ni tlaih khqi nyng.

²³ Kai ingkaw vawh ak aw m thlangboel toek nawh ak khuut ak hlepkung Gaia ing kut ni tlaih khqi uhy.

Khawk bau khuiawh kaw qangpui bibinaak ak hquikung Erasta ingkaw kaimih a naa Kuarta ing kut ni tlaih khqi uhy.

²⁴ Ningmih a Baw-ipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak nangmih a venawh aw m seh. Amen.

²⁵ Kai ing kak kqawn law aw ithang leek ingkaw Jesu Khrih akawng kak kqawn lawnaak ak coming nangmih anik dyih sak khqi thaikung ing, ni hu ben kum khawqyt

khuiawh tuh na ak aw m aw i hyp ce, ²⁶ tuh awhtaw kumqui Khawsa ak aw ipeeknaak amyihna tawngkhakhqi ak cauk aw h dang sak hawh hy, qam boeih thlang ing cangna unawh anih ak aw i ce a ming ngainaak aham – ²⁷ ce Khawsa ak cyi doeng a venawh Jesu Khrih ak coming kumqui dy thangleeknaak aw m seh! Amen.

1 KORIN CAPAT

Zeelnaak Awi

¹ Khawsa a ngaihnaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak awm Paul ingkaw ni koeinaa Sosthenas ing, ² Korin khaw awh ak awm Khawsa a thlangboel ingkaw, Jesu Khrih awh ciimcaih sak na awm nawh ak ciimcaih na awm aham ak khy thlangkhqi, hun hoei awh a mingmih ingkaw ningnih a Boei – ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming ak khy thlangkhqi boeih a venawh: ³ Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm seh.

Lungnaak Awi

⁴ Jesu Khrih ak coming nangmih a venawh a ni peek khqi am qeennaak awh nangmih aham Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn poepa nyng. ⁵ Amah awh ce nangmih taw ik-oeih soepkep awh boei uhyk ti – awi kqawwnaak boeih ingkaw cyihnaak soepkep awh – ⁶ kaimih ing Khrih akawng ka mik kqawn law ce nangmih awh ce cak hawh hy. ⁷ Cedawngawh nangmih ing ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang dangnaak nyn ce naming lamtoen awh myihla zoepeek kutdo ik-oeih voet hlauhnaak qoe qoe am ta voel uhyk ti. ⁸ Ningmih a

Bawipa Jesu Khrih a kawryn awh nangmih taw coet ak kap na am nami awmnaak aham, amah ing a dyt dyna thaawmnaak ni pek khqi bit kaw. ⁹ Khawsa capa, ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih khawsaknaak haih a nik khy khqi taw ypawm hy.

Korinkhqi Phekbonaak

¹⁰ Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anglakawh phekbonaak ama awmnaak aham pynoet ingkaw pynoet kawpoek kutoet na ta unawh kawlung pynoet poeknaak pynoet ing nami cuui aham ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming ing qeennaak ni thoeh lawk khqi nyng. ¹¹ Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anglakawh oelh qunaak awm hy, tinawh Khalo ipkhui khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ing kqawn law uhy. ¹² Kak kqawn ngaihnaak taw veni: Nangmih anglakawh thlangvang ing, “Kai taw Paul a bawng ni,” ti uhyk ti, thlangvang bai ing, “Kai taw Apollo a bawng ni,” ti uhyk ti, ak chang khqi bai ing, “Kai taw Cepha a bawng ni,” ti uhyk ti, a chang bai ing, “Kai taw Khrih a bawng ni,” ti uhyk ti.

¹³ Khrih ve phek ang bo qunawh nu? Paul aw nangmih aham thinglam awh a mi tai? Paul ang ming awh aw baptisma nami huh? ¹⁴ Krispa ingkaw Gaia doeng am taw u awm baptisma am ka ni peek khqi a dawngawh zeel nyng. ¹⁵ Cedawngawh

kai ang ming aw h baptisma ak hu u awm am awm hy. ¹⁶ (Oeih, Stefen ipkhui khaw ce baptisma pe bai nyng; cekcoengawh, thlak chang baptisma ka peek ak awm hy voei nu, am sim nyng.) ¹⁷ Ikawtih Khrih ing baptisma peek aham amni tyi hy, awithang leek ak khyppyi aham ni a ni tyih – thlanghqing a cyihnaak awi ing amni, cawh mantaw Khrih thinglam sai thainaak ce a hqawng na awm hawh kaw.

Khrih, Khawsa A Cyihnaak Ingkaw Thaawmnaak

¹⁸ Thinglam awithang taw ak qeeng huikhqi aham qawnaak na awm nawh, hulna ak awm hui ningnihkhqi aham taw Khawsa thaawmnaak na awm hy.

¹⁹ “Thlakcyikhqi a cyihnaak ce hqe kawng nyng saw;

kawpoek ak cyikhqi ak poeknaak ce hoet kawng nyng,” tinawh qee hyt awm hawh hy.

²⁰ Thlakcyi hana nu? Cak qeekung hana nu? Ve khawmdek aw h ak oelhkung ce hana nu? Khawsa ing khawmdek cyihnaak ce qawnaak tinawh am dang sak nawh nu? ²¹ Khawsa a cyihnaak ve khawmdek cyihnaak ing ama pha dawngawh amah ce am sim thai hy, qawnaak awi khyppyinaak ak coming ak cangnaak thlangkhqi hul na a awmnaak aw h

Khawsa taw ak kaw zeel hy. ²² Judakhqi ing kawpoek kyi hatnaak ce ngaih uhy, Greekkhqi ing cyihnaak, ²³ cehlai ningnih ingtaw Khrih thinglam awi ce nik khyppyi uhy; ve ak awi ve Judakhqi ang bahnaak na awm nawh Gentelkhqi a qawnaak na awm hy, ²⁴ cehlai Khawsa ing ak khykhqi aham taw, Juda awm Greek awm, Khrih taw Khawsa ak thaawmnaak na a awm dawngawh, Khawsa a cyihnaak na awm hy. ²⁵ Ikawtih Khawsa a qawnaak taw thlanghqing a cyihnaak anglakawh cyi bet nawh, Khawsa ak tha ama awmnaak taw thlanghqing ak tha awmnaak anglakawh ak tha awm bet hy.

Khawsa Doengawh Zoek-sangnaak

²⁶ Koeinaakhqi, nangmih khy na nami awm aw h ikawmyihna nami awm tice poek lah uh. Thlanghqing a huh awhtaw nangmih ak khuiawh thlakcyi khawzah am awm uhyk ti; thlang ak khanawh ak awm khawzah am awm uhyk ti; qypawm ipkhui aw h ak awm thlang khawzah am awm bai uhyk ti. ²⁷ Cehlai thlakcyi chah sak aham Khawsa ing khawmdek aw h ak qawkhqi ce tyk nawh; tha ak awmkhqi chah sak aham khawmdek aw h tha amak awmkhqi ce tyk hy. ²⁸ Ve khawmdek aw h ak kaina ak awmkhqi ingkaw thlang

ing a thenaak khqi – ik-oeih ak awmkhqi ce hqe aham –²⁹ u awm a haiawh amang oek qu aham amak awm ik-oeihkhqi ce tyk hy. ³⁰ Anih ak coming nangmih taw Jesu Khrih ak khuiawh awm uhyk ti, anih ce ningnih aham Khawsa ven awhkaw cyihnaak na awm hy – cetaw ningnih aham dyngnaak, ciimnaak ingkaw hulnaak na awm hy. ³¹ Cedawngawh, U awm ak oek qu ingtaw Bawipa awh oek qu seh,” tinawh a qee awm hawh hy.

2

Paul Ak Awikqawn

¹ Nangmih a venna ka law awh, Koeinaakhqi, pau thainaak, cyihnaak ak sang soeih ing Khawsak awi nangmih a venawh ap khy law pyi nyng. ² Nangmih a venawh ka awm awh ce Jesu Khrih ingkaw a thinglam awi am awhtaw ikawm sim aham am poek nyng. ³ Nangmih a venna ka law awh tha a awm kaana kqih doe ingkaw thyn doena ni ka law. ⁴ Kak awih kqawn ingkaw awi ka nik kqawn law peek khqi awm cyihnaak ingkaw thlanghqing ak kawtlaak na ap kqawn nyng, Myihla thaawmnaak ing ni kak kqawn law, ⁵ nangmih ak cangnaak taw thlanghqing a cyihnaak awh am hang nawh, Khawsa ak thaawmnaak awh ni ang hang hy.

Myihla Cyihnaak

⁶ Hqamcakhqi venna taw cyihnaak awi ce kqawn nyng, cehlai khawmdek cyihnaak awi amni, ve khawmdek ukkung ak qeeng hly khqi ak awicyih awm am ni; ⁷ Khawsa ak awicyih awihyp, thuh na ak awm, ni boeimangnaak a hamna Khawsa ing khawmdek a syn hlan awhkawng a hoep cee hawh awi ni. ⁸ Cece u khawmdek ukkung pynoet ca ingawm ce a cyihnaak ce am sim uhy, ami sim mantaw boeimangnaak Bawipa ce thinglam awh am tai voei uh.

⁹ Cehlai, Mik ing ama huh khawi, haa ing amang zaak khawi ingkaw,

kawlung ing amak poek khawi ce amah ing a lungnaak thlangkhqi ham

Khawsa ing goek a bah pe hawh hy.” tinawh qeena awm hy.

¹⁰ Khawsa ing ningnih a venawh amah ang Myihla ak coming dang law sak hawh hy. Myihla ing ik-oeih boeih ce sui hy, Khawsa a koe ak dung soeih awm sui hy. ¹¹ Ak khuiawh thlanghqing myihla awm kaana thlanghqing ak kawpoek ak sim u nu ak awm? Cemyih lawtna Khawsang Myihla kaana u ingawm Khawsa ak poeknaak ce am sim hy. ¹² Ningmih ing ve khawmdek myihla

amni hu unawh Khawsa ing a zoena a ni peek ce ning zaksimnaak thai aham Khawsa ven awhkaw Myihla ni ni huh uh hy. ¹³ Ve ni ka mik kqawn hy, thlanghqing a cyih thoemnaak ing a ni cawngpyi am nawh, myihla awitak ce myihla ak awi ing myihla a cawngpyinaak amyihna kqawn unyng.

¹⁴ Myihla amak ta thlang ing Khawsang Myihla a venawh kawng ak law ce am do thai hy, anih aham taw cekkhqi ce qawnaak na awm hy, Myihla ben nakaw na a awm adawngawh, ang zaak na awm am zasim thai hy. ¹⁵ Myihla thlang ingtaw a soep hoei sim hy, cehlai anih ce u ingawm am sim thai uhy. ¹⁶ U ing nu Khawsak kawlung ce sim nawh anih ce awi ak kqawn peek thai? Cehlai kaimih ingtaw Khrih ak kawlung ta unyng.

3

Khrihca Khuiawh Phekbonaak

¹ Koeinaakhqi, myihlak thlangkhqi venawh awikqawn amyihna nami venawh ap kqawn nyng, cehlai pumsak thlangkhqi venawh kqawn amyih nani kak kqawn hy, Khrih-awh nasen thlangkhqi venna kqawn amyih na. ² Buh am nawh, suktui ing ni ka ni cawm khqi hun, buh nami ai thai hlan adawngawh; tuhawm am ai thai hlan uhyk ti. ³ Pumsak thlangna

awm hun uhyk ti. Naming lakawh yytnaak ingkaw oelh qunaak a awm adawngawh pumsak thlangna awm unawh khawmdek thlangna am nami awm nawh nu? ⁴ Pynoet ing, “Kai taw Paul a bawng ni,” pynoet bai ing, “Kai taw Apollo a bawng ni,” nami ti khui pumsak thlangna am nami awm nawh nu?

⁵ Apollo ce a u nu? Paul taw a u bai nu? Nangmih ing namik cangnaak thai aham Bawipa ing bibi a peek qip tyihzawihkhqi boeih ni. ⁶ Kai ing saw nyng, Apollo ing tui syp hy, cehlai ak tai sakkung taw Khawsa ni. ⁷ Cedawngawh ak sawkung ingkaw ak sypkung ce ikawna am awm hy, Khawsa doeng ing ni, a cawt sak. ⁸ Ak sawkung ingkaw ak sypkung ang cainaak taw pynoet ni, a ni bibinaak amyihna cekqawi ing zoepeek kutdo ce hu bit kawm nih. ⁹ Ikawtih kaimih taw Khawsa bibi pyikung na awm unyng saw; nangmih taw Khawsa lo na, Khawsa im na awm uhyk ti.

¹⁰ Khawsam qeennaak ka venawh a ni peeknaak amyihna, im ak sa thai amyihna kai ing lung im khoeng nyng, thlak chang ing ce lungkhoeng aw h im sa hy. Cehlai im ak sakung ing ikawmyihna im a sak tice ngaihta seh. ¹¹ Ikawtih thlang pynoet ing lung a khoeng coeng awhtaw thlak chang

ing ce ak khanawh lung ak chang am khoeng thai voel hy, cawhkaw lungkhoeng cetaw Jesu Khrih ni. ¹² Ce lungkhoeng ak khanawh u ingawm sui, ngun, lung a phuktlo, thing, cangzing ing im a sak awhtaw, ¹³ thlang boeih a bibi ce dang kaw. Khawngghi ing dang law sak kaw. Maina dang law sak nawh; ce a mai ing thlang boeih a bibi ce ikawmyih bibi aw tice dang law sak kaw.

¹⁴ U myih awm cawhkaw a im sak ce ang dyih poe awhtaw, zoepeek kutdo ce hu kaw. ¹⁵ Cehlai im ce a uih boeih awhtaw hlawng boeih kaw, amah taw loet hly hlai hy, mai kqawng anglakawhkawng ak loet amyihna awm kaw. ¹⁶ Khawsang Myihla nangmih ak khuiawh a awm adawngawh, nangmih taw Khawsa a bawkim na awm uhyk ti, tice am nami sim nawh nu? ¹⁷ U ingawm Khawsa a bawkim ce a hqe awhtaw, Khawsa ing anih ce hqe lawt kaw; kawtih Khawsa a bawkim taw ciimcaih hy, cawhkaw bawkim taw nangmih ni.

Thlanghqing Cyihnaak

¹⁸ Na mimah ingkaw na mimah koeh thai qu na uh. Nangmih anglakawh u ingawm tuh tloek awhkaw cyihnaak aw h amah ingkaw amah ce thlakcyi na ang ngai qu awhtaw, thlakcyi na a awmnaak aham "thlakqaw" na awm seh. ¹⁹ Ikawtih

ve khawmdek cyihnaak ve Khawsa mik huh awhtaw qawnaak nani a awm. "Thlakcyikhqi ce a mimah a thainaak aw h aawk sak khqi hy," tinawh qee amyihna, ²⁰ cekcoengawh, Bawipa ing thlakcyikhqi ak poeknaak ve a hqawng a h qap nani a awm hy tice sim hy," tinawh awm bai hy. ²¹ Cedawngawh, thlanghqing aw h ve ikaw awm oek qu aham am awm hy! Ik-oeih boeih ve nangmih aham ni, ²² Paul awm Apollo awm am awhtaw Cepha awm, khawmdek awm hqingnaak awm thihnaak awm tuh kawkkhqi awm haiben awhkaw khqi awm – nangmih boeih aham ni, ²³ nangmih awm Khrih a koena awm u tiksaw Khrih taw Khawsa koena awm hy.

4

Them Khoem Ypawm

¹ Cedawngawh ningnih ve Khrih a tyihzawih ingkaw Khawsa ak awihyp ak khoem thlang na thlang ing ning ngai khqi seh. ² Ik-oeih ak khoemkung taw ypawmna a awm ham ngaih hy. ³ Nangmih am awhtaw thlanghqing awidengnaak ing awi nami ni deng mai mantaw ikaw na awm am poek nyng; kamah ingkaw kamah zani awi am deng qunyg. ⁴ Kak kawpoek ve caih hlai hy, coet a kap kaana am awm nyng. Bawipa ing ni kai ve awi a

ni deng hy. ⁵ Cedawngawh a tym a pha hlanawh u awm awi koeh deng; Bawipa a law dy qeh uh. Anih ing khawmthan khuiawh thuh na ak awmkhqi ce vangnaak aw h dang sak kawmsaw thlanghqiing ak kawlung awm dang sak bit kaw. Cawh thlang boeih ing Khawsa am kyihnaak ce hu boeih bit kawm uh.

⁶ Tuh koeinaakhqi, “Cawh qee na ak awm ak kep na koeh cet uh,” tinaak awi ce kainih a venawh kawng nami cawngnaak thai aham nangmih nami hawihkhangaak aham ve a ik-oeihkhqi ve kai ingkaw Apollo ing haw na nih nyng. Cawhtaw thlang pynoet ing pynoet ak khanawh am oek qu kaw. ⁷ U ing nu nangmih ak lawha bet na a ni sai khqi? Am nami huh ak kaa aw h ikaw nami taak? Nami huh awhtaw kawtih amak hu amyihna nami zoeksang qu? ⁸ Nami ngaih ce ta hawh uhyk ti! Nangmih taw boei hawh uhyk ti! Kaimih kaana – sangpahrangkhqi na coeng hawh uhyk ti! Nangmih mi sangpahrang na awm haih aham, sangpahrang na nami awm tang tang ce ni ngaih pyi khqi soeih soeih nyng! ⁹ Kai ingtaw, thih aham ami toen thlangkhqi amyihna, Khawsa ing kaimih ceityihkhqi ve a dytnaak benawh ni dang sak namih hy, tinawh poek nyng. Khawk khan ingkaw

khawmdek boeih a haiawh, khan ceityihkhqi ingkaw thlangkhqi haiawh dan aham kaimih ve ni sai khqi hy. ¹⁰ Khrih aham thlakqaw na awm unyng, cehlai nangmih taw Khrih aw h cyi uhyk ti! Kaimih taw ka mik tha am awm hy, cehlai nangmih taw namik tha awm hy! ¹¹ Tuh qoe qoe aw h ve kaimih taw buh cawi unawh tui ngaih unyng, ak pum a zal na awm unyng, thlang a kut hqitnaak na awm unyng saw im a lo taal unyng. ¹² Ka mimah a kut ing bi bi unyng. Thlang ing a ni thekhanaak khqi aw h, yh ngah ngah unyng; ¹³ amak thym na ami nik kqawn aw h, kawdungnaak ing hlat pe unyng. Tuh dy na khawmdek bi bawi amyihna awm unyng saw, khawmdek ing ama ngaih na awm unyng.

Pa Dyihhun Aw h Paul

¹⁴ Nangmih namik chahnaak aham ve ak ca ve ka qee law amni, ka lungnaak ka cakhqi amyihna ni nami ngaihtaaknaak aham ve ak ca ve qee law nyng. ¹⁵ Khrih aw h nangmih a nik khoemkungkhqi thlang thonghqa awm ta h lai uhyk ti, pa khawzah am ta uhyk ti, Ikawtih Jesu Khrih aw h aw ithang leek ak coming kai ve nangmih a pa na coeng nyng. ¹⁶ Cedawngawh kai ve nami ni oet aham ni ngaih khqi nyng. ¹⁷ Ve adawngawh ka lungnaak, ka capa ingkaw

thlang ypawm, Timote ce nangmih a venawh tyi law nyng, anih ing Jesu Khrih awh ka khawsak ce khaw a hoei awhkaw Thlangboel a venawh ka cawngpyinaak a amyih ce ni sim sak khqi bit kaw.

¹⁸ Kai, nangmih a ven am kak law hly voel amyihna thlangvang ing oek qu uhy. ¹⁹ Cehlai, Bawipa ing tyng hy a ti awhtaw, nangmih a venna law nai kawng nyng, cawh cawhkaw ak oek qukhqi ak awi doeng kaana, a mi bibikhqi ce sim bit kawng. ²⁰ Ikawtih Khawsa qam taw pauthainaak awh am awm nawh thaawmnaak awh ni a awm. ²¹ Han nu nami ngaih bet? Vyknak cung ing nu ka law kaw, am awhtaw lungnaak ingkaw kawdungnaak ing nu ka law kaw?

5

Ak Taai Khrihca

¹ Nangmih anglakawh nupa thawlhnaak, lukihkhqi venawh za amak awm, a pa a zu ak zunaak awithang za nyng. ² Nangmih ing kawseet doena cemyihna ak awm thlang ce ak chang na nami hqek aham awm hlai hy, cehlai nangmih ing oek qu na lat uhyk ti? ³ Nangmih a venawh pumsa ingtaw am awm hlai nyng, myihla ingtaw nangmih a venawh awm nyng. Kamah kak awm a mih qoe qoe na, kai ingtaw cemyihna ak awm ak thlang ce awi deng hawh

nyng. ⁴ Bawipa Jesu ang ming ing nangmih kutoet na naming cun awh kai awm myihla ingtaw awm lawt nyng, ningnih a Bawipa Jesu ak thaawmnaak awm cawh awm hy, ⁵ pumsa thawlhnaak ce hqe na awm nawh Bawipa a khawngghi awh ang myihla ce hul na a awmnaak thai aham, ce ak thlang ce Setan a venawh pe uh. ⁶ Nangmih naming oek qu paqap ve am nep hy. Hen vetehca ing phaihpi a cuna zam hy tice am nami sim nawh nu? ⁷ Hen amak bawi phaihpi ak thai na nami awm amyihna, hen ak kqym ce khawng lah uh. Ikawtih Khrih, ningnih a cehtaak poei tuuca ce hyih na hluut hawh uhy. ⁸ Cedawngawh henpak khqym, seetnaak ingkaw thawlhnaak henpa ing poei sai kana taknaak ingkaw thymnaak phaipi, hen amak bawi ing poei sai u sih.

⁹ Nu pa thawlhnaak ak saikhqi mi am naming pha qu aham ni qee law pek khqi hawh nyng – ¹⁰ nu pa thawlhnaak ak saikhqi ingkaw ak kamvaa thlangkhqi, thlang a sa ai ak ngaihkhqi, myiqawl ak bawk ve khawmdek thlangkhqi mi koeh pha qu law qoe qoe uh am ti nyng. Cemyihna a awm mantaw ve khawmdek ve nami cehtaak aham awm kaw. ¹¹ Nangmih a venawh ca ka qee law ngaihnaak taw koeinaa na awm nyng

ti hlai hy nu pa thawlhnaak ak sai, ak kamvaa, myiqawl ak bawk, thlang ak theet, zu ak aw ingkaw thlang a sa ai ak ngaih ak thlang ceni kak kqawn hy. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi mi ce buh awm koeh ai law haih uh. ¹² Thlangboel a leengna ak awmkhqi awideng aham kai ing ikaw a seng? Ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi ce nangmih ing awi nami deng aham am awm nawh nu? ¹³ A leengna ak awmkhqi taw Khawsa ing awi deng kaw, "Nangmih anglakawhkaw thlak thawlh ce a leengna khawng uh," ti bit kaw.

6

Khrihca Khuiawh Dymnaak

¹ Naming lakawh pynoet ingkaw pynoet awipungnaak a awm awhtaw, thlak ciimkhqi haiawh kqawn anglakawh Khawsa amak sim awi dengkung a venna namik kqawn hly ngam nawh nu? ² Thlak ciimkhqi ing khawmdek ve awi deng kaw, tice am nami sim nawh nu? Khawmdek ve awi deng aham nami awm awhtaw, ik-oeih ak zawica awm awm awi am nami deng kawm nu? ³ Khan ceityihkhqi zani awi ni deng kaw, tice am nami sim nawh nu? Ve khawmdek hqingnaak ik-oeihkhqi ak khqoet awhtaw ikawmyih dyna nu awi ni dengnaak kaw? ⁴ Cemyih a dawngawh nangmih

anglakawh awipungnaak a awm awhtaw, thlangboel ak khuiawh ak zawi khyt na ak awmkhqi awm nangmih aham awi ak tlyk kungna ta uh! ⁵ Nangmih namik chahnaak aham ve ak awi ve kqawn nyng. Nangmih anglakawh awipungnaak ak sit sak thai thlakcyi u awm am awm nawh nu? ⁶ Cemyih kaana, koeinaa pynoet ing ak chang pynoet ce taza a cawi mantaw – cawhtaw cangnaak amak takhqi haiawh dyihna awm hawh kaw!

⁷ Taza cawinaak awm nami ceh dawngawh lamma na dawm oepchoeh hawh uhyk ti. Ikawtih aw dawm am nami hul mai? Ikawtih thainaak ce am nami zawm mai hy voei? ⁸ Na mimah ing thlang thai na lat unawh amak thym ik-oeih ce sai uhyk ti, nami koeinaakhqi venawh cemyihna ce sai uhyk ti.

⁹ Thlak thawlh ing Khawsa qam am pang thai kaw tice am nami sim nawh nu? Thai lat na koeh awm uh ee: nu pa thawlh sainaak, myiqawl bawknaak, pa pum zawihnaak, pa ingkaw pa thawlh sainaak, ¹⁰ quuknaak, kamvaanaak, zu quinaak, thlang theetnaak, thlang a sa ai ngaihnaak vemyih ak sai thlangkhqi boeih ing Khawsa qam am pang thai kaw. ¹¹ Cemyihna maw nangmih anglakawhkaw thlang pynoet ingtaw nami awm mah hy. Cehlai nangmih taw ningnih a

Khawsa ang Myihla ak coming Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming awh silhna awm hawh uhyk ti, dyng sak na awm hawh uhyk ti.

Nupa Thawlhnaak

¹² A hoei sai ve ka hamna ciimcaih hy, cehlai a hoei sai ve am leek boeih hy; a hoei sai ve ka hamna ciimcaih hy; cehlai ikaw tamnaa na awm pek qu am ngaih nyng. ¹³ Buh ve phoen a hamna awm nawh phoen awm buh a hamna awm hy. Cehlai Khawsa ing cekqawi ce hqe haih kaw. Pum ve nu pa thawlh sainaak aham amni, Bawipa ham ni, Bawipa awm pum aham ni. ¹⁴ Khawsa ing ak thaawmnaak ing Bawipa ce thihnaak awhkawng thawh hy, ningnih awm nim thawh khqi lawt kaw. ¹⁵ Nangmih a pum taw Khrih amah a pangkhqi ni tice am nami sim nawh nu? Khrih a pang ce lo nyng saw pum ak zawikhqi ing ka tawm hly nawh nu? Amni! ¹⁶ Pum ak zawi nu ing anik awm haih taw pum ak zawi nu ing pum pynoet na awm hawh hy tice am na sim nawh nu? “Pakkhih ce pumoet na coeng hawh kaw, a ti amyihna. ¹⁷ Cedawngawh u awm Khrih ingqawi a nik pha qu taw myihla awh pum pynoet na awm hy nih. ¹⁸ Nu pa thawlh sainaak ce cen taak uh. Thlang ing ak chang thawlhnaak a saikhqi boeih taw a pum a leeng benawh kaw ni, cehlai u

awm nu pa thawlhnaak ak sai taw amah a pum awh thawlhnaak ak sai na awm hy. ¹⁹ Nangmih a pum taw, Khawsa venawh kaw nami huh a dawngawh nangmih ak khuiawh ak awm Ciim Myihla a bawkim ni tice am nami sim nawh nu? Nangmih ve na mimah a koe na am awm uhyk ti; ²⁰ nangmih taw a phu ing thlaih na namik awm ni. Cedawngawh nami pum ing Khawsa ce zoeksang lah uh.

7

Zu Lawh Va Taak Kawng

¹ Nangmih ing ca nami qee lawnaak akawng awh: Pa ing a zu ama lawh aham nep hy. ² Cehlai cemyihna nu pa thawlhnaak a awm dawngawh, thlang boeih ing zu ta boeih seh, nu boeih boeih ing vaa ta boeih seh nyng. ³ Pa ing a zu venawh chungva na a awmnaak ce soep sak seitaw, zu ingawm a vaa a venawh soep sak seh. ⁴ Zu ing a pum ce amah doeng am koe na hy, a vaa ing ni a koe naak hy. Cemyih lawtna, vaa ing awm amah a pum ce am koe na hy, a zu ing ni a koe naak hy. ⁵ Cykcahnaak ham a tym a khoeh hawnaak a awm kaana amah doeng a ngaihnaak doek khoeih ce koeh sai law uh. Am nang yh thainaak ce Setan ing haw na nawh nang ce ama ni syknaak thai aham kutoet na awm haih uh. ⁶ Nangmih ing nami do aham ni kak kqawn,

awipeek amyihna am kqawn nyng. ⁷ Pa boeih boeih ve kai amyihna awm lawt lah voei uh ti ngaih nyng. Cehlai thlang boeih ing Khawsa a kutdo ce ta qip qip lawt uhy; pynoet ing ak chang ta nawh pynoet bai ing ak chang ta bai hy.

⁸ Zu amak lo ingkaw vaa amak takhqi ingkaw nuhaikhqi venawh: kai amyihna zu lawh vaa taak kaa qoe na a mi awm lawt aham ngaih nyng. ⁹ Cehlai ama ming yh thai awhtaw, zu a mi lawh vaa a mi taak aham awm hy, yh tloei anglakawhtaw zu lawh vaa taak ce nep bet hy. ¹⁰ Zu ak lo vaa ak takhqi venawh (kai ing am nawh, Bawipa ing) ve ak awi ve ni pek khqi hy: a zu ing a vaa ce koeh ma seh. ¹¹ A vaa ce ama awhtaw vak chang koeh ta voel seh, am awhtaw a vaa ce pan tlaih seh. A vaa ingawm a zu ce koeh thla seh.

¹² Ak chang bai taw (Bawipa ing am nawh, kamah ing ni kak kqawn hy): Koeinaa thlang pynoet ing amak cangnaak thlang ce zu na mai nawh cawhkaw nu ing a vaa ing awm poe aham a ngaih awhtaw, a zu ce thlak aham am awm hy. ¹³ Nu pynoet ing amak cangnaak thlang pynoet ce va na nawh cawhkaw pa ing a zu ingqawi awm poe aham a ngaih awhtaw, ce nu ing ce koeh ma seh nyng. ¹⁴ Amak cangnaak pa ce a zu ak coming ciim sak

na awm hawh hy, amak cangnaak nu awm cangnaak ak ta a vaa ak coming ciimcaih sak na awm hy. Cemyih am mantaw nami cakhqi ce am ciimcaih kaw, cehlai cemyihna a awm dawngawh ciimcaih hly hy. ¹⁵ Cehlai cangnaak amak ta ing a cehtaak awhtaw, cehtaak mai seh. Cangnaak ak ta pa am awhtaw nu ce cemyih ing am pin hy; Khawsa ing qoep ang qui cana awm aham ni a nik khy khqi. ¹⁶ Nu nang, na vaa hul kawng nyng tice ikawmyihna na sim naak? Pa nang, na zu hul kawng tice ikawmyihna na sim naak?

¹⁷ Khawsa ing khy nawh Bawipa ing bibi a peeknaak aw thlang boeih ing a hqing khuiawh awm u seh nyng. Ve ve thlangboel boeih a venawh ka peek awi na awm hy. ¹⁸ Khy na ak awm pa ce chahhui qeet ce hawh nu? Chahhui amak qeet thlang myihma koeh awm seh. Chahhui qet kana ak awm khy ak awm hly nu? Anih ce chahhui a qeet aham am awm hy. ¹⁹ Chahhui qeet awm ama qeet awm ikawna am awm hy. Khawsa ak awipeek khoem ce ni awipui bet hy. ²⁰ Khawsa ing ak khynaak amyihna thlang boeih ing amah a awmnaak hun aw h awm seh. ²¹ Khyna na awm aw h tamnaa na nu na awm? Ce ing ce kawpoek kyinaak koeh ni pe seh, na loetnaak ham a tym leek

na huh awhtaw cawn taak ham cai. ²² Bawipa ing ak khy awh tamnaa na ak awm ce Bawipa awhtaw ak loet thlang na awm hy; cemyih lawtna, khy awh loet na ak awm ce Bawipa a tamnaa na awm hy. ²³ Nangmih taw a phu ing thlaih na awm u hyk ti; thlang a tamnaa na koeh awm uh. ²⁴ Koeinaakhqi thlang boeih ing Khawsa venawh sai aham bibi ami taak boeih boeih amyihna, Khawsa ing ak khynaak amyihna awm boeih u seh nyng.

Thlak Hoeng Ingkaw Nu Hai

²⁵ Nulaa cadawngkhqi akawng awhtaw; Bawipa a ven awhkaw awipeek taw am hu pai hlai nyng, Bawipa am qeenaak awh ypawm na ka awm amyihna kai ing awi ni pek khqi nyng. ²⁶ Tuh tloek awhkaw kyinaak awh ve, tuh awhkaw nami awm amyihna nami awm poe ce nep hy tinawh poek nyng. ²⁷ Zu nak lo vaa nak ta hawh nu? Cawhtaw koeh pek qu voel uh. Zu nak lo va nak ta hlan hyn nu? Cawhtaw na zu koeh lo voel. ²⁸ Zu na lawh hawh awhtaw, ce ce thawlhnaak amni; nulaa ingawm vaa a taak awhtaw am thawlh hy. Cehlai zu ak lo vaa ak takhqi taw ve hqing khui khawsaknaak awh kyinaak hu kawm uh, cedawngawh kai ingtaw ciimcaih sak aham ni ngaih khqi nyng.

²⁹ Koeinaakhqi, kak kqawn ngaihnaak taw, a tym tawi hawh hy tive ni. Tuh awhkawng zu ak takhqi ing zu amak tamyihna a mi awm aham awm hy; ³⁰ ak khy ak kqangkhqi ing, amak khy amak kqang amyihna; ak awmhlykhqi ing amak awmhly amyihna; ak thlaikhqi ing amah ta amyihna; ³¹ Khawmdek them ak hawnaakkhqi ing ce a them awh ce kawlung koeh pe u seh. Ikawtih ve khawmdek awhkaw khqi ve khum boeih kaw.

³² Nangmih ly doena nami awm ham am ngaih nyng. Zu amak taa ing Bawipa benawh ly seh nyng, ikawmyihna Bawipa ce a zeel sak hly thai, tice poek seh. ³³ Zu ak ta ingtaw, ikawmyihna nu ka zu ce ka zeel sak thai lah voei, tinawh ve khawmdek them awh ly seh. ³⁴ Vaa amak taa nu, am awhtaw nulaa ingtaw Bawipa ben them ce poek hy: ang cainaak taw Bawipa awh apum ingkaw myihla pe bawk hy. Cehlai vaa ak ta nu ingtaw ikawmyihna nu ka vaa ka zeel sak thainaak lah voei, ati awh ve khawmdek them awh ly-naak tahy. ³⁵ Nangmih nami leeknaak aham ni ve ve kak kqawn hy, nangmih ka nik bymnaak khqi aham amni, khawsak ak leekna khaw nami sak naak thai ham ingkaw Bawipa bi ce ngaih aa kana nami binaak thai ham ni ka kqawn hy.

³⁶ U ingawm a canu nula,

vataak kana khawqyt a awm sak akawngawh ak mak thymna ang ngaih qu awhtaw, anih taw thlang hoengna awm nawh, a ngaih awhtaw, a sai ngaih ce sai seh; am thawlh hy; taak sak seh nyng. ³⁷ Cehlai pa ing ak kaw poek nawh, u a ceenaak awm a awm kaana yhthainaak a taak dawngawh, nulaa ce ama zunaak aham ak poek awhtaw – ce awm ak thym ni a sai. ³⁸ Cedawngawh, nulaa ak zunaak ce thym hy, Cehlai zu amak lo ce nep bet hy. ³⁹ Vaa ak ta nu taw a vaa a hqing khui pinna ak awm ni. Cehlai a vaa a thih awhtaw thlang a ngaih ce vaa na thai hy, Cehlai a vaa ce Bawipak thlang na a awm ham awm hy. ⁴⁰ Ce a nu ce a awm khawi amyihna a awm mantaw zeel bet kaw, tinawh poek nyng, kai awm Bawipa Myihla ce ta nyng tinawh poek qu nyng.

8

Myiqawl Bulnaak Buh An

¹ Tuh myiqawl a venawh bulnaak awk a ai akawng kqawn lah sih: cyihnaak ni ta boeih uhy tice ni sim uhy. Cyihnaak ve oek qu poepa hy, cehlai lungnaak ingtaw taai sak hy. ² Sim hawh nyng ak ti ing a sim hly kawi ce sim tang tang hlan hyn hy. ³ Cehlai Khawsa ak lungnaak thlang taw Khawsa ing anih ce sim hy.

⁴ Cawhtaw, myiqawl bawknaak awh bulnaak na ami nawn buh a an awh; Khawmdek awh myiqawl bawknaak ve kawna awm am awm nawh Khawsa awm pynoet doeng ni a awm, tice ni sim uhy. ⁵ Ikawtih khawmdek ingkaw khawk khan awh khawsa tinawh amik khy awm hlai hy (“khawsa” khawzah awm nawh “Bawipa” khawzah awm pai hlai hy) ⁶ ningnih aham taw Khawsa pynoet doeng ni a awm, anih taw Pa, anih a ven awhkawng ik-oeih boeih ce law nawh anih aham ningnih ve ni hqing uhy, Bawipa awm pynoet doeng ni a awm, anih taw Jesu Khrih ni, anih ak coming ik-oeih boeih law nawh, anih ak coming ningnih awm ni awm uhy.

⁷ Cehlai u ingawm ve ve am sim hy. Thlang pynoet taw myiqawl bawknaak ce ak kaw khuiawh a awm hyn dawngawh bulnaak buh a an ami ai awh ce, a mik kawpoek tha ama awm dawngawh, amak ciimcaih na awm hawh hy. ⁸ Cehlai awk a ai ing Khawsa venna amni khyn hy; ni ai a dawngawh am ni se bet nawh, amni ai dawngawh awm amni leek bet bai hy. ⁹ Cehlai na ngaihdingnaak ce tha amak awm khqing bahnaak na ama awm thainaak aham ngaihta lah uh. ¹⁰ Nangmih vawhkaw cyihnaak ak takhqi ing myiqawl bawknaak bawkim awhkaw awk a ai nami ai

ce poeknaak thai amak ta thlang ing a ni huh awhtaw, myiqawl bawknaak awhkaw bulnaak buh a an ce ai ngaihnaak kawlung am ta hly nawh nu?

¹¹ Nang a cyihnaak ing, vawhkaw tha amak awm koeinaa, Khrih ing anih aham thi hlai hy, him hawh hy. ¹² Vemyihna koeinaa ak khanawh na thawlh awh cekkhi a simnaak tha amak awm ce maa sak hawh hyk ti, cedawngawh Khrih ak khanawh thawlh hawh hyk ti. ¹³ Cedawngawh, ka awk ai ing ka koeinaa ce thawlh awh kang tluuk sak awhtaw, anih ce am kang tluuk saknaak aham ityk awh awm meh am ai voel kawng nyng.

9

Ceityih A Saithainaak

¹ Ngaihding ak thlang na am ka awm nawh nu? Ceityih pynoet am kang ming na nawh nu? Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu ce am ka hu nawh nu? Nangmih ve Bawipa awh kai a bibinaak ak thaih khqi am nu? ² Thlak chang a venawh ceityih na am awm mai nyng seiawm, nangmih a ven awhtaw awm nyng! Bawipa awh nangmih ve ceityihna ka awmnaak ak dang sakkung na awm uhyk ti. ³ Kai awi anik deng khqi venawh ve ve kang hulqunaak na awm hy. ⁴ Aawk thai ai thainaak ni ta uhy ka ti my? ⁵ Cangnaak ak ta ni zukhqi awm ceityih

ak changkhqi ingkaw Bawipa a naakhqi ingkaw Cepha amyihna khawlawng ni ceh pyi thai lawt hy ka ti? ⁶ Kai ingkaw Barnaba doeng ing nu phoen khuutnaak na bi ka ni bi hly?

⁷ U ing nu amah a tangka ing qalkap bi a bi? U ing nu misur thing ling nawh ai kaana a awm? U ing nu vaitaw khoem nawh a suuktui aawk kaana a awm? ⁸ Thlanghqi a huhnaak mai awh nu ve ve kak kqawn? Anaa awi ingawm ce ni ak kqawn ka ti my? ⁹ Mosi a anaa awi awh vemyihna qee hy: "Caang ak leh vaaitaw ce a hui koeh pin pe," ti nawh. Khawsa ing vaitaw ham doeng nu ak poek pek? ¹⁰ Ningnih a ham doeng na ak kqawn law am nu? Oeih, ningnih aham qeena awm hy: dek ak naawkkung ing dek naawk nawh caang ak lehkung ing caang a leh awh, caang ce ang ngaih-u lawt dawngawh cemyihna ce bibi lawt hy. ¹¹ Nangmih anglakawh myihla ben camci ce ka mi saw dawngawh, nangmih a ven awhkawng khawmdek ik-oeih ka mi ah ce doem aih nawh nu? ¹² Thlak chang ing nangmih a venawh kawng bawmnaak ce ami huh awhtaw, kaimih ingtaw khawzah khqoet am ka mik hu hly nu?

Cehlai vawhkaw anaa ve am haw na unyng. Khrih ak awithang leek kangna ama awmnaak a ham

ikawm yh ngah ngah unyng.
 13 Bawkim aw h bi ak bikhqi
 ing bawkim aw hkawng
 buh hu unawh, bawkthang
 aw h bi ak bikhqi ingawm
 bawkthang aw hkaw ami
 pek khqi ce bawn lawt uhy
 tice am nami sim nawh nu?
 14 Cemyih lawtna, aw ithang
 leek ak khypyikhqi ing
 aw ithang leek khypyinaak
 ak coming ak phoen khuut
 aham Bawipa ing taak pek
 khqi hy.

15 Cehlai vemyih saithainaak
 ve pynoet aw m am haw
 na nyng. Kak khanawh
 cemyihna nami sainaak a
 ham ve ak ca aw m am
 qee law nyng. Vaw hkaw
 kang oekqunaak ve thlang
 ing kawna a sui kaana a
 aw mnaak anglakawhtaw
 ka thih leek hly bet hy.
 16 Cehlai aw ithang leek kak
 khypyih aw h, aw ithang leek
 khypyih qoe qoe aham ka
 aw m dawngawh am kyih
 qu thai nyng. Aw ithang
 leek am kak khypyih awhtaw
 kai aham khaw na bin hy!
 17 Kamah ak thahlynaak ing
 aw ithang leek ve kak khypyih
 mantaw, kutdo hu kawng;
 thahlynaak ing am kak
 khypyih mantaw, ka venawh
 peek na ak aw m ce kak
 khypyih mailai na aw m hy.
 18 Cemyih a aw m mantaw
 kai aham ikaw kutdo a aw m
 kaw? Ve mai ni: aw ithang
 leek kak khypyihnaak ve a
 zoe na ni, cedawngawh ka
 saithainaak ce aw ithang leek
 khypyihnaak aw h am haw na
 nyng.

19 U a tyihzawih na
 aw m am aw m nyng saw
 ngaihding na aw m hlai
 nyng, thlang khawzah ka
 lawhnaak thai aham thlang
 boeih a tamnaa na sai qu
 nyng. 20 Judakhqi venawh
 Judakhqi ka ka lawhnaak
 thai aham Juda na aw m
 nyng. Anaa ak kaiawh ak
 aw mkhqi venawh (kamah
 taw anaa ak kaiawh ak
 aw mkhqi venawh anaa
 ak kaiawh am aw m hlai
 nyng), anaa ak kaiawh ak
 aw mkhqi ce ka lawhnaak
 thai aham, anaa ak kaiawh
 ak aw m amyihna aw m lawt
 nyng. 21 Anaa awi amak
 ta thlangkhqi venawh anaa
 awi amak ta myihna aw m
 lawt nyng (Khawsa anaa
 aw hkawng am loet nyng
 saw Khrih a anaa ak kaiawh
 aw m nyng), cawh ni anaa
 awi amak ta thlangkhqi ce
 ka lawh hly thai. 22 Tha
 amak aw m thlangkhqi
 venawh, tha amak aw mkhqi
 ce ka lawhnaak thai aham,
 tha amak aw m thlang na
 aw m nyng. Ang coengnaak
 thai khuina thlang ka
 hulnaak thai aham, thlang
 boeih a venawh ami aw m
 aw m a myihna aw m nyng.
 23 Aw ithang leek zoseennaak
 aw h ka paa thainaak aham,
 vemyihkhqi boeih ve sai
 nyng.

24 Dawng taaqunaak aw h
 dawng boeih hlai uhy,
 thlang pynoet doeng ing ni
 kutdo a huh hy tice am nami
 sim nawh nu? Kutdo nami
 huhnaak thai aham dawng
 lah uh. 25 Taaqunaak aw h

ak paa ingtaw thalawhnaak ing amik tha lo ngah ngah uhy. Cekkhi ing amak kyi poe hly kutdo huh aham cemyih tluk na amik tha lo uhy; cehlai ningnih ingtaw kumqui dyna ak cak boei lumyk ce huh aham bi ni bi uhy. ²⁶ Cedawngawh cainaak amak awm thlang amyihna haiben na am dawng nyng; zilh hqawng ak hyp amyihna am hyp nyng. ²⁷ Cemyihna, thlang a venawh awithang leek kak khypy coengawh kutdo huh ham amak kawihna am ka awmnaak ham kamah a pum ve vyk nyng saw noengnaak na ta nyng.

10

Israel Ak Khuilam

¹ Koeinaakhqi, pak-damkhqi ing myi ak kaiawh tuicunli ami na kat ce a sim kaana nami awm ham amni ngaih khqi nyng. ² Cekkhi boeih ing Mosi aw h myi ing tuicunli aw h baptisma hu uhy. ³ Myihla buh pynoet ce vel qip unawh, ⁴ myihla tui pynoet ce a na aw qip uhy; a mingmih a hu aw h ak bat myihla lungnu aw h kawng tui ce aw uhy, caw h kaw lungnu ce Khrih ni. ⁵ Cehlai thlang ak kuum ak khanawh Khawsa ak kaw am law adawngawh qamkoh khuiawh thi boeih uhy.

⁶ A mingmih ing ami sai them che aw h kawlung amni taaknaak ahamna ni toek hly kawi na awm law hy.

⁷ Thlang pynoet ing myiqawl ami baw k amyihna nangmih khqing koeh baw k law lawt uh; "Thlangkhqi ing awk a ai aham ngawi unawh laam aham dyi uhy," tinawh qee hyt amyihna. ⁸ Cekkhi ak khuiawh thlang vang ing nupa thawlhnaak ami sai dawngawh khawng hly hypoet aw h thlang thongkul thongthum ami thih amyihna, ningnih ing nupa thawlhnaak koeh sai u sih. ⁹ Thlangvang ing Bawipa ami noek ami dak dawngawh – khqi ing cuk khqi nawh ami thih boeih amyihna – ningnih ing Bawipa ve noek a dak aham am awm hy. ¹⁰ A mingmih anglakaw h kaw thlangvang ing ami saibi a dawngawh – khan ceityih ing a thih sak khqi boeih amyihna, ningnih taw koeh saibi u sih.

¹¹ Ningmih ing ni toek aham vemyih khqi ve ana awm nawh a tym a pha lawh ning ngaih ni taaknaak aham qeena ak awm ni. ¹² Cedawngawh, ak cak cana dyi nyng, tinawh ak poek nang ing, am nang tluuknaak aham ngaihta lah! ¹³ Thlangkhqing a venawh amak law khawi sykzoeknaak ce nangmih a venawh am law hy. Khawsa taw ypawm hy; anih ing am nang y h noeng sykzoeknaak ce nak khanawh am pha law sak kaw. Sykzoeknaak hu bai tik seiawm, sykzoeknaak

ak kaiawh nang dyihnaak thai a hamna anih ing lam goek a bah law kaw.

Miyiqawl Bawknaak Buh An

¹⁴ Cedawngawh, ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, myiqawl bawknaak ce cen taak uh. ¹⁵ Thlakcyikhqi venawh ni awi kak kqawn law hy; kak kqawn ve na mimah ing hqimhqa lah uh. ¹⁶ Zoseennaak boet ningnih ing ni zeelnaak ve Khrih a thi ni qupnaak pyi am nu? Phaihi ni ning thek uh ve Khrih a pum ni qupnaak pyi am nu? ¹⁷ Ningnih thlang khawzah ve phaipi cunoet, pum pynoet na nik awm ni; ni cu boeih na phaipi cunoet doeng ni ni quum haih uh.

¹⁸ Israel thlangkhqi ce poek lah uh bulnaak awhkaw buh ak aikhqi taw bawkthang am qup haih lawt unawh aw? ¹⁹ Cawhtaw kai ing myiqawl a venawh bulnaak aw ami pek qup pyi ham ka ti nawh nu? Am ni, ²⁰ lukih thlangkhqi ing bulnaak ami sai taw Khawsa venawh ami sai am nawh; qaai a venawh ni ami sai, nangmih ing qaai mi naming pha qu am ni ngaih pyi khqi nyng. ²¹ Bawipa a boet ingkaw qaai a boet am aw haih thai kawm uk ti; Bawipa ak caboei ingkaw qai ak caboei am veel haih thai bai kawm uk ti. ²² Bawipa ve tlaiseet sak ham cai uhyk ti my? Anih anglakawh ningnih nik tha awm khqoet nawh nu?

Khrihca Zeih Ham Kawi

²³ Ik-oeih boeih sai ci-imcaih hy, cehlai ik-oeih boeih sai am leek hy. Ik-oeih boeih sai ciimcaih hy, cehlai ik-oeih boeih sai ing thlang am tlaih vawng hy. ²⁴ Cedawngawh u awm amah a leeknaak hly doeng a sui kana thlang chang a leeknaak hly sui seh nyng. ²⁵ Kawlung khuiawh doetnaak a taak qee kaana meh a mi zawih ce ai mai, ²⁶ ikawtih, khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm boeih ve Bawipa koe ni. ²⁷ Amak cangnaak thlang ing buh ai na nik khy nawh ceh aham na ngaih awhtaw, kawlung khuiawh doetnaak a taak qee kaana na haiawh a toen law ce ai mai. ²⁸ Cehlai u ingawm, "Vawhkaw buh a an ve bulnaak buh a an ni," a ti awhtaw ak kqawn lawkung mi kawlung a caihnaak aham koeh ai voel, ²⁹ nang ak kawlung ap kqawn ngaih na nyng, ak kqawn lawkung ak kawlung ni kak kqawn ngaihnaak hy. Ikaw ham nu ka ngaihdingnaak ce thlang ak poeknaak ing awi a deng kaw? ³⁰ Ymnaak ing buh veel nawh Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kak kqawn awhtaw, kaw tinawh nu coet ak kap na ka awm kaw? ³¹ Cedawngawh na awk na ainaak ingkaw them na sainaak hoei awh, Khawsa a boeihmangnaak na sai lah. ³² Thlang ang bahnaak aham ik-oeih koeh sai law uh, Juda awm, Greek awm

Khawsa ak thlangboel awm –³³ ik-oeih a soep a hoei aw h thlang boeih ak kawngaih sai aham kak tha ka lawh lawt amyihna nangmih ing namik tha lo lawt lah uh. Kamah a leeknaak doeng ce am sui nyng saw hulna ami awm thainaak aham thlang khawzah a leeknaak ni ka sui hy.

11

¹ Kai ing Khrih ka toek amyihna nangmih ing kai ve ni toek lawt lah uh.

Lumyk Kawng Awiyyn

² Ik-oeih soepkep aw h kai ni sim unawh, ka cawngpyinaak namim tu loet adawngawh ni ym khqi nyng.

³ Cehlai pakhqi boeih a lu taw Khrih na awm hy, nu a lu taw pa na awm nawh, Khrih a lu taw Khawsa na awm hy tice sim sak ahamni ngaih khqi nyng. ⁴ Pa ing a lu a sing doena cykcah nawh awi ak kqawn awhtaw amah a lu chah ak phiyh ak pe ni. ⁵ Cehlai nu ing a lu a sing kaana cykcah nawh awi ak kqawn awhtaw amah a lu chah ak pena awm nawh; lusam a voh ing myih hy. ⁶ Nu ing a lu ama sing awhtaw a lusam ce voh seh; Cehlai lu voh ce chahqai na ak poek awhtaw a lu ce sing seh nyng.

⁷ Pa taw Khawsa myi sam ingkaw a boeimangnaak na a awm adawngawh a lu a sing hly qoe am ni; nu taw pa a kyihcahnaak ni. ⁸ Ikawtih nu aw hkawng pa

ve am law hy, cehlai nu taw pa aw hkawng ak law ni; ⁹ nu aham pa ve saina am awm nawh, nu ce pa aham saina ak awm ni. ¹⁰ Ve akawng ingkaw khan ce-ityihkhqi akawng aw h ve, nu ing a lu ak khanawh saithainaak hatnaak a taak aham awm hy. ¹¹ Cehlai Bawipa aw h nu ve pa kana am awm thai nawh, pa awm nu kana am awm thai lawt hy. ¹² Ikawtih nu ce pa aw hkawng law nawh, pa awm nu aw hkawng thang lawt hy. Cehlai ik-oeih boeih ve Khawsa aw hkawng ak cawn boeih ni.

¹³ Na mimah ing poek lah uh: Nu ing lu sing kana Khawsa venawh ak cykcah ce ak nep nu? ¹⁴ Khawmdek khawsaknaak qoe aw h mah pa ing a lusam ak sai na am hlyn mantaw chahqai na awm nawh, ¹⁵ nu ing a lusam ak sai soeih na a taak awhtaw a daawnaak na awm hy; a lusam taw a dah gunaak na a pek ni. ¹⁶ Cehlai ak oelh a awm aw h awm ningnih venawh khawsak am ta unyng, Khawsa a thlangboelkhqi ingawm am ta uhy.

Bawipa Mybuh

¹⁷ Cehlai ve ak awi ka nik kqawn peek khqi coming am nim kyihcah khqi thai nyng, nami leeknaak hly kawina am nawh, nami seetnaak hly khqoet kawina naming cun adawngawh. ¹⁸ Lammacykawh kang zaak taw, thlangboel kutoet

na cun aham nami law awh, naming lakawh phek bonaak ce awm hy tinawh za nyng, cang awm cangna nyng. ¹⁹ Naming lakawh a tak ang dangnaak thai ham, naming lakawh ap cangsuinaak awm ak awm hly qoe ni. ²⁰ Naming cun awm Bawipa mybuh ak ai na am kawih uhyk ti, ²¹ thlang boeih ing nami mybuh ce lamma na ai hoeih hoeih uhyk ti; cawh ce thlang pynoet ak phoen cawi nawh, thlang pynoet ing qui hy. ²² Ikawmyihna, nami awk ainaak aham im am nami ta nawh nu? Khawsa a thlangboel aw nami thekha naak, am awhtaw amak takhqi nami the kha naak awh nu? Ve a dawngawh ka nim kyih hlyk khqi nawh nu? Amnim kyih hlyk khqi qoe nyng!

²³ Ikawtih Bawipa venawh kawng ka huh veni ka nik kqawn law peek khqi petoe hy: Bawipa Jesu ing, a mim tu hly am than awh, phaihpi lo nawh, ²⁴ zeelawi ak kqawn coengawh, thek nawh, **“Ve ve nangmih aham ka peek ka sa ni; kai nami ni simnaak poe aham sai law uh,”** tinak khqi hy. ²⁵ Cemyih koep na, phaihpi ami ai coengawh boet ce lo bai nawh, **“Ve ak boet taw ka thi awhkaw awikam thai ni; nami ni simnaak poe aham ve ve sai law uh,”** tinak khqi hy. ²⁶ Ikawtih vawhkaw phaihpi ai unawh boet nami awk a hoei awh, a law tlaih hlan

dy awh Bawipa a thihnaak ce namik khypyi na awm hy.

²⁷ Cedawngawh, u awm Bawipa a phaihpi ingkaw boet ce kawna a sui kaana ai nawh ak aw taw Bawipa a pum ingkaw thi awh thawlhnaak ak sai ak thlang na awm hy. ²⁸ U ingawm phaihpi ingkaw boet ce a awk a ai hlanawh ak nep cana poek qu seh. ²⁹ U ingawm Bawipa a pum ak leekna ak poek qu kaana a awk a ai awhtaw ak khanawh awidengnaak ce pha kaw. ³⁰ Cawh ni naming lakawh tlo unawh ami mu hy, thlang vang ingtaw thi uhy ce. ³¹ Nimah ingkaw nimah lamma na nik poek qu hqet awhtaw awidengnaak amni hu kaw. ³² Bawipa ing awi a ni deng khqi awh khawmdek ingqawi thawlh sak haihna am ni awm naak a hamna Bawipa a toelna ni awm uhy.

³³ Cedawngawh Koeinaakhqi, awk a ai aham nami law awh, qeh qu cang uh. ³⁴ U awm ak phoen a cawih awhtaw, pynoet na naming cun awm awidengnaak ama huhnaak aham, im awh a ai aham awm hy. Kai ka law awh awi nik kqawn law pek khqi tlaih bit kawng nyng.

12

Myihla Kutdo Thempeek

¹ Koeinaakhqi, myihla ben them peek ve a sim kaana nami awm ham amni ngaih nak khqi nyng. ² Maana lukih na nami awm awh

ikawmyih na awm a ngaih-naak amyihna, ce myiqawl awi amak takhqi benna ceh pyi na awm uhyk ti sim uhyk ti. ³ Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm Khawsa myihla ing awi ak kqawn ingtaw, “Jesu taw khawsii zawk seh,” am ti uhy, u ingawm Ciim Myihla ak coming kataw, “Jesu taw Boei ni,” am ti thai hy. ⁴ Them pek ak chang chang awm hlai hy, Myihla taw pynoet ni. ⁵ Bibinaak ak chang chang awm hlai hy, Bawipa taw pynoet ni. ⁶ Bibinaak ak chang chang awm hlai hy, Khawsa ing ni thlang boeih awh bi a bi hy.

⁷ Hawihkhaangnaak a hamna Myihla simsaknaak ce thlang boeih a venawh pek na awm hy. ⁸ Thlang pynoet a venawh Myihla ing cyihnaak awithang pe nawh, ak chang a venawh Myihla ing awithang simnaak pe bai hy. ⁹ Thlak chang pynoet a venawh Myihla awh cangnaak ce pe nawh, thlang pynoet a venawh thlak tlo qoei sak thainaak pe hy. ¹⁰ Thlang pynoet a venawh kawpoek kyi thaawmnaak pe nawh, pynoet a venawh awithang khyypinaak pe hy. Pynoet a venawh myihlakhqi hqimhqa thainaak pe nawh, ak chang pynoet a venawh awi ak chang chang pau thainaak pehy. Ak chang pynoet a venawh awh ce am sim awi zaaksim thainaak pe hy. ¹¹ Cehlai vekkhi boeih ve Myihla

pynoet ing thlang boeih a venawh ak ngaihnaak amyihna teei nawh bibi hy.

Pumqaw Pynoet Ni

¹² Pum ve pynoet doeng hlai ni a baai khawzah awm hy; cawhkaw a baai khawzah ing pum pynoet coeng sak hy. Cemyih nani Khrih awm a awm hy. ¹³ Ikawtih ningnih boeih ve Myihla pynoet ing ni pumoet na awm a hamna baptisma ani peek khqi boeih hy; Juda awm Greek awm tamnaa awm ak tamnaa am awm, awk hly kawi Myihla pynoet doeng ni ningnih a venawh a ni peek khqi hy. ¹⁴ Pum ve pynoet doengna am sai nawh a baai khawzah nani a sai. ¹⁵ Khaw ing, “Kai taw kut na am awm nyng saw pum awh am paa nyng,” a ti mantaw, cemyihna a ti ak camawh pum awh a paa kaana am awm thai hy. ¹⁶ Haa ing, “Kai taw mik na am awm nyng saw pum awh am paa thai nyng,” a ti mantaw, cemyihna a ti ak camawh pum awh a paa kaana am awm thai hy. ¹⁷ Pum ve mik hqoeng na a awm mantaw, ikaw ing nu awi ang zaak kaw? Pum ve haa hqoeng na a awm mantaw, ikaw ing nu baw ang zaak bai kaw? ¹⁸ Cehlai Khawsa ing pum awhkaw a baaikhqi boeih ce amah ing a ngaihnaak a hun awh ta boeih hy. ¹⁹ Pum a baaikhqi ve pynoet na a awm boeih mantaw pum ve hana nu a

awm kaw? ²⁰ Cedawngawh, a pang kqeng soeih hlai hy, pum taw pynoet ni. ²¹ Mik ing kut a venawh, Amni ngoe nyng! am tina thai hy. Lu ing khaw a venawh, "Amni ngoe nyng!" am tina thai bai hy. ²² Cemyihna pum a baai tha amak awn amyihna ak dangkhqi ve phu ak ta boeihkhqi na awm uhy. ²³ Cekcoengawh zoeksang kawina am ning ngaih pum a baaikhqi ce, ce qoe ce huhhly kawina awm uhy; huh sitna ak awm ni baaikhqi ing zoeksangnaak khawzah hu uhy. ²⁴ Ni baai huhlhy ak cukhqi ingtaw cemyihna sai am ngaih hy. Pum-awh ve hqeengnaak qoe qoe am awm nawh, a baaikhqi ing ang myih qipna amik bawng qunaak qip thai a hamna ²⁵ Khawsa ing dawnaak amak ta a baai ce zoeksang khqoet nawh, pum ve pumoetna a sai ni. ²⁶ Cemyihna a baai pynoet ing ang yh awhtaw a baai changkhqi boeih ingawm yh lawt unawh, a baai pynoet zoeksangna a awm awhtaw a baaikhqi boeih ing ym pyi uhy.

²⁷ Nangmih taw Khrih a pumna awm unawh, a baaikhqi boeihna awm uhyk ti. ²⁸ Khawsa ing thlangvang ce thlangboel khuiawh ta nawh, a pynoetnaak aw h ceityih na, a pakkhihnaak aw h awihkqawnkung na, ak pakthumnaak aw h cawng-pyikung na ta hy; cekcoen-

gawh kawpoek saithainaak, ak tlo qoei saknaak, awi a phyn phyn na awikqawn thainaak them pekkhqi ce awm bai hy. ²⁹ Ami cu boeih ceityih na awm boeih unawh nu? Ami cu boeih tawngna na awm boeih unawh nu? Ami cu boeih cawngpyikung na awm boeih unawh nu? Ami cu boeih ing kawpoek kyi them sai boeih unawh nu? ³⁰ Ami cu boeih ing thlaktlo qoei sai thai boeih unawh nu? Ami cu boeih ing awi kqawncaihnaak thai ta boeih unawh nu? ³¹ Cehlai thempeek ak bau soeihkhqi ce ngaih soeih kawm uk ti. Cawhce lamleek soeih nim huh khqi kawng nyng. soeih lah uh.

13

Lungnaak

¹ Thlanghqing awi ingkaw khan thlang awina awikqawn nyng seiawm, lungnaak am ka taak awhtaw maawng ang qeeng ingkaw tlaklaak ang qeeng mai amyihna ni a awm hly. ² Tawngna awi kqawn thainaak ta nawh ang awihyp ingkaw simthainaak boeih ta nyng seiawm, tlang thoeihnaak thai dy cangnaak ak soep ta nyng seiawm, lungnaak am ka taak awhtaw ikaw phu am ta hy. ³ Ka khawhthemkhqi boeih khawdeng hahqahkhqi venawh pe nawh ka pum ve mai aw h uih sak ham dyna pe qu mai nyng

seiawm, lungnaak am ka taak awhtaw, ka hamna ikaw phu am ta hy.

⁴ Lungnaak ingtaw yh thai nawh, qeennaak tahy. Lungnaak ing ytnaak am ta nawh, am hoel qu nawh, am oek qu hy. ⁵ Am thin am se nawh, am kamvaa hy. Ak kaw am so sak nawh, thawlhnaak lam am poek hy. ⁶ Lungnaak ingtaw them che awh am zeel nawh, cehlai awitak ce ym hy. ⁷ A soep hoeiawh yh thai nawh, a soep awh cangnaak ta nawh, a soep awh ngaih-uunaak ta nawh, a dytnaak dyna yh thai hy.

⁸ Lungnaak ve ityk awh awm am dyt kaw. Cehlai tawnghak awi awm seiawm dyt kaw, amsim awi pau na awm seiawm dyt kaw, simnaak awm seiawm dyt kaw. ⁹ Ningmih ing a vang a phal ni ni sim unawh a vang a phal doeng ni nik khyppi uhy, ¹⁰ cehlai soepnaak a nyn ce a pha law awh ama soepnaakkhqi boeih ce qeng hawh kaw. ¹¹ Naasen na ka awm awh, naasen amyihna paunyng, naasen amyihna poek nyng, naasen amyihna zasim nyng. Cehlai ka pacawng awhtaw, naasen poeknaakkhqi boeih cehta nyng. ¹² Tuh hlalang awh ni huh amyihna ak caih na amni hu uhy; cawhtaw ni haai ingkaw ni hai ning hu qu hawh kaw. Tuh ve a vang a phal doeng ni ka sim hy; ce cawhtaw tuh ak nepna ni sim amyihna, ak nepna sim hawh kawng nyng.

¹³ Ve pakthum tloek ve awm hy: vetloek taw cangnaak, ngaih-unaak ingkaw lungnaak ve ni. Cehlai ve tloek ak khuiawh ak bau soeih taw lungnaak ni.

14

Awiphawngnaak Ingkaw Amsim Awi Paunaak

¹ Lungnaak ve hquut unawh taw myihla ben kutdo ve ngaih soeih lah uh, kutdo ak khuiawh awikqawnnaak ve ngaih khqoet lah uh. ² Ikawtih amsim awi na ak pau ing thlang a venawh am pau nawh Khawsa venawh ni a pau hy. Amsim awina awihkqawn ing thlanghqing venawh awi ak kqawnna am awm nawh, Khawsa venawh ak kqawn ni, u ingawm ak awihkqawn ce am zasim uhy; cehlai myihla ing awihyp ak kqawn ni. ³ Cehlai awi ak kqawn ingtaw thlang ak thaawmnaak, thapeeknaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak aham awi kqawn pehy. ⁴ Amsim awi ak pau ing amah doeng tlaihvwawng nawh, awihkqawnkung ingtaw thlangboel tlaihvwawng hy. ⁵ Amsim awi nami pau boeih aham ngaih hlai nyng, cehlai awi namik kqawn a hamna ni ngaih pyi khqi bet nyng. Amsim awi ak pau ing thlangboel a hawihkhangnaak aham kqawn caihnaak ama taak awhtaw, amsim awi pau anglakawh awi ak kqawn taw leek bet hy.

⁶ Koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh law nawh amsim awina kqawn nawh, sim-saknaak mai aw, simnaak mai aw, awikqawwnaak mai aw, cawngpyinaak mai aw nami venawh am kak kqawn mantaw nangmih hamna ikaw phu a taak kaw? ⁷ Ik-oeih hqingnaak amak awm, ak qeng thai, khqung maiaw, tingoeng mai aw thlang ing a oei awm kaana a tum sawhqat mantaw u ing ang zak thai kaw? ⁸ Uut awm a lawng a lam na ama qeng mantaw, qaal tuk aham u nu ak hlah kaw? ⁹ Cemyih nani nangmih awm nami awm hly. Nam lai ing zaksim kawi awi am nak kqawn ce u ing ang zaksim kaw? Zilh aw hly awi nak kqawn amyihna man a awm kaw. ¹⁰ Khawmdek khan aw hly awi khawzah awm hly hy, zaksim na amak awm awi pynoet awm am awm hly. ¹¹ Thlang ing awi ak kqawn ce am kang zaksim mantaw, kai taw anih aham thlanglang na awm kawng nyng saw, anih awm kai aham thlanglang na awm kaw. ¹² Cemyihna ce nangmih awm Myihla ben thempeek ce huh aham nami ngaih adawngawh, thlangboel hamna a hawihkhang naak hly ben thempeek ce ngaih lah uh.

¹³ Ve a dawngawh amsim awi ak pau ing ak kqawncaihnaak thai a hamna cykcah seh nyng. ¹⁴ Amsim awi na kak cykcah mantaw

kang myihla ni ak cykcah hy, cehlai ka simnaak ing am hawihkhang hy. ¹⁵ Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nu ka ti hly? Myihla ing cykcah kawng nyng saw, kak kawlung ingawm cykcah kawng; myihla ing laa sa kawng nyng saw, kawlung ingawm laa sa kawng. ¹⁶ Myihla ing Khawsa namim kyihcah mantaw nami venawh ak awm amak zasimkhqi ing ikawmyihnanu nangmih a zeelnaak awi kqawwnaak aw hly ce, "Amen" ami ti thai kaw? ¹⁷ Nangmih ingtaw zeelnaak awi kqawn hly pai hly uhyk ti, thlakchang aham hawihkhang naak am awm hly.

¹⁸ Nangmih boeih anglakawh amsim awi khawzah ngaina ka pau dawngawh Khawsa kyihcah nyng. ¹⁹ Cehlai thlangboel ak khuiawh amsim awi thonghqa kqawn anglakawh thlang cukkiknaak aham thlang ing ang zaksim awi lung nga ni kak kqawn hly lat hy. ²⁰ Koeinaakhqi, kawpoeknaak benawh koeh nasen voel uh; cehlai thawlh sainaak awhtaw nasen un-awh, kawpoeknaak awhtaw hqamca law uh. ²¹ Anaa awi aw hly, "Thlak chang awi ak paukhqi ingkaw qapchang thlangkhqi a hui am lai hawnaak ing, ve thlangkhqi venawh awi kqawn kawng, cawh pateng awm kak awi ve am ngai kawm uh," tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn

hy.

²² Amsim awi vetaw, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ham am nawh amak cangnaak thlangkhqi aham hatnaak ni; cehlai awiphawng taw amak cangnaak thlangkhqi aham am nawh ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ham ni. ²³ Thlangboelkhqi pynoet na a ming cun aw h amsim awi na ami pau boeih mantaw, cawhkaw ak awm amsim awi na amak pau thlang, am awhtaw amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ing, nangmih ve ami cyih am awm voel hy, amni tina hlyk khqi nawh nu? ²⁴ Cehlai nangmih ing awi namik kqawn aw h, amsim awi amak zasim ingkaw amak cangnaak thlang ce a law mantaw, anih ce nangmih ing ak nepna namik kqawn peeknaak ak coming thlakthawlh na awm nyng, tice sim kaw, ²⁵ ang hyp kawlung poeknaakkhqi boeih ce dang sak na awm kaw. Cawhtaw anih ing khuk sym doena Khawsa ce baw k kaw, "Nangmih anglakawh Khawsa awm tang tang hy!" ti kaw.

A Lawng A Im Na Khawsa Baw k

²⁶ Cawhtaw Koeinaakhqi ikawmyihna nu ni ti lah voei uh? Kutnoet na naming cun law aw h, laa sak ham, am awhtaw nyhtahnaak awi aw, awiphawng ham aw, amsim awi pau ham aw, am awhtaw kqawncaih ham aw ta qip uhyk ti. Vemyihkhqi boeih ve thlangboel

thaawmnaak aham nami sai aham awm hy. ²⁷ Amsim awi ak pau a awm awhtaw, thlang pakkhih pakthum ce pynoet na pau kawm usaw, cawh thlang pynoet ing ak kqawn caih aham awm hy. ²⁸ Ak kqawn, caihkung ama awm awhtaw, thlangboel anglakawh amsim awi ak pau ce awm dym seitaw amah ingkaw Khawsa anglak law aw h pau seh nyng.

²⁹ Thlang pakkhih pakthum ing awi phawng kawmsaw, thlak chang ing cawhkaw awi ce ak nepna a nai a nawng aham awm hy. ³⁰ Ak ngawi thlang a venawh phawng hly kawi awi a pha awhtaw, awi ak kqawn lamma ce ang dym aham awm hy. ³¹ Thlang boeih cukkik na awm nawh thaawmnaak a mi huh thainaak aham, pynoet qip ing awikqawn thai uhyk ti. ³² Awi ak phawngkungkhqi ang myihla taw awi phawngkung a hquinaak khuiawh ni a awm. ³³ Ikawtih Khawsa taw kqonaak Khawsa am nawh qoepnaak Khawsa ni. Thlakciimkhqi cunnaak thlangboel khuiawh a awm amyihna. ³⁴ Nukhqi ing awi kqawn kaana ami awm dym aham awm hy. A mingmih aham awi kqawn thainaak am awm hy. Anaa awi ing ak kqawn amyihna awi ngainaak ing ami awm aham awm hy. ³⁵ Ik-oeih akawng sim aham ami ngaih

awhtaw, im na ami vaakhqi ce doet u seh; kawtih nu ing thlangboel khuiawh awi ak kqawn ve chahqai na awm hy.

³⁶ Nangmih a venawh nu Khawsak awi ve a law ma? Am awhtaw nangmih doeng nu ak pha ma na nami awm uh? ³⁷ U ingawm tawngaha am awhtaw myihla kutdo ak hu na ang ngai qu awhtaw, kai ing nangmih a venawh ka qee law awi ve Bawipa ak awipeek ni ti sim seh. ³⁸ Cehlai Ikawna ama sui awhtaw anih awm Ikawna am sui lawt kaw.

³⁹ Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi awiphawng ve ngaih bet uh, Cehlai amsim awi pau awm koeh kham law uh. ⁴⁰ Ikoeih soepkep ve a lawng a im amyihna ang qoep cana sai aham awm hy.

15

Khrih Thawhtlaihnaak Kawng

¹ Koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh kak khy law pyi awithang leek, nangmih ing hu u tiksaw dyih hun na nami taak ce sim sak tlaih aham ni ngaihnaak khqi nyng. ² Nangmih a venawh kak khy law pyi awi ce ak cak cana na mim tu awhtaw, ce awithang leek ak coming nangmih taw hul na awm uhyk ti. Cemyih am mantaw a hqawng a hqap ni namik cangnaak hly.

³ Ikawtih kai ing ka huh ce lamma cyk na nangmih a venawh awipui

na ning zaak sak khqi nyng. Cakciim ing ak kqawnaak amyihna Khrih taw ningnih a thawlhnaak awh thi nawh, ⁴ phyi awh pup uhy, Cakciim ing ak kqawnaak amyihna am thum nyn awh tho tlaih hy, ⁵ cekcoengawh Piter ingkaw thlanghqa hlaihih a venawh dang pek khqi hy. ⁶ Cekcoengawh, ce a tym awh koeinaa thlang zanga a venawh dang pek khqi bai hy. Cekkhi ak khuiawh thlangvang taw hqing hyn unawh, thlang vang bai taw thi hawh uhy. ⁷ Cekcoengawh Jacob a venawh dang pe nawh, ceityihkhqi venawh awm dang pek khqi bai hy, ⁸ a hukhit na a tym canawh amak thang, kai a venawh awm dang law lawt hy.

⁹ Kai ve ceityihkhqi ak khuiawh ak zawi soeih na awm nyng saw Khawsa a thlangboel ce ka thekhanaak dawngawh ceityih tinawh khy ham awm am kawih nyng. ¹⁰ Cehlai Khawsa qeennaak ak coming kai taw kai na awm nyng, ka venawh a ni peek am qeennaak ve awm a hqawng na am awm hy. A mingmih anglakawh khawzah ngai bibi nyng. Cehlai kai amni, kai a venawh ak awm Khawsam qeennaak ak coming ni. ¹¹ Kai ingawm a mingmih ingawm, ve ni ka mik khyppyi nawh, veni ka mik cangnaak hy.

Thlakdyng Thawhtlaihnaak

12 Khrih taw thihnaak awhkawng tho tlaih hy tice khypyti na a awm hawh awhtaw, ikawmyihna nangmih anglakawhkaw thlang pynoet ing thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak am awm hy, nami ti uh? 13 Thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak ama awm mantaw, Khrih awm thihnaak awhkawng am tho voel lawt ti kaw. 14 Khrih ce thihnaak awhkawng ama thawh tlaih mantaw, kaimih ing awi ka mik khypyti ve a hqawng na awm kawmsaw nangmih ak cangnaak awm a hqawng na awm kaw. 15 Cedoeng kaana, Khawsa ing Khrih ce thihnaak awhkawng thawh tlaih hy tinawh ka mik khypyti adawngawh kaimih ve Khawsa ak simpyikung zap na awm kawng unyng. Thlakthikhqi a mami thawh voel mai mantaw Khrih awm thihnaak awhkawng am tho voel hy, ti aham awm hy. 16 Thlakthikhqi a mami thawh voel mantaw, Khrih awm thihnaak awhkawng am tho voel hy. 17 Khrih ce thihnaak awhkawng ama thawh voel awhtaw, nangmih ak cangnaak ce kawna awm amang coeng coengawh; nangmih taw thawlhnaak awh awm hyn uhy ti. 18 Cedawngawh Khrih awh amik ipkhqi awm qeng hawh kawm uh. 19 Ve khawmdek hqingnaak ham doeng Khrih

awh ngaih-unaak ni taak mantaw thlang boeih boeih anglakawh qeen ak kap soeih na ni awm kawm uh.

20 Cehlai Khrih taw thihnaak awhkawng a thawh tang tang hawh dawngawh, anih ce ak ipkhqi aham thahcyk na awm hy. 21 Ikawtih thihnaak taw thlang pynoet awhkawng law nawh, thawh tlaihnaak awm thlang pyoet awhkawng law lawt hy. 22 Adam awh thlang boeih a thih amyihna, Khrih awh thlang boeih hqing lawt hy. 23 Thaihcyk na ak awm Khrih ce a law awh, amah a koena ak awmkhqi boeih taw amah a tym a pha awh tho tlaih kawm uh. 24 Cawhtaw a tym a dytnaak ce awm hawh kaw, uknaakkhqi, saithainaakkhqi ingkaw thaawmnaak khqi ce a hqe coeng awhtaw qam ce Pa Khawsa venawh pe kaw. 25 A qaalkhqi boeih boeih a khawk kaina a taak hlan dy taw boeimangnaak ce ta kaw. 26 A hukhit na a him hly kawi qaal taw thihnaak veni. 27 Ikawtih amah ing, ti awh ik-oeih boeih boeih Khrih a khawk kaina ak taak peekkung, khawsa amah am paa hy tice ciim hy. 28 Vemyihkhqi a sai coengawh, Khawsa taw soepkep awh soepkep na a awmnaak thai aham Capa ce ak kaiawh ik-oeih boeih ak taak peekkung a venawh peek na awm kaw.

29 Thawhtlaihnaak ama

awm mantaw, thlakthikhqi aham baptisma ak pekhqi ce ikawmyihna a awmnaak kaw? Thlakthikhqi ce ama thawh tlaih mantaw, ikaw ham cekkhi aham baptisma huh a ngaih? ³⁰ Ningmih ingtaw, ikaw ham myngawi aw h qhik awm khuikha ni huh uh? ³¹ Myngawi aw h kai taw thi poepa nyng – kak kqawn ngaihnaak taw Koeinaakhqi – nangmih ak khanawh Khrih Jesu ningnih a Bawipa aw h zoeksang na awm poepa nyng. ³² Thlanghqing mi ka ming tuk qu mantaw, ikaw hawihkhangaak ka huh kaw? Thlakthi a mami thawh voel awhtaw, “Khawngawi aw h thih aham ni awm hawh dawngawh, aw unawh taw ni ai mai thaw voei uh”

³³ Thlang ing ni sawi khqi thawlh hau kaw: Thlak leek am ing khawboek leek hqe hy ka ti koe noek” ³⁴ Nami awm ham ang kawih vaih amyihna hu na voei tlaih unawh taw, koeh thawlh voel uh; Khawsa amak sim thlang vang awm uhyk ti ve – ve ve nangmih namik chahnaak bet aham kqawn law nyng.

Thlanghqing Thawhtlaihnaak

³⁵ Thlang pynoet ing, ikawmyihna thlak thi ce a thawh tlaih naak kaw? Ikawmyih a pum ing nu a mi awm kaw?” tinawh ni doet mai kaw. ³⁶ Qaw h yk ti! Na saw ce ama

thih maa awhtaw am hqing saw kaw. ³⁷ Na saw aw h a thing ce am ling pahoei hy, caang mai awm ikawmyih am ci mai awm ak ui ni a saw hy. ³⁸ Khawsa ing ni amah ing ak poeknaak amyihna a thing ce ang coeng sak hy, am ci boeih aw h amah a thing amyihna a thing ce coeng sak boeih hy. ³⁹ Pumsa ve awm myih qu boeih hy: Thlanghqing a pumsa ak chang, qamsa a pumsa ak chang, pha ingkaw nga a pumsa ve ak chang bai ni. ⁴⁰ Khan pumsa awm nawh dek pumsa awm awm hy; khan pumsa a boeimangnaak ak chang na awm nawh dek pumsa a boeimangnaak ak changna awm bai hy. ⁴¹ Khawmik a boeimangnaak ak changna awm nawh pihla ingkaw aihchi a boeimangnaak ak chang na awm hy; aihchi ingkaw aihchi a boeimangnaak awm am myih hy.

⁴² Cemyihna ni thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak awm a awm hy. Ak thu thai pum ce saw na awm kawmsaw, amak thu thaina tho tlaih kaw; ⁴³ huhsit soeihna saw na awm kawmsaw, ak boeimang soeihna tho tlaih kaw; ⁴⁴ khawmdek pumsa na sawna awm kawmsaw, myihla pumsa na tho tlaih kaw. Khawmdek pumsa a awm amyihna, myihla pumsa awm awm hy. ⁴⁵ Cemyihna, “Thlanghqing cyk Adam taw thlanghqing

na awm hy,” tinawh qee hyt amyihna awm hy; Adam hu khyng taw hqingnaak ak pekung myihla na awm hy. ⁴⁶ Myihla pum am awm ma nawh, khawmdek pum ni a awm ma hy, cekcoengawh ni myihla pum ce a awm hy. ⁴⁷ Lammacyk thlanghqing taw dekvai na awm hy, thlanghqing a pakkhihnaak taw khanna kawna awm hy. ⁴⁸ Khawmdek thlang taw, khawmdek a koena awm nawh; khan ben thlang taw, khanben thlangkhqi myihna awm uhy. ⁴⁹ Khawmdek thlanghqing myi ni lawh lawt amyihna, khan benna kaw thlanghqing myi ce ni lo lawt kawm uh.

⁵⁰ Koeinaakhqi, thisa ing Khawsa qam am pang thai hy, ak thu thai ing amak thu thai ce am pang thai lawt kaw, tive nik kqawn pek khqi nyng. ⁵¹ Ngai lah uh, awihyp nik kqawn law pek khqi vang nyng: ningnih boeih ve amni ip kawm uh, cehlai hlengna ni awm boeih kawm uh – ⁵² cehlai ni cu boeih na ak hukhit uut tum awi ang qeng lawawh mik hqip taw lek aw hhlengna ni awm boeih kawm uh; uut taw qeng law kaw, cawhtaw thlak thikhqi ce amak thu thaina thawh sakna awm kawm uh, ningnih awm hlengna ni awm kaw. ⁵³ Ikawtih ak thu thai ce amak thu thai ing singdah na awm kawmsaw, ak thi thai ce amak thi thai ing

singdah na awm hawh kaw. ⁵⁴ Ak thu thai ce amak thu thai ing singdah na awm nawh, ak thi thai ce amak thi thai ing singdah na a awm awhtaw, vawhkaw awi qee hyt na ak awm:

“Noengnaak ing thihnaak daih hawh hy,” ti awi ve soep hawh kaw.

⁵⁵ Aw thihnaak, na noengnaak hana nu a awm?

Aw thihnaak, hana aw nak chy a awm?”

⁵⁶ Thihnaak ak chy taw thawlhnaak ni, thawlh ak thaawmnaak taw anaa awi ni. ⁵⁷ Cehlai Khawsa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh! Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak caming noengnaak ce ningnih a venawh ni pek khqi hawh hy. ⁵⁸ Cedawngawh, ka lungnaak koeinaakhqi, ak cak na dyi lah uh. Ikaw ingawm koeh ning tah sak khqi seh. Bawipa bi nami bi ve am zoe hy tice nami sim dawngawh, Bawipa bibi ce bi law quiqah lah uh.

16

Khawsak Thlangkhqi Caawinaak

¹ Khawsak thlangkhqi caawinaak aw h ve: Galatia thlangboel a venawh sai aham kak kqawn peek amyihna nangmih ingawm sai lawt lah uh.

² Khawngghi khqih nyn aw hkaw khawngghi lamma cyk aw h, nangmih boeih

ing tangka nami huh ak khuiawh kawng hoep unawh, cun uh, kai ka law aw h ce tangka cawi koeh ngaih voel seh nyng. ³ Kai ka pha law aw h ce, nangmih ing namik tyh thlang ce capat ing Jerusalem na nangmih a kutdo ce thak sak bit kawng nyng. ⁴ Kai aw m ceh aham ka aw m awhtaw cekkhqi mi cet haih vang nyng.

Paul Khawlawng Ceh Ham Cai Hy

⁵ Makedonia qam aw hkawng nangmih a venna law kawng – Ikawtih Makedonia qam aw hkawng ni ka ceh hly. ⁶ Nangmih a venawh a khoeh taw aw m hyn mai kawng, chikca khuiawh taw nangmih a venawh aw m mai kawng nyng, cawhni nangmih ing hana ka ceh aw h aw m lam lak aw h nami ni bawm hly thai hy. ⁷ Tuh taw nangmih huh aham ngaih hlan nyng saw nik kankhqi hun nyng: Bawipa ing tyng hy a ti awhtaw, nangmih a venawh aw m hun kawng, tinawh ngaih-u nyng. ⁸ Cehlai Efisa khaw aw h Pentikost nyn dy aw m kawng nyng, ⁹ cawh kai aham a phu ak aw m bibi thainaak aham chawh awng qu hy, cehlai kai anik oelh aw m thlang khawzah aw m hy. ¹⁰ Timote a law awhtaw, nangmih a venawh a aw m aw h qjihnaak ama taaknaak aham ak nepna toek law uh, anih ingawm

kai amyihna ni Bawipa bi ce a bi lawt hy. ¹¹ U ingawm anih ce a do kaana aw m aham am aw m hy. Ka ven a pha lawnaak tlaih aham ak nepna tyi law uh. Anih ingkaw Koeinaakhqi ce kai ing a nang ngaih-u kawng. ¹² Ni koeinaa Apollo akawng: Koeinaakhqi mi nangmih a venna ceh aham anih ce kai ing kqawn pe nyng. Tuh awhtaw ceh aham am ngaih ngai hyn hy, cehlai a hoengnaak aw h law bit kaw.

Hukhit Awiyynnaak

¹³ Ak nepna ngaihta uh; cangnaak aw h ak cak na dyi uh; pacawng thin ak cak na aw m unawh, namik tha aw m sak uh. ¹⁴ Ik-oeih soepkep lungnaak ing sai law uh. ¹⁵ Stephana ipkhui khaw taw Akhaia qam khui aw h ak cangnaak lamnacyk na aw m uhy tice sim uhyk ti, a mingmih taw thlakci-imkhqi a bibinaak aw h cak uhy. Koeinaakhqi, awi ni yn khqi nyng, ¹⁶ a mingmih amyihna bi ak bikhqi ce bawng unawh, bibi law uh. ¹⁷ Stephana, Fortunata ingkaw Akhaika mi ami pha law aw h ce, nangmih a voet hlauhnaak ce a mingmih ing a ni bawm khqi dawngawh zeel nyng. ¹⁸ A mingmih ing kai ingkaw nangmih aw m ni caih sak khqi hy. Vemih ak thlangkhqi taw ym aham aw m hy.

Hukhit Kuttunaak

19 Asia qam awhkaw thlangboelkhqi ing kut nim tu uhy. Akuila ingkaw Priskili ing Bawipa awh zeel doena kut nim tuk khqi hy, a im awh amik cun thlangboel ingawm kut nim tuk khqi hy. 20 Vawh amik awm koeinaakhqi boeih ing kut nim tuk khqi hy. Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak ciimcaih mawknaak ing mawk qu lah uh. 21 Kai, Paul ing kamah a kut qoe ing ve kut tunaak ca ve qee law nyng. 22 U ingawm Bawipa ce ama lungnaak awhtaw – anih ak khanawh seetnaak awm seh. Aw Bawipa, law lah! 23 Bawipa Jesu am qeennaak nangmih ak khanawh awm seh. 24 Khrih Jesu awh nangmih boeih boeih ni lung nak khqi nyng. Amen.

2 KORIN CAPAT

1 Khawsa kawngaihnaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ce-ityih na ak awm Paul ingkaw ningnih a naa Timote ing, Korin khaw awhkaw ak awm thlangboel ingkaw, Akhaia qam khuiawh ak awm thlakciimkhqi boeih a venawh: 2 Ningmih a Pa Khawsa ven ingkaw Boei Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihd-ingnaak awm seh.

*Ngaihd-ingnaak Soep
Khawsa*

3 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a Pa ingkaw ngaihd-ingnaak boeih a Pa Khawsa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh, 4 Khawsa venawh kawng ni huh ngaihd-ingnaak ingkaw kyinaak ak hukhqi ce ngaihd-ingnaak awi nik kqawn peeknaak thai aham, kyinaak boeih awh amah ing ngaihd-ingnaak ce ni pehy. 5 Khrih ak khuikha a huhnaak ce ningnih a hqingnaak awh ang lawng lawt amyihna, Khrih ak coming ngaihd-ingnaak awm lawng law lawt hy. 6 Kawseet ngaihkyinaak ham ingkaw hulnaak ahamni; kaimih ka mingngaih a ding awhtaw, nangmih naming ngaih a dingnaak aham ingkaw hulnaak ahamni; ce ing ce kaimih ing ka ming yh kyinaak ce yh thainaak ni pek khqi hy. 7 Nangmih

aham kaimih ang ngaih-unaak ve cak hy, kaimih ak khuikhanaak nami ni qup pyi adawngawh, kaimih a ngaihd-ingnaak awm ni qup pyi lawt kawm uk ti.

8 Koeinaakhqi, Asia qam awh kyinaak kami huh ce a sim kaana nami awm aham am ngaih unyng. Am kami yh thai dyna, khuikhanaak ce thihhlo dyna yh unyng. 9 Kak kaww khuiawh taw thihnaak hu hawh kawng unyng, tinawh poek unyng. Cehlai ka mimah awh ang hang kaana, thlakthi ak thawhkung Khawsa awh ka ming hangnaak thai ahamni vemyihna a awm. 10 Anih ing cemyih thihpit dyna awmnaak awhkawng ni loet sak khqi hy, haiben awh awm ni loet sak hyn bai kaw. Anih ing ni loet sak khqi bai kaw, tinawh ngaih-unaak ce ak khanawh ta unyng, 11 nangmih ing cykcahnaak ing ni bawm uhyk ti. Thlang khawzah ak cykcahnaak ce am qeennaak ak coming thung na a awm a dawngawh kaimih ang zyngna thlang khawzah ing zeelnaak awi kqawn kawm uh.

12 Ve ve kaimih a zoek-sangnaak na awm hy: ka mimah awhkaw ak che ak leek simnaak kawlung ing Khawsa ven awhkaw ciimcaihnaak, kawlung tang ing khawmdek awh, awipui na nangmih mi tuqunaak awh ak nep na khaw sa unyng tice ni sim sak hy.

Khawmdek cyihnaak ing cemyihna bi am bi unyng saw Khawsa am qeennaak ak coming ni. ¹³ Ikawtih nangmih ing am nami noet thai ingkaw am naming zaksim ce am qee law nyng. ¹⁴ Kaimih ve ak kek am tai awm nami ning zaksim hawh dawngawh, Bawipa Jesu a nyn awh nangmih awh ka zoeksang qu aham a awm amyihna, kaimih awh awm nangmih zoeksang qu kawm uk ti, tice ak soep cana zasim bit kawm uk ti tinawh ngaih-u unyng.

¹⁵ Ikawtih vawhkaw yp gunaak ka taak dawn-gawh, nangmih hih voei na nami hawihkhangaak ham, lamma na nangmih a venawh law aham cai nyng. ¹⁶ Makedonia na ka ceh awh nangmih hqip pahoei aham cai nyng, cekcoengawh Makedonia awhkawng nangmih a venna law tlaih aham cai nyng, cawhkawng Judah dyna nangmih ing ni thak uh, ti nyng. ¹⁷ Vemyihna kang cai awh, a zanghoep cana nu kang cai? Kang hqi ing, "Oeih, oeih" am awhtaw "Am, am" ka tinaak ham khawmdek phung na nu kang cai?

¹⁸ Cehlai Khawsa taw a yp a awm dawngawh, kaimih ak awithang ve nangmih a venawh, "Oeih" ingkaw "Am" amni. ¹⁹ Ikawtih Khawsa Capa, Jesu Khrih, nangmih a venawh kai, Sila ingkaw Timote mi ing

kamik khypyi ce, "Am" ingkaw "Oeih" amni, Cehlai amah awhtaw a poepa na "Oeih" na awm hy. ²⁰ Ikawtih Khawsa ing iqyt awi taaknaak sai mai seiawm, Khrih awh cemyihkhqi boeih ce "Oeih" na awm hy. Anih ak coming Khawsa thangleeknaak aham ningnih ing "Amen" ni ti uhy. ²¹ Khawsa ing ni kaimih ingkaw nangmih ve Khrih awh ak cak na a ning dyih sak khqi. Anih ing situi ni syp khqi nawh, ²² amah a koena ni awmnaak tacik ce ni deng sih khqi nawh, Ciim Myihla ce nipek khqi hy.

²³ Nangmih hlyn aham ka ngaih awh ni Korin khaw na am kang hlat hy, tice anik sim pyikung na Khawsa ta nyng. ²⁴ Nangmih ak cang-naak awh ak cak na naming dyih dawngawh, nangmih a zeelnaak ahamni nangmih mi bi ni bi haih uh hy.

2

¹ Nangmih a venawh kawseet doena am ka lawnaak bai aham kaw poek nyng. ² Nangmih kaw ka ni seet sak khqi mantaw, u ing nu kak kaw a ni zeel sak hly chang bai? ³ Kai anik zeel sak hly kawi nangmih a venna ka law awh kak kaw ama seetnaak aham vemyihna ca ni qee law pek khqi nyng. Nami ni zeel pyi thainaak aham, nangmih boeih ve ni yp nak khqi nyng. ⁴ Nangmih kaw seet sak aham am nawh ni lungnaak khqi soeih

nyng tice nami simnaak thai aham, kawseet mikphli tui a baw doena ca ni pat lawk khqi nyng.

Thawlh Qeenkhaw Ngaih-naak

⁵ U ingawm kawseetnaak a sai awhtaw, kai anik kawseet sak anglakawh nangmih boeih ni anik kawseet sak khqi ngai hy – ak tlo soeih na koeh poek law aih uh. ⁶ Thlang khawzah ing a toel cemah anih aham khoeok da hawh hy. ⁷ Ce anglakawhtaw, ak kaw ama seetnaak aham anih ce qeenkhaw ngai pe unawh ngaihdingnaak awi namik kqawn peek aham awm hy. ⁸ Cedawngawh, anih ce nami lungnaak tlaih ahamni thoeh lawk khqi nyng. ⁹ Ni hu awh ca ka ni qee law peek khqi taw sykzoeknaak awh ak cak na naming dyih nawh ik-oeih a soep a hoei awh awi namik ngai hy voei nu tice sim ka ngaihnaak awh ni. ¹⁰ Nangmih ing qeenkhaw ngai hawh nyng. Ik-oeih pynoet oet awh qeenkhaw ngai aham awm nawh kai ing qeenkhaw kang ngai hawh awhtaw – nangmih aham Khrih a mikhuh awh ni kai ing anih ce qeenkhaw kang ngai hawh hy, ¹¹ 11 cetaw Setan ing ningnih awh a tym leek a huhnaak thai ahamni. Ikawtih anih ang cainaak ce ni sim boeih uhy.

Makedonia Qam Na

¹² Khrih ak awithang leek khypyi aham Troas khaw na ka ceh awh, Bawipa ing chawh awng law hy tice hu nyng, ¹³ Cehlai ka naa Tita ce cawh am ka huh dawngawh kang ngaih am qep hy. Cedawngawh a mingmih ce kut tlaih nyng saw Madedonia na cet poe nyng. ¹⁴ Khrih awh noengnaak ing ningnih anik sawikung ingkaw, amah a cyihnaak bawktui a hun hoei awh ak khyn sak kung, Khawsa venawh zeel nyng. ¹⁵ Ikawtih ningnih taw hulna ak awm huikhqi ingkaw ak plalthamkhqi aham Khawsa venawh Khrih a bawktui na ni awm uhy. ¹⁶ Pynoet a venawh thihnaak a baw na nik khqim unawh; pynoet a venawh taw hqingnaak a bawktui na ni awm uhy. Ve a ik-oeih awh ve ang amyihna u nu ak awm bawk hly thai? ¹⁷ Thlang khawzah amyihna a awm kaana, Khawsak awi ve hawihkhangaak huhnaak a aham amni haw na uhy. Vemyihna a awm kaana, Khawsa ing a tyih thlangkhqi amyihna, Khawsa haiawh Khrih awh ce kawlung tang tang ing ningnih ing awi nik kqawn uhy.

3

Ak Hqing Capa

¹ Ka mimah ingkaw ka mimah kamik kyih qu nu? Thlangkhqi amyihna, nangmih a ven awhkaw aw,

am awhtaw nangmih a ham aw kyihnaak cahawn kami ngaih nawh nu? ² Nangmih taw, kaimih ak kawlung khuiawh qeena ak awm, thlang boeih ing sim nawh noet uhy, kaimih a capat na awm uhyk ti. ³ Nangmih taw, kaimih a bibinaak a phu, Khrih a ven awhkaw capat na awm uhyk ti tice dangsak uhyk ti, catui ing a qee am nawh ak hqing Khawsa ang Myihla ing qee na awm uhyk ti, lungpei awhkaw qee am nawh thlanghqing kawlung aw ni qee na a awm. ⁴ Ve ve Khrih ak coming Khawsa haiawh ningnih a ngaihdingnaak na awm hy. ⁵ Ka mimah ak coming ik-oeih ak awm sak amyihna am poek unyng saw ak awm sakkung taw Khawsa ni. ⁶ Anih ing awikamnaak ak thai awb bibikungkhqi na ni tak khqi hy – cahawn bi amni bi unawh Myihla bi ce ni ni bi uhy; cahawn ingtaw him hlai hy, Myihla ingtaw hqingnaak pehy.

Awikam Thai Bibinaak

⁷ Lungpei awb qee na ak awm, thihnaak ak law pyikung cahawn ce Mosi ing a haw law awb, cawhkaw bibinaak awb a boeimang haai ce Israelkhqi ing am toek thai uhy, cehlai anih a haai ce thi hqui didi hy, ⁸ cawhtaw Myihla a bibinaak ak khqoet ikawmyihna a boeimangnaak kaw?

⁹ Thlang ak bo sak bibinaak zani a boeimang awhtaw, dyngnaak ak lawpyi bibinaak ak khqoet ce ikawmyihna nu a boeimangnaak hly! ¹⁰ Ak kqym awb boeimang na ak awm ce tuh awhkaw boeimangnaak ing a poe voelh hawh dawngawh am boeimang voel hy. ¹¹ Ak thi hqui didi zani boeimangnaak ing a law awhtaw, a poepa na ak boeimang taw bau khqoet kawm man!

¹² Cemyih ngaih-unaak ce ni taak dawngawh nim thin cak hy. ¹³ Mosi amyihna amni awm uhy, Anih ingtaw a hai awhkaw vangnaak a thih hqui voe voe awb Israelkhqi ing hu hau kawm uh, tinawh hi ing dah hy. ¹⁴ Cehlai amik kaw mawh hy, tuh dy na awikam kqym ami noet noet awb ami haai dah hyn uhy. Hi ce hliip hlan uhy, Khrih doeng awb cawhkaw hi ce lawh thai na awm hy. ¹⁵ Mosi ak cauk ce ami noet awb tuh dy na ami lingbyi dah pek khi hyn hy. ¹⁶ Cehlai u awm Bawipa benna ak mang taw, cawhkaw hi ce hliip pe hawh hy. ¹⁷ Bawipa taw Myihla na awm hy, Bawipa Myihla a awmnaak hoei awb, ngaihdingnaak ce awm hy. ¹⁸ Ningmih haai dahnaak amak awmkhqi venawh Bawipa a boeimangnaak ce vang hy, amah mi ning myih qu voe voe unawh Myihla na ak awm, Bawipa a ven awhkaw Boeimangnaak

ing ni be voe voe uhy.

4

Awithangleek A Maihvang

¹ Tuh ni awmnaak khawmdek im ve hqe na awm seiawm, kut ing ama sak, Khawsa ing a taak law khawk khan awh kumqui Khawsam qeennaak ak caming ve a bibi ve ni taak dawngawh, nik kaw am boet hy. ² Ang hyp ik-oeih chahnaak ak awmkhqi ce khang unawh; thai a latnaak ce am haw na unyng, Khawsak awi awm ak kawi na ap kqawn unyng. Awitak ce haai benna ta unyng saw thlang boeih ak kaw tlaak na Khawsa haiawh ka mimah ingkaw ka mimah pe qu unyng. ³ Kaimih ak awithang leek kqawn ve hlip a dah na a awm awhtaw, ak plalthamkhqi hamni hlipdah na a awm. ⁴ Khawsa myihlip na ak awm, Khrih boeimangnaak awithang leek a vangnaak ce a mami huhnaak thai aham tuh tloek a tym awhkaw khawsa ing cangnaak amak ta khawmdek thlangkhqi ak kawlung mik ce hyp sak hawh hy. ⁵ Ka mimah poek awh awi awi ap kqawn unyng saw, Khrih taw Boei na awm hy tice ni ka mik khypyih hy, Jesu Khrih awh kaimih taw nangmih a tamnaa na awm unyng. ⁶ Ikawtih, "Thannaak khuiawh vangnaak ve vang seh," ak tikung Khawsa ing

amah Khawsa boeimang a cyihnaak vangnaak ce Khrih a haiawh peek aham vangnaak ce ningnih ak kawlung khuiawh vang sak hy.

Dek Am Awhkaw Khawh
⁷ Vemyihkhqi boeih no-eng thainaak thaawmnaak ve ka mimah a koe am nawh Khawsa ven awhkaw ni, tice dang sak aham vawhkaw khawh ve khawmdek am awh ni ta uhy. ⁸ Han ben ben awh awm kyinaak ni hu hlai uhy amni tamtaw uhy; ngaihkyi ing ni awm hlai uhy nik kaw am boet hy; ⁹ thekhanaak ni zawk hlai uhy cehtaak hyt na amni awm uhy; hqe na ni awm hlai uhy amni see uhy. ¹⁰ Jesu a hqingnaak ce ningnih a pum awh ang dang thainaak ham, Jesu a thihnaak ce ningnih a pum awh ni khyn poepa uhy. ¹¹ Ikawtih ak thi thai ningnih a pum awh amah a hqingnaak ce ang dang thainaak aham, ningnih ak hqingkhqi ve Jesu Khrih aham thihnaak awh peek na ni awm uhy. ¹² Cedawngawh thihnaak ing kaimih a pum awh bibi hlai hy, nangmih awh hqingnaak ing bibi hy.

¹³ Cangna nyng: cedawn-gawh kqawn nyng, tinawh qee hyt awm hy. Cemyih cangnaak kawlung ing kaimih ingawm cangna unyng saw kqawn unyng, ¹⁴ thihnaak awhkawng Bawipa Jesu ak thawhkung ing kaimih awm Jesu inggawi

nim thawh haih kawmsaw nangmih a haiawh ning dyih sak kaw, tice ni sim uhy. ¹⁵ Thlang a venawh ak awm khqoet khqoet am qeennaak ak coming zeelnaak ce ak be ngen na lawng nawh, Khawsa boeimangnaak na a awm thainaak ham vemyihkhqi boeih ve nangmih a hawihkhangaak aham awm hy.

¹⁶ Cedawngawh ka mik tha am se hy. Pumsa awhtaw khuikha hlai unyng, kamik kawlung khuiawh taw hypoet coengawh hypoet ak thai na awm hqui hqui unyng. ¹⁷ Ikawtih ak zang ca ing a khoeh tloek awkhaw khuikhanaak ve kami huh hly kawi kumqui boeimangnaak ing ka nyhtah awh kawna awm am awm hy. ¹⁸ Cedawngawh huh nawn ik-oeih ce am toek unyng saw, amni huh ik-oeih ce ni kami toek hy. Huh nawn ik-oeih taw a khoeh tloek ca awkhaw hamni, cehlai amni huh ik-oeih taw kumqui dy na cak hy.

5

Thih Coeng Khawsak

¹ Tuh ni awmnaak khawmdek im ve hqe na awm mai sei awm, kut ing amni sak, Khawsa ing a taak law khawk khan aw hly kumqui im ni ta uhy, tice ni sim uhy. ² Tuh khawk khan khawsaknaak amyihna thoeihcam qu hawh ahamni ngaih dawngawh, ning ko uhy, ³ cawhkaw awmnaak

ing ning thoeihcam qu hawh mantaw, ak pum a zal na amni awm voel kawm uh. ⁴ Cehlai ve khawmdek im khuiawh ni awm hui aw hly ve, khawk khan awmnaak ing thoeihcam ahamni ngaih hawh dawngawh ning ko unawh phyihqih ni phyi uhy, cawhtaw hqingnaak ing ak see thai ve daih hawh kaw. ⁵ Ve cainaak aw hly Khawsa ing ningnih ve ni sai khqi nawh ningnih a venawh ak law hly kawi awi taaknaak aham Myihla ce ta law hy.

⁶ Cedawngawh ve pumsa ipkhui aw hly ni awm ak khuiawh taw Bawipa ing ak hla na ni awm uhy tice ak caihna ni sim poepa uhy. ⁷ Huh nawn ing amni hqing unawh, cangnaak ing ni ni hqing uh. ⁸ Cedawngawh ak caih na ni sim uhy, ve pumsa ing ak hla na ni awm nawh Bawipa ing im aw hly ni ni ngaih hawh hy. ⁹ Cedawngawh ve khawmdek pumsa im aw hly ni awm aw hly ak hla na ni awm aw hly, ve ve amah a zeelnaak aham cainaak na ni ta uhy. ¹⁰ Ikawtih ningnih boeih ve Khrih a awidengnaak ngawihdoelh haiawh ning dang boeih kawm uh, ve khawmdek pumsa aw hly ni awm aw hly, ak che ak leek ni sainaak amyihna, ni sai phu ce ni hu boeih kawm uh.

¹¹ Bawipa kqihnaak ve kaw hly voei nu, tice ka mi sim dawngawh, thlangkhqi ce zoek unyng. Khawsa haiawh sim na awm unyng, nangmih a simnaak aw hly

awm sim na awm hy voei unyng tinawh ngaih-u unyng. ¹² Nangmih a venawh ka mimah a leeknaak kqawn aham am cai hlai unyng, kawlung khuiawh ak awm ik-oeih anglakawh mik huh nawn awh ak oek qukhqi ce namim hlatnaak thai aham ingkaw kaimih awn nangmih naming oek qunaak aham a tym leek ni pek khqi nyng. ¹³ Kaimih ve kami qaw mantaw, Khawsa ahamni kami qaw hy; kami cyih awhtaw nangmih ahamni. ¹⁴ Ikawtih ningnih ve Khrih a lungnaak ing ni tyi khqi ngah ngah hy, thlang boeih ve ni thi uhy. ¹⁵ Ak hqingkhqi boeih ing nimah aham a hqing voel kaana a mingmih aham thi nawh ak tho tlaih aham ami hqingnaak aham, anih ce thlang boeih aham thi hy.

¹⁶ Cedawngawh tuh awhkawng taw u awm khawmdek poeknaak ing am toek voel unyng. Ak kqym awhtaw Khrih ce cemyihna anak poek hlai unyng, tuh taw cemyihna am poek voel unyng. ¹⁷ Cedawngawh, u awm Khrih ak khuiawh a awm hawh awhtaw, anih taw sai thai na awm hawh hy; ak kqym boeih ce khum hawh nawh, ngaih lah, ak thai ce law hawh hy! ¹⁸ Vemyihkhqi boeih ve Khawsa ven awhkawng law hy, Khrih ak coming ningnih ce amah ingqawi tuqunaak sai law nawh tuqunaak bibi ce ningnih a venawh ni

pek khqi hy: ¹⁹ thlanghqing a thawlhnaak ce ikawna awm a sui peek kaana, Khawsa ing Khrih ak coming khawmdek ingqawi qoepnaak ce sai hy. Ningmih a venawh qoepnaak awithang ce ni pek khqi hawh hy. ²⁰ Cedawngawh, ningnih hawnaak ing Khawsa ing bi a bi dawngawh ningnih taw Khrih ang dyihthing na ni awm uhy. Khrih ang zying na nangmih a venawh ni thoeh khqi nyng: Khawsa ingqawi tuhkai qu lah uh. ²¹ Anih ak coming ningnih thlakdyng na ni awmnaak thai aham, thawlhnaak amak ta thlang ce Khawsa ing ningnih aham thlakthawlh na sai law hy.

6

¹ Khawsa bi ak bi pyikung na ni awm dawngawh Khawsa qeennaak ce a zoe na am nami huhnaak ahamni thoeh lawk khqi nyng. ² “Nang ce leeknaak a tym awn ning ngai nyng saw, hulnaak nyn awn nik pyi nyng,” tinawh kqawn hy. Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tuh ve a tym leekna awm nawh, tuh ve hulnaak nyn na awm hy.

Paul A Kyinaak

³ Kaimih a bibi ve thlang ak coet na a awmnaak ham, u a lam awm am kang pe unyng. ⁴ Khawsa tyihzawih na kami awm dawngawh ik-oeih soepkep awn ak nep cana bibi unyng: khawteh na yhnaak awn; kyinaak awn, kawseet

khuikha huhnaak awh; ⁵ thlang a vyknaak awh, thawngim tlaaknaak ingkaw awipungnaak awh; tha tlawh na bibinaak awh, ihmyh na awmnaak ingkaw buhyh anchyp na awmnaak awh; ⁶ ciimcaihnaak awh, zaksim ciimcaihnaak awh, kawdungnaak ingkaw qeennaak awh; Ciim Myihla ingkaw lungnaak tang tang awh; ⁷ awitak kqawnaak ingkaw Khawsa ak thaawmnaak awh; cawng tang benawh dyngnaak phuqaa ing; ⁸ zoeksangnaak ingkaw thekhanaak awh, thlang ing ak che ak leek na kqawnaak aw; thymnaak awh, qaai awi ak kqawn amyihna poeknaak awh; ⁹ sim hlai hy amak sim amyihna awmnaak awh; ak thi amyihna ni ta hlai uhy hqingnaak awh; ni vyk hlai uhy, amni him uhy; ¹⁰ kawseet ing awm hlai unyng, zeel poe unyng; ikaw awm am ta hlai unyng, a hoei ta unyng. ¹¹ Korin thlangkhqi aw, nangmih a venawh ngaihding na awi kqawn law nyng, nangmih a venawh kawlung ak kau soeihna awng law unyng. ¹² Nangmih aham thin tlawhnaak ve am hlawh hlai unyng, nangmih ingtaw hlawh law uhyk ti. ¹³ Thawnaak nepna a awmnaak aham – ka cakhqi amyihna awi nik kqawn law pek khqi nyng – nangmih ingawm kawlung ak kau na

awng lah uh.

*Amak Cangnaak Cakhqi
Koeh Bawng Uh*

¹⁴ Amak cangnaak thlangkhqi mi kutoet na hawngkaww koeh aawi haih uh; seetnaak ingkaw leeknaak ing ikaw qupnaak ani taak? Am awhtaw, vangnaak ingkaw thannaak ing ikaw qupnaak ani taak? ¹⁵ Khrih ingkaw Belial anglakawh ikaw aning qoepquinaak a awm? Ak cangnaak thlang ingkaw amak cangnaak thlang anglakawh ikaw qup haihnaak taak? ¹⁶ Khawsa a bawkim ingkaw myiqawl bawkim ing ikaw qoepquinaak taak? Ikawtih ningnih taw ak hqing Khawsa a bawkim na ni awm uhy. Khawsa ing:

“A mingmih mi awm haih kawng nyng saw a mingmih mi pla haih kawng nyng,

a mingmih a Khawsa na awm kawng nyng saw, a mingmih ce kak thlang na awm kawm uh,” tinawh kqawn hawh hy.

¹⁷ Cedawngawh a mingmih ce cehta unawh ak chang na awm uh, tinawh Bawipa ing tihy.

Amak ciimcaihkhqi ce koeh bi uh, cawh ni kai ing ka ni do hly khqi hy.”

¹⁸ Nangmih a Pa na awm kawng nyng saw,

nangmih taw capa ingkaw canu na awm kawm uk ti, tinawh boeimang Bawipa ing kqawn hy.”

7

¹ Ka pyikhqi, vawhkaw awikamnaak ve a awm hawh adawngawh, pum ingkaw Myihla amak ciimcaih sak khqi boeih ce ciimcaih sak u sih. Khawsa kqihchahnaak ing ciimcaihnaak soep ing awm u sih.

Paul A Awmhlynaak

² Namik kawlung khuiawh kaimih aham hun ta law uh. U ak khanawh awm ak che am sai unyng, u awm am seet sak unyng, u awm amak tyng na am haw na unyng.

³ Nangmih bo sak aham ve am haw na unyng. Nangmih bo sak aham ve ak awi ap kqawn unyng; nangmih mi hqing haih thih haih aham kaimih ak kawlung khuiawh hun ta uhyk ti tice nik kqawn law pek khqi hawh nyng.

⁴ Nangmih ve ni ypnak khqi nyng; cedawngawh nangmih aw hawh ce oekqu nyng. A kak tha awm hy; kyinaak soep ka huhnaak aw hawh ka zeelnaak ing be nyng.

⁵ Makedonia qamna kami law aw hawh, vawhkaw kami pum ing ngaiqepnaak qoe am ta nawh kyinaak ing awm poepa unyng. Voei avang qaaltuknaak awm nawh ak khui benawh kqihnaak ing awm unyng.

⁶ Cehlai ak kaikhyt na ak awmkhqi ngaih ak ding

sakkung Khawsa ing Tita a tyih lawnaak ak coming ngaihdingnaak ce ni pek khqi hy, ⁷ Anih a lawnaak ak cam doeng am nawh, nami awmdamnaak khqi, naming kqaangnaak khqi, kak khanawh nami leeknaak anim thennaak khqi ingkaw nangmih aw hawh ngaihqepnaak ing awm ka ngai ni qep sak hy. ⁸ Ca ka ni pat law khqi aw hawh nangmih kaw ni seet sak khqi mai nyng seiawm am zut nyng. Am zut thai nyng – kak ca ing namik kaw ni seet sak khqi hy tice sim nyng, cehlai kawlhkahl mai aw hawh ni. ⁹ Cehlai tuh zeel nyng, namik kaw ka ni seet sak khqi aw hawh am nawh, namik kawseetnaak ing a ning zut sak khqi aw hawh ni. Khawsa ang cainaak amyihna namik kaw se hy, kaimih ing nami tlawhnaak aham ikaw awm am sai unyng.

¹⁰ Khawsa kawngaihna kawseetnaak ing hulnaak a hamna zytnaak pha sak nawh, cece nik kawseet hly kawi am ni. Khawmdek kawseetnaak ingtaw thihnaak pha sak hy. ¹¹ Khawsa ak kawngaihna kawseetnaak ing nangmih ikawmyihna a ni awm sak khqi tice toek lah uh: them am quuknaak, seet am sainaak, thawlh sai sawhnaak ingkaw thawlh kqihnaak, thahlynaak, ak thawlh toel thainaak khqi ce ni taak sak khqi hy. ¹² Cedawngawh nangmih a venawh ca qee law hlai nyng, thlang pynoet

a thawlhnaak, am awhtaw, thawlhnaak ak saikhqi awh am nawh, Khawsa haiawh nangmih ing kaimih ak awi ngai uhyk ti tice nami huh thainaak ahamni. ¹³ Vemyihkhqi boeih awh ve kamik tha na awm hy. Kaimih ak thaawmnaak coengawh, Tita a zeelnaak ce awm kami huh awh kamik kaw zeel khqoet bai hy, kawtuh nangmih boeih ing anih ce ak kawlung caih sak pang uhyk ti.

¹⁴ Anih a venawh nangmih ce ni zoeksang khqi hawh nyng, nangmih ing kak kaw zeel law sak uhyk ti. Nangmih a venawh kak kqawn law hawh amyihna ik-oeih boeih ce thym hy, cedawngawh Tita a venawh nangmih ka ni zoeksangnaak khqi awm thym hy. ¹⁵ Nangmih ing awi ngai uhyk ti tice a huh awh nangmih ing anih ce kqih ingkaw thyn doena nami do dawn-gawh nangmih a ni lungnaak khqi ce sang khqoet bai hy. ¹⁶ Tuh taw nangmih ce ka ni ypnaak khqi hawh dawngawh ka zeelnaak soep hawh hy.

8

Dodannaak Awh Awmhlynaak

¹ Koeinaakhqi tuh, Make-donia qam awhkaw thlang-boelkhqi venawh Khawsa ing a peek qeennaak ce nami sim aham ngaih nyng. ² Sykzoeknaak sang hlai uhy, zeelnaak ing be ngen

unawh, khawdeng hahqah soeih hlai uhy, ami khawboe leek hy. ³ Ami peek thai khuiawh pe uhy, a mami peek thainaak a voel dyna pe uhy. A mimah qoe qoe ing, ⁴ thlakciimkhqi bi bi pek ahamna ka venawh thoeh law uhy. ⁵ Kaimih ing kamik poeknaak amyihna am awm uhy, Bawipa venawh lamma na a mimah ingkaw a mimah aming peek qu coengawh Khawsa ngaihnaak hqut doena kaimih a venawh awm pe qu bai uhy. ⁶ Cedawngawh nangmih awh maa awhkawng a sai law hawh adawngawh ve qeennaak awm nangmih avenawh a sai pahoei hamna Tita ce qeennaak thoeh nyng. ⁷ Cawhce, a soep - cangnaak awh, awihkqawn thoemnaak awh, simnaak benawh, thahlynaak kawi boeih awh, ani lungnaak khqi awh - nami huh amyihna ce qeennaak ce nami huh naak thai ahamna tha yy law uh.

⁸ Nangmih awi amni pek khqi nyng, cehlai coet amak kap lungnaak ce thlang a venawh ypawm na awmnaak ing nyhtah aham ngaih nyng. ⁹ Ningmih Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak ce sim uhyk ti, anih ce Boei hlai hy nangmih ing anih a khawdengnaak ak coming nami boeinaak aham anih ce khawdeng na coeng hy.

¹⁰ Ve a kawnglam awh ve nangmih aham ak leek khyt ce kqawn law vang nyng:

Ni hukum awh nangmih ve them ak pe cyk doeng kaana cemyih na sai ham ak ngaih cyk na awm awm uhyk ti. ¹¹ Cawhkaw bibi ce ang coeng dy na bi uh, cawh ni na mimah a sainaak amyihna nami ngaihnaak ing ang goep hly. ¹² Thlanghqing pek ngaihnaak kawlung ing a taak soeih awh am nawh a taak a myih lawtna a peek ve ym ham awm hawh hy.

¹³ Thlangkhqi ham hawhikhang naak na a awm awh nangmih aham phyihqi na a awm aham am ngaih unyng, ang myih qip na awm ahamni kami ngaih hy. ¹⁴ Tuh ve nangmih a thempeek ing a mingmih a voethlahnaak ce dawm kaw, cawh ni nangmih nami voethlah awh a mingmih ing a mini dawm hly lawt hy. Cawhtaw ang myih pin na awm kawm uk ti: ¹⁵ Ak cun ingawm am ta kyng nawh, a khoehca ak cun ingawm a khoehca am tahy," tinawh a qee amyihna.

Tita Korin Na A Tyihnaak

¹⁶ Nangmih a venawh ngaihnaak ka taak lawt amyihna nangmih a venawh ngaihnaak kawlung Tita a venawh ak pekung Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi qawn nyng. ¹⁷ Kaimih a thoehnaak ce a do coengawh, amah a ngaihnaak kawlung qoe ing nangmih a venna law aham ngaih hy. ¹⁸ Anih ing ak law haih aham awithang leek awh thlangboel ce tyi law

haih kawng unyng. ¹⁹ Cek coeng bai awh, kutdo ce kami khyn awh kaimih anik bawng aham anih ce thlangboel ing tyk bai hy, cawhkaw ik-oeih kutpeek bibinaak taw Bawipa amah zoeksangnaak ham ingkaw thlang dawmhlai aham ngaihnaak ta unyng tice dang saknaak ahamni. ²⁰ Vawhkaw ngaihding na ik-oeih kutpeek bibinaak awh thlang ing a coet aham am ngaih unyng. ²¹ Ikawtih ak dyng ik-oeih taw Bawipa mik huh doeng am nawh thlanghqing mik huh awh awm sai aham tha lo unyng.

²² Cek coeng bai awh, ik-oeih a boe awh thahly na ak awm, tuh ak khqoet awh awm nangmih ni ypnak khqi nawh tha ak hly soeih kaimih a naa ce tyi law kawng unyng. ²³ Tita ve nangmih anglakawh, kai bi a nik bi pyikung ingkaw kai anik pyikung na awm hy; koeinaakhqi taw thlangboelkhqi a dyihthing na awm unawh Khrih ak zoek-sangkungkhqi na awm uhy. ²⁴ Cedawngawh thlangboel ing a huh thainaak aham, ve ak thlangkhqi venawh nangmih a lungnaak ingkaw nangmih awh kaimih ang oek quanaak ce dang sak lah uh.

9

Khawboe Cawngpyinaak

¹ Thlakciimkhqi venawh bi ka binaak kawng ve

nangmih a venawh qee aham am ngaih hy. ² Ikawtih nangmih ing thlang bawm aham nami ngaihnaak ce sim nyng, Makedonia thlangkhqi venawh ve ak camawh ve oek qu hawh nyng, ni hu kum awhkawng Akhaia qam khuiawh ak awm nangmih ingtaw peek aham ta oepchoeh uhyk ti; nangmih ak thahlynaak ing khawzah taw peek lawt aham ngaih sak hy. ³ Nangmih aw h kang oek gunaak ve a hqawng na am awm nawh, nangmih a oepchoeh na nami awmnaak aham koeinaakhqi ce tyi law kawng, kak kqawn hawh amyihna sai kawm uk ti, tinawh ngaih-unyng. ⁴ Makedonia thlang u awm a law aw h nangmih oepchoeh na am nami awm ce a huh mai mantaw nangmih akawng kaw awm kqawn na ama awm dawngawh nangmih ka ni ypnaak khqi soeih aw h ce chah phyi hau kawng unyng. ⁵ Ce dawngawh koeinaakhqi ing nangmih ce oepchoeh na a ni hqipnaak khqi thai aham kqawn pe nawh khawboe leeknaak ing peek aham awi ami taak kutdo ce qoekbah aham ak kqawn peek ngaih kaw, tinawh poek nyng. Cawhni khawboe cawnaak ing ik-oeih nami peek ce a oepchoeh na ana awm hly, thlang ing a peek sak ngah ngah amyihna am awm kaw.

*Khawzah Ak Saw Ing
Khawzah At Kaw*

⁶ Ve ve sim lah uh: A khoeh ca ak saw ingtaw a khoeh ca aat lawt kaw, khawzah ak saw taw khawzah aat lawt kaw. ⁷ Thlang boeih ing a haai doena koeh pe seitaw, am pek aw h amak coengna ngai nawh a peek kana, amik kawkhuiawh a awm amyihna pe useh; Khawsa ingtaw kawzeel doena ak pee ak thlang ni a lungnaak hy. ⁸ Khawsa ing am qeennaak boeih ing nang ce ni vyih thai hy, ik-oeih boeih aw h ityk aw h awm, na ngoenaak boeih ce anih ing tahy, cedawngawh them leek sainaak boeih aw h khawzah ta kawp ti. ⁹ A themkhqi ce khawdeng hahqahkhqi pek khqi aw h; a dyngnaak taw kumqui dyna cak hy," tinawh qee cemyihna.

¹⁰ Camci ak sawkung a venawh camci ak pekung ingkaw ai hly kawi phaihipi ak pekung ing cang nam cun ce pung law sak kawmsaw dyngnaak cang na ah ce pung a tai sak kaw. ¹¹ Them peeknaak aw h nami khawboe a leeknaak aham nangmih ce ni boei sak khqi kaw, nangmih a khawboe leeknaak ce kaimih a venawh kawng Khawsa thangleeknaak na awm kaw. ¹² Vawhkaw bi nami binaak ve Khawsa thlangkhqi ak voet ak hlauhkhqi bawmnaak ham doeng amni,

Khawsa venawh zeelnaak ak ngen pawk nang dang saknaak na awm awm bai hy. ¹³ Vawhkaw bibinaak ing na mimah ingkaw na mimah ang dyih hun naming dang sak hawh amyihna, Khrih ak awithang leek awi ngainaak ing nangmih ing cangnaak naming dang saknaak awh, cekcoengawh nangmih a khawboe cawnaak ce cekkhqi ingkaw thlang boeih a venawh naming dang saknaak ak coming thlangkhqi ing Khawsa ce kyihcah kawm uh. ¹⁴ Nangmih aham amik cykcahnaak ak coming, Khawsa qeennaak khawzah soeih ce nangmih a venawh peek na a awm hawh dawngawh cekkhqi ak kawlung ce nangmih a venawh cet kaw. ¹⁵ Amnik kqawn noeng kutdo them peek ak camawh Khawsa venna thangleeknaak awm seh!

10

Paul Ing Bibi Tha A Lawh-naak

¹ Kai Paul, naming lakawh thlang mik huhawh kawdungnaak ing ak awm, lak a hla awh nangmih anik poekkhqi ing, Khrih ak kawdawnaak ingkaw khawboe leeknaak ing ni thoeh khqi nyng; ² Ve khawmdek phung amyihna khaw ak sa myihna ak poekkhqi venawh thincaknaak ka taak amyihna nangmih a venawh am ka lawnaak ham nangmih a venawh qeennaak thoeh law nyng.

³ Pumsa ing awm pai hlai unyng, khawmdek pumsa qaal amyihna qaal am tuk unyng. ⁴ kaimih a phuqaakhqi ve ve khawmdek phuqaakhqi amni. Kaimih a phuqaa taw vawngpui ak hqe thai Khawsa thaawmnaak veni. ⁵ Oelhnaakkhqi ingkaw Khawsa a cyihnaak ak oelh thainaak, poeknaakkhqi boeih boeih ce Khrih ak awi ngai aham sai unyng. ⁶ Nangmih ak awi ngainaak ce a soep awh, awi amak ngai a sainaakkhqi ngainaak ce a soep awh, awi amak ngai a sainaakkhqi boeih boeih ce toel aham a oepchoeh na awmhly unyng.

⁷ Nangmih ingtaw ak khan ik-oeih doeng ce toek uhyk ti. U ingawm Khrih a koena awm nyng tice a sim ceet awhtaw anih amyihna ni kaimih awm Khrih a koena kami awm lawt hy tice ak poek tlaih aham awm hy. ⁸ Nangmih ce hu benna ak dawh lat kaana hai benna taai sak aham Bawipa ing saithainaak ani peekkhqi a dawngawh kang oek qu awhtaw, ap chak nyng. ⁹ Ka capat ing nangmih kqih sak aham am ngaih nyng. ¹⁰ Thlang py-noet ing, Anih a capatkhi kqih nawh ak tha awm hlai hy, ak thlang pum ingtaw thlang awm am noeng nawh ak awih kqawnkhqi awm kawna am awm hy," ti uhy. ¹¹ Cemyih ak thlang ing veve sim seh nyng, nami venawh am ka awm awh capat awh awina ka awm amyih-

hna nami venawh ka awm awhawm bibinaak ing awm kawng nyng.

¹² Amah ingkaw amah ak zoeksang qukhqi mi nyhtah aham am ngaih unyng. Cekkhi ing a mimah ingkaw a mimah ce ami nyhtah aw, am cyi uhy. ¹³ Cehlai kaimih taw, kaming oek qu hly kawi a voel na am oek qu kawng unyng, Khawsa ing ani peek bibinaak ak khui doeng ni ka ming oek qu hly, cawhkaw bibinaak ak khuiawh nangmih awm paa uhyk ti. ¹⁴ Khawteh na am oek qu hly unyng, nangmih a venawh am kami law mantaw oek qu hly mai hlai unyng, kawtih nangmih a venawh ang coeng thai khuina Khrih ak awithang leek ce ning zaak sak khqi hawh nyng. ¹⁵ Thlang a bibinaak ak khanawh am oek qu unyng. Kaimih ang ngaih-unaak taw, nangmih ak cangnaak ce taai nawh, kaimih a bibinaak awm nangmih anglakawh a kaunaak thai hamni, ¹⁶ cawhni nangmih a awmnaak a kil dyna awithang leek ve kamik khypyih hly thai hy. Thlak chang a bibinaak ce aw hly oek qu aham am ngaih unyng. ¹⁷ Cehlai, Ak oek qu ingtaw Bawipa aw hly oek qu seh. ¹⁸ Ikawtih u awm amah ingkaw amah ak zoeksang qu thlang ce do na am awm nawh, Bawipa ing a

zoeksang thlang ni ami do hy.

11

Paul Ingkaw Ceityih Qawlkhi

¹ Ka qawnaak bet aw hly qeenkhaw ning ngaih pe thai kawm uk ti, tinawh ngaih-u nyng; qeenkhaw awm ning ngai hawh uhyk ti. ² Nangmih ve Khawsa a tlaiseet na ing ni tlaiseet na sih khqi nyng. Nangmih ce nulak cyyp amyihna vaa pynoet doeng a venawh kami peek thainaak khqi aham Khrih, ceni awi ka ni taak sak khqi hy. ³ Cehlai Evi ce khqui ing a thainaak amyihna, nangmih awm ikawmyih nanu kawlung ciimcaih naak ing Khrih a venawh nami peek qunaak aw hkawng pleng hau kawm uk ti, tice kqih nyng. ⁴ Thlang pynoet law nawh kaimih ing kamik khypyih Jesu kaana ak chang Jesu akawng ce ak khy law pyi mantaw, am awhtaw tuh aw hkaw nami huh Myihla am nawh ak chang Myihla nami huh mai mantaw, am awhtaw nami do ce awithang leek am nawh ak chang awithang leek ce nami do mantaw, ce ak thlang ce ak zoei cana qeenkhaw ngai mai kawm uk ti. ⁵ Cehlai ceityih ak baukhqi, anglakawh ak nem na am ngai qunyg. ⁶ Awihkqawn thainaak benawh cawngnaak am ta

nyng seiawm, cyihnaak ce ta nyng. Ve ve nangmih a venawh ak caih cana dang law sak hawh nyng.

⁷ Nangmih zoeksang aham kamah ingkaw kamah ak kaina awm doena Khawsa awithang leek ce a zoena kak khy law pyi dawn-gawh ka thawlh nawh nu? ⁸ Nangmih a venawh bi ka binaak thai aham thlangboel ak changkhqi ven awhkaw bawmnaak ce ka qawt peekna awm hawh hy. ⁹ Nangmih a venawh awm nawh kang sytnaak a awm awh, u a phyhqi na awm am awm nyng, Makedonia benna kawng ak law koenaakhqi ing ka ngaihnaakkhqi ce ni pe uhy. Nangmih a phyihqi na am ka awmnaak aham a soep awh yh qunyng, vemyihna awm hyn bai kawng. ¹⁰ Khrih ak awitak ce kak khuiawh a awm dawngawh, Akhaia qam khuiawh ak awmkhqi ing kai ami ni oequnaak ce ityk awh awm ap phah kawm uh. ¹¹ Ikawtih aw? Nangmih am ka ni lung naak khqi awh nu? Ni lung nak khqi nyng tice Khawsa ing sim hy! ¹² Ik-oeih sainaakkhqi awh kaimih ing ang amyihna poek unawh ak oek qu thlangkhqi a tym leek ak ngaih thlangkhqi ce a kung awhkawng ka boek thainaak aham tuh awhkaw ka sai ve sai poe hyn kawng nyng.

¹³ Ikawtih cemyih ak thlangkhqi taw ceityih qawlkhqi ni, bibikung thlak

thaikhqi, Khrih a ceityih amyihna amik sa qukhqi ni. ¹⁴ Cedawngawh kawpoek kyi aham am awm hy, Setan ing zani khan ceityih ak vang amyihna sa qu hy. ¹⁵ Cedawngawh, a tyihzawihkhqi ing thlakdyng amyihna ang sa qu awh ngaihkyi aham am awm hy. A mimah bibinaak amyihna ni a dytnaak ce awm lawt bit kaw.

Khrih Ham Paul Ang Yh-naak

¹⁶ Kqawn tlaih bai nyng: U ingawm thlak qawna koeh ning ngai seh. Nami ni ngai vik awhtaw thlakqaw amyihna ni do mai uh, oek qunaak khqoet bet lah vang. ¹⁷ Kamah poek kang oek qunaak awh Bawipa a oek qu na ap kqawn nyng, thlakqaw amyihna ni kak kqawn. ¹⁸ Thlang khawzah ing khawmdek phung amyihna aming oek qu boeih dawngawh, kai awm oek qu lawt kawng nyng. ¹⁹ Nangmih taw thlakcyi na nami awm dawngawh thlakqawkhqi ce zeel doena qeenkhaw ngai thai uhyk ti! ²⁰ Nangmih tamnaa na anik saikhqi ingkaw nangmih amak thym na anik hawnaakkhqi, nangmih a venawh kawng hawihkhawngnaak ak lokhqi, hai na cet nawh nangmih nami haai awh anik beikhqi zani qeenkhaw ngai uhyk ti.

²¹ Chah doena cemyih ben awhtaw kamik tha zawi

hy. U ingawm oekqunaak awi ak kqawn awhtaw thlakqaw amyihna ni kak kqawn – kai awm oekqu thai nyng. ²² Cekkhiqi ce Hebrai thlangkhiqi aw? Kai awm Hebrai thlang ni. Cekkhiqi ce Israelkhiqi aw? Kai awm Israel thlang ni. Cekkhiqi ce Abraham cadilkhiqi aw? Kai awm Abraham a cadil na awm nyng. ²³ Cekkhiqi ce Khrih a bibikungkhiqi aw? (Cyihnaak ing ve ve ap kqawn voel nyng.) Kai awm awm khqoet nyng. Cekkhiqi anglakawh bi khawzah bik khqoet nyng, thawngim na tla tlaih tlaih nyng, ak tlo soeih na quiboeng ing ni vyk uhy, thih aham ni teng uhy. ²⁴ Phlikip a cupnaak aham thekoet ca ak ngoe dyna Judakhqi ing ni vyk uhy. ²⁵ thingboeng ing thum voei ni vyk uhy, lung ing hypboet nik khawng uhy, tuicunli awhtaw ing thum voei ni khup phlet nawh, tuicunli awhtaw hypoet ingkaw thanoet awm nyng, ²⁶ khawlawng na cet khing nyng. Tuinu lawngcakhqi awhtaw kyinaak hu soeih nyng, quk-aikhqi kut awhtaw kyinaak hu nyng, ka pilnam tuilikhiqi venawh kawng kyinaakkhiqi hu nyng saw, Gentelkhiqi venawh kawng awm kyinaak hu bai nyng; khawh bau awhtaw kyinaak hu nyng saw, vangcakhqi awhtaw kyinaak hu nyng, tuicunli awhtaw kyinaak hu nyng, amak

thym koeinaakhqi venawh kawng kyinaak hu bai nyng. ²⁷ A ih kana bibi nyng saw khuikha nyng, phoencawih tuingaih doena awm hoeih hoeih nyng; hik kaana khawh ding awhtaw khuikha nyng. ²⁸ Cekkhiqi boeih coengawh, myngawi thlangboelkhiqi ce poek hyn bai nyng. ²⁹ Thlang ak tha a seet awhtaw kai awm kak tha am se lawt nawh nu? Thlang a thawlh awhtaw, kai awm kak kawh khuiawh mai amyihna am ui nawh nu?

³⁰ Kang oek qu awhtaw, kak tha ama awmnaak ik-oeih awhtaw ni kang oek qu kaw. ³¹ Kumqui dy awhtaw kyih aham ak awm Bawipa Jesu a Khawsa ingkaw Pa ing ka qaai ap kqawn nyng tive sim hy. ³² Damaska khaw awhtaw gam uk Boei ing Sangpahrang Areta ak cam- ing Damaska thlangkhiqi ce kai tu aham ni mah sak khqi hy. ³³ Cehlai vawng hlalang awng awhtaw kawng bawmrang awhtaw ni nuk thla unawh anih a kut khuiawh kawng loet nyng.

12

Lungnaak Ak Kuum

¹ Oek qu hyn bai kawng nyng. A phu huh ham ikaw awm am awm hlai hy, Bawipa venawh kawng huhsaknaak ingkaw aw-iphawngkhiqi ce hu hun kawng. ² Ni hu kumhqa hlaihphli awhtaw Khrih thlang pynoet khawh khan a dawhtaw

thum dyna a hak pawm ce sim nyng. Pumsa na aw am awhtaw pumsa am na aw am sim nyng – Khawsa ing sim hy. ³ Cawhkaw thlang ce - pumsa na aw am awhtaw pumsa am na aw am sim nyng, Khawsa ing sim hy. ⁴ Paradise dyna hak pawm hy. Thlang ing kqawn aham a kham peek ik-oeih, kqawn thai na amak awm ik-oeih ce anih ing zahy. ⁵ Cemyih ak thlang aw h ce oek qu kawng nyng, kak tha ama awmnaak doeng am awhtaw kamah ingkaw kamah taw am oek qu kawng nyng. ⁶ Oek qu bai nyng seiawm, awitak ce kak kqawn aham a awm dawngawh thlakqaw na am awm kawng nyng. Cehlai kak kqawn ingkaw ka sai anglakawh thlang ing ak lawn na ama nik poeknaak aham, yh qunyng.

⁷ Kqawn noeng na amak awm vawhkaw ak bau soeih awiphawng aw h ve kawpoek ak sang soeihna am ka taaknaak aham, kai anik thekhanaak ham, Setan a dyihthing ing ka pum aw hling ce ni pe hy. ⁸ Vawhkaw hling ve a lawh law aham Bawipa venawh thum voei dy thoe h nyng. ⁹ Cehlai anih ing, “Kam qeen naak ve nang aham khoe h hy, kawtih kai ak thaawmnaak ve am thaawmnaak aw h ni a soep hy,” ni tina hy. Khrih ak thaawmnaak ce kai aw h a awmnaak thai aham, kak tha ama awmnaak aw h zeel doena oek qu haw h kawng

nyng. ¹⁰ Cedawngawh maw, Khrih ak coming, thaawmnaak am aw h, thlang ing ani zyihnaak aw h, kyihnaak aw h, thekhanaak aw h, kyinaak aw h ka zeel haw h lawt mah hy. Kak tha ama awm aw h ni, kak tha a awm hy.

¹¹ Kamah ingkaw kamah thlakqaw na sai qunyng, nangmih ing ni qaw sak uhyk ti. Nangmih ing nami ning dyih pyi aham awm hlai hy, kawna am ka awm aw h aw, “ceityih baukhqi,” anglakawh am zawi am nem tloe nyng. ¹² Ceityih na ka awmnaak hatnaak – miknoekkhqi, kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw ngaihkyi ik-oeihkhqi awm haw h hy. ¹³ Nangmih aham phyihqi na am ka awm ak kqawn kaana thlangboel ak changkhqi anglakawh nangmih ikaw nemnaak nami taak aih? Amak thymnaak aw h nim qeen kawm uk ti. ¹⁴ Tuh a thumvoeinaak na nangmih hqip ahamna cai nyng, cehlai nangmih aham phyihqi na am awm kawng nyng, nangmih a them ce am ngaih nyng saw na mimah qoe qoe ni ka ni ngaih khqi hy. Cakhqi ing ami nu ami pa aham them am cun pe khawi uhy ami nu ami pakhqi ing ni cakhqi aham amim cun peek. ¹⁵ Cedawngawh ka taak themkhqi boeih ce nangmih aham zeel doena haw na kawng nyng saw kamah aham awm haw na kawng nyng. Nangmih

ve ka ni lungnaak khqi khqoet mantaw, nangmih a lungnaak ce ak zawi hly lat nu? ¹⁶ Cemyihna awm mai seiawm, nangmih a phiyhqi na am awm nyng. Cehlai, ak thai ak thlang, ni thai naak khqi nyng saw nangmih ce nim tuk khqi nyng! ¹⁷ Nangmih a venawh ka tyih law thlang u awm haw na nyng saw nangmih ka ni ai khqi nawh nu? ¹⁸ Tita ce ceei nyng saw nangmih a venawh koeinaa thlang pynoet ingqawi tyi law haih nyng. Tita ing nangmih amni ai khqi hy, anik ai khqi nu? Cawhkaw kawlung ing am sai nih nyng saw ce a lam ce am ka ni hqut bawk nawh nu?

¹⁹ Nangmih a venawh kaimih ing ka mimah ak cangnaak ni kami hul hy, tinawh namik poek nawh nu? Khrih awh ak awm na kami awm dawngawh Khawsa mik huh awh ni awi ka nik kqawn law peek khqi hy; ka pyikhqi, bi ka sai lawkhqi boeih awm, nangmih namik tha a awmnaak aham nani. ²⁰ Ikawtih kai ka law awh ka ngaihnaak amyihna amni huk khqi hau kawng nyng saw nangmih ingawm huh nami ni ngaih amyihna kai ve amni hu hau kawm uk ti, tice kqih nyng. Hqonaak, tlaiseetnaak, kawsonaak, oelh gunaak, kqawnseetnaak, ang hyp na theet gunaak, oek gunaak ingkaw khawboe seetnaakkhqi awm

hau kaw tice kqih nyng. ²¹ Nangmih a venna ka law tlaih awh ka Khawsa ing nangmih a haiawh chah ni lawh sak hau kawmsaw, maa na kaw ak thawlh thlangkhqi ingkaw ama ciimcaihnaak benawh amak zut ak thlangkhqi, nu ingkaw pa thawlh sainaak ingkaw pumsa ngaihnaak ak saikhqi ak khanawh kak kaw se bai kaw, tice kqih nyng.

13

Hukhit Ngaithyn Awipeek-naak

¹ Ve ve a thum voeinaak nangmih ka ni hqipnaak khqi na awm kaw. Ikawmyih a kawng awhawm thlang pakkhik pakthum simpyikung simpyinaak ing nami caksak aham awm hy. ² Nangmih a venawh ka awm awh a hih voeinaak na ngaihtaaknaak awi nik kqawn pek khqi hawh nyng. Tuh kamah am ka awm awh nik kqawn law pek khqi tlaih bai nyng: Kang hlat law tlaih awh ak thawlhkhqi ingkaw them chang ak saikhqi ce am hlyn kawng nyng, ³ kai awhkawng Khrih ing awi ak kqawn tang hy voei nu tice nangmih ing kyk uhyk ti. Nangmih ing tuqunaak awh anih ce tha amak awm thlang na am awm hy, nangmih anglakawh ak tha awm hy. ⁴ Tha ama awm doena thinglam awh tai hlai uhy, Khawsa thaawmnaak ing hqing hy. Cemyih lawtna, kaimih taw

amah awh tha amak awm na awm hlai unyng, nangmih a bibi aham amah awh Khawsa thaawmnaak ing awm kawng unyng.

⁵ Cangnaak ak khuiawh nami awm ingkaw am nami awm ce, na mimah ingkaw na mimah noek dak qu lah uh. Am awhtaw, nangmih awh Jesu Khrih awm hy ti namimah ing am naming sim qu thai nawh nu? Amak ngaih thlangna am nami awm awhtaw. ⁶ Kaimih taw a ngaih kana am awm unyng tih namik simna ning ngai khqi nyng. ⁷ Amak thym na bi am nami binaak aham Khawsa venawh cykcah unyng. Noek a daknaak awh amni bo hy tice thlang ing a huhnaak ham am nawh, amni sai namih hy tinawh anik poek awh awm ak thym ik-oeih ce ni sainaak aham ni. ⁸ Awitak ing ak kalh na ikawm amni sai thai hy, awitak aham ni ikawm ni sai uh hy. ⁹ Kaimih taw kamik tha ama awm awh zeel unyng, cehlai nangmih taw namik tha awm hy; kaimih ing nangmih nami soepnaak aham cykcah unyng. ¹⁰ Cedawngawh ni kamah am ka awm awh ve ak ca ve ka qee law hy, ka law awh ka sai thainaak haw na nawh am ka tlungnaak aham – cawhkaw saithainaak taw nangmih hqenaak aham am nawh dyih sak aham ni.

Hukhit Awiyyin

¹¹ A hukhit na taw koeinaakhqi kut nim tuk khqi nyng. Soepnaak ben ce

cai na unawh taw, qeennaak ka thoeh law ve ngai lah uh, kawlung kutoet na ta unawh taw, qoepnaak ing awm lah uh. Cawhtaw lungnaak ingkaw qoepnaak Khawsa ce nangmih a venawh awm kaw.

¹² Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak ciimcaih mawknaak ing mawk qu lah uh. ¹³ Thlakciimkhqi boeih ing kut nim tuk khqi uhy. ¹⁴ Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak, Khawsa lungnaak ingkaw, Ciim Myihla awmpyinaak taw nami venawh awm seh.

GALATIA CAPAT

¹ Thlanghqing a venawh kawng thlang ing am tyi nawh, Jesu Khrih ingkaw amah ce thihnaak awhkawng ak thawhkung Pa Khawsa ing a tyih kai ceityih Paul – ² ingkaw ka venawh ak awm koeinaakhqi boeih ing, Galatia gam awhkaw thlangboel khqi venawh: ³ Ningmih a Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak nangmih a venawh awm seh, ⁴ ni Pa Khawsa ak kawngaihnaak amyihna, tuh khuk awhkaw khawngghi amak leek khuiawh kawng ningnih ce hul aham amah ingkaw amah ce pe qu hy, ⁵ amah a venawh thangleeknaak kumqui dyna awm seh. Amen!

Awithangleek Ak Chang Am Awm Hy

⁶ Khrih qeennaak ak coming nangmih anik khykung ce hlah plak unawh awithang leek ak chang benna na ming hawitaak a dawngawh kak kawpoek na kyi hy; ⁷ cawhkaw awithang leek ce awithang leek tang amni; nangmih ce nik plamkhqi nawh Khrih ak awithang leek ce melh voek aham a mik tha lo uhy. ⁸ Cehlai kaimih ing ka mik khy law pyi awithang leek anglakawh ak chang awithang leek ce kaimih

ing aw am awhtaw khan ceityihkhqi ing aw khy law pyi bai qoe u seiawm, ce ak awithang ak khyppyi ce kumqui dyna tamdeng na awm seh nyng! ⁹ Kak kqawn law hawh amyihna, tuh kqawn law tlaih bai vang nyng: Nangmih ing nami do ce awithang leek anglakawh ak chang awithang leek ce thlang ing ak khyppyi awhtaw, anih ce kumqui dyna thlakche na awm seh nyng! ¹⁰ Kai ing thlang ak kawngaih nu ka sai, am awhtaw Khawsak ak kawngaih nu? Thlanghqing ak kawzeelnaak nu kai ing ka sai? Thlanghqing ak kawngaihnaak ka sai awhtaw, Khrih a tyihzawih na am awm kawng nyng.

Khawsa Ing Paul Khy Hy

¹¹ Kai ing kak khyppyi awithang leek ve thlang ing a sai mai mai amni, tice koeinaakhqi, nangmih sim sak aham ngaih nyng. ¹² Ve awithang leek ve thlang a ven awhkaw ka huh am nawh, thlang ingawm amni cawngpyi hy; Jesu Khrih ak a phonaak awhkawng ni ka huh hy.

¹³ Ak khqym awh Juda phung na ka awm awhkaw ka khawboe ce za hawh uhyk ti, ikawmyih dyna nu Khawsa a thlangboel the a kha na nawh cekkhqi hqe aham tha ka lawhnaak tice sim uhyk ti. ¹⁴ Juda bawknaak benawh Juda thlangkhqi ingkaw ka mi thawn pyi khawzah

anglakawh poe khqoet nyng saw ka pakhqı ak awipek aw h cak nyng. ¹⁵ Cehlai ka thangthai ca aw hkawng anik hoep nawh am qeennaak ing anik khykung Khawsa ing, ¹⁶ Gentelkhqi venawh amah akawng kak khypyı thainaak aham kai aw h a Capa ang dang sak naak aw hkawng kai ing u aw m am doet nyng, ¹⁷ kai hlan aw h ceıtyıh na ak aw mkhqı huh aham Jerusalem na aw m am cet nyng, Arab qam na cet pahoeı nyng, cekcoengawh a hu na Damaska khaw na hlat tlaih nyng.

¹⁸ Cawhkawng kum thum a di coengawh, Piter ingqawi ka ning haıben qunaak aham Jerusalem na hang cet nyng saw a venawh hqa nyn hlaihaa aw m nyng. ¹⁹ Cawh ceıtyıh ak chang u aw m am hu nyng, Bawıpa a na Jakob doeng ni ka huh. ²⁰ Nangmıh a venawh ka qee law ve ka qaai amni tıce Khawsa haiawh ak cak na nik kqawn law pek khqi nyng. ²¹ Cekcoengawh Siria ingkaw Kilikia na cet nyng. ²² Pumsa benawh taw Judah qam khui aw hkaw Khrih aw h a mik aw m thlangboelkhqi mi am sim qu unyng. ²³ "Maa na ningni h a nik thekhanaak thlang ce tuh awhtaw amah ing hqe aham tha a lawh sıh cangnaak ceni ak khypyı hawh lawt hy," tinawh amik kqawn aw ithang ce ni a ming zaak hy. ²⁴ Cekk hqi

ing kai ak camawh Khawsa ce kyıhcah uhy.

2

Paul Ing Aw ithangleek Hul Hy

¹ Kumhqa hlaihphli a di coengawh Jerusalem na cet tlaih bai nyng, cawhtaw Barnaba ingqawi cet haih nih nyng. Tita aw m ceh pyı haih nyng. ² Awıphawng ka huhnaak amyihna Gentelkhqi venawh aw ithangleek kak khypyı ce kqawn peek aham cet nyng. Cehlai dawng taaqunaak aw h hqawng na dawng hau kawng nyng, tıce kak kqıh a dawngawh, ve ve sawıkung na ak aw mkhqı venawh ang hyp na sai nyng. ³ Ka venawh ak aw m Tita, Greek thlang zani chahhui am qeet sak ngah ngah nyng. ⁴ Amak thym koeınaakhqi ing kaimıh ang dyıh hun ce vyt unawh Khrih aw h ngaihdıng na ka mi aw mnaak ve tamnaa na sai tlaih aham awı thoeng sak uhy. ⁵ Aw ithang leek awıtak ce nangmıh aw h a cak poenaak aham, cekkhqi venawh kawlhkalh aw m am pe unyng.

⁶ Awıhtung na amik aw m thlangkhqi aw m, ikawmyıh ak thlang aw m kai aham a lawhanaak ikaw am aw m hy; Khawsa ing ak khan aw hkaw ang dangnaak amyihna awı am tlyk ni, cemyıh thlangkhqi ing kai

ak awih kqawn ve am sap qoe uhy. ⁷ Piter ve Juda thlangkhqi venawh awithang leek kqawn aham peek na a awm lawt amyihna, kai awm Gentelkhqi venawh awithang leek kqawn aham ni pehy tice, hu uhy. ⁸ Judahkhqi venawh ceityih na ak awm Piter a bibinaak awh Khawsa ing bi a bi amyihna, Gentelkhqi venawh bi ak bi kai a venawh awm bibi lawt hy. ⁹ Tungling na ak awm Jakob, Piter ingkaw Johan ing, kai a venawh am qeennaak ce ni pe lawt hy tice a mi sim awh kai ingkaw Barnaba ce tangkut ing ni do uhy. Kainih ve Gentelkhqi venawh ceh aham ingkaw a mimah taw Judahkhqi venawh ceh aham ti unyng. ¹⁰ A mingmih ing khawdeng hahqahkhqi ce poek quiqah aham awi ni yn uhy, ce ni kai ingawm sai aham ka ngaih qoe hy.

Paul Ing Piter Oelh Hy

¹¹ Piter ce Antiok khaw na a law awh, a thawlhnaak a awm dawngawh, a haai qoe qoe awh oelh nyng. ¹² Jakob a ven awhkawng thlang vang a mi law hlan awhtaw, Gentelkhqi mi buh ai haih uhy. Cehlai cekkhqi ce ami pha law awhtaw, chahhui ak qeet thlangkhqi ce ak kqih a dawngawh, a hunah thoeih nawh Gentelkhqi ven awhkawng amah poek awh ak changna

awm hy. ¹³ Cawh Judah thlakchangkhqi ingawm sa qu unawh pyi lawt uhy, cekkhqi ing a ming sa qu dawngawh Barnaba awm pleng lawt hy.

¹⁴ Awithang leek ing ang goep na bi am bi uhy tice ka huh awh, cekkhqi boeih a haiawh, “Nang Juda thlang ing zani, Juda thlang amyihna a awm kaana Gentel thlang amyihna awm hyk ti. Ikawmyihna Gentel thlangkhqi ce Juda phung ngai sai sak aham na buk ngah ngah? ¹⁵ Ningmih Juda thlang na ak thang nawh “thlakthawlhkhqi” amyihna a ma mik awmkhqi ing, ¹⁶ anaa awi hquutnaak ak coming dyngnaak amni hu unawh, Jesu Khrih cangnaak ak coming ni dyngnaak ni huh uh hy, tice ni sim uhy. Cedawngawh, ningnih ingawm, anaa awi hquutnaak ak coming u awm dyngnaak ce a ma huh thai dawngawh anaa awi hquutnaak ak coming am nawh Khrih cangnaak ak coming thlakdyng nani awmnaak thai aham Khrih awh cangnaak ce ni ta uhy.

¹⁷ Khrih awh dyngnaak ce ni sui uh awhtaw, ningnih awm thlakthawlh na ni awm lawt uhy, tice caih hy. Cawhtaw Khrih ing thawlhnaak ce tha pehy tinaak nu? Am pe qoe qoe hy! ¹⁸ Ka hqe ce ce kang dyih sak tlaih bai mantaw, kai taw cawngpyinaak awi ak hqekung nani

ka awm. ¹⁹ Khawsa ham ka hqingnaak thai aham, cawngpyinaak awi ak caming cawngpyinaak awi aw h thi hawh nyng. ²⁰ Khrih ing thinglam aw h heen haihna ka awm hawh dawngawh kamah ve am hqing voel nyng saw, Khrih ni kai aw h ak hqing hawh. Ve a pum aw h ka hqingnaak vetaw, kai ni lungna nawh a hqingnaak a nik pekung, Khawsa Capa cangnaak ing ni ka hqing hawh. ²¹ Khawsa am qeennaak ce am hoet nyng, dyngnaak ce anaa awi hquutnaak ak caming huh thai na a awm mantaw, Khrih a thihnaak taw a hqawng a hqap nani a awm hly hy!" tina nyng.

3

Cangnak Am Awhtaw Anaa Aw Ngainaak

¹ Nangmih Galatia thlakqaw khqi! U ing a nim tuui khqi vik hy voei? Na mik huh qoe qoe aw h Khrih thinglam aw h henna ak awm ce ak caihna dang hy. ² Nangmih a ven aw hkaw them pynoet ca doeng ni cawng aham ka ngaih hy: Anaa awi hquutnaak ak caming nu Myihla ce nami huh uh, am awhtaw na ming zaak ce na mik cangnaak camawh nu? ³ Cemyih aihna nami qaw nawh nu? Myihla ing kqawn na a awm coengawh, tuh thlanghqing a saithainaak ing nang cainaak ce huh

aham tha nami lo nawh nu? ⁴ Kawna amak coeng them aham na mik khuikha nawh nu – ikawna awm a mang coeng tang tang awhtaw? ⁵ Anaa awi na ming ngaih ak camawh nu Khawsa ing amah ang Myihla ce ni pek khqi nawh kawpoek kyi them ce nami sai, am awhtaw na ming zaak ce na mik cangnaak dawngawh nu?

⁶ Abraham ce poek lah uh: Anih ing Khawsa ce ak cangnaak camawh, anih ce thlakdyng na tahy." ⁷ Cawhtaw, zasim lah uh, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi taw Abraham a cadil na awm uhy. ⁸ Khawsa ing Gentelkhqi ce cangnaak ak caming dyng sak kaw, tice Bible ing a na hu oepchoeh hawh hy, cedawngawh Abraham a venawh aw ithang leek ce anak khypy i oepchoeh: "Nang ak caming qampum thlang ing zoseennaak hu kawm uh," a na tina hy. ⁹ Cedawngawh cangnaak ak ta thlangkhqi taw, cangnaak ing ak awm Abraham ingqawi zoseennaak hu haih uhy.

¹⁰ Anaa awi hquutnaak aw h ak hangkhqi boeih taw awihkha zawknaak ak kai aw h awm uhy: "Anaa Cakciim ak khuiawh qee na a awm amyihna amak ngaih ak thlangkhqi boeih taw awihkha ak zawkkhqi na awm uhy," tinawh qee na awm hy. ¹¹ U awm anaa awi hquutnaak ak caming

Khawsa haiawh thlakdyng na am awm qoe qoe hy, ikawtih, “Thlakdyng taw cangnaak ing hqing kaw,” tinawh awm hy. ¹² Anaa awi taw cangnaak aw h am dyi hy, “Vawhkaw them ak sai thlangkhqi taw ami sai ak coming hqing lawt kawm uh,” tinawh ni a awm hy. ¹³ Ningmih aham awihkha na ak thoeng anaa awihkha ak khui awhkawng Khrih ing ningnih ce ni hul khqi hy: “U awm thing aw h a tai thlang taw awihkha ak zawk thlang na awm hy,” tinawh qee amyihna. ¹⁴ Cangnaak ak coming Myihla awitaak ce ni huh thainaak aham ingkaw, Abraham a venawh a peek zoseennaak ce Jesu Khrih ak coming Gentelkhqi ham a awm thainaak aham anih ing ningnih ce ni hul khqi hy.

Anaa Awi Ingkaw Awikam

¹⁵ Koeinaakhqi, myngawi awhkaw khawsak naak awhkawng nyhtahnaak pynoet aw h kqawn law lah vang nyng. U ingawm awikamnaak a sai ce ce am qoeng thai nawh a ma sap thai voel amyihna ni ve a ik-oeih awm a awm lawt hy. ¹⁶ Awikamnaak ve Abraham ingkaw a cadil aham ni ak kqawn peek hy. Cakciim ing, “A cadilkhqi,” am tihy, cetaw thlang khawzah ak kqawn ngaihnaak ni, Cehlai, “Na cadil a venawh,” tinawh kqawn hy, cetaw

thlang pynoet Jesu Khrih ni. ¹⁷ Kak kqawn ngaihnaak taw veni: Anaa awi, kum 430 a dii coengawh a peek ing, Khawsa ing lamma na awikamnaak a sai ce am qoeng nawh awikam ce awm am hqe hy. ¹⁸ Ikawtih qo pangnaak ce anaa awi aw h ang hang qu mai mantaw, awikamnaak aw h am hang qu voel hawh hy; Cehlai Khawsa ing am qeennaak ing awikamnaak ce Abraham a venawh pehy.

¹⁹ Cawhtaw anaa awi ve ikaw ham hy voei nu? Ve bai taw awikamnaak ing ak khi Cadil a law hlan dy, thawlhnaak aw h a sap sih naak ni. Anaa awi ce khan ceityih ak coming dyihthing pynoet ing caksak hy. ²⁰ Cawhkaw dyihthing pynoet ing thlang hloep oet doeng am hut nahy; cehlai Khawsa taw pynoet ni.

²¹ Cedawngawh, anaa awi ing Khawsa awikamnaak ce ak oelh nu? Am oelh qoe qoe hy! Hqingnaak ak pe thai anaa awi ce peek na a awm awhtaw, dyngnaak awm anaa awi ak coming law hawh kaw. ²² Cehlai Cakciim ingtaw khawmdek pum ve thawlh ing khuk hy tihy, cedawngawh cawhkaw awikamnaak ce, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ing a mi huhnaak thai ham, Jesu Khrih cangnaak ak coming peek na awm hawh hy.

²³ Vawhkaw cangnaak a law hlanawh, anaa awi

ing ningnih ce thawngim khuina nik kqoep khqi hy, cangnaak ang dang hlan dy aw h ni khawh khqi hy. ²⁴ Cedawngawh anaa awi taw cangnaak ak coming thlak dyng na ni awm thainaak aham Khrih a venna ningnih a nik sawikung na awm hy. ²⁵ Cawhtaw tuh cangnaak ce law hawh hy, cedawngawh anaa awi doencangnaak ak kaiawh ningnih taw amni awm voel uhy.

Khawsa Cakhqi

²⁶ Jesu Khrih cangnaak ak coming nangmih boeih taw Khawsa cakhqi na awm uhyk ti, ²⁷ Ikawtih Khrih aw h baptisma ak hukhqi boeih taw Khrih ing thoeih ang cam qu boeih hawh uhyk ti. ²⁸ Juda ingkaw Greek am awm nawh tamnaa ingkaw thlak loeih am awm hy. Nu ingkaw pa ti awm am awm hy. Ikawtih Khrih aw h pynoet na awm boeih uhyk ti. ²⁹ Khrih a koena nami awm awhtaw, Abraham a cadil na awm hawh uhyk ti, awikamnaak amyihna qo ak pangkungkhqi na awm hawh uhyk ti.

4

¹ Qo ak pangkung ce naasen na a awm khuiawh taw, qampum ce ta mai seiawm tamnaa ingqawi a lawhanaak am awm hy. ² A pa ing a tym a taak naak a pha hlan dy amah

ak khoemkungkhqi ingkaw ak khuut ak hlepkungkhqi kut aw h ni a awm hy. ³ Cemyih lawtna, ningnih ve naasen na ni awm aw h, khawmdek aw hkaw phung ak kai aw h tamnaa na ni awm uhy. ⁴ Cehlai a tym a pha aw hkawng taw, Khawsa ing a Capa ce tyi law hy, nu ing ta nawh, anaa ak kaiawh thang law hy, ⁵ anaa ak kaiawh ak awm thlangkhqi ce hul aham, ningnih ing cakhqi na coeng thainaak ce ak soep na ni huh thainaak aham ni. ⁶ Nangmih taw cakhqi na nami awm dawngawh, Khawsa ing amah a Capa ang Myihla ce ningnih ak kawlung khuiawh tyi law hy, cawhkaw Myihla ing, “Abba, Ka pa,” tinawh nik khy sak hy. ⁷ Cedawngawh nang taw tamnaa na am awm voel hyk ti, ca nani na awm hawh; ca na na awm hawh dawngawh, Khawsa ing qo ak pangkung na ni ta hawh hy.

Paul Ing Galatia Thlangkhqi Lung Nak Khqi Hy

⁸ Khawsa nami sim hlanawh Khawsa na amak awm thlangkhqi a tamnaa na awm uhyk ti. ⁹ Cehlai tuh taw Khawsa ce sim hawh uhyk ti – am awhtaw Khawsa amah ing ni sim khqi hawh hy – cawhtaw ikawmyihna cawhkaw tha amak awmkhqi mi ikawna awm amak awm benna

na ming hlat tlaih uh? Cemyihkhqi a tamnaa na awm tlaih aham nami ngaih nawh nu? ¹⁰ Khawngkhqi hlakhqi ingkaw kumkhqi ce zeih uhyk ti! ¹¹ Nangmih aham phu amak awmna kak tha plak kawng nyng, tice kqih nyng.

¹² Kai amyihna nami awm lawt aham, koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh qeen-naak thoe law nyng, kai awm nangmih amyihna awm lawt nyng. Kak khanawh ikawmyih a thawl-hnaak am sai uhyk ti. ¹³ Nami sim amyihna, ka tlawh a dawngawh nangmih a venawh lamma cyk na awithang leek khy law pyi nyng. ¹⁴ Ka tlawhnaak ce nangmih aham noek a dak-naak na awm mai seiawm, nangmih ing am ni the na unawh am nim tyih uhyk ti, Khawsa ak khan ceityih amyihna, Khrih amah qoe qoe amyihna ni do uhyk ti. ¹⁵ Nami zeelnaakkhqi boeih ce ikawmyihna nu a awm hy? Nami sai thai mantaw nami mik zani koeih unawh ni pe kawm uk ti, ti nyng. ¹⁶ Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi dawngawh nangmih a qaal na ka awm nawh nu?

¹⁷ Nangmih noeng aham ak ngaih soeih khqi ce, a leeknaak aham amni. A mingmih a ngaihnaak taw nangmih ingkaw kaimih pek ang bo qunaak aham ni, cawh ni a mingmih ce nangmih ing nami ngaih hly thai hy. ¹⁸ Thlang ing a ni ngaih

ve leek hy, cai ang hlahnaak ni taak awm nep hy, ka awm doeng awm am nawh cemyihna awm poepa lah uh. ¹⁹ Ka lungnaak ka cakhqi, nangmih ak khuiawh Khrih a awm hlan khuiawh naaca ak awm tawm awhkaw amyihna awm nyng, ²⁰ tuh nangmih a venawh awm lah nyng saw kak awi thaw lah voei nyng, nangmih akawng kang ngaih na kyie soeih saw!

Sarah Ingkaw Hagar

²¹ Anaa ak kaiawh awm aham ak ngaihkhqi, kqawn law lah uh, anaa awi ing ak kqawn ce am nami sim nawh nu? ²² Abraham ing cakpa pakkih tahy, pynoet taw a tamnaa nu a capa na awm nawh pynoet taw tamnaa nu am a capa na awm hy. ²³ A tamnaa nu ingqawi a ni taak a capa cetaw ca taak mailai na awm hy; cehlai tamnaa nu am ingqawi a ni taak a capa taw awikamnaak amyihna a taak na awm hy.

²⁴ Vawhkaw ik-oeih ve nyhtahnaak na ta lah sih, cawhkaw nuqawi ce awikam pakkih sainaak ing myih hy. Awikamnaak pynoet taw Sinai tlang awhkaw awikamnaak na awm nawh tamnaa na ak awm hly kawi canaakhqi ce tahy: vetaw Hagar ni. ²⁵ Hagar taw Arabia qam awhkaw Sinai Tlang na awm hy, a cakhqi mi tamnaa na a mi awm dawngawh, tuh khawk bau na ak awm Jerusalem ing myih hy. ²⁶ Cehlai khan benna ak

awm Jerusalem taw tamnaa nu am na awm nawh, anih taw ningnih a nu na awm hy.

²⁷ Cak kaa nang nu, zeel lah; tlawhnaak amak sim nang, khawteh na khy lah; Ikawtih a hqek nu ing vaa ak taak anglakawh khawzah khqoet ca tahy,” tinawh qee hyt ce awm hawh hy. ²⁸ Nangmih koeinaa, Isaak amyihna ak awmkhqi taw awikamnaak cakhqi na awm uhyk ti. ²⁹ Cawh ca taak mailai ing Myihla saithainaak ing ak thang capa ce the a kha nahy. Cemyihna ni tuh awm a awm hy. ³⁰ Cehlai Cakciim ing ikawmyihna nu ak kqawn? “Tamnaa nu ingkaw a capa ce hqek lah uh, kawtih tamnaa nu a capa ing ityk awh awm tamnaa nu am a capa a qo ce a pang pyi thai kaw,” tinawh kqawn hy. ³¹ Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi, ningnih ve tamnaa nu a cakhqi na amni awm uhy, tamnaa nu am a cakhqi nani ni awm uh hy.

5

Khrih-awh Loetnaak

¹ Tamnaa na koeh awm aham Khrih ing ningnih ce ni loet sak khqi hawh hy. Cedawngawh, ak cak na dyi unawh taw, tamnaa a phyi-hqih ce koeh phyi voel uh.

² Kak awi ve khoem lah uh! Kai, Paul ing ka nik kqawn peek khqi, chahhui qeetnaak benna nami awm tlahi awhtaw, Khrih

taw nangmih aham a phu am awm voel hy. ³ Anaa awi boeih hquutnaak aham chahhui qeet aham awm hy tinawh ak poekkhqi ve-nawh kqawn law tlahi bai nyng. ⁴ Nangmih anaa awi ing dyngnaak huh aham tha ak lokhqi Khrih ing pek qu hawh uhyk ti; qeennaak ce tluuk taak hawh uhyk ti. ⁵ Cehlai ningnih ingtaw cangnaak ing ning ngaihu dyngnaak ce Myihla ak coming ning ngaihu uhy. ⁶ Ikawtih Khrih awh chahhui qeet ingkaw a ma qeet ikaw awm a phu am tahy. A phu ak ta taw lungnaak ing ak dang cangnaak doeng ni.

⁷ Dawng taanaak awh tha lo unawh dawng uhyk ti. U ing nu nangmih ce nik khai khqi nawh awitak awi am naming ngainaak aham a nim tu khqi khaak? ⁸ Cemyih sykzoeknaak ve nangmih anik khykhqikung a venawh kawng am law hy. ⁹ Hen vetehca ing phaihpi hlym zam boeih hy. ¹⁰ Ak chang poeknaak am ta uhyk ti tice Bawipa awh yp qu na nyng. Nangmih, a u na awm awm seh, kawlung ak kyi sakkungkhqi ing lai nami sah aham awm hy. ¹¹ Koeinaakhqi, chahhui qeetnaak akawng kak khypy bak bak mantaw, ikaw hamna nu kyinaak ka huh bak bak kaw? Cemyihna a awm mantaw Khrih thinglam ak oelkhqi awm am awm voel kaw. ¹² Kyinaak ak saikhqi ce, a

mimah ingkaw a mimah a mi sainaak hoei awh a mik tha a seet aham awm hy!

¹³ Koeinaakhqi, nangmih taw tamnaana amak awm aham ni a nik khy khqi, cehlai tamnaana am nami awmnaak ve pumsa ham lehcainaakna koeh lo unawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet lungnaak ing bibi qu law pe uh. ¹⁴ Anaa awi boeih ve awipeek pynoet: "Na ven awhkaw thlang ce namah a pum amyihna lungna lawt lah," a tinaak awh cuui boeih uhy. ¹⁵ Cehlai nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet cui qu unawh na mik kqah qu awhtaw, am naming qeengnaak ham ngaihta kawm uk ti.

Miyhla Hqingnaak

¹⁶ Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Miyhla awh ce hqing lah uh, cawhtaw khawmdek thawlh ngaihnaak ce am sai kawm uk ti. ¹⁷ Pumsa ngaihnaak ing Miyhla lam noeng thai nawh, Miyhla ngaihnaak ingawm pumsa ve noeng thai ny; them sai ham naming cai am nami sai naak thai ham pumsa ingkaw Miyhla ve kalh qu hy nih. ¹⁸ Cehlai Miyhla ing a ni hqui awhtaw, nangmih cawngpyinaak ak kaiawh am awm voel uhyk ti.

¹⁹ Khawmdek pumsa thawlh ngaihnaakkhqi taw dang hy: nu ingkaw pa thawlhnaak, a ma ciimcaihnaak ingkaw khawboe seetnaak; ²⁰ myiqawl bawknaak

ingkaw thlang tuuinaak; thlang sawhnaak, kawpoek ak changna taaknaak, tlaiseetnaak, kawsonaak, mah doeng aham poeknaak, pek ang bonaak, pynoet ingkaw pynoet qaal qunaak, ²¹ thlang ytnaak, zu aawknaak, zusuk poeiawh nawmnaakkhqi, vemyihkhqi ve; vemyih akawnglam awh maana, "Cemyih them ak saikhqi t aw Khawsa qam am pang kaw," tinawh ka nik kqawn peekkhqi hawh nyng.

²² Cehlai Miyhla ak thaih taw lungnaak, zeelnaak, ngaihding naak, yh thainaak, qeennaak, leeknaak, ypawmnaak, ²³ kawdungnaak ingkaw nimah ingkaw nimah kym-sym qu thainaak veni. Ve ing anik kalh qu anaa awi am awm hy. ²⁴ Khrih awh ak awmkhqi ingtaw ve khawmdek pumsa ce, thawlh poeknaakkhqi ingkaw ngaihnaakkhqi ce thinglam awh heen sit boeih hawh hy. ²⁵ Miyhla ing ak hqingna ni awm awhtaw Miyhla awh ce awm poe u sih nyng. ²⁶ Koeh oek qu unawh taw, pynoet ingkaw pynoet kawsonaak ingkaw ytnaak koeh ta u sih.

6

Thlang Boeih Ham Themleek Sai

¹ Koeinaakhqi, thlang pynoet mai awm a thawlh

vik awhtaw, nangmih Myihla ben thlangkhqi ing kawdungnaak ing nami tlaih nami vawng aham awm hy. Cehlai na mimah ingkaw na mimah awm na ming ngaih ta uh, cemyih am awhtaw sykzoeknaak ak khuiawh tla lawt kawm uk ti. ² Pynoet ingkaw pynoet phyih qih leng qu lah uh, vemyihna ni Khrih anaa awi ce nami soep sak hly thai hy. ³ U ingawm amah ingkaw amah ce ikaw na awm a ma awm loei awh ak sang soeih na ak poek qu awhtaw, amah ingkaw amah ni ang thai qunaak hy. ⁴ Thlang a hoei ing a bibinaak ce a noek a dak aham awm hy. Cawhtaw thlang ing ang nyhtah qu qee kaana, oek awm oek qu seh, ⁵ kawtih thlang boeih ing a mimah a phyihqih ce phyih boeih aham awm hy. ⁶ Toelnaak awi ak za ingtaw anih ak toelkung ing ik-oeih leek boeih ce a ning qek aham awm hy.

⁷ U ingawm koeh ni thai nak khqi seh nyng: Khawsa ve u ingawm qaih am qinna am sai thai hy. Thlang ing a saw ni a ah hly tlaih hy. ⁸ Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak ak saw ing, pumsa ben seetnaak ce aat lawt kaw; Myihla kawngaih ak saw ingtaw, Myihla awh kumqui hqingnaak ce aat lawt kaw. ⁹ Them leek sainaak benawh tha koeh seet sak u sih, a qoeng kaana ni sai awhtaw a tym a khoeik awh caang ce ni aat lawt bit kawm uh.

¹⁰ Cedawngawh a tym leek ni taak tloek awh, thlang boeih a venawh them leek sai u sih, ak cangnaak ipkhui kaw thlangkhqi aham na sai khqoet u sih.

¹¹ Toek lah ka kut qoe qoe ing calung ak bau soeih na ka ni qee law peek khqi ve!

¹² A chang benawh leeknaak sai aham ak ngaihkhqi ing nangmih ce chahhui qeet sak ngah ngah aham ngaih uhy. Vemyihna sai ham a mi ngaihnaak taw Khrih thinglam awh a khuikha ce a mik kqih a dawngawh ni. ¹³ Chahhui ak qeetkhqi ing zani anaa awi a mami hquut thai awh, nangmih a pumsa awh oek qu aham a mi ngaih awh nangmih ce chahhui qeet sak aham ngaih uhy. ¹⁴ Bawipa

Jesu Khrih thinglam am awhtaw am oek qu qoe kawng nyng, anih awh khawmdek ve kai aham thinglam awh taai qu hawh hy, kai awm khawmdek aham thinglam awh tai qu hawh hy, kai awm khawmdek aham tai qu nyng. ¹⁵ Saithainaak tikaa taw chahhui qeet ve ikawna am awm nawh, chahhui am qeet awm ikawna am awm hy. ¹⁶ Vawhkaw hquisawinaak ak hquut Khawsa koe Israel thlangkhqi venawh, ngaihdingnaak ingkaw qeennaak awm seh.

¹⁷ A hukhit awhtaw, Jesu hatnaak ce ka pum awh ka taak hawh dawngawh, u ingawm kyinaak koeh

ni pe voel seh nyng.
18 Koeinaakhqi, Bawipa Jesu
Khrih am qeennaak ce
nangmih ang Myihla awh
awm seh nyng. Amen.

EPHESA

Zeelawi

¹ Khawsa ngaihnaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih pynoet na ak awm, Paul ing, Ephesa khaw awhkaw thlakciim, Khrih awh ypawm na ak awm thlangkhqi venawh. ² Ni Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a venna kaw qeennaak awm seh nying.

Khrih-awh Myihla Zoseennaak

³ Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih Khawsa ingkaw Pa venawh kyihcahnaak awm seh, khawk khan awh ningnih ce amah ing zoseennaak ni pek khqi nawh Khrih awh Myihla ben zoseennaak soepkep ce ni pek khqi hawh hy. ⁴ Ak ciimcaih coet a kap kaana a haiawh awm aham khawmdek a syn hlan awhkawng ningnih ce nik tyk khqi hawh hy. Lungnaak awh ⁵ amah ing ningnih ve a cana taak aham Jesu Khrih awh a oepchoeh na ni hoep khqi hawh hy, amah a zeelnaak ingkaw ngaihnaak amyihna – ⁶ a boeimang qeennaak kyihcahnaak ingkaw, amah ing a lungnaak thlang awh ningnih ce a zoe na ni pek khqi hawh hy. ⁷ A thi ak coming thawngnaak ce ni hu uhy, thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak, ak dung soeih soeih Khawsam qeennaak

amyihna, ⁸ ningnih ak khanawh cyihnaak ingkaw zaksimnaak ce a hai kaana ni vyih sih khqi hy. ⁹ Amah a koe ak leek zeelnaak, Khrih awh ang cainaak a awm hawh amyihna, amah awhkaw ang hyp ngaihnaak ce ningnih a venawh dang sak hawh hy, ¹⁰ a tym a khoek awh khan ing khawmdek awhkaw ik-oeih boeih boeih a lu na ak awm Khrih ak kaina taak peek boeih aham ak kawngaih na awm hawh hy.

¹¹ Amah awh ningnih awm tyk na ni awm uhy, amah a ngaihnaak amyihna ik-oeih boeih ak poekkung ing ang cainaak amyihna ni hoep oepchoeh khqi hawh hy. ¹² A boeimangnaak ak kyihcahnaak na ni awmnaak thai aham, ningnih taw Khrih awh ngaih-unaak ak ta cyk na ni awm uhy. ¹³ Nangmih awm awitak, ni loetnaak awithang leek ce naming zaak awh, Khrih awh awm hawh lawt uhyk ti. Namik cangnaak hawh a dawngawh, nangmih a pum awh hatnaak, Ciim Myihla awikannaak ce awm hawh hy. ¹⁴ Khawsa koena ak awm amah a boeimangnaak kyihcah aham ak awmkhqi a thaawngnaak a pha hlan dy ningnih a qo pangnaak hly awh anih ce hawih na awm hy.

Zeelawi Kqawn Ingkaw Cykcahnaak

¹⁵ Vawh, nangmih ing Bawipa Jesu awh cangnaak

ing thlakciimkhqi boeih nami lungnaak ce kang zaak awh, ¹⁶ a boet kaana zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng, kak cykcahnaak awh nangmih ce ni sim khqi poepa nyng. ¹⁷ Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a Khawsa, qeennaak ing ak be Pa ing cyihnaak Myihla ing amah ce ak leek bet na nami sim thainaak aham ingkaw huh saknaak ce a ni peek thainaak khqi aham thoe poepa nyng. ¹⁸ Amah ing anik khynaak ngaihunaak, thlakciimkhqi ing boeimangnaak qo pang hly kawi ce nami sim thainaak aham nangmih ak kawlung mik a dai sak naak aham cykcah bai nyng. ¹⁹ Ak cangnaak ningnih boeih aham thaawmnaak ak bau soeih ce awm hy. Cawhkaw thaawmnaak cetaw ak thaawmnaak ak bau soeih ing bibi amyihna awm hy.

Khrih-awh Khawsa A Saithainaak

²⁰ Khrih ce thawh tlaih nawh Khawk khan hun awh Pa tang benawh ang ngawih saknaak thaawmnaak ce haw nahy, ²¹ uknaak ingkaw saithainaak, thaawmnaak ingkaw temnaak, peek thai na ak awm ming boeih boeih, tuh a khuk awh am nawh ak law hly a khuk ak khanawh Khrih taw awm hy. ²² Ik-oeih boeih boeih a khawk ka-iawh Khawsa ing taak pe nawh thlangboel aham ik-oeih boeih boeih a lu na anih ce tahy. ²³ Cawhkaw thlangboel cetaw a pumsa

ni, ik-oeih soepkep awh ak be soep saknaak ce.

2

Thihnaak Awkawng Hqingnaak

¹ Nangmih taw, awi eeknaak ingkaw thawlhnaak awh thi hawh uhyk ti. ² Ve khawmdek a phung na nami awm awh ce zilh ak ukkung boei, tuh awm awi amak ngaikhqi venawh bi ak bi myihla a phungna awm uhyk ti. ³ Ak kqym awh ningnih boeih awm cekkhqing lakawh khaw ni sa lawt uhy. Thawlh a ngaih sainaak ingkaw thawlh ngaihnaak a huawh ce ning bat lawt uhy. Thlak changkhqi amyihna, ningnih awm kawsonaak ak zawkkhqi na ni awm uhy. ⁴ Cehlai ningnih a ni lungnaak khqi soeih a dawngawh, qeennaak ing ak be, Khawsa ing, ⁵ awi eeknaak awh ni thih huiawh awm Khrih ing ningnih ce ni hqing sak khqi haih tlaih hawh hy – qeennaak awh ni nangmih hulna ni awm uh. ⁶ Khawsa ing ningnih ve Khrih ing ni thawh sak khqi haih nawh, Khrih awh khan hun na amah ing ning ngawih sak khqi haih hy. ⁷ Ak law hly khuk a awm awh am qeennaak amni nyhtah thai noeng ce ang dang saknaak aham ingkaw Jesu Khrih awh ningnih ani lungnaak khqi ce ang dang saknaak

ahamni. ⁸ Caangnaak caming qeenaak awh thaawngna namik awm ni; namimah a bibi camawh am nawh, Khawsa a them pek ni; ⁹ bibinaak ak coming amni, cemyih am kaa taw thlang ing cawng a cah qu kawm uh. ¹⁰ Them leek sai ahamna Isu Khrih awh saina ni awm nawh amak a kut sai qoena nik awm ni; ce them leek sai ce ni khawsak hly qoena Khawsa ing a syn qoe ni.

Khrih-awh Pynoet

¹¹ Cedawngawh, maana ningnih pumsa awh Gentel, pumsa awh kut ing sai “Chahhui qeet” ami tikhqi ingkaw “Chahhui amak qeet” ami tikhqi aw, ¹² ce tloek awhce, Khrih kana, Israelhqi a tui khaw ingqaw lak hla ing, khawmdek awh ve ngaih-uunaak amak ta ingkaw Khawsa kana awm ing, awikam awhkawng khinna nami awm ce sim poe kawm uk ti. ¹³ Cehlai tuh awhtaw Jesu Khrih awh, nangmih maana ak hla soeihna namik awmkhqi ce Khrih a thi ing zoei sak awm uhyk ti.

¹⁴ Amah qoe qoe ce ningnih aham qoepnaak na awm hawh hy, anih ing pakkhih ce pynoet na sai nawh qaal anglak pheknaak vawng ak awm ce hqe hawh hy, ¹⁵ a pumsa ing anaa ak awipeek sai aham ak awmkhqi boeih ce hqe hawh hy. Amah awh thlang pakkhih ak khuiawh kawng thlak thai pynoet

sai aham cai hy, cemyihna qoepnaak ce sai hy. ¹⁶ Vawhkaw pum pynoet awhkawng thinglam ak caming Khawsa ingkaw cekqawi anglak law awh tuqunaak ce sai hy, thinglam awh a thihnaak ak coming qaal qunaak ce boet sak hy. ¹⁷ Nangmih ak hla nakaw ak awmkhqi ingkaw ak zoe awh ak awmkhqi venna law nawh qoepnaak awi ce kqawn hy. ¹⁸ Cedawngawh amah ak coming ningnih boeih ing Pa a venawh Ciim Myihla pynoet ak coming tuqunaak ce ni ta uhy.

¹⁹ Cedawngawh, nangmih taw khawlawng thlang ingkaw thlang lang na am awm voel uhyk ti, Khawsa ak thlangkhqi ingkaw Khawsa ipkhui cakaw na awm hawh uhyk ti. ²⁰ Ceityihkhqi ingkaw tawnghakhqi awh sak na awm u tiksaw, Khrih amah qoe qoe ce a kil awhkaw lungkhoeng na awm hy. ²¹ Anih awh im ce tuqu boeih nawh Bawipa a bawkim na dyi hy. ²² Nangmih awm amah awhce Myihla-awh, Khawsa awmnaak a ham sakna namik awm ni.

3

Gentelkhqi Venawh Paul A Bibi

¹ Cedawngawh kai Paul, nangmih Gentelkhqi ak camawh Jesu Khrih awh thawng ak tla, ing – ² nangmih aham kai a

venawh peek na ak awm Khawsa am qeennaak bibi ka taak ce za hawh uhyk ti; ³ cemyihna awihyp ce ak tawi cana ka qee law hawh amyihna kai a venawh awiphawngnaak ing ni sim sak hy. ⁴ Ce ak awi ce nami noet awh, Khrih ak awihyp ka huhnaak akawng ce zasim thai kawm uk ti, ⁵ cawhkaw awihyp ce tuh Myihla ing Khawsa a ceityih ciimkhqi ingkaw tawng-hakhqi venawh ang dang sak amyihna ak chang cadil khqi anglaklung awh simsak na am awm hy. ⁶ Cetaw veni, Awithang leek ak coming Jesu Khrih-awh Gentelkhqi go a pangpyikhqi, pumsa a ke a baipyikhqi, awikam dopyikhqi na awm uhy. ⁷ Amah a saithainaak bibinaak ak coming ka venawh peek na ak awm Khawsam qeennaak awh kai taw ve awithang leek a tamnaa na awm nyng.

⁸ Khawsak thlangkhqi boeih ak khuiawh ak zawi soeihkhqi anglakawh zawi khqoet hlai nyng vawhkaw am qeennaak ve ka venawh ni pehy: Gentelkhqi venawh am sui thai noengna ak awm Khrih a boeinaak ce kqawn peek aham ingkaw, ⁹ maa awh, ik-oeih boeih ak synkung Khawsa awh thuh na ak awm, ve awihyp a bibinaak ve thlang boeih a venawh sim sak aham ni. ¹⁰ Anih angcainaak taw, thlangboel ak coming,

Khawsa a cyihnaak ak dung soeih ce khawk khan hun awhkaw ukkungkhqi ingkaw saithainaak ak takhqi venawh simsak aham ni, ¹¹ amah a kumqui angcainaak ce ningnih Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh soep sak hawh hy. ¹² Amah awh cangnaak ak coming ngaihdingnaak ingkaw ypnaak taak doena Khawsa venawh ni zoe thai hawh uhy. ¹³ Cedawngawh, nangmih boeimangnaak aham kai ing ka khuikhanaak awh ve namik tha koeh set sak uh.

Myihla Thamahnaak Ham Cykcahnaak

¹⁴ Ve ak camawh Pa a haiawh khuk sym ing koep nyng, ¹⁵ anih a venawh kawng khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek awh ak awm a cakaw khqi ing a mimah ang ming ce hu uhy. ¹⁶ A boeimangnaak ingkaw ang Myihlaa ak coming nangmih ak kawlung khuiawh thaawmnaak ani peeknaak khqi thai aham cykcah lah uh, ¹⁷ nangmih ak kawlung khuiawh cangnaak ak coming Khrih a awm thainaak aham. Lungnaak awh namik kqa thla unawh nami caknaak aham cykcah nyng. ¹⁸ Thlaksimkhqi mi kutoetna a kaunaak, a saunaak, a saangnaak ingkaw a dungnaak khqi ce simcaihthainaak ingkaw, ¹⁹ Khrih a lungnaak am sim noeng simthainaak ce ta thai kawm uk ti. ²⁰ Cawhce,

ningnih awh ak bi them-saithainaak amyihna, ni thoeznaak ingkaw nik poeknaak boeih anglakawh ak saang soeihna them ak saithaikung venawh, ²¹ kumqui dy, kumqui dy na, thlangboelkhqi ingkaw Khrih Jesu awh boeimang-naak awm poe seh nyng. Amen.

4

Khrih A Pumqaw Ingkaw A Ke A Bai

¹ Nangmih ing khynaak nami huh amyihna khynaak ing ang qoep na khaw nami sak aham Bawipa awh thawng ak tla kai ing ni yyn khqi nyng. ² Namik kaw dung sak unawh taw awm moel moel uh; yh-naak ta law unawh taw pynoet ingkaw pynoet kawdung doena lungnaak ing awm law uh. ³ Qoepnaak ing pinzen qu unawh Myihla ak kawdawnaak ce nami hamnaak thai ham tha lo lah uh. ⁴ Pum pynoet doeng awm nawh Myihla awm pynoet ni a awm – nangmih anik khy khqi awh ngaih-unaak pynoet doeng ing a nik khy khqi amyihna – ⁵ Bawipa pynoet, cangnaak pynoet, baptisma pynoet; ⁶ ik-oeih soepkep ak khan ingkaw ik-oeih soepkep awh ak awm Pa Khawsa pynoet doeng ni a awm.

⁷ Cehlai ningnih boeih a venawh Khrih ing a hoep

lawnaak amyihna am qeen-naak ce peek na awm hawh hy. ⁸ Cedawngawh:

“Khan na a hang kaiawh tamnaakhqi ce sawi khqi nawh, thlanghqingkhqi venawh awm kutdo ce pe hy,” tinawh anak kqawn hy.

⁹ (Amah ce khawmdek ak kaina, khawmdek awh nuk kqum hy ti am awhtaw “hang kaai hy” tive ikaw ak kqawn ngaihnaak hy voei?)

¹⁰ A nuk kqum ce khawk khan boeih ak khanna a hak kaai ceni, khawmdek ingkaw khawngghi boeih anih ing a khuk thainaak aham cemyihna ce awm hy.) ¹¹ Anih ing thlangvang ce ceityih na, thlang vang ce tawnggha na, thlangvang ce awithang leek ak kqawnkung na, thlangvang ce tuuk khai ingkaw cawngpyikung na tahy, ¹² Khawsa ak thlangkhqi ing bibi thai unawh, Khrih a pum ce a ming dyih naak sak thai aham, ¹³ cangnaak awh pynoet na bawngqu unawh Khawsa Capa simnaak awh kawcyihnaak taak dyna ni awmnaak aham ingkaw, Khrih awh ni beenaak thai aham cemyihna ce tahy. ¹⁴ Cawhtaw naasen na amni awm voel kawm uh, tuinu ing hu na hai na amni khyn voel kawmsaw, cawngpyinaak ingkaw thlang a thainaak soepkep ing hu na hai na amni zawn voel kaw. ¹⁵ Lungnaak ingkaw awitak ce nik kqawn kawm usaw,

lu na ak awm Khrih aw h ik-
oeih soepkep aw h ning taai
haw h kawm uh. ¹⁶ Amah a
venaw h kawng pum boeih
ce tuqu naw h tha pe qu uhy,
lungnaak ing taai unaw h,
amah a bi ce bi qip uhy.

*Dainaak Cakhqi Myihna
Khawsak*

¹⁷ Cedawngaw h ve ve ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, ve
a dawngaw h Bawipa aw h
awm unaw h, kawna amak
nyt Gentelkhqi ak poeknaak
amyihna nami awm aham
am awm voel hy. ¹⁸ A
mingmih ang zaksimnaak
taw khaw amyihna than
naw h, simnaak a taak
kaana kawlung ami qil
sak adawngaw h Khawsa
hqingnaak ingqawi phek
qu uhy. ¹⁹ Ak che ak leek
simnaak a taak voel kaa
qoena, pumsa ngaih amak
ciimcaih soepkep benaw h a
mimah ingkaw a mimah ce
pe qu uhy, hyy ngaihnaak
benaw h cet khqoet khqoet
uhy.

²⁰ Cehlai, nangmih taw,
cemyihna Khrih ce am sim
uhyk ti. ²¹ Anih akawng ce
naming zaaknaak amyihna
Jesu Khrih aw h ak awm aw-
itak ce nangmih a venaw h
cawngpyi na awm haw h
hy. ²² Maa nakaw nami
khawsaknaak thlanghqing
khym, thailatnaak ing ak
bee ce khawng unaw h,
²³ namik kawlung ce myihla
aw hce ak thaaina awm
unaw h; ²⁴ thlanghqing ak
thai, awitak dyngnaak
ingkaw cimcaihnaak aw h

Khawsamyihna saina ak
awm ing ce thoeihcam qu
kawm uk ti.

²⁵ Cedawngaw h nangmih
boeih ing amak thym ik-oeih
ce suut unaw h na kengsam
aw hkaw thlang a venaw h
awih thym ce namik kqawn
aham awm hy, ningnih ve
pum pynoet a ke a baikhqi
na ni awm uhy. ²⁶ Kawso
unaw h, thawlh mah koeh
sai uh; namik kawsonaak
ce khaw ing koeh tlaak pyi
seh; ²⁷ setan ce ang dyih
hun koeh pe law uh. ²⁸ Ak
qu khawi ing koeh qu voel
seh, bibi seitaw, ak voet ak
hlauh thlangkhqi ce a do a
dan thainaak aham amah a
kut qoe ing amah aham a
hawihkhawngnaak hly bi ce
sai seh.

²⁹ Nam khak khuiaw h
kawng awihche koeh cawn
sak, cehlai a ngoengaihnaak
amyihna themleek ak sai
ham awileek a hoei cawn
seh, ak ngai zaakhqi ham
lungnaakna a awmnaak
a hamna. ³⁰ Khawsa
a Ciim Myihla ce koeh
kawseet sak uh, hulnaak
nyn aham anih aw hce
hatnaak deng sihna namik
awm ni. ³¹ Awihkhaakhqi,
kawsonaakkhqi, kawtaw-
inaakkhqi, qawnaakkhqi,
awihche kqawwnaakkhqi
boeih boeih ingkaw thawlh-
hnaak boeih boeih khqi
ce centaak kawm uk ti.
³² Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak
khanaw h qeennaak ta law
unaw h, Khrih aw h Khawsa
ing nangmih qeenkaw a
ning ngai pekkhqi amyihna,

nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet qeenkhaw ngai qu lah uh.

5

¹ A lungnaak a cakhqi na nami awm amyihna, Khawsa a khawboe ak oetkung na awm law lah uh, ² Khrih ing ningnih ni lung nak khqi nawh ningnih aham Khawsa venawh bawktui bulnaak na ang peek qu amyihna, nangmih awm lungnaak ing khaw sa lah uh. ³ Nangmih anglakawh nu ingkaw pa thawlhnaak, kamvaanaak ingkaw amak ciimcaih ikawmyih awm a awm qoe qoe aham am awm hy, vemyihkhqi ve Khawsa thlangkhqi ing am kawih na uhy. ⁴ Chahnaak ben awihkqawn khqi, qawnaak awihkqawnkhqi ingkaw amak coeng poeloem halang awihkqawnkhqi ve a awm voel kaana zeelawi mah kqawn kawm uk ti. ⁵ Vekkhqi ve sim kawm uk ti: khawboe amak leek, amak caih ik-oeih ingkaw ak kamvaa ak thlang cemyih ak thlang taw myihlip ak bawk ak thlang ni – cemyih ak thlang ing Khrih ingkaw Khawsa qam ce am pang thai kaw.

*Khawkdai Ingkaw
Khawmthan*

⁶ Thlang ing awihqawng ing koeh ni thai nak khqi seh, kawtih cemyihna awi amak ngai thlangkhqi ak khanawh Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce pha kaw.

⁷ Cemyih ak thlangkhqi mi koeh awm law haih uh. ⁸ Thannaak ak khuiawh ni nami awm hlai, tuh taw Bawipa aw hawh vangnaak ak khuiawh awm hawh uhyk ti. Cedawngawh vangnaak cakhqi amyihna awm lah uh, ⁹ (Ikawtih vangnaak ak thaih taw themleek, dyngnaak ingkaw awitak aw hawh nawh), ¹⁰ Khawsa ngaihnaak ce hu uhy. ¹¹ Ak thaih amak awm than a bibiaak aw hawh koeh thum unawh taw, cemyih ik-oeih sainaakkhqi ce dang sak lat uh. ¹² Awingai kaana thannaak ak khui aw hawh ik-oeih sai ve kqawn aham awm chah awm hy. ¹³ Cehlai vangnaak ing ak coei ik-oeih boeih taw huh thai na awm hy, ¹⁴ vangnaak ing ik-oeih boeih ce huh thai aham coei hy, cedawngawh, “Aw ak ip nang, hqyng nawhtaw, thihnaak ak khuiawh kawng tho hlah cawhtaw Khrih a vangnaak ing nik coei kaw,” tinawh anak kqawn hawh hy.

¹⁵ Cedawngawh nami khawsak naak aw hawh ce ak nep na naming ngaih ta lah uh, a cyih amak awm amyihna koeh awm unawh thlakcyi amyihna awm lah uh, ¹⁶ khawngghikhqi ve ama leekvoel hawh adawngawh, a tym leek boeih boeih ce thlai lah uh. ¹⁷ Cedawngawh thlakqaw amyihna koeh awm unawh taw, Bawipa ak kawngaih ve ikawnu tice sim law lah uh. ¹⁸ Zuu koeh qui uh, ce ing khawboe

amak leek ce awm sak hy. Ce anglak awh Myihla ing be lah uh. ¹⁹ Pynoet ingkaw pynoet Saam awi kqawn unawh, kyihcahnaak laa ingkaw Myihla ben laa ce sa lah uh. Namik kaww khuiawh Bawipa venawh kyihcahnaak laa ce sa lah uh, ²⁰ a soep hoeiawh Pa Khawsa venawh ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming ing zeelawi kqawn poepa lah uh. ²¹ Khrih kqihchahnaak ing pynoet ingkaw pynoet pe qu lah uh.

Chungvaa Khawsak

²² Zukhqi, Bawipa venawh naming peek qu amyihna nami vaakhqi venawh pe qu lah uh. ²³ Khrih taw amah a pumna ak awm, amah ing a thaawng thlangboel a lu na a awm amyihna, vaa taw zu a lu na awm hy. ²⁴ Thlangboel ing Khrih a venawh ang peek qu amyihna, zukhqi ingawm ik-oeih soepkep awh vaakhqi venawh ang peek qu aham awm hy.

²⁵ Vaakhqi, Khrih ing a thlangboel lungna nawh a hqingnaak a peek amyihna, nami zukhqi ce lung law na uh. ²⁶ Khrih ing thlangboel ce ciimcaih sak hy, awi ak coming tui ing sil nawh, ²⁷ amah a venawh ak vang thlangboel, myn a maa amak kap qoe, ak ciimcaih ingkaw coet amak kap na a peek amyihna nami zukhqi ce lung law na lah uh. ²⁸ Cemyih lawtna,

vaakhqi ing ami zuukhqi ce a mimah a pum ami lungnaak lawt amyihna ami lungnaak aham awm hy. A zu ak lungnaak thlang taw amah a pum ak lungnaak thlang ni. ²⁹ U ingawm amah a pum ce am sawh na khawi hy, Khrih ing thlangboel a hquisawi amyihna, hqin amcah nawh hqui a sawi hy – ³⁰ ningnih taw amah a pum awhkaw a ke a baikhqi na nik awm ni. ³¹ Ve ak camawh pa ing a nu ingkaw a pa cehta nawh a zu ce tawm kawm saw, pakkhih ce pumoet na coeng hawh kawm nih. ³² Ve ve awihdung awihyp na awm hy; cehlai kai ing kak kqawn taw Khrih ingkaw thlangboel akawng ni kak kqawn hy. ³³ Cehlai, nangmih boeih ing nami mah a pum nami lungnaak amyihna nami zukhqi ce nami lungnaak aham awm hy, zukhqi ingawm a mi vaakhqi ce a mik kqihchah aham awm hy.

6

Cakhqi Ingkaw Nupakhqi

¹ Naasenkhi, Bawipa awh nami nu ingkaw nami pakhqi ak awi ce ngai uh; vetaw ak dyng na awm hy. ² “Nanu ingkaw napa kqihchah lah,” tinaak awi ve awipeek lammacyk ni. ³ “Naham na leek nawh khawmdek awn na hqinglu sang kaw,” tinaak awitaak

ak awm ni. ⁴ Pakhqi, nami cakhqi kawsonaak hly kawi koeh sai law pe uh; ce anglakawhtaw Bawipa aw hly yyn a tawnaak ingkaw cuk am kiknaak ing taai law sak lah uh.

Tamnaa Ingkaw Boei

⁵ Tamnaakhqi, Khrih ak awi naming ngai peek amyihna, khawmdek aw hkaw nami boeikhqi ak awi ce kawlung ciimnaak ing ngaih law pe unawh taw kqihnaak ing kqihchah lah uh. ⁶ Thlanghqing kawzeelnaak hamna mik huh doengawh bi a sai kana, Khrih a tamnaa na nami awm amyihna, namik kawlung khuiawh kawng Khawsa ak kawngaih ce sai law uh. ⁷ Thlanghqing a bi ak bi amyihna ak poek kaana, Bawipa bi ak bi amyihna, namik kawlung tang tang ing bibi law pe uh, ⁸ kawtih tamnaa awm tamnaa am awm, thlang boeih ing bibi leek ami bi amyihna, Bawipa ing kutdo ce pe kaw, tice sim uhyk ti.

⁹ Boeikhqi, nangmih ingawm nami tamnaakhqi ce cemyihna sai law lawt uh. Cekkhi ingkaw nami Bawipa taw khawk khan na awm hy tice sim doena, tamnaakhqi ce koeh the koeh kha na uh, kawtih Khawsa ing u a haai awm am toek hy.

Khrihca Ingkaw Myihla Phuqhaa

¹⁰ A hukhit aw hly, Bawipa a saithai thaawmnaak aw hly namik tha awm law sak lah uh. ¹¹ Setan ang cainaak ce nami khamnaak thai aham Khawsa a phuqhaa ing thoeihcam qu lah uh. ¹² Ikawtih ningnih taw pumsa thisa gaal mi amning tuk qu unawh, ukkungkhqi, saithainaak ak takhqi, ve khawmdek than thaawmnaakkhqi ingkaw khan nakaw Setan myihla thaawmnaakkhqi mi ni ning tuk qu uh. ¹³ Cedawngawh Khawsa ang thoeihcamnaak Phuqhaa ing thoeihcam qu lah uh, cawh ni khawng hly amak nep a pha law aw hly, ak cakna dyi thai kawm u tiksaw, ik-oeih boeih nami sai coeng dyna naming dyih hly thai hy. ¹⁴ Cedawngawh awitak cawi zeennaak ing zeen qu unawh, dyngnaak kqangdan ing dah qu doena, ¹⁵ qoepnaak awithang leek khawmyk ce myk doena a oepchoeh na awm lah uh. ¹⁶ Vemyihkhqi boeih boeih coengawh, cangnaak phuhqa ce pawm lah uh, ve ing ni setan a la ak alh hlap hlap ce namim thih hly thai hy. ¹⁷ Hulnaak thi lumyk ce myk unawh, Khawsa a zawzi Myihlak zawzi ce pawm lah uh. ¹⁸ A soep hoeiawh cykcahnaak thoeihnaak soepkep ing Myihla aw hly cykcah lah uh. Ve ve nak kaw k khuiawh taak doena, thlakciimkhqi boeih aham cykcah poe lah

uh.

¹⁹ Ityk awhawm kam kha ka awng hoeiawh awithang leek awihyp ve ak kqih kaana kak kqawwnnaak thai aham, kai aham awm cykcah law lah uh, ²⁰ ve a dawngawh dyihthing na awm nyng saw thiqui ing khihna awm nyng. Kqihnaak a taak kaana kak kqawwnnaak thai aham, cykcah law uh.

Hukhit Awiyyinnaak

²¹ Ka lungnaak ka naa, Bawipa a ypawm tyihzawih, Tukika ing ik-oeih soepkep ce nik kqawn law pek khqi bit kaw, cawhkaw iamyi-hna ka awm nawh ikaw ka sai tice sim kawm uk ti. ²² Ikawmyihna ka mi awm tice sim unawh anih ing tha ani peeknaakkhqi thai aham anih ce tyi law kawng. ²³ Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw lungnaak ingkaw cangnaak ce koeinaakhqi venawh awm seh nyng. ²⁴ Amak thi thai lungnaak ing ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak lungnaak khqi ak khanawh am qeennaak awm seh nyng.

FILIPU

Zeelawi

¹ Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih na ak awm, Paul ingkaw Timote ing, Filipu aw h ak awm thlakciimkhqi boeih ingkaw thlangboel ak sawikungkhqi ingkaw bibikung khqi venawh: ² Bawipa Jesu Khrih ingkaw ni Pa Khawsa am qeennaak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak awm seh.

Zeelawi Ingkaw Cykcah-naak

³ Nangmih ka nik poek khqi a hoeiawh Khawsa venawh zeelawi kqawn nyng. ⁴ Nangmih boeih aham kak cykcah hoeiawh, awmhly doena cykcah poepa nyng, ⁵ khawngghin ak cyk aw hkawng tuh dy aw ithang leek kqawnaak aw h nami paa thai a dawngawh, ⁶ Nangmih a venawh ak leek bibi ak tylkung ing Jesu Khrih nyn a pha dy ak soep cana bibi kaw, tice upvoetnaak am awm hy. ⁷ Nangmih akawng kai ing vemyihna kak poek ve kai aham thym hy, kak kawlung khuiawh ka nik poek khqi poepa a dawngawh; thiqui ing khihna awm nyng aw ithang leek ve dyih pyi nyng caksak nyng awm, nangmih taw kai ingkaw Khawsa qeennaak ak pang haihna ni awm u hyk.

⁸ Nangmih ve Jesu Khrih a lungnaak ing i ikawmyih tluk ka ni kyngnaak khqi tice Khawsa ing sim hy. ⁹ Kak cykcahnaak taw: nangmih a lungnaak ce cyihnaak simnaak ing a be naak khqoet khqoet aham na ni, ¹⁰ cawh ni ak leek soeih ce ngaih thai unawh Khrih a khawngghin a pha hlan dy coet amak kap cimcaihnaak ing nami awm hly thai, ¹¹ Khrih aw hkaw ak law dyngnaak ak thaih ing be kawm u tiksaw - Khawsa a boeimang zoeksangnaak na a awm hly.

Aw ithangleek Lamacyk

¹² Kak khanawh ik-oeih ak awm ing aw ithang leek haina maa sak hy, tice koeinaakhqi, sim sak ham ngaih nyng. ¹³ Ahu nataw boei a im ak qehkhqi ingkaw thlang boeih a venawh Khrih aham ni thiqui ing khih na ka awm tice ak ciim na dang hy. ¹⁴ Thiqui ing khih na ka awmnaak a dawngawh, Khrih aw h koeinaa thlang ak kuum bet ing Khawsak awi ce qal leeknaak ing kqih kaana khypyi ham thaawmnaak hu uhy.

¹⁵ Thlang a vang ingtaw Khrih ce ytnaak ingkaw kqawnseetnaak doena kqawn pai uhy, cehlai thlangvang bai ingtaw kawlung ak leek soeih taak doena kqawn uhy. ¹⁶ cekkhqi ing Aw ithang leek ak kqawn hamna Khawsa ing ve bibi ani pek niti

sim unawh lungnaak ak camawh ak kqawn khqi na awm uhy. ¹⁷ Thlangvang ingtaw a tangtang na am bi unawh, nang aw kai aw tinaak kawlung ing suibai ami bai a kawnglamawh awipungnaak ak awm kawina amik sai ni. ¹⁸ Cehlai ikawmyihna a awm? A hqawng na mai awm, atak na mai awm Khrih ce khypyina ak awm ni, cedawngawh kak kaw zeel hy. Oeih, zeel poe kawng nyng. ¹⁹ Cetaw nangmih ak cykcahnaak ing Jesu Khrih Myihla ak pyinaak ak coming, ka venawh ik-oeih ak awm ve ka loetnaak na coeng kaw tice sim nyng. ²⁰ Am chak qoe ti kawng, tuh awhkawng a poepa na ka pum awh Khrih ve thihnaak ing am awhtaw hqingnaak ing aw zoeksang na awm kaw, tice qehdam doena ngaih-uu nyng. ²¹ Kai aham ka hqingnaak ve Khrih ni, ka thih awh awm ka hoeihkhangnaak ni. ²² Cehlai ka pum awh ve ka hqing poe awhtaw, ka bibinaak ak thaih qah kaw tinaak ni, Cehlai ikaw kak tyk lah voei? Am sim nyng! ²³ Ik-oeih pakkhih anglak lawawh awm hqoeng nyng; kamah ingtaw cet nawh Khrih ing awm haih ngaih bet hawh nyng, ce ce nep bet hy; ²⁴ cehlai pum awh ka awm ve nangmih aham ngoe hyn hy. ²⁵ Awm hyn kawng tice sim nyng,

nangmih cangnaak awh nimi taainaak aham nami venawh awm poe kawng nyng ti sim nyng. ²⁶ Cawh ni nangmih mi ni awm haihnaak ak coming Jesu Khrih awh nami zeelnaak ce kai ak camawh a ngen hly hy.

²⁷ Oeih ikawmyihna awm seiawm, nangmih a khawboe qamlang ce Khrih ak awithang leek ing ang qoep na awm sak uh. Cawhtaw, kai law nyng ka ni huh khqi awh awm, am law nyng nami kawng kang zaak awh awm, kawlung pynoet ing dyi kawm u tiksaw, thlang pynoet amyihna awithang leek cangnaak awh naming dyih hly thai hy, ²⁸ nangmih anik oelh thlangkhqi ce am kqih voel ti kawm uk ti. A mingmih aming tluk naak aham simnaak taw ve ni, cehlai nangmih taw hul na awm kawm uk ti - Khawsa ing ni hul khqi kaw. ²⁹ Amah ce cangnaak aham doeng kaana, anih aham kyinaak huh ham awm Khrih ang zyng na nangmih a venawh peek na awm hawh hy, ³⁰ tuh kai ing ka huh kyinaak huh lawt aham nangmih awm awm u hyk ti.

2

Khrihca Khawsak Khawboe

¹ Khrih ingqawi tuqunaak ak coming thaawmnaak, a lungnaak coming ngaih-qepnaak, Myihla ingkaw

pawlnengnaak, thlang
 qeenkhaw ngaainaak, nami
 taak awhtaw, ² kawlung
 pynoet na ta unawh ka
 awmhlynaak ve soep sak lah
 uh, cawhkaw lungnaak ce ta
 unawh, kawlung pynoet ing
 cainaak ce ta lah uh. ³ Mah
 doeng ngaihnaak ing mai aw
 oekqunaak ing mai aw ik-
 oeih koeh sai law uh, cehlai
 kawdungnaak ing na mimah
 anglakawh thlak chang ce
 ak leek bet na poek law uh.
⁴ Na mimah a ngaihnaak
 doeng ce koeh toek law
 uh, thlakchang a ngaihnaak
 awm toek law pe uh.

⁵ Ve poeknaak, Jesu Khrih
 ak poeknaak amyihna awm
 seh nyng. ⁶ Anih cetaw ang
 coengnaak awh Khawsa na
 awm hlai hy, Khawsa ing
 ang myih na a awmnaak ik-
 oeih ce tu aham ap poek
 hy, ⁷ amah ingkaw amah
 ce ikawna awm ang ngaiqu
 kaana, tyihzawih ang dyih
 hun ce a hul coengawh,
 thlanghqing amyihna ce sa
 qu hy, ⁸ thlanghqing pynoet
 amyihna awm lawt nawh,
 dungvoeng na ce awm hy,
 thih dy na awi ngai nawh
 - thinglam khan awh thi
 hy. ⁹ Cedawngawh Khawsa
 ing, anih ce ak sang soeih
 awh ta nawh, ming boeih
 boeih ak khanawh, ak awm
 ming ce pehy. ¹⁰ Jesu ang
 ming awh, khan ingkaw
 dek ingkaw khawmdek
 kai awhkaw, khawkhlu
 boeih ing khuksym nawh,
¹¹ Khawsa boeimang naak
 aham, lai boeih ing Jesu

Khrih taw Boei ni tice ak
 kqawwnaak aham ni.

Khawmdek Vangnaak

¹² Cedawngawh ka
 pyikhqi, awi naming ngai
 khawi amyihna - kai ka
 awm awh awm, tuh am
 ka awm ak khqoet awh -
 kqih ingkaw thyn doena
 nangmih thaawngnaak ce
 bi poe lah uh, ¹³ ngaihnaak
 ham ingkaw ak leek soeih
 amah ang cainaak sainaak
 aham nangmih ak khiuawh
 bi ak bikung taw Khawsa ni.

¹⁴ A soep hoei ve hqo ang
 hqitnaak taak kaana sai law
 uh, ¹⁵ Khawsa a ca coet amak
 kapna nami awmnaak aham
 awipungnaak ingkaw hqo
 ang hqitnaak amak awmna
 a soep hoei ve sai law uh,
 cedawngawh nangmih taw
 khan nakaw aihchi amyihna
 vang uhyk ti. ¹⁶ Hqingnaak
 awi ce ak cakna namim
 tu awhtaw a hoeina am
 dawng nawh ka bibinaak
 ve a hoei na a awm kaana
 Khrih nyn awh ka zoek-
 sang qu hly thai. ¹⁷ Hyih
 phumnaak awh aawk hly
 kawi ik-oeih peek amyihna
 ni hawk unawh nangmih
 ak cangnaak awhkawng ak
 law bibinaak na awm mai
 nyng awm, nangmih awh
 zeel nyng. ¹⁸ Cemyih koepna
 nangmih awm kai amyihna
 namik kaw zeel nawh nami
 awmhly aham awm hy.

Timote Ingkaw Epa- phrodita

¹⁹ Nangmih a venawh Tim-
 ote tyi law hly nai nyng

tinawh Bawipa Jesu ak caming ngaih-uu nyng, cawh ni nangmih ak awithang kang zaak awh kai awm kang ngai a qep hly. ²⁰ Nami leeknaak ahamna kawlung tak ing ak pequ, anih a myih thlakchang u awm am ta nyng. ²¹ Ikawtih, thlang boeih ing amimah a leeknaak doeng ce sui uhy, Jesu Khrih ak kawngaih am sui uhy. ²² Timote ingtaw amah ingkaw amah ce huqu hy, kawtih pa ingkaw capamyihna awithang leek awh bi ni bi pyi hy. ²³ Cedawngawh, ka bi sai ve ka nai ka nawng coengawh anih ce tyi law nai bit kawng tinawh ngaih-uu nyng. ²⁴ Kamah awm law nai ngai kawng nyng tinawh Bawipak coming ngaih-uu nyng.

²⁵ Ka napa, ka bibipyi haih ingkaw ka qalkap pyi Apaphrodita ve nangmih a venawh ka tyih law tlaih ham ngoe hy tinawh poek nyng, anih nangmih a dyihthing na awm nawh kai anik bawmkung na nami tyih law na awm, awm bai hy. ²⁶ Nangmih ni kyng nak khqi boeih hy, tlo hy tinawh naming zaak a dawngawh ak kaw se hy. ²⁷ Thih tawm dyna tlo taw tlo hy. Cehlai, Khawsa ing qeen hy, anih doeng a qeen kaana kawsetnaak ce kawsetnaak ing ama sap voel aham kai awm ni qeen hy. ²⁸ Cedawngawh anih ce ka tyih law ham ngaih nyng, cawh ni anih ce

nami huh awh zeel kawm u tiksaw kai awm am ka mawn am ka tang hly bet hy. ²⁹ Zeel doena anih ce Bawipa awh ym law uh, anih amyihna ak awm thlangkhqi awm kqihchah law uh, ³⁰ A thih tawm dyna Khrih bi ce bi hy, nangmih ing am nami peek thai dawmhlainaak ce peek aham a hqingnaak dy awh kyinaak hu hy.

3

Khrih Simnaak

¹ Ahu khit nataw, koeinaakhqi, Bawipa awh zeel lah uh! Caa ka qee tlaih tlaih ham am ngak nyng. Nangmih aham loetnaak na ni a awm.

² Them che ak sai, pumsa awh chahhui ak qeet uikhqi awh ngaihta uh. ³ Ikawtih, ningnih ve chahhui ak qeetkhqi, Khawsa Myihla ing Khawsa ak bawk, Khrih awh zoeksang na ak awm, pumsa awh ypnaak amak ta na ni awm uhy. ⁴ Vemyihkhqi awh kai ingawm ypnaak ta nyng. U ingawm pumsa awh ypnaak taak aham ak poek awhtaw, kai tak khqoet nyng; ⁵ Ak kqeet nyn awh chahhui ak qeet, Juda thlang, Benjamin ak kaw, Hebrai khuiawh Hebrai na awm nyng; anaa awi ben awh, Farasi na awm nyng; ⁶ thahlynaak ben awh, thlang ak thekhanaak kung na awm nyng; dyngnaak benawh coet amak kap na awm nyng.

⁷ Cehlai ka hawihkhanga-naak boeih boeih ce tuh awhtaw Khrih awh hlaawng boeih hawh nyng. ⁸ Ce anglakawh ik-oeih ka hlaawngkhqi boeih ce ka Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming ing ka nyhtah awh bau khqoet hy, anih awh ik-oeih boeih boeih ce hlaawng kang hawh nyng. Cemyih khqi ce boei nani kak poek, Khrih ce hu nyng. ⁹ Amah awh huh na ka awm naak thai aham ni, anaa awi awhkawng ak law kamah a dyngnaak am ta nyng, Khrih ak cangnaak ak coming ing ni dyngnaak ce ka taak - Khawsa ven nakaw ak law dyngnaak ingkaw cangnaak ak coming ni. ¹⁰ Khrih ingkaw a thawhtlaihnaak thaawmnaak ingkaw a khuikhanaak khqi awh yh pyinaak, a thihnaak awh amah amyihna coengnaak, ¹¹ Ikawp na awm thihnaak awhkawng thawhtlaihnaak ce huh aham ngaih nyng.

Haina Dawng Nyng

¹² Ak hu hawhna am ngai qu nyng, ak soep hawhna awm am ngai qu nyng; “Khrih a nim tunaak ing ang cainaak ce ka huh thai khoem awhtaw,” tinawh a hquutna hquut nyng. ¹³ Koeinaakhqi, ak hu hawhna am ngai qu nyng. Cehlai ve them pynoet ve sai nyng – hu ben nakaw ik-oeih ak awmkhqi ce hilh nawh, malam nakaw ik-oeih ak awmkhqi ce pan ing, ¹⁴ Khrih Jesu Khawsa

khan ben nakaw ak khynaak kutdo huh ahamna awikam benna ce dawng poepa nyng.

¹⁵ Ningmih thlak hqamkhqi boeih ingtaw cemyih ik-oeih ce nik poek ham awm hy. Ikawmyih a kawnglam awhawm kawlung ak chang ak toenna nami awm awhawm, Khawsa ing ni sim law sak khqi kaw. ¹⁶ Ikawmyihna awmseiwam, ni phanaak hun awhkawng malam pan usih.

¹⁷ Koeinaakhqi, ka khawsak ak ooet na awm lah uh, nami ooet kaw i kaimih awm unyng, cemyihna khawksakhqi ce toek khqi kawm uk ti. ¹⁸ Thlang khawzah cet uhy, cehlai cekkhi taw Khrih thinglam a qaalna awm uhy tinawh ami kawnglam ce nik kqawn pek khqi hawh nyng. ¹⁹ A mingmih a dytnaak taw qawknaak na awm nawh, ami Khawsa awm a mimah ak phoen ce ni, ami zoeksangnaak awm chahqai phiyhnaak ni. Amik kawlungkhqi ce khawmdek them awh ta uhy. ²⁰ Cehlai, ningnih taw khan ben thlang nani ni awm uh. Ningmih ing cawhkaw hulkung ce ning ngaih-u uhy, Bawipa Jesu Khrih ce, ²¹ amah a sai thainaak ak coming ik-oeih boeih ak takung ing ak kaina nik awm ningnih a pumkhqi ve amah a boeimangnaak pum na coeng sak kaw.

Thapeek Awi

1 Cedawngawh, ka koeinaa, lungna nawh kang ngaikhqi, ka zeelnaak ingkaw ka boei lummyk na ak awmkhqi, ka pyikhqi, cemyihna ce Khrih awh ak cak cana na ming dyih ham awm hy! 2 Bawipa awh qoepqui cana nami awm naak aham, Euodia ingkaw Suntuki avenawh awm qeennaak thoeh law nyng. 3 Oeih, ka bibipyi, ni thoeh law nyng; Awithang leek awh a nik dyihpyi, Kalemeng ingkaw ka bibipyi chang hqingnaak cauk khuiawh ming ak awmkhqi ingkaw nukhqi ce pyih khqi.

4 Bawipa awh zeel poepa lah uh: kqawn tlaih bai nyng, zeel lah uh. 5 Nangmih ak kawdungnaak ce thlang boeih ing sim seh. Bawipa taw zoe hawh hy. 6 Ikaw awhawm mawnaak koeh ta law uh; a soep hoeiawh cykcahnaak ing thoeh un-awh, zeelawi kqawn doena, naming sytnaak boeih ce Khawsa venna zaaksak na awm seh nyng. 7 Cawhtaw, Khawsa ngaihqep naak, kawlung ing ama pha thai ing namik kawlung ingkaw namik kawpoek ce Khrih Jesu awhce ni khoemdoen pek khqi kaw.

8 Ahu dyt na taw, koeinaakhqi, ak thym boeih, kqihchah kawi boeih, ak dyng boeih, ak ciimcaih boeih, lungnaak ak kap boeih, nai ak cu boeih

- ikaw awm leek nawh kyihcah ham ak tyng boeih - cemyih ce poek law uh. 9 Kai a ven awhkawng nami cawngkhqi nami huhkhqi ingkaw naming zaakhqi ce sai lawt uh. Ngaihqepnaak Khawsa ing ni awmpyi khqi kaw.

Dodannaak Awh Zeel-naak

10 Ahu dyt na kai awh kawlung ak thaai na nami taak a dawngawh Bawipa awh zeel soeih nyng. 11 Ka voet ka hlauh a dawngawh vemyihna ka ti amni, ikawmyih dyih hunawh awm nyng awm, ka awm thainaak aham cawng nyng. 12 Ak voetna khawsak sim nyng, boeina khawsak awm sim nyng; ikawmyih dyih hun buh cawih ingkaw ak phyi khawsak, boei ingkaw khawdeng khawsak awihhyp ce sim boeih nyng. 13 Thamahnaak anik pekung ak coming a soep boeih sai thai nyng.

14 Cehlai ka kyinaak ce nangmih ing ni bawm u tiksaw leek uhyk ti. 15 Ce anglak bai awh nangmih Filipi thlangkhqi ing nami sim amyihna, awithang leek naming zaak cyk tloek awh, Makedonia ben nakawng ka law awh thlangboel pynoet ingawm peeknaak ingkaw donaak am ta uhy, nangmih doeng ing ni nami taak hy; 16 Thesalonika khaw awh ka awm awh awm, ka ngoe ngaihnaakkhqi pat law

tlaih tlaih uhyk ti. ¹⁷ Kai ing laksawng am ngaih-uu nyng, cehlai nangmih aham ikaw hawihkhang-naak a awm kaw ti ni kak poek. ¹⁸ Thaphu hu nyng khawzah hu pateng nyng, tuh Epaphrodita a ven nakawng nangmih a kutdo pat awm hu bai nyng. Ce a kutdo cetaw bawktui kutdo na awm hy, do ham ak tyng hyihphumnaak, Khawsa ak zeel sakna awm hy. ¹⁹ Khawsa ing Jesu Khrih awh a boeimangnaak amyihna nangmih a ngoe ngaihnaak boeih ce ni soep pe sak khqi kaw. ²⁰ Ni Khawsa ingkaw Pa a venawh zoeksangnaak kumqui dy awm seh nyng. Amen!

Hukhit Kuttunaak

²¹ Khrih awh thlakci-imkhqi boeih ce kut tlaih law uh. Ka venawh ak awm koeinaakhqi mi kut ni tlaih khqi uhy. ²² Thlakciimkhqi boeih ing kut ni tlaih khqi uhy. Awipui na Kaisar ipkhui kaw ing ni tlaih uhy. ²³ Jesu Khrih a lungqeennaak ce nangmih ang Myihlak khan awh awm seh nyng. Amen.

KOLOSA

Kuttuuknaak

¹ Khawsa ngaihnaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak awm Paul ingkaw nangmih a naa Timote ing,
² Kolosa khaw awhkaw Khrih awh ypawm na ak awm koeinaa thlakciimkhqi venawh: Nangmih Pa Khawsa awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak awm seh nyng.

Zeelawi

³ Nangmih Bawipa Jesu Khrih a Pa Khawsa venawh, nangmih aham ka mik cykcah awh, zeelnaak awi kqawn poepa unyng, ⁴ Jesu Khrih awh nangmih ak cangnaak ingkaw thlakciimkhqi nami lungnaak ce ka ming zaak ak camawh, ⁵ ngaih-unaak awhkawng ak thoeng law cangnaak ingkaw lungnaak ce khawk khan na nangmih aham cun ce na awm hawh hy, ve akawng ve awitak awhkawng nangmih ing za hawh uhyk ti, awithang leek ce nangmih a venna law hawh hy. ⁶ Ce ak awi ce nangmih ing za u tiksaw Khawsam qeennaak ingkaw awitak ce naming zaksim coengawh kawng nangmih anglakawh bi a bi lawt amyihna khawmdek pum awh ve awithang leek ve ak thaih qah nawh hqam hqui hy. ⁷ Ve akawng

ve tyihzawih pyi, kaimih ang zying awh ypawm na Khrih bi ak bi Epaphra a ven awhkawng sim uhyk ti, ⁸ anih ing Myihla awh nangmih ing lungnaak nami taak awm ka mi venna kqawn law hy.

Myihla Benawh Tai Ham Cykcahnaak

⁹ Vawh, nangmih a thang ka ming zaak cyk awhkawng, nangmih aham cykcahnaak a boet kaana ta unyng. Amah ak kawngaih saithainaak ingkaw myihla ben cyihnaak boeih boeih ingkaw zaksimnaak boeih boeih ing nami benaak thai aham Khawsa venawh thoeh law nyng. ¹⁰ Bawipa ak kawngaih na hqing unawh ik-oeih soepkep awh amah ak kawzeelnaak nami sainaak aham cykcah nyng: ik-oeih soepkep awh ak thaih leek nami qah coengawh Khawsa simnaak benawh nami hqamnaak thai aham, ¹¹ yh thainaak ingkaw kawdungnaak nami taaknaak thai aham, amah boeimang thaawmnaak boeih ing tha awm sak na awm uhyk ti, zeel doena ¹² Pa a venawh zeel awi namik kqawnnaak thai aham, anih ing thlakciimkhqi ingkaw vangnaak qam khuiawh go pang haih aham nangmih ce ni sai khqi hawh hy, ¹³ kawtih amah than uknaak khui awhkawng ni hul khqi nawh a lungnaak a Capa

gam khuina ni khyn khqi hawh hy, ¹⁴ anih aw h ce nangmih ing hulnaak, thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak ce ni ta uhy.

Khrih Ni

¹⁵ Anih taw huh thai na amak awm Khawsa myi, ik-oeih sai boeih boeih ak khanawh ak thang cyk na awm hy. ¹⁶ Anih ak coming ik-oeih boeih boeih ve syn na awm hy: khan ing dek aw hkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih, huh thai ingkaw am huh thai boeih, ngawihdoelh sang ingkaw thaawm-naakkhqi, uknaakkhqi ingkaw saithainaakkhqi; a soep ik-oeih boeih ve amah ing amah aham sai hy. ¹⁷ Ik-oeih boeih a awm hlanawh anih taw awm hawh hy, anih aw h ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce cun boeih hy. ¹⁸ Amah taw pum, thlangboel a lu na awm hy; ik-oeih soepkep a baunaak ak sang soeih na a awm thainaak aham, a kung ak kqannaak ingkaw thlakthi anglakawhkawng ak thang lamma na awm hy. ¹⁹ Anih aw h a soepnaak ce Khawsa ak kaw zeelnaak na awm hy, ²⁰ amah ak coming a soep hoei, khawmdek khanawh ak awm ingkaw khanna ak awm boeih ce, thinglam aw hkawng ak lawng law a thi ingkaw qoepnaak a sainaak ak coming qoepqui sak na ce awm hy.

²¹ Khawsa ing pek qu hawh u tiksaw nami khawboe a seet a dawngawh kawlung aw h qaal na awm hawh uhyk ti. ²² Cehlai tuh taw a haiawh a ma amak awm coet amak kap thlakciim na ani peek naak khqi thai ham, Khrih a pum a thihnaak ak coming nangmih ing tuqunaak ce sai hawh hy - ²³ cangnaak aw h nami awm poe awhtaw, ak cak cana dyi unawh, aw ithang leek aw hkaw ngaih-unaak ce koeh thoeih taak uh. Ve aw ithang leek ve nangmih ing za u tiksaw khawngghi ak kaiawh ak awm a sai ik-oeih boeih a venawh khypy na awm hy, ve a dawngawh ni kai Paul awm tyihzawih na ka awm.

Paul A Bibi

²⁴ Tuh nangmih aham ka khuikhanaak aw h ve zeel nyng, Khrih a khuikhanaak tika nataw ka pumsa aw h ve be sak nyng; vetaw amah a pumna ak awm thlangboel aham nani. ²⁵ Khawsa ing ani tyihnaak amyihna nangmih a venawh Khawsak awi ak soepna khypy aham kai taw tyihzawih na awm nyng - ²⁶ cawhkaw awihyp kum khawqyt ingkaw cadil ceqyt tuh na ak awm ce, tuh awhtaw thlakci-imkhqi venawh dang hawh hy. ²⁷ Cekkhi venawh Khawsa ing vawhkaw a boeimang awihyp ve Gentelkhqi venawh kqawn

aham tyi hawh hy, ce ik-
oeih cetaw boeimangnaak
ngaih-u na ak awm nangmih
ak khui awhkaw khqi
ceni. ²⁸ Kaimih ing anih
akawng ce khyppi unyng,
toel unyng thlang boeih
ce Khrih awh a soepnaak
thai aham cyihnaak boeih
ing cawngpyi unyng. ²⁹ Ce
ak bi hamna Khrih ak
thamahnaak hawnaak ing
bibi poepa nyng, cawhkaw
thaawmnaak ing kai awh
bibi hy.

2

¹ Nangmih ingkaw
Laodicea khaw awh ak
awmkhqi, pumsa awh
kai ama nik hu khawi
thlangkhqi boeih aham iqyt
ka khuikha ti nami sim
aham ngaih nyng. ² Kawlung
ngaihqepnaak ta unawh
lungnaak ing naming tuqu
aham ngaih nyng; cawh
ni zaksimnaak ta unawh,
Khawsak awihyp, Khrih ce
ami sim hly thai, ³ anih awh
cyihnaak ingkaw simnaak
boeih ce thuh na awm hy.

Ceh Thawlhnaak Awhkawng Loetnaak

⁴ Thlang ing pauthainaak
ing nangmih a mani
thainaak khqi aham ve ve
nik kqawn pek khqi nyng.
⁵ Nangmih a venawh pumsa
na am awm hlai nyng, kang
myihla taw nangmih a ve-
nawh awm nawh nangmih
ing a cypmyih na Khrih awh
cangnaak cak ing nami awm
ce huh aham ngaih nyng.

⁶ Cawhtaw, Jesu Khrih ce
Boei na namik kqoeh hawh
a dawngawh, anih awh awm
poe lah uh, ⁷ Amah awh
namik kqa thla u nawhtaw
dyi lah uh, cawngpyinaak
nami huh hawh amyihna
cangnaak awh namik tha
awm sak unawh, zeelnaak
ing be ngen lah uh.

⁸ U ingawm awihqawng
khawmdek cyihnaak ing
koeh ni thai nak khqi seh,
cemyihkhqi ce thlanghqing a
phung ing Khrih awh amak
koemkhqi khawmdek them
nani ami awm. ⁹ Khrih awh
Khawsa soepnaak boeih
boeih pum ce awm hy,
¹⁰ saithainaak boeih a lu
na ak awm, Khrih awh
soepnaak ce nangmih a
venawh peek na awm hawh
hy. ¹¹ Anih awh, khawmdek
thawlh hlamnaak chah-
huiqet na awm hawh uhyk
ti, thlanghqing a kut sai
chahhuiqet na am awm
nawh Khrih a sai chah-
huiqetnaak ni, ¹² baptisma
awh amah ing pup haih
na awm u tiksaw, amah ce
thihnaak awhkawng anik
hulkung Khawsa ak thaawm
cangnaak ak coming ak tho
haih na awm bai uhyk ti.

¹³ Thawlhnaak awh
thih na awm u tiksaw,
khawmdek thawlhnaak awh
chahhuiqet kaana nami
awm awh, Khawsa ing Khrih
ing ni hqing sak khqi haih
hawh hy. Ningmih a thawl-
hnaak boeih awh qeenkhaw
ning ngai pek khqi hawh
hy. ¹⁴ Cauk awh qee na

ak awm, cawngpyinaak awi, ningnih a qaal na ak awm ce lo nawh, thinglam aw h heen boeih hawh hy. ¹⁵ Saithainaak thaawmnaak khqi ce tha boeih sak nawh, thinglam ing cekkhqi ce a noeng coengawh thlang kqeng amik huh aw h dang sak hy.

¹⁶ Cedawngawh u ingawm nangmih a awk a ai aw h, bawknaak benawh kaw poei khawngghi aw h, hlak thai aw h Sabbath aw h awi koeh ni deng khqi seh.

¹⁷ Vemyihkhqi taw ak law hly kawi ik-oeih ang myihlip na awm nawh; a tak taw Khrih aw h ni hu hy. ¹⁸ Amak thym ak kaina awmnaak a lungnaakkhqi ingkaw khan ceityih ak bawkkhqi ing kutdo na huh hly kawi aw h koeh ni lawlh koeh ni maih u seh. Cemyih ak thlang ingtaw a huh ik-oeih ce ak dung na poek nawh; myihla amak awm kawlung ce thangaknaak ing oek qu sak hy. ¹⁹ Lu ing tuqunaak lam hang hy, lu aw hkawng ni pum boeih tha pe nawh quhqawng ingkaw thaqui thakqaa khqi boeih ak thamah sak nawh, Khawsa a ngaih kawi amyihna taai khawi hy.

²⁰ Ve khawmdek a kung kqannaak aw h Khrih nami thih haih haw h a dawn-gawh, kawtih khawmdek a koe na ak awm amyihna: ²¹ Koeh tu! Koeh teng! Koeh bi!” ti uknaak ak khuiawh nami awm paqap kaw? ²² Vekkhqi boeih

taw thlanghqing ak awipeek ingkaw cawngpyinaak awi na a awmawh a hawnnaak hly kawi nani a awm boeih hy. ²³ Vemyih cawngpyinaak awi, nimah a ngaih poeknaak, bawknaak, amak thym na ak kaina awmnaak ingkaw nimah a pum ak tlo soeih na khuikha peeknaakkhqi ve ak khan awhtaw ak cyi amyihna dang hlai hy, pumsa a ngaih soepnaak aham a hawihkhangnaak am awm hy.

3

Hqingciimnaak Lam

¹ Khrih aw h thawhtlaih na nami awm haw h awhtaw, Khawsa a tang ben aw h ak ngawi Khrih a awmnaak, khan benna kaw them aw h namik kawlung ce ta lah uh. ² Khawmdek them aw h kawlung taak kaana, khan ben nakaw ak awm them aw h namik kawlung ce ta lah uh. ³ Thi u tiksaw, nang-mih a hqingnaak ce Khrih ingkaw Khawsa aw h thuh na awm haw h hy. ⁴ Nami hqingnaak Khrih ce ang dang law aw h boeimang ak thlang na dang kawm uk ti. ⁵ Cedawngawh, khawmdek themkhqi ikawmyih awm thih sak boeh boeh uh: nupa thawlhnaak, amni ciimnaak, hyy ngaihnaak, themche ngaihnaak ingkaw ak pyh ngaihnaak, vemyihkhqi ve myi bawknaak na awm hy. ⁶ Vemyihkhqi aw h ve, Khawsa ak kawsonaak

pha law kaw. ⁷ Vemih ik-oeih awh nangmih awm u tiksaw cet khawi uhyk ti. ⁸ Cehlai tuh taw vemyih ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve nami qoeng aham awm hy: kawsonaak, kawtawknaak, thlang sawhnaak, thlang theetnaak ingkaw tyih ak awm awi qoe qoe ce nam kha awhkawng koeh cawn seh. ⁹ Nami thlanghqing kqym a bibinaak ce nami qoeng hawh a dawngawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet a venawh nami qaai koeh kqawn uh. ¹⁰ Saikung a myi ingkaw anik lo qu cyihnaak awh thaai sak na ak awm thlanghqing thaai ing thoeihcam qu lah uh. ¹¹ Vawh Greek ingkaw Juda am awm nawh, chahhuiqet ingkaw ama qeet awm am awm hy, thlak kqym, Skuthia, tamnaa ingkaw ak loet awm am awm hy, Khrih taw ik-oeih soepkep awh soepkep na awm hy.

Khrihca Khawsak

¹² Cedawngawh, Khawsak thlang tyk, thlakciim ingkaw am thintlohnaak thlangkhqi na nami awm amyihna pynoet ingkaw pynoet qeennaak, kawdungnaak, ak kaina awmnaak, yhnaak ing thoeihcam qu lah uh. ¹³ Pynoet ingkaw pynoet yhthainaak ta law unawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak khanawh kawseet naak na sai thawlh awhtaw qeenkhaw ngai law uh.

Bawipa ing qeenkhaw ang ngai amyihna qeenkhaw ngai law uh. ¹⁴ Vemyih ik-oeihkhqi boeih coengawh lungnaak ing thoeihcam qu uh, ce ing ce zen qu unawh pynoet na cuut qu law uh. ¹⁵ Nangmih ak kawlung ce Khrih a ngaihqepnaak ing uk seh, pum pynoet a ke a bai na nami awm amyihna qoepnaak ing awm aham nani nangmih ce anik khy khqi. Zeelnaak awi kqawn uh. ¹⁶ Pynoet ingkaw pynoet cyihnaak boeih ing cuk am kik qu unawh naming toel qu awh nangmih ak khuiawh Khrih ak awi khawzah awm law sak uh, Saam laa sa unawh, laa saknaak ing Myihla ben laakhqi nami sak awh nak kawlung ing Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn doena sai law uh. ¹⁷ Ikaw boeih awm nami sai awh, nak awih kqawnaak ingkaw na them sainaak awh Bawipa Jesu ang ming ing sai law uh, Pa Khawsa venawh anih ak coming zeelnaak awi kqawn law uh.

Khrihca Imkhui

¹⁸ Zukhqi, Bawipa a awm amyihna, nami vaakhqi venawh pe qu lah uh. ¹⁹ Vaakhqi, nami zu ce lung law na unawh ak tlo aih na koeh zyi law uh. ²⁰ Cakhqi, ik-oeih soepkep awh na nu ingkaw na pa ak awi ce ngai lah, kawtih vetaw Bawipa a ngaih ni. ²¹ Pakhqi, na

cakhqi ak kawsonaak koeh sai law pe uh, amik kaw boet kaw. ²² Tamnaakhqi, ik-oeih soepkep awh khawmdek awhkaw nami boei awi ngai uh, thlang ak kawzeelnaak ham doengna thlang amik huh doengawh bi koeh bi unawh, Bawipa kqihchah doena sai law uh. ²³ Ikawm nami sai taw, thlang a bi ak bi amyihna koeh poek unawh Bawipa bi ak bi amyihna na mik kawlung boeih ing sai law uh. ²⁴ Bawipa venawh kaw kutdo qo pang hly kawi ce sim hawh uhyk ti. Boeikhqi bi ni nangmih ing nami bi uh. ²⁵ U awm ik-oeih ak sai thawlh thlang taw a sai thawlh phu ce thung tlaih kaw, mikhaai toeknaak am awm kaw.

4

¹ Boeikhqi, nami tamnaakhqi ak khanawh ak thym ingkaw ak dyng ik-oeih ce sai law pe uh, kawtih nangmih awm khawk khan na Boei ta uhyk ti, ti sim uhyk ti.

Awiyyinnaak

² Cykcah poepa unawh, zeelawi kqawn doena ngaihta uh. ³ Kaimih ak khypywi awi awh Khawsa ing chawh awng nawh, Khrih ak awihyp ce ka mik khypywi thainaak aham, kaimih aham awm cykcah law lawt uh, cedawngawh ni qihqet ing khih na ka

awm. ⁴ Ak caih phan na kak khypywi hly kawi ce kak khypywi thainaak aham cykcah uh. ⁵ A leng benna kaw thlangkhqi venawh ik-oeih nami sai awh ngaihta uh; a typ leek nami huh awh phu ak awm doeng ce sai law uh. ⁶ Awihkqawnnaak a hoeiawh qeennaak ing be poepa seh, ikawmyihna awi ka thungnaak thai kaw ti nami simnaak thai aham cii amyihna al law uh.

Hukhit Awiyyinnaak

⁷ Tukhika ing kai ak awithang boeih ce kqawn law boeih bit kaw. Anih ce ka lungnaak ka naa, bibikung ypawm ing Bawipa awh tyihzawih pyi haih na awm hy. ⁸ Kaimih ang dyih hun ingkaw ka ming cainaak ce sim unawh kawlung thaawmnaak nami taak thainaak aham anih ce nangmih a venna tyi law kawng. ⁹ Anih ce kaimih a ypawm ka lungnaak ka naa Onesima ing law haih kawm nih, anih ce nangmih a venawh kaw ni. Vawhkaw ik-oeih akawngkhqi boeih ce cekqawi ing kqawn law bit kawm nih.

¹⁰ Thawng kang tlak pyi haih Aristarka ing kut ni tlaih khqi hy, Barnaba a naa benna ak awm Marka ingawm kut ni tlaih khqi hy. (Anih am cukkiknaak awi ce do hawh uhyk ti; anih ce a law awhtaw ak nep na do uh). ¹¹ Jasta ak mingnaak

Jesu ingawm kut ni tlaih khqi boeih hy. Vemyihkhqi boeih ve Khawsa qam bi ak bi pyikungkhqi khuiawh Juda thlangkhqi na awm uhy, cekkhqi ing kang ngaih qep sak uhy. ¹² Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih pynoet na ak awm Epaphara ing kut ni tlaih khqi hy. Khawsa a ngaihnaak boeih awh ak cak na naming dyih phat coengawh, hqam khyk unawh a tang na nami awmnaak thai aham, nangmih aham anih ve cykcah poepa hy. ¹³ Nangmih aham Loadicea khaw ingkaw Hiqepolis khaw awhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi ham bibi soeih hy ti kai ing sim pyi nyng. ¹⁴ Siboei na ak awm ka mi lungnaak Luka ingkaw Dema ing kut ni tlaih khqi hy. ¹⁵ Laodicea khaw awh ak awm koeinaakhqi ingkaw Nympha ingqawi a im awh ak cun thlangboel ce kut tlaih law uh.

¹⁶ Vawhkaw kak capat ve nami qeel coengawh, Laodicea awhkaw thlangboel awm qeel sak lawt uh, cekcoengawh cekkhqi ak ca awm nangmih ing qeel pe lawt bai uh.

¹⁷ Arkhipa a venawh, "Bawipa awh na huh bibi ce a boet dyna nak coeng aham ngaihta lah," tinawh kqawn law pe uh. ¹⁸ Kai, Paul ing ve kut tlaihnaak ve kamah kut qoe ing qee nyng. Ka quihqet ve sim law poe uh. Am qeennaak nangmih a

venawh awm poe seh nyng.

1 THESSALONIKA

¹ Paul, Sila ingkaw Timote, Pa Khawsa ingkaw Jesu Khrih awh ak awm Thesalonika khaw awhkaw thlangboelkhqi venawh; Am qeenaak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak nangmih a venawh awm seh.

Zeelawi Kqawwnaak

² Nangmih boeih aham ka mik cykcahnaak awh Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn poepa unyng.

³ Cangnaak ak coming bibinaak, lungnaak ing tha na ynaak ningnih Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh ngaih-unaak ak coming yh thainaak nami taak naak awh ningnih Pa Khawsa haiawh boet kaana ni sim khqi poepa nyng.

⁴ Khawsa ing a lungnaak koeinaakhqi, Khawsa ing nangmih nik tyk khqi hy tice sim unyng.

⁵ Ikawtih, nangmih a venawh awithang leek ce awi sawhqat ing am law hy, cehlai thaawmnaak, Ciim Myihla ing ak dungna simnaak ing ni a law. Nangmih a venawh ikawp na kami awm tice ni sim uhyk ti. ⁶ Cawh nangmih taw kaimih ing Bawipa a khawboe ak oet na awm uhyk ti, kyinaak khawzah hu hlai uhyk ti, Ciim Myihla ing ani peek zeelnaak ing awithang ce do uhyk ti.

⁷ Cedawngawh nangmih taw

Makedonia ingkaw Akhaia qam pum awh ak awm, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih a toek kawina awm uhyk ti.

⁸ Nangmih a ven awhkawng Bawipa ak awithang ce Makedonia ingkaw Akhaia qam doeng awh am thang hy - nangmih ak cangnaak ce awm thlang boeih ing sim uhy.

Cedawngawh ikaw kqawn aham awm am ngoe voel hawh hy, kaimih ikawpna nami do nami dan uh tice a mimah ing kqawn hawh uhy. ⁹ Myihlip bawknaak ce goeng unawh ak hqing ingkaw ak thym Khawsa bibi ham ingkaw, ¹⁰ amah ing thihnaak awhkawng am thawh - ak law hly kawi kawsonaak awhkawng ningnih anik loet sakkung, khan nakawng ak law hly kawi amah a Capa Jesu qeh uhyk ti tice kqawn law uhy.

2

Paul A Bibinaak

¹ Koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh ka mi law ce a hoeina am awm hy tice sim uhyk ti.

² Nami sim hawh amyihna, lamma na Filipi khaw awh ni the ni kha na unawh kyinaak hu unyng, cehlai Khawsa ak pyinaak coming nangmih a venawh awithang leek kqawn law thai unyng.

³ Nangmih a venawh qeennaak ka mi thoeh law ce amak thym kawpoek amak ciim ing am sai

law unyng, ka ni thainaak khqi aham ka mi ngaih a dawngawh awm amni. ⁴ Khawsa ing awithang leek khoem sak nawh ak dyihpyi thlangkhqi nani ka mi awm. Thlanghqing zeelnaak am sui unyng saw, kawlung ak qymkung Khawsa ak kawngaih sai aham ni ka mingcai hy. ⁵ Ityk awh awm oekqu doena awi ap kqawn khawi unyng, ak pyh ngaihnaak dah aham awm ap kqawn unyng - Khawsa ing ni sim khqi hy.

⁶ Thlanghqingkhqi am kyihcahnaak am sui unyng, nangmih am kyihcahnaak awm am sui unyng, u a kyihcahnaak awm am sui unyng. Khrih a ceityih na ka mi awm a dawngawh nangmih aham phiyhqiha awm, awm thai hlai unyng, ⁷ anu ing a cakhqi a cuun amyihna nangmih a venawh kawdung thlang na awm unyng. ⁸ Nangmih ka ni lung naak khqi soeih a dawngawh Khawsak awithang leek zeel doena ka mik kqawn doeng kaana ka mi hqingnaak awm ni pek khqi unyng, ka ni thin tlawhnaak khqi a dawngawh, ⁹ Koeinaakhqi kaimih a kyinaak ingkaw khuikhanaak ning zaak sim pyi uhyk ti, nangmih a venawh Khawsak awithang leek ka mik kqawn huili awh u awm phiyhqi peek aham am kami ngaih a dawn-

gawh than dai bibi unyng. ¹⁰ Nangmih amik cangnaak thlangkhqi venawh ak ciim ingkaw ak dyng caana ka mi awm ce nangmih ing ni sim u tiksaw Khawsa ingawm sim hy. ¹¹ Pa ing a cakhqi a hloep amyihna nangmih kani hloep khqi ce sim uhyk ti, ¹² tha ni pek khqi nyng, ngaihqepnaak awi kqawn law unyng, a qam ingkaw a boeimangnaak ak khuiawh nangmih anik khykung Khawsa mik cuuk hatlaak na khawsak aham awi kqawn law unyng.

Awithangleek Do Ingkaw Maa

¹³ Kaimih a ven awhkawng na ming zaak Khawsak awi ce nami do awh, thlang ak awi zap amyihna am do u tiksaw Khawsak awi qoe qoe na, nangmih amik cangnaak khqi a venawh bi a binaak amyihna nami do a dawngawh Khawsa venawh a boet kaana zeelawi kqawn unyng. ¹⁴ Koeinaakhqi, nangmih taw Khrih awh ak awm, Judah qam awhkaw thlangboel ak oet na awm uhyk ti: cekkhqi ing a mimah Juda pyi a thekhanaak ami huh amyihna nangmih awm na mik thlang nawn a thekhanaak ce hu uhyk ti. ¹⁵ Judahkhqi ing Bawipa Jesu ingkaw tawngkhqi ce him unawh kaimih awm ni hqek khqi hy, Khawsak kaw am nawm sak unawh

thlang boeih a gaal na awm uhy. ¹⁶ Gentelkhqi venawh awithang leek ap kqawn pe thai unyng saw, thaawng na a mami awm naak aham tha lo uhy.

¹⁷ Vemyihna a mimah a thawlhnaak ce a boet dyna cun uhy, cedawngawh Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce a dytnaak nataw a mingmih ak khanawh tlaak pek khqi hy. ¹⁸ Nangmih a venawh law aham ngaih unyng - kai, Paul ve law aham cai bai cai bai nying - cehlai, setan ing ni kang hy. ¹⁹ Kaimih ang ngaih-unaak, zeelnaak, ni Bawipa Jesu a law aw h a haaiawh kaimih a boeimangnaak lumyk ce ikaw? Nangmih am aw? ²⁰ Nangmih ve kaimih a boeimangnaak ingkaw zeelnaak na awm uhyk ti.

3

¹ Ce a dawngawh am kami yh thai voel awhtaw, Atheni khaw aw h awm aham nep hly soeih hy ti unyng. ² Khrih awithang leek khynaak benawh Khawsa bi anik bi pyikung, ka mi naa Timote ce cangnaak benawh nangmih tha ak pe aham ingkaw ngaihqepnaak awi ak kqawn na tyi law unyng, ³ cawh ni u ingawm vemyih khuikhanaak ingkaw ngaihkyinaak a mami peek hly. Vemyihkhqi aw h ni kaimih kami law tice ak leek cana sim uhyk ti. ⁴ Nangmih a venawh ka mi

awm aw h thekhanaak hu kawng unyng tice nik kqawn pek khqi hawh unyng, ka mik kqawn amyihna awm tang saw nangmih ing sim uhyk ti. ⁵ Vawh am ka yh thai voel aw h nangmih ak cangnaak ce sim aham thlang tyi law nying. Ikawp na nu sykzoekkung ing nangmih ce ni syk khqi nawh kaimih a bibinaak ve a hoeina a awm kaw ti kqih nying.

Timote Ak Thapeek Awi

⁶ Tuh, Timote ve nangmih a ven aw h kawng law thai nawh nangmih ak cangnaak ingkaw lungnaak awithang leek ce law pyi hy. Kaimih amni hilh khqi nawh kaimih ing nangmih huh aham kami ngaih amyihna nangmih ingawm kaimih huh aham ngaih uhyk ti tice anih ing kqawn law hy. ⁷ Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi, kyinaak ingkaw thekhanaak ami huh aw h awm cangnaak nami taak a dawngawh ka ming ngaih qep hy. ⁸ Bawipa aw h ak cak na naming dyih hawh a dawngawh, tuh awhtaw ningnih ni hqing tang tang hawh uhy. ⁹ Nangmih ak camawh ni Khawsa haiawh zeelnaak ka mi taak boeih a dawngawh ikawmyihna nu Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi ka mik kqawn tloep lawt lah voei? ¹⁰ Nangmih ni huk khqi tlaih unyng saw nangmih ak cangnaak ak voet ce dawm a hlai thainaak aham

khawmthan khawdai cykcah poepa unyng.

Cykcahnaak

¹¹ Amah ningnih a Pa Khawsa ingkaw ningnih a Bawipa Jesu ing nangmih a venna ka mi law thainaak aham lam goek abah law seh. ¹² Bawipa ing nangmih ak cangnaak ce pung a tai sak seitaw nangmih boeih aham ingkaw thlak changkhqi ham awm nangmih aham ka mi sai lawt amyihna be ngen sak seh nyng. ¹³ Ni Bawipa Jesu ce ak thlakciimkhqi mi a law awh ni Pa Khawsa haiawh coet a kap kaana awm thainaak aham nangmih ak kawlung ce tha awm sak seh.

4

Khawsa Kawngaih Khawboe

¹ A hukhit aw, koeinaakhqi, Khawsa ngaih na khaw nami sak thainaak aham ni yn khqi nyng. Vemyihna nami awm thainaak khqoet khqoet aham Bawipa Jesu aw ni yn khqi nawh nik kqawn law pek khqi nyng. ² Bawipa Jesu ak coming ikawmyihna ka mim cukkik khqi tice sim uhyk ti.

³ Khawsa ngaihnaak taw ak ciimcaih na nami awmnaak veni: nu ingkaw pa thawlh sainaak koeh sai kawm uk ti; ⁴ ak ciim ingkaw zoeksang kaw na nangmih boeih ing nami pum ce nami hawnaak aham awm hy, ⁵ Khawsa amak sim lukihkhqi amyihna nami

pumsa hy ngaihnaak ce koeh hquut kawm uk ti; ⁶ ve a ik-oeih aw h u ingawm a koeinaa ak khanawh amak thym na koeh awm seitaw a tym leek koeh sui seh. Cemyih thawlhnaak ak sai taw Khawsa ing toel kaw, cedawngawh nik kqawn law pek khqi nyng saw awi ni yn khqi hawh nyng. ⁷ Khawsa ing ningnih ve amak ciim aham amnik khy khqi nawh, ak ciim na khaw sak aham ni anik khy khqi. ⁸ Cedawngawh, vawhkaw cuk am kiknaak ak hoet ak thlang taw thlanghqing am hoet nawh Ciim Myihla ak pekung Khawsa ak hoetkung nani a awm.

⁹ Koeinaa lungnaak akawng aw h ve ca ka pat law aham am ngoe voel hy, pynoet ingkaw pynoet lung qu aham Khawsa ing ni cawngpyi khqi hawh hy. ¹⁰ Nangmih ing Make-donia qam pum awhkaw koeinaakhqi ce lungna uhyk ti. Cehlai, koeinaakhqi lung qu nak khqoet khqoet lah uh.

¹¹ A khylh a syk cana awm doena khaw sa law unawh, na mimah a bibi doeng ce poek uh, kak kqawn law hawh amyihna kut ing bibi doeng ce qeet law na uh, ¹² cawh ni nangmih a myngawi khawsaknaak ce thlang ing kqihchah na nawh thlang a pum aw h amna ming hang hly.

Bawipa A Law Tlaihnaak

13 Koeinaakhqi, ak ipkhqi akawng ce a sim kaana nami awm aham amni ngaih khqi nyng, ngaih-unaak amak ta thlangkhqi amyihna kawseet ing awm aham amni ngaih khqi nyng. 14 Jesu taw thi nawh tho tlaih hy tice nik cangna uhy, cedawngawh Khawsa ing Jesu awh ak ipkhqi ce amah ing khyn law haih kaw, tice nik cangna uhy. 15 Bawipa ing amah ak awi amyihna, ningnih ak hqingkhqi Bawipa a law dy ak awm hyn khqi ing ak ipkhqi ce amnik khai thai kawm uh. 16 Ikawtih Bawipa amah qoe ce, khawteh na khynaak awipeek ing khan ceityih ak bau soeih ak awi ingkaw Khawsa uut ak awi ing khawk khan nakawng law kaw, cawh Khrih awh ak thikhqi ce lamma na tho kawm uh. 17 Cekcoengawh, ningnih ak hqingkhqi ingkaw amik awm hunkhqi ce khawk khan na Bawipa hqum aham cekkhi mi myi awh ce pawm na ni awm kawm uh. Cawhtaw Bawipa ing a poepa na ni awm hawh kawm uh. 18 Cedawngawh ve ak awi ing pynoet ingkaw pynoet tha pe qu lah uh.

5

Khawsa A Khawngghi

1 Tuh koeinaakhqi, a tym ingkaw khawngghi akawng ce nangmih a venawh gee aham am ngoe hy,

2 khawmthan aw h quk-ai a law amyihna Bawipa a khawngghi ce law kaw, tice ak nep cana sim uhyk ti. 3 Thlangkhqi ing Ngaihdingnaak ingkaw syng ypnaak," tinawh amik kqawn aw h, cekkhi ak khanawh seetnaak ce pha pahoei kaw, nu pumqih ing ca a taak tawm aw hkaw a tlawh tara amyihna, cekkhi ce am loet kawm uh.

4 Cehlai koeinaakhqi tuh tloek aw h quk-ai ing nangmih naming ngaih a kyi sak amyihna, thannaak ak khuiawh am awm uhyk ti. 5 Nangmih taw vangnaak khawkdai a ca na awm boeih uhyk ti. Ningmih taw thannaak ingkaw khawmthan thlang na amni awm uhy. 6 Cedawngawh ak ip ak thlangkhqi amyihna koeh awm u sih, hqak unawh ngaihtaak u sih. 7 Ikawtih ak ip ak thlang taw than aw h ni a ih, zu ak qui awm than aw h ni am qui hy. 8 Cehlai ningnih taw khawkdai thlang na ni awm a dawngawh, ngaihtaak doena awm u sih, cangnaak ingkaw lungnaak ce kqang-dan amyihna dam unawh, ngaih-unaak hulnaak ce thi lumyk amyihna myk u sih. 9 Ikawtih Khawsa ing ningnih ve ak kawsonaak zawk aham amni tak khqi nawh ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak coming hulnaak huh ahamni ani taak khqi. 10 Ni hqak aw h awm ni ih aw h awm, amah ing

hqing haih aham, anih ce thi hy. ¹¹ Cedawngawh nami sai khawi hawh amyihna, pynoet ingkaw pynoet tha pe qu unawh dyl ang hqoeng qu uh.

Hukhit Awiyynnaak

¹² Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anglakawh bi ak tlo soeih na ak bikhqi, Bawipa awh nangmih ak khanawh ak awmkhqi ingkaw nangmih anik cukkikkhqi ce kqihchah lawna lah uh. ¹³ A mingmih a bibinaak awh ce ak sang soeih na pawm law unawh lung law na lah uh. Pynoet ingkaw pynoet qoep ang qui cana awm law uh. ¹⁴ Koeinaa tha ak damkhqi ce toel law uh, tha ak zawikhqi ce tha pe law uh, tha amak awmkhqi ce bawm law u nawhtaw, pynoet ingkaw pynoet kawdungnaak ing awm law uh. ¹⁵ Thawlhnaak ce thawlhnaak ing am nami thungnaak aham ngaihta unawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak khanawh thlang boeih ak khanawh qeennaak ta law uh.

¹⁶ Zeel poepa unawh: ¹⁷ a boet kaana cykcah uh; ¹⁸ ik-oeih soepkep awh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh, kawtih ve ve Jesu Khrih awh nangmih aham Khawsa a ngaihnaak na awm hy.

¹⁹ Myihla maihchoei ce koeh thih law uh; ²⁰ awiphawngnaak ve koeh hep uh. ²¹ Ik-oeih soepkep noek a dak law uh. Ak leek

ik-oeih ce tu qap uh. ²² Ik-oeih amak leek boeih boeih ce re law uh.

²³ Ngaihqepnaak Khawsa amah qoe ing nangmih ce ni ciim sak khqi seh. Naming myihla, hqingnaak ingkaw nami pum boeih ce nami a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a law awh coet a kap kaana awm law sak seh. ²⁴ Nangmih anik khykung ce ypawm thlang na a awm dawngawh anih ing awm law sak bit kaw.

²⁵ Koeinaakhqi kaimih aham cykcah lah uh. ²⁶ Koeinaakhqi boeih ce ak ciim mawknaak ing kut tlaih law uh. ²⁷ Vawhkaw capat ve koeinaakhqi boeih a venawh nami noet peek aham Bawipa a haiawh awi ni pek khqi nyng. ²⁸ Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak nangmih boeih ak khanawh awm seh.

2 THESSALONIKA

Zeelnaak Awi

¹ Paul, Sila ingkaw Timote ing Ningmih a Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh ak awm Thesalonika khaw awhkaw thlangboel a venawh: ² Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a venawh kaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak awm seh.

Khawsa A Laitlyknaak Ingkaw Kyihcahnaak

³ Koeinaakhqi, nangmih ak cangnaak ing taai hqui khqoet khqoet nawh, nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet naming lungqunaak awm a taai hqui a dawngawh nangmih awh ce Khawsa venawh zeelawi ka mik kqawn poepa aham awm nawh, kqawn aham awm tyng qoe hy.

⁴ Cedawngawh, nangmih ang yhnaak, kyinaak ingkaw sykzoeknaak soepkep anglakawh cangnaak nami taak ce Khawsa thlangboel khqi anglakawh ning cawngcah pyi khqi unyng. ⁵ Vemyihkhqi boeih awh ve Khawsa ak awitlyknaak taw thym hy tive dang hy. Cedawngawh nangmih taw Khawsa qam thlangkhqi na noet sih na awm kawm uk ti, ce aham ni nangmih ing nami khuikha hy. ⁶ Khawsa taw dyng hy: Nangmih kyinaak anik pe thlangkhqi

ce anih ing kyinaak pe tlaih kawmsaw, ⁷ nangmih kyinaak ak hukhqi venawh hawihkhangaak ce pe kaw, kaimih awm ni pek khqi lawt kaw. Bawipa Jesu Khrih ce khawk khan nakawng maikqawng ing khan ceityih thaawmnaak ing ang dang law awh vemyihkhqi ve awm kaw. ⁸ Khawsa amak simkhqi ingkaw ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak awithang leek awi amak ngai thlangkhqi ce anih ing phep kaw. ⁹ Kumqui seetnaak ing a mingmih ce phep kawmsaw Bawipa amah ing amah a boeimang thaawmnaak a hai awhkawng hawi taak na awm kaw. ¹⁰ Ak thlangciim khqing lakawh zoeksangnaak ingkaw ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih aham kawpoek kyi awmhlynaak khawngghi ce awm kaw. Nangmih a venawh kak kqawn law awi ce namik cangnaak a dawngawh, nangmih awm ce ak khuiawh thum lawt kawm uk ti. ¹¹ Ve ak awi ve kawlung khuiawh taak doena, Khawsa ing nangmih anik khynaak khqi ing ak tyng na nami awmnaak thai aham ingkaw nangmih ing naming cainaak ak nep soeih ce a soep sak thainaak aham ik-oeih nami sainaak hoei awh cangnaak ing nami saithainaak aham cykcah poepa unyng. ¹² Nangmih a Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa

Jesu Khrih ang ming ce nangmih awh zoeksang na a awmnaak ham ingkaw nangmih awm amah awh ce zoeksang na nami awmnaak thai aham cykcah unyng.

2

Thesalonika Khawawh Paul A Bibi

¹ Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a lawnaak ingkaw amah awh ningnih ning cun awh ce, koeinaakhqi, ² thlang pynoet ak awiphawngnaak aw, awikqawnnaak aw, capat mai aw kaimih a venawh kaw ak law amyihna, Bawipa a khawngghi pha law hawh hy tinawh kqawnnaak awi a awm awhtaw am nami lynaak aham kqawn law nyng. ³ U ingawm nangmih koeh ni thai nak khqi seh, qaal na ak tho thlang ingkaw seetnaak ahamna ak awm lap hang na bi ak bi ak thlang ang dang law hlan dy taw, ce a khawngghi ce am pha law kaw. ⁴ Khawsa tinawh khy aham ingkaw amah ce bawk aham, Khawsa a bawkim awh amah ingkaw amah ce hawih qu nawh Khawsa na amah ingkaw amah ak kqawn qu thlang ce qaal na tho kawmsaw zoeksang kawm uh. ⁵ Nangmih a venawh ka awm awh vemyih ik-oeih akawng ka nik kqawn law peek khqi am nami sim nawh nu? ⁶ A tym a khoek awh ang dang naak aham, anih a hu na tu na awm hyn hy tice sim

uhyk ti. ⁷ Tuh anaa amak ta thlangkhqi ing ang hyp na bibi hawh uhy; cawhkaw bi ak bikung ce khoe valh na a awm hlan dy bibi hun kaw.

⁸ Cawhtaw anaa amak takhqi ce dang hawh kawm uh, cemyih thlangkhqi ce Bawipa Jesu ing boeimang soeih na a law awh am kha awhkaw hqi ing hqe boeih kaw. ⁹ Anaa amak ta ing setan a bibinaak amyihna amak thym kawpoek kyi ik-oeih, hatnaak ingkaw ngaih kyinaak boeih ce haw na kawmsaw bibi kaw.

¹⁰ Them amak leek soep-kep ingkaw ak qeeng kawi thlangkhqi ce thai na kawm uh. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi ing awitak ce lungna nawh hulnaak huh aham amik thanaak a dawngawh qeeng kawm uh. ¹¹ Cedawngawh a mingmih ing qaa awi ce amik cangnaak aham Khawsa ing thlakthai ce tyih pehy. ¹² Awitak ce cangnaak kaana themche sainaak awh ak zeel thlangkhqi boeih thawlh sak na a awm thainaak aham cemyihna awm kaw.

Ak Cak Na Dyi Uh

¹³ Bawipa ing a lungnaak koeinaakhqi, Myihla ciimsaknaak ingkaw awitak cangnaak ak coming hul aham ak cyk ca awhkawng Khawsa ing anik tyk khqi hawh a dawngawh, nangmih aham Khawsa venawh zeelawi ka mik kqawn poepa aham awm hy. ¹⁴ Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a

boeimangnaak awh nami paa naak thai aham kaimih ak awithang leek kqawn-naak ing nangmih ce nik khy khqi hy. ¹⁵ Cedawngawh koeinaakhqi, ak cak na dyi unawh kaimih ing awi ing aw hui am lai ing aw ca ing aw ka mik kqawn law patoe ce ak cakna tu lah uh. ¹⁶ Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih amah qoe ing ningnih ani lungnaak khqi nawh am qeennaak ing kumqui thaawmnaak ingkaw ngaih-uunaak leek anik pekung Pa Khawsa ing, ¹⁷ namik kawlung ce tha pe seitaw bi sainaak ingkaw awih kqawnaak boeih awh tha ni awm sak khqi seh.

3

Kaimih Ham Cykcah Uh

¹ A hukhit awhtaw koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh ka mik kqawn amyihna, Bawipa ak awithang ve kqihchahnaak ing ang tawnaa a thangnaak aham kaimih aham cykcah lah uh. ² Thlang boeih cangnaak ama taak a dawn-gawh, thlakthawlh ingkaw thlakche a kut khuiawh kawng ka mi loetnaak aham cykcah lah uh. ³ Cehlai Bawipa taw ypawm nawh anih ing nangmih ce tha ni awm sak khqi kawmsaw thlang amak leek a kut khui awhkawng ni loet sak khqi bit kaw. ⁴ Kaimih ing ka mik kqawn law ce nami sai hawh amyihna sai poe kawm uk ti, tinawh Bawipa ak coming ka ming ngaih yp

hy. ⁵ Bawipa ing nangmih ak kawlung ce Khawsa lungnaak ingkaw Khrih ang yh thainaak benna sawi law seh.

Timote Ak Thapek Awi

⁶ Koeinaakhqi, kaimih ing ka ni cawngpyi khqi amyihna am awm nawh tha ak dam thlangkhqi ce nami qei aham Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming ing awi ni pek khqi nyng. ⁷ Ikawmyihna kaimih a awm a ih nami oet hly tice na mimah ing sim hawh uhyk ti. Nangmih a venawh ka mi awm awh ka mik tha am dam qoe qoe hy, ⁸ a phu a peek kaana u a mih a buh awm a zoe na am ai unyng. U awm phiyhqi am ka mi peeknaak aham khawmthan khawdai ak tlo tlo na bibi unyng. ⁹ Saithainaak am kami taak awh am nawh nangmih a oet kawu na ka mi awmnaak aham cemyihna bi ce bi unyng. ¹⁰ Nangmih a venawh ka mi awm awh vawhkaw awi ve ni pek khqi nyng: "Bi amak bi taw, a ai na awm koeh ai seh," a tive. ¹¹ Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang vang taw amik tha dam hy ti za nyng. Bibi kaana; Bi ak bi na ak sa qukhqi awm awm hy tinawh za nyng. ¹² Cemyih thlangkhqi ce bibi unawh a mimah ak phoen ami khuut aham Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak coming awi pe nyng.

¹³ Koeinaakhqi, nangmih ingtaw ak thym bi sai ve koeh ngak law qoe qoe uh. ¹⁴ Vawhkaw ca ing ka ni yyn

law khqi awi ve amak ngai
 ak thlang a awm awhtaw,
 anih ce hat law uh. Ak चाह-
 naak aham koeh pawlneng
 law uh. ¹⁵ Cehlai qaal a
 myih aih na taw koeh poek
 law uh, koeinaa amyihna
 anih ce cuk am kik law uh.
¹⁶ Ngaihqepnaak ak pekung
 Bawipa amah qoe qoe ing
 nangmih ce a hun a hoei
 awh ityk awh awm ngai-
 hqepnaak ni pek khqi seh.
 Nangmih boeih a venawh
 Bawipa taw awm seh. ¹⁷ Kai,
 Paul ing ve kut tlaihnaak
 ca ve kamah a kut qoe qoe
 ing qee law nyng, ca ka pat
 khqi boeih ak khuiawh ve
 ve a lawhanaak na awm hy.
 Vemyihna ca ni qee law pek
 khqi nyng. ¹⁸ Nami Baw-
 ipa Jesu Khrih am qeen-
 naak nangmih boeih ak khanawh
 awm seh.

1 TIMOTE

Kuttuuknaak

¹ Paul, hulkung Khawsa ingkaw ning ngaih-uu Jesu Khrih ak awipeeknaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak awm ing: ² Cangnaak awh ka Capa tang tang Timote a venawh: Pa Khawsa a ven ingkaw ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a venawh kaw am qeenaaak, lungnaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm seh.

³ Makedonia khaw na ka ceh awh awi a ni yyn hawh amyihna tuhawm Ephesa khawawh awm cang ahamna ni thoeh nyng. Cawh thlang a vang ing cawngpyinaak amak thym ce cawngpyi uhy, amami cawngpyinaak voel ham tinak khqi. ⁴ Syn awi mai ingkaw amak dyt thai khui thoepnaak mai ce koeh sai voel u seh. Cemyih ing Khawsa awh nik cangnaak a taai sak nawh oelh taihnaak ni ak cawn sak hy. ⁵ Vawhkaw awipeek ang cainaak taw kawlung ciimcaihnaak, ak che ak leek hqimhqanaak ingkaw cangnaak ak thym awhkawng ak cawn law lungnaak taaknaak thai hamna ni. ⁶ Thlang vang ingtaw ve ve cehta unawh, a lawng a lam amak awm awipungnaak benawh cet uhy. ⁷ Anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi na ami awm ngaih hlai uhy, a mimah

ak awih kqawn haha zani a mamik sim thlangkhqi ingkaw ikaw amim tu ti awm amak sim thlangkhqi na awm uhy.

⁸ Ak thym na thlang ing a hawnaak awhtaw anaa awi ve leek hy tice ni sim uhy. ⁹ Thlak dyng aham anaa awi ve sai na am awm nawh anaa awi ak hqekkhqi ingkaw qaal na ak thokhqi, Khawsa amak simkhqi ingkaw thlakthawlhkhqi, thlakciim am khqi ingkaw Khawsa amak bawkkhqi ami nu ingkaw ami pa amik him thlangkhqi, ¹⁰ ak samphaihkhqi ingkaw thlak leek am khqi, tamnaa ak zawikhqi ingkaw a qaai ak kqawnkhqi ak thym ik-oeih ami sim loei loei awh amak thym na ak kqawnkhqi – ak thym cangnaak ak kalh boeih boeih hamna ni a awm hy. ¹¹ Boeimang khawsa ing a ni zoeksang lawt amyihna ce awithang leek ce kai ni khoem sak hy.

Paul Ak Awikqawn

¹² Tha anik pekung, Jesu Khrih, ni Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng. ¹³ Ma na Khawsa ak thekhanaak ingkaw thlangboel ak thekhanaak thlangna awm nawh thlakche na awm hlai nyng, a sim kaa ingkaw ak cangnaak kaana ka awm dawngawh ka venawh qeenaaak ce dang law sak hy. ¹⁴ Jesu Khrih awh ak awm cangnaak, lungnaak

ingkaw Bawipa am qeen-
naak ce khawzahzah na kak
khanawh ni hawk sih hy.

¹⁵ “Khrih Jesu thlak-
thawlhkhqi thaawng hamna
khawmdek awh law hy,”
tive ypawm soeih nawh ak
pawm tyng soeih hy; aming
lakawh thlakthawlh soeih
na awm nyng. ¹⁶ Cehlai
ve ak camawh ni, Jesu
Khrih ing thlakthawlh soeih
kaiawh ve ak kawdung
kawneemnaak boeih boeih
ce a phonaak thai hamna;
kumqui hqingnaak ak pang
hamna amah ak cangnaak
hly khqi huh saknaak
hamna am qeennaak ka huh
hy. ¹⁷ Kumqui Sangpahrang,
amak thi thai qoe, huh
thai na amak awm, Khawsa
doeng a venawh, thangleek-
naak ingkaw kqihchahnaak
kumqui dy awm seh. Amen.

¹⁸ Ka ca, Timote, nang
awh awiphawng kak kqawn
lawkhqi ce hquut nawh
qaalleeknaak ing qaal na
tuknaak thai ham awi
ni pe nyng; ¹⁹ cangnaak
ingkaw ak che ak leek
hqimhqanaak thai ce ak
cakna tu lah. Thlang a
vang ingtaw cece hlahphlam
unawh cangnaak benawh
lawng ak see amyihna see
boeih uhy. ²⁰ Cekkhi ak
khuiawh Hymenias ingkaw
Alexander awm paa hy nih,
Khawsa thekhanaak kaana
cukkik na ani awmnaak
aham cekqawi ce Setan a kut
awh pe hawh nyng.

2

Cykcah Ham Awi Yyn

¹ Lamma cyk awh, qeen
thoehnaak, cykcahnaak,
thlaktlo aham cykcahnaak
ingkaw thlang boeih aham
zeelawi kqawnnaak ce,
² ningnih ing qoep ang
quinaak ing ngaihqep caana
Khawsa kqihnaak ing ak
ciim cana ni awmnaak
thai ham, sangpahrangkhqi
ingkaw saithainaak ak
takhqi ham nami taak peek
aham thoeh law nyng.
³ Cetaw anik thaawngkung
Khawsa poeknaak awh
leek soeih nawh, ym ham
tyng soeih hy. ⁴ Anih
ing thlang boeih hulna a
awm thainaak ham ingkaw
awitak cyihnaak benna law
aham ngaih hy. ⁵ Ikawtih
Khawsa pynoet awm nawh
Khawsa ingkaw thlanghqing
anglakawh dyihthing pynoet
doeng awm nawh, cetaw
thlanghqing, Jesu Khrih,
⁶ thlang boeih boeih hulnaak
hamna ak pee qu ing: cece
amah a tym awh simsakna
a awm ham tyng ni.
⁷ Ce hamna ak khypyikung
ingkaw ceityihna tykna kak
awm ni; (awitak kqawn
nyng, ka qaai ap kqawn
nyng;) cangnaak ingkaw
awitak awh Gentelkhqi ak
cawngpyikung na awm
nyng.

Nu Inggaw Pa

⁸ Kawsonaak ingkaw oelh
qunaak a taak kaana pakhqi
ing ami kut ak ciim ce soeng
unawh amik cykcah aham

ngaih nyng. ⁹ Nukhqi ingawm ak boe ngai na thoeih ang cam qu unawh, a cyp a myih ing khaw sak doena, lusam tum nawh sui ing aw pale ing aw angki hinaak a phu ak tlo tlo ing aw thoeihcam qu aham am ngaih nyng. ¹⁰ Cehlai them leek sainaak ing, a cyp amyihna nu ing Khawsa a bawk aham awm hy.

¹¹ Nu ing a awm dym doena awi ngainaak ing a cawng aham awm hy. ¹² Nu ing cawngpyi aham ingkaw pa ak khanawh saithainaak taak aham am ngaih nyng; a awm dym aham awm hy. ¹³ Ikawtih Adam ni sai maana a awm, cekcoengawh ni Evi ce sai na a awm hy. ¹⁴ Cekcoengawh Adam ve thainaak na am awm nawh; nu ni thainaak na awm nawh thawlhnaak awh ang tluuk hy. ¹⁵ Cehlai cangnaak, lungnaak ingkaw ciimcaihnaak ta nawh, kawlung ak dyng cana a awm awhtaw ca taaknaak ak coming hulnaak ce hu kaw.

3

Sawikung Thlang

¹ Ve awih kqawn ve thym hy: "U ingawm sawikung na awm ham a ngaih awhtaw, anih taw bibi ak leek bi ham ak ngaih thlang ni," tive. ² Ceamyihna sawikungna ak awm ak thlang taw coet amak kap, zu pynoet doeng ak ta, thlak chyyp, kawpoek ak dyng, ak ypawm, khin ak ym thai, thlang ak cuk

ak kik thai, ³ zuu amak aw, thlang amak kqaak, kaw ak daaw, tangka awh am thin amak tlo, ⁴ kqihchah kawina a cakhqi toeltham nawh a ipkhui khawsak khaw ak khan thaina a awm ham awm hy; ⁵ (Thlang ing amah a ipkhui zani ama toek thai awhtaw, ikawmyihna nu Khawsa a thlangboel ce a toek naak thai kaw?) ⁶ Cangca thlak thaaina koeh awm seh, cekkaataw oek quanaak na awm kawm saw, setan awidengna a awm amyihna awidengnaak ce hu hau kaw. ⁷ Ce am awhawm a leng nakaw thlangkhqi am kyihchah thlangna a awm ham awm hy, cekkaataw kqawnseetna awm kawmsaw setan ak thangawh aawk hau kaw.

⁸ Cemyih bai na, Thlangboel bibikung khqi awm, kqihchah kawina ak awm thlangna a awm ham awm hy; awi ak pung, zuu ak aw, amak thymmna ak kamvaa thlangna a awm ham am awm hy. ⁹ Kawlung ciimcaihnaak ing awitak cangnaak ak dung ce ak tu khak ak thlang na a awm aham awm hy. ¹⁰ Cemyih ak thlang ce lamma na noek adak aham awm hy; i ikawmyih coetnaak ama awm awhtaw Thlangboel bibikung bi ce bi kaw. ¹¹ Cemyih lawt bai na, ami zukhqi awm thlang ing amik kqihchah thlangkhqi na ami awm aham awm hy, thlang amak theet ingkaw kawlung ak dyng, ikoeih soepkep awh ypawm

thlang na ak awm ak thlang na a awm aham awm hy. ¹² Thlangboel bibikung taw a zu pynoet doeng ak ta thlang ingkaw a cakhqi ingkaw a ipkhui khawsak khaw ak khan thai thlang na a awm aham awm hy. ¹³ Bibik leek bi nawh ak cak na ak dyi ak thlangkhqi taw Jesu Khrih aw h cangnaak cak ak ta thlangkhqi na awm uhy.

Hqingciimnaak Awihyp

¹⁴ Na venawh law zy ngaih-uu doena vawhkaw awi ynnaak ve qee law nyng; ¹⁵ cehlai am ka law nai khoem awhtaw, Khawsa ipkhui cakawkhqi ing ikawmyih nanu khaw ami sak hly ti na sinnaak thai ham qee law nyng; Khawsa ipkhui cakawkhqi taw Khawsa ak hqing Thlangboelkhqi, awitak tung ingkaw ang dyihnaak nace awm hy. ¹⁶ Cawh Khawsa ak kawngaih awihyp taw am oelh thaina sang soeih hy: "Pumsana dang law nawh, Myihla ing dyih pyi nawh, Khan ceityihkhqi ing hu nawh, thlang phyn boeih a venawh khypyi na awm hy, khawmdek aw h cangna unawh boeimangnaak ing kaipyi na awm hy.

4

Qaaiche Ak Khawboe

¹ A hukhit awhtaw thlangvang ing cangnaak ce hlah phlam kawm usaw qaai a cawngpyinaak qaai kqawnkung myihla ben ce

hquut kawm uh, tinawh Myihla ing ak caih cana kqawn hawh hy. ² Cemyih cawngpyinaakhqi ce a qaai ak kqawn thlak thailat ak che ak leek simnaak kawlung ce thik hlawk ing ak daw thlangkhqi venawh kawng law kaw. ³ Chungvanaak kham kawm usaw, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ingkaw awitak ak sim thlangkhqi ing zeelnaak awi kqawn doena ai aham a sai awk ai avang ce ama ai aham kham pe kawm uh. ⁴ Ikawtih Khawsa ing a sai ik-oeih boeih ve nep hy, zeelawi kqawnnaak ing ni ai awhtaw ikawm hoet kawi am awm hy; ⁵ Khawsak awi ingkaw cykcahnaak ing ciim sak hawh hy.

Khrih A Ceityih Leek

⁶ Koeinaakhqi venawh ve ak awi ve nang zaaksak awhtaw, Jesu Khrih a bibikung leek na awm kawm tiksaw, cangnaak awitak ingkaw cawngpyinaak leek nang ing na hquut a dawngawh ak taai thlang na awm kawp ti. ⁷ Khawsa amak kqihchah ingkaw nucawngkhqi a syn awi mailaikhqi ce koeh ngaih nawh; Khawsak kawngaih ak sai ak thlang na awm law kawp ti. ⁸ Pumsa benawh kaw cawngpyinaak ve a phu taw awm lawt hlai hy, khawsa benawh kaw cawngpyinaak taw a soep hoeiawh a phu awm khqoet hy, tuhawhkaw hqingnaak ingkaw ak law

hly kawi hqingnaak aham awm awikamnaak ak cak soeih na awm hy. ⁹ Do aham tyng hy tinaak awi ve a ypawm hy. ¹⁰ (Ikawtih vawh bi ni bi nawh ni khuikha hy), thlang boeih a hulkung na ak awm nawh ak tungna ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ak hulkung, ak hqing Khawsa aw hningnih ing ngaih-uunaak ni ta uhy.

Bibi Ham Awi Yyn

¹¹ Vek awi ve kqawn pe nawh cawngpyi lah. ¹² Na naaseennaak thlang ing koeh ni husit seh; cehlai awikqawnnaak, khawsaknaak, lungnaak, cangnaak ingkaw ciimcaihnaak aw h ak cangnaak thlangkhqi a toek kawi na awm kawp ti. ¹³ Kai ka law hlan dy, qangpui a venawh awiciim noetnaak, awikqawnnaak ingkaw cawngpyinaak ce ta law kawp ti. ¹⁴ Tawngkhakhqi ing awikqawn unawh a hqaamcakhqi kut aw hkawng Khawsa ing ani pek kutdo ce koeh dalqa pyi kawp ti.

¹⁵ Thlang boeih a haiawh na taainaak ang dangnaak thai ham cekkhqi aw hce nak tha hly sak nawh pum pe qu lah. ¹⁶ Namah ingkaw na cawngpyinaak aw h ngaihta nawh; ce a them sai nawh awm poe lah; cemyih na sainaak ing namah ingkaw nak awi ak zaakhqi ce hulkhqi thai kawp ti.

5

Nuhai, Pacawngkhqi Ingkaw Tamnaakhqi

¹ Kum ak hqamkhqi bet ak thlang ce ak tlo na koeh zyi, na pamyihna thapeeknaak awi kqawn pe. Kum ak no bet thlangkhqi ce na naakhqi amyihna poek law nawh, ² kum ak hqam bet nukhqi ce nam cawtnu amyihna, kawlung ciimnaak ing poek law lah.

³ Nuhai ak voet ak hlauhkhqi ce ak leekna kqihchah khqi lah. ⁴ Cehlai nuhai ing a cakhqi aw a ca a cakhqi aw a taak awhtaw, cekkhqi ing a mimah a ipkhui kaw ce ak leekna khut a hlepnaak ing a mimah a bawknaak ce lamma na ami sai aham awm hy, cemyihna nu ingkaw pa ingkaw nukdam pakdamkhqi a cawmcahnaak ce thung thai kawm uh, ve ve Khawsa ak kaw zeelnaak na awm hy. ⁵ Amah doeng ak awm ak voet ak hlauh nuhai ingkaw Khawsa venawh ngaih-unaak ta nawh than ingkaw dai cykcah doena Khawsa venawh qeennaak thoeh hy. ⁶ Cehlai mah doeng awmhlynaak doeng ak sui nuhai taw a hqing hui aw hawm ak thi ni. ⁷ U ak khanawh awm coet kawi ama awmnaak aham, thlangkhqi venawh awm vawhkaw cawngpyinaak ve kqawn pe. ⁸ U awm amah a cakaw amak toek teng, a ipkhui awmpyi cakaw nawn awm amak toek teng

ingtaw cangnaak ak oelh ak thlangna awm nawh amak cangnaak thlang anglakawh thawlh khqoet hy.

⁹ Nuhai taw kum kqukip ak kai am nawh, thlang pynoet doeng ak vaa naak,
¹⁰ cakhqi khuut nawh, khin ak khai khuut nawh, thlakciimkhqi khaw sil khawi nawh, ak patangkhqi toek kawi nawh them leek a hoei thahlynaak ing bi kawi nawh them leek sainaak aw h thlang am kyihcah kawina ak awm taw nuhaina taak thai ni. ¹¹ Nuhai kum ak no betkhqi taw cemyih nuhaikhqi ak khuiawh paa sak aham am awm hy. Khrih a venawh ang peek gunaak ce pumsa ngaihnaak ing a noeng awhtaw vaa taak tlaih aham ngaih uhy. ¹² Ceamyihna, lamma aw hkaw aw itaaknaak ce a hge hawh a dawngawh amah ingkaw amah ak khanawh awidengnaak ce pha sak hy. ¹³ Cekcoeng baiawh, amik tha dam sak unawh im im aw h van uhy. Amik thakdam doeng am khoe k nawh, thlang theetnaak kawsonaak ing a mamik kqawn hly kawi ik-oeih ce kqawn uhy. ¹⁴ Cedawngawh nuhai a kum ak nokhqi taw vaa ta tlaih seh, ca ta u seitaw, ami ipkhui ce ak leekna khoem u seh, cemyihna sainaak ing thlang kqawn seetnaak qaal ce a tym leek koeh pe seh. ¹⁵ Tuhawm thlangvang tloek ingtaw setan lam pan ing khaw kan hawh uhy.

¹⁶ Ak cangnaak nu ing a cakaw ak khuiawh nuhai a taak awhtaw, ak leek na khut a hlep seh, thlangboel phiyhqi a peek aham am awm hy, cawh ni thlangboel ing ak voet ak hlauh tang tang nuhaikhqi ce ami toek hly thai.

Sawikung Kqihchah Na

¹⁷ A Thlangboel ce ak leek cana lam ak sawikung ing ak pyhna kqihcahna awm seitaw, awikqawn ingkaw cawngpyinaak aw h tha ak yy ak thlangkhqi taw ce anglakawh ak pyh khqoetna kqihcahna awm seh.

¹⁸ Ikawtih Cakciim ing,

“Cang ak leh huili vaitaw a hui ce koeh pin pe,

bi ak bi ingtaw a bibi phu ce huh aham tyng hy,” tinawh kqawn hy.

¹⁹ A hqamca pynoet ce simpyikung pakkhih pakthum ama awm awhtaw thawlh koeh puk. ²⁰ Thawlhnaak ak sai thlang ce ak dangna toel aham awm hy, cawh ni thlang ang ngaih a taak hly. ²¹ Vawhkaw awipeekkhqi ve phekbonaak a taak kaana hquut aham ingkaw u a haai awm a toek kaana ak thym bibi aham Khawsa, Jesu Khrih ingkaw ak tyh khan ceityihkhqi amik huh aw h awi ni pe nyng. ²² Thlang ak khanawh ang tawwna na kut koeh tloeng nawh, thawlh sainaak ce koeh bawng law. Ak ciimcaih na awm law. ²³ Tui

doeng ce koeh aw voel, nak phoen tlawh ingkaw ak chang tlawhnaak na taak a dawngawh misur tui ce awk pe bet bet. ²⁴ Thlangvang a thawlhnaak taw dang pahoei nawh, awidengnaak hun pahoei hy; thlangvang a thawlhnaak taw am dang pahoei hy. ²⁵ Cemyih lawtna, them leek sai ak dang pahoei awm nawh, dang hlan seiawm thuh phah toeih thai kawi am awm hy.

6

Boei Kqihchah Peek

¹ Khawsa ang ming ingkaw a cawngpyinaak awi ce kqawnseetna ama awmnaak aham, tamnaa haawngkaw l ak aawi boeih ing amimah a boeihqhi ce a soep a hoeiawh kqihchah hlyna ngai useh.

Thlanghqing Kawpoek

² Cangca boei ak ta ing koeinaana ani awm ak camawh koe thekha na seh, cehlai hawihkhangaak ak hukhqi taw ak cangnaak ca ingkaw a lungnaakkhqi na ami awm aw h ami bi ce ak nauh na bik khqoet useh. Cek awi ce cawngpyi nawh yyn kawp ti. ³ U ingawm amak thym cawngpyinaak ce cawngpyi nawh ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a cawngpyinaak ak thym ce ang dyih pyi kaana Khawsak kawngaih ik-oeih ce ama cawngpyi awhtaw, ⁴ ce ak thlang taw amah ingkaw amah ak oek qu

ingkaw ikaw awm amak sim ak thlang ni. Amak caih oelh qunaak ingkaw ytnaak, thintawinaak, awihche kqawnnaak, amak leek up-voetnaak ingkaw, ⁵ kawpoek amak leek ak chang chang ak ta thlangkhqi na awm uhy, awitak a taak kaana Khawsak kawngaih them sai ve tangka huhnaak aham mai ni, tinawh ak poek thlangkhqi na awm uhy.

⁶ Cehlai Khawsak kawngaih naak ingkaw qeennaak ve hawihkhangaak ak bau soeih na awm hy. ⁷ Ikawtih khawmdek aw h ikawm amni law pyi thai nawh ikawm amnik cawn pyi thai bai hy. ⁸ Cehlai awk ai ingkaw suibai ni taak awhtaw cawh ce nik kaw ni qeem sak aham awm hy. ⁹ Boei ak ngaih thlangkhqi taw sykzoeknaak aw h tla unawh qawnaak soepkep ingkaw thlanghqing seetnaak ingkaw plal a thamnaak khuina ak tlak sak hyy ngaihnaak amak leek ak khuina tla uhy. ¹⁰ Ikawtih tangka ngaihnaak taw thawlhnaak boeih a kung na awm hy. Cece thlangvang ing oet unawh, cangnaak ce hawitaak unawh, amimah ingkaw amimah kawseetnaak khawzah ing vui qu khoep uhy.

Paul Ing Timote A Yyn-naak

¹¹ Cehlai nang, khawsak thlang ingtaw, vemyihkhqi ve cehta nawh, dyngnaak,

khawsak kawngaih, cang-naak, lungnaak, yh thainaak ingkaw kawdungnaak ce hquut lah. ¹² Cangnaak taa gunaak ce ta nawh, kumqui hqingnaak ce ak cak na tu. Ce ak pang aham ni nang ce Khawsa ing anik khy. Simpyikung thlang khawzah a haiawh dyihpyinaak ak leek ce dyihpyi hawh hyk ti. ¹³ Ik-oeih soepkep a venawh hqingnaak pe nawh, Pontia Pilat a haiawh awih leek ak kqawnkung Jesu Khrih a koe na ak awm, Khawsa mik huh awh, awi ni yn nyng. ¹⁴ Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang dang hlan dy coet amak kap ingkaw ciimcaih cana vawhkaw awipeek ve na pawm aham awm hy. ¹⁵ Cetaw Khawsa ing amah a tym aw haw law pyi kaw – zoseennaak ak hu ingkaw ukkung na ak awm, sangpahrangkhqi boeih a Sangpahrang ingkaw boeihqi boeih a Boei, ¹⁶ a nih doeng ce kumqui na awm nawh u ingawm ama pha thai vangnaak na awm hy, anih ce u ingawm am hu nawh u ingawm hu hlan hy. Amah a venawh zoeksang naak ingkaw thaawmnaak kumqui dyna awm seh. Amen.

Boeikhqi Ham Awiiyn

¹⁷ Ve khawmdek aw h ak boei thlangkhqi ce ama ming oek gunaak aham ingkaw amak cak boeinaak aw h ngaih-unaak a mami taaknaak nawh Khawsa

awh ngaih-unaak ami taak-naak aham kqawn law pe. Ikawtih Khawsa inghaw ningnih ni zeelnaak aham ik-oeih soepkep ce khawzah soeih na ni pek khqi hy. ¹⁸ Them leek sai aham, bibi leek sainaak ing ami boei aham, khawboe leeknaak ing thlang a venawh peek ngaihnaak kawlung ami taak thainaak aw h ami boei aham, ¹⁹ ami hailam ham ak tym leek aw h a mimah aham dyih hun ak cak khawhthem ce cun thai kawm usaw, hqingnaak tang tang ce tu thai kawm uh.

²⁰ Timote, na venawh khoem sak na ak awm ce ak nepna khoem lah. Khawsa amak kqihchah awikqawn naak ce hawi taak nawhtaw, amak thym poeknaak cy-ihnaak ce hawitaak lah. ²¹ Cemyih ce thlangvang ing amik tana ngaiqu unawh cangnaak lam ce pleng taak hawh uhy.

Am qeennaak na venawh awm seh.

2 TIMOTE

Kuttuuknaak

¹ Jesu Khrih awh ak awm awitaak naak amyihna, Khawsak kawngaihnaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak awm, Paul ing, ² Ka lungnaak ka capa Timote a venawh: Pa Khawsa ingkaw ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw am qeennaak, thintlawhnaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm seh.

Ypawm Na Awm Ham Awiyynnaak

³ Pakdamkhqi amyihna a bi ka bi peek Khawsa venawh, kawlung caihnaak ing zeel nyng saw than ingkaw dai nangmih aham cykcah poepa nyng. ⁴ Nang amik phli tuikhqi ce poek nyng, zeelnaak ing ka be thainaak aham, nang a myi ce huh aham ngaih nyng. ⁵ Na nukdam Loisi ingkaw na nu Euniki awh ak awm ma cangnaak ce, nang awh awm hy tice sim tlaih nyng, tuh awhtaw cawhkaw cangnaak ce nang awh awm awm hy. ⁶ Cedawngawh Khawsa kutdo peek, nak khanawh kut ka thoeng law awhkaw mai kqawng ce a caknaak aham na zah aham kqawn law nyng. ⁷ Ikawtih Khawsa ing kqihnaak myihla ce amni pe nawh, thaawmnaak, lungnaak

ingkaw yhthainaak myihla ni ani peek hy.

Awithangleek Koeh Chahpyi

⁸ Cedawngawh ni Bawipa akawng kqawn aham koeh chak, thawng ak tla kai akawng awh awm koeh chak. Cehlai awithang leek awh kyinaak ka huhnaak ve ning yh pyi lawt lah, Khawsa ak thaawmnaak ak coming, ⁹ anih ing ningnih ce ni thaawng khqi nawh hqing ciimnaak ing hqing aham nik khy hy – ikoeih pynoet oet ni sai peek awh am nawh amah ang cainaak ingkaw am qeennaak camawh ni. Vawhkaw am qeennaak vetaw a tym ak kqan hlan awhkawng ningnih a venawh Jesu Khrih awh ni pek khqi hawh hy. ¹⁰ Tuhawhtaw thihnaak ce noeng nawh awithang leek ak coming hqingnaak ingkaw kumqui vangnaak ak khuina anik sawikung ningnih a hulkung, Jesu Khrih ak coming dang hawh hy. ¹¹ Ve awithang leek ve khypyti aham ceityih ingkaw cawngpyi kungna awm aham kai ve ni caksak hy. ¹² Cedawngawh khuikha hu nyng. Cehlai kai ing kak cangnaak thlang ce a u nu, tice ka sim dawngawh ap chak nyng, ce a khawngghi aham kai ing ka khoem sak ce ak nep cana khoem law kaw, tice sim nyng.

Cangnaak Awh Ypawm

13 Kai a ven awhkaw naming zaak ce, Jesu Khrih awh cangnaak lungnaak ingkaw cawngpyinaak ak thym toek hly kawi na ta law uh. 14 Nangmih a venawh ik-oeih leek khoem sak na ak awm ce ak leek na qeet na uh – ningnih ak khui awhkaw ak awm Ciim Myihla bawmnaak ak coming ak leek na qeet na uh. 15 Asia gam awh ak awm thlangkhqi ing ni cehtaak hawh uhy tice sim uhyk ti, Phygelus ingkaw Hermogenes ingawm ni cehta lawt hy nih. 16 Bawipa ing Onesiphora ipkhui kaw ak khanawh am qeennaak dang sak seh, kawtih anih ing ni caih sak pang nawh thiqui khihna ka awmnaak awh awm ap chak hy. 17 Rom khaw awh a awm awh kai a mani huh hlan dy awh ni sui khing hy. 18 Ce a khawngghi awh Bawipa a ven awhkaw qeennaak a huhnaak aham Bawipa ing qeen seh! Ephesa khaw awh ikawmyih dyna kai ani bawm ani ceem tice nang ingawm sim hyk ti.

2

Lungnaak Awh Dyi

1 Cedawngawh, nang ka ca Jesu Khrih awhkaw am qeennaak awh nak tha awm sak lah. 2 Simpyikung khawzah a haiawh kak kqawn law nang zaak ik-oeihkhqi ce thlang ak cuk ak kik thai yp ak awm

thlangkhqi venawh kqawn law pe patoe lah. 3 Jesu Khrih a qalkap leek amyihna kyinaak ce kaimih ning yh pyi lawt lah. 4 Qalkap bi ak bi ingtaw thlang mailai amyihna am awm hy – qaalboei ak kawzeelnaak aham ni bibi aham a ngaih. 5 Cemyih lawtna, taaqunaak awh ak paa thlang ingawm a lawng a lam amyihna taaqunaak ce ama sai awhtaw kutdo am hu hy. 6 Tha tlawh doena lo bi ak bikung ing a lo cang ce a ai ma khet aham awm hy. 7 Awi kak kqawn law ve poek lah, ve myihkhqi boeih poek thainaak aham Bawipa ing cyihnaak ni pe bit kaw.

8 David a cadil na ak awm, thihnaak awhkawng ak tho tlaih, Jesu Khrih ce poek lah. Ve ve kai ak awithang leek ni, 9 ve a dawngawh khuikha hu nyng saw thlakthawlh amyihna thiqui ing khih dyna awm nyng. 10 Jesu Khrih awh ak awm kumqui boeimangnaak ingkaw thaawngnaak ce ami huh thainaak aham, ak tyh thlangkhqi aham ik-oeih soepkep ce yh nyng.

11 Vawhkaw awih kqawnnaak ve thym hy.

Amah ing ni thih haih awhtaw,
amah ing ni hqing haih lawt kaw;

12 ningnih ing ning yh awhtaw,
amah inggawi boeimangnaak ce ni pang lawt

kaw. Amah ce ni
 goeng awhtaw,
 anih ing ningnih ce ni
 goeng khqi lawt kaw;
¹³ ypawm na amni awm
 awhtaw, anih taw
 ypawm na awm poe
 kaw,
 kawtih amah ingkaw
 amah ce am goeng qu
 thai hy.

Ypawm Bibikung

¹⁴ Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve
 kqawn pe poe lah. Amik
 oelh qukhqi ce Khawsa
 haiawh ngaihthynnaak awi
 kqawn pe; ikaw awm a
 phu am awm nawh ak
 ngaikhqi seetnaak nani a
 awm kqoeng. ¹⁵ Kyihnaak
 ak hu bibikung na na awm
 amyihna Khawsa haiawh
 ak leek soeih na pe qu
 law lah, bibikung ak thym
 cana awitak ak tu ingtaw
 chah aham am awm hy.
¹⁶ Khawsa amak pa awi a
 kaa kqawnaak ce re lah,
 vemyih a ik-oeih awh amik
 paakhqi taw Khawsa amak
 sim thlangkhqi na awm
 khqoet khqoet uhy. ¹⁷ A
 mingmih am cukkiknaak
 ce qawk ak pawih amyihna
 pawih kang kaw. Cemyih
 thlangkhqi ak khuiawh Hi-
 menia ingkaw Phileta awm
 pa lawt hy nih, ¹⁸ cekqawi
 taw awitak awhkawng ak
 hla na pleng hawh hy nih.
 Thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak
 taw awm coeng hawh hy
 ti nih nawh, thlang pynoet
 ak cangnaak ce hqe hy nih.

¹⁹ Cehlai, Khawsak tungling
 taw ak cak cana awm nawh
 vawhkaw awi ing hatnaak
 tahy: “Bawipa ing amah a
 koekhqi ce noek hy,” nawh,
 “U awm Bawipa ang ming
 ak dyih pyi ingtaw ik-oeih
 amak leek ce cehta seh.”

²⁰ Im ak bau soeih ak
 khuiawh sui ingkaw ngun
 ing a sai ik-oeih doeng am
 awm nawh, thing ing tamlai
 ing a sai ik-oeih awm awm
 hy; pynoet taw qyp awm
 kawi aham awm hy. ²¹ U
 ingawm a hukhit awhkaw
 ik-oeih awhkawng ak ciim
 ak caih na a awm awhtaw,
 anih taw qyp awm kawi
 ik-oeih, ak ciim ik-oeih sai
 na awm kawmsaw, Bawipa
 aham a phu ak awm ingkaw
 ik-oeih leek sainaak aham
 goek abah na awm kaw.

²² Cadawng hy ngaih-
 naakkhqi ce cehta nawhtaw,
 dyngnaak, cangnaak, lung-
 naak ingkaw ngaihding-
 naak ce kawlung ciim-
 naak ing Bawipa ak khy
 thlangkhqi mi hquut lawt
 lah. ²³ Qawnaak ingkaw
 cyihnaak kaana ikawmyih
 a ik-oeih awm koeh oelh
 law, cemyih a ik-oeih ingtaw
 hqo ang hqitnaak ni a awm
 sak hy tice sim hawh hyk ti.
²⁴ Bawipa a tyihzawih thlang
 ingtaw hqo ang hqitnaak ak
 khuiawh a paa ham am awm
 hy: thlang boeih a venawh
 qeennaak ta kawmsaw,
 cuk am kik hly thai hy,
 kawsonaak am ta kaw.
²⁵ Anih ak oelh thlangkhqi
 ce, Khawsa ing zutnaak pe

kawmsaw awitak simnaak benna sawi ngai kaw tinawh ngaih-unaak kawlung taak doena, ²⁶ zaksim thainaak kawlung a taaknaak thai aham ingkaw, amah ak kawngaih sai sak aham ak khawhkung setan ak dawng awhkawng a loetnaak thai ham awi zoei cana kqawn caih peek aham awm hy.

3

Tym A Boeih Lawawh Khawsa Amak Simkhqi

¹ Ve ve hat lah: Khawngih a hukhit awhtaw kqih awm ik-oeih ce awm kaw. ² Amah ingkaw amah ak lung qunaakkhqi, tangka ak lungnaakkhqi, ak hoel qukhqi, ak oek qukhqi, amak thym na bi ak bikhqi, a nu ingkaw a pa ak awi amak ngaikhqi, zeelnaak kawlung amak takhqi, amak ciimkhqi, ³ Lungnaak amak takhqi, qeenkhaw amak ngai thaikhqi, thlang ak theetkhqi, yh thainaak amak takhqi, kaw ak tawikhqi, ik-oeih leek amak lungnaakkhqi, ⁴ thlang ak thainaakkhqi, am thin ak tawikhqi, thin saha-naak, Khawsa lungnaak anglakawh awmhly theza ak lungnaak – ⁵ Khawsa ak kqih amyihna dang hlai hy a sai thai thaawmnaak ak oelkhqi na awm kawm uh. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi mi koeh awm law haih uh.

⁶ Cemyih ak thlangkhqi taw ipkhui na kun voeh voeh unawh tha amak awm

nukhqi ak tu thlangkhqi, thawlh phyihqih ing nam qu nawh ak che ik-oeih hyy ngaihnaak ing hu na hai na ak sawi ak thlangkhqi, ⁷ cawng poepa lawt hlai hy awitak amak sim thai thlangkhqi na awm uhy. ⁸ Janne ingkaw Jambre ing Mosi ani oelh amyihna – kawlung ak plawci thlangkhqi na awm unawh, cangnaak benawh a hoet thlangkhqi na awm uhy. ⁹ Cemyih ak thlangkhqi ce ak hla na am awm kawm uh, cekkhqi a qawnaak ce thlang boeih a venawh ak caih cana dang bit kaw.

Paul Ing Timote Awiyyin Hy

¹⁰ Cehlai nang ingtaw, ka ni cawngpyinaakkhqi, ka khawsak naakkhqi, kang cainaak, cangnaak, kawdungnaak, lungnaak, yh thainaak, ¹¹ khuikha huhnaak, kyinaak ka huhnaakkhqi – Antioq, Ikonium ingkaw Listra khaw awhkaw mih a ik-oeih aw kak khanawh pha law nawh ka khuikha tice nang ingtaw sim boeih hyk ti. Cehlai cemyih ak khui awhkawng Bawipa ing ni hul hy. ¹² A tang tang awhtaw, Jesu Khrih awh Khawsak kawngaih na khaw sak aham ak ngaih thlangkhqi boeih taw khuikha kawm uh, ¹³ thlakchekhqi ingkaw thlak thailatkqi ce ami seetnaak thai khuina se kawm uh, thlang ce thai na kawm uh, thainaak huili

na awm awm hawh hy. ¹⁴ Cehlai nang ingtaw, cawng nawh na sim hawh ik-oeih awh ce awm poe lah, kawtih nang ingtaw nang anik cawngpyi thlangkhqi venawh kawng sim hawh hyk ti, ¹⁵ na naasen awhkawng Cakciim awi ce sim hawh hyk ti, ce Cakciim ing Jesu Khrih cangnaak ak coming hulnaak aham ni cyih sak thai hy. ¹⁶ Cakciim boeih taw Khawsa ing ang hqi ak chan sih na awm nawh cawngpyinaak aham, toelnaak aham, tlaihnaak aham ingkaw dyngnaak benawh cawngpyinaak aham a phu awm hy, ¹⁷ cawh ni Khawsak thlang ing ik-oeih leek soepkep awh thoeih ang cam na a awm hly.

4

Maa Na Khap Dy Bibi

¹ Amah dang nawh a qam a pha awh, thlakthi ingkaw thlanghqiing awi ak deng kawi, Khawsa ingkaw Jesu Khrih a haiawh, ve ak awi ve ni yn nyng: ² Awi ve khypyih lah; a tym awh awm a tym am awh awm a oepchoeh na awm poepa lah: tlaih lah, toel nawhtaw tha pe lah – kawdungnaak ing ngaihtaak doena cuk am kik lah. ³ Amak thym cawngnaak ingkaw thlang ing ang oek quanaak khawngghi ce law kaw. A mimah a ngaih sainaak ham ak thak lup lup aming haakhqi ing

aming zaak awi qawwnnaak aham cawngpyikungkhqi khawzah ce cawi a khel kawm uh. ⁴ Awitak ama ming zaaknaak aham aming haakhqi ce byp unawh syn awi mailai ngainaak aham aming haakhqi keng kawm uh. ⁵ Cehlai nang ingtaw, ik-oeih soepkep awh ak leek na poek nawhtaw, kyinaakkhqi ce yh lah, awithang khypyinaak bibi ce bi nawh, na sai hly kawi bibi boeih ce ak soep na bi lah.

⁶ Ikawtih kai taw awk hly kawi ik-oeih nawn amyihna hawh li na awm hawh nyng, ka cehnaak hly a tym awm zoe hawh hy. ⁷ Qaal tuknaak leek ce tuk coeng hawh nyng, taaqunaak awm coeng hawh nyng, cangnaak ce tu khak hawh nyng. ⁸ Tuhawhtaw dyngnaak sui lumyk ce kai aham a oepchoeh na awm hawh hy, awidengkung thlak dyng, Bawipa ing ce a khawngghi awh kai ce ni pe kaw, kai doeng amni pe kaw, amah a lawnaak ak lamtoen thlangkhqi boeih a venawh awm pe lawt kaw.

Ak Dyt Awiyynnaak

⁹ Ka venawh ang tawna na lawnaak aham hlah lah, ¹⁰ Ikawtih Dema ing khawmdek ve a lungnaak bet dawngawh ni cehta nawh Thesalonika khaw na cet hawh hy. Krescen khaw Galatia qam na cet nawh, Tita awm Dalmatia qam na

cet hawh hy. ¹¹ Luka doeng ni ka venawh ak awm hy. Marka ce law pyi kawp ti, anih ce ka bibinaak aw h anik bawmkung na awm hy. ¹² Tukika ce Ephesa khaw na tyi nyng. ¹³ Na law aw h Troas khaw aw h Karpa a im aw h ka cehtaak angki dung ce haw law, cekcoengawh ka cauk, awipui na mehvyn cauk ce haw law bai.

¹⁴ Thi ak deep Alexander ing tlawhnaak ni pehy. A ik-oeih sainaak aw h Bawipa ing kut thung seh. ¹⁵ Nang ingawm anih ce ngaihtaak doena oelh law, kawtih ning-nih ak awih kqawn ve anih ing oelh hy.

¹⁶ Cang ka lawhnaak kak kqawn aw h, kai anik dyih pyi u pynoet awm am law hy, thlang boeih ing ni cehta uhy. A mingmih ak khanawh seetnaak koeh pha seh. ¹⁷ Cehlai kai ak coming awithang ve khypy i khawng hak na a awm naw h Gentelkhqi boeih ing aming zaak thainaak aham Baw- ipa ce ka venawh dyi naw h tha ni pehy. Sendeih am khak khui aw h kawng kai ce ni loet sak hy. ¹⁸ Anik cuhkung ik-oeih amak leek a kut khui aw h kawng Baw- ipa ing ni hul kawmsaw ak khawk khan na a ding a syk na ni ceh pyi kaw. Amah a venawh thangleek- naak kumqui dyna awm seh. Amen.

Zoseen Peek

¹⁹ Priscilla, Akuila ingkaw Onesifora ipkhui kaw ce kut tlaih law. ²⁰ Erasta ce Korin khaw aw h awm nawh, Tqopfima ce a tlawh dawngawh Milet a aw h cehta nyng. ²¹ Chikca a pha hlanawh vena a pha lawnaak aham tha lo law lah. Eubula, Pudon, Linu, Klaudia ingkaw koeinaakhqi boeih ing kut ni tlaih uhy. ²² Bawipa taw nang myihla aw h ce awm seh. Am qeen- naak na venawh awm seh.

4:12 Ce i 20.4; Efes 6.21,22; Kol 4.7,8.

4:14 1Ti 1.20; Sam 62.12; Rom 2.6.

4:19 Ce i 18.2; 2Ti 1.16,17.

4:20 Ce i 19.22; Rom 16.23; Ce i 20.4; 21.29.

TITU

Zeel Awi

¹ Khawsa tyihzawih na awm nawh Khawsa ing ak tyh thlangkhqi ak cangnaak ingkaw Khawsa ak kawngaih benna ak sawikung awitak cyihnaak – ² Kumqui hqingnaak ngaih-unaak aw h ak dyi cangnaak ingkaw cyihnaak, qaai amak kqawn Khawsa ing a tym amik kqan hlan aw hkawng awi a taak amyihna, ³ amah ing a tym hoep nawh a taak amyihna ningnih hulkung Khawsa ak awipeeknaak amyihna ak awi ce vangnaak ak khuina ak haw law kung amah ak awipeek amyihna ak awi ak khypyikung kai Paul ing, ⁴ Cangnaak aw h ka capa Tita a venawh: Pa Khawsa ingkaw ningnih hulkung Jesu Khrih a ven aw hkaw qeen- naak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak awm seh.

Krete Aw h Tita A Bibi

⁵ Krete sanglak anglak na ka ni ceh taaknaak taw ni hu aw h ak coeng kaana ka cehtaak bibi coeng aham ingkaw awi ka peek haw h amyihna khaw boeih aw h a hqamca taak peek aham ni. ⁶ A hqamca taw coet amak awm thlang, a zu pynoet doeng ak ta, a cakhqi ing amik cangnaak ak thlang ingkaw awi am ngai nawh a awm a hqoh a dawngawh thlang

a haiawh toelna amak awm ak thlangkhqi na ami awm aham awm hy. ⁷ Thlangboel khoemkung taw Khawsa bibi ak khoemkung na a awm a dawngawh, coet kawina amak awm ak thlang na a awm aham awm hy- amah ak kawngaih doeng ak ngaih ak thlang na am awm kaw, am thin amak tawi, zu amak aw, hqo ang hqit amak ngaih, amak thym ik-oeih huh amak ngaih thlang na a awm aham awm hy.

⁸ Khin ak khai ak toek thai, ik-oeih leek ak lung- naak, y h thainaak kawlung ak ta, kawpoek ak dyng, ak ciim ingkaw a khaw- boe ak leek thlang na awm kaw. ⁹ Cawngsaknaak amyihna ypawm kawi awihcak ce ak tu ak thlang na awm kaw, cawh ni cangnaak thym ing thlakchang ce tha pe thai nawh ak oelkhqi ce a hlat hly khqi thai.

¹⁰ Ikawtih, cem a qaal na ak tho thlang khawzah awm hy, am lai ak haalkhqi ingkaw thlang ak thainaak khqi na awm uhy, chahhui ak qeetkhqi ce cemyihna awm khqoet uhy. ¹¹ Cemyih thlangkhqi ce ami awm dym aham awm hy, ama mi cawngpyi hly kawi ce cawngpyi unawh ipkhuikaw thlang boeih qaw k sak uhy - amak thym ik-oeih huhnaak aham cemyihna sai uhy. ¹² A mingmih ak khui aw hkaw tawng ha pynoet ingawm vemyihna kqawn hy, "Krete

thlangkhqi taw qaai ak kqawn thlangkhqi na awm uhy, thlak che cakhqi, thakdam cakhqi na awm uhy," tinawh. ¹³ Vawhkaw awih kqawn ve thym hy. Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce khawteh na toel lah, cawh ni cangnaak aw h ak thym na a ming dyih hly.

¹⁴ Judahkhqi a syn awi mailai ing awitak ak oelh thlangkhqi ak awi ce koeh ngai law pe uh. ¹⁵ Ak ciim thlangkhqi ham nataw, ik-oeih boeih caih hy, cehlai ak qawk thlangkhqi ingkaw amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ham ikaw awm am caih hy. Ak cang cang awhtaw, amik kawlungkhqi ing amik kawpoekkhqi boeih awm qawk kang hawh hy. ¹⁶ Khawsa sim nyng ti lawt hlai uhy, a ik-oeih sai ingtaw oelh qu noe noe bai hy. Ce mihkhqi ce tyih ak cu khqi ni, haa amak za thlangkhqi ing ik-oeih leek sai aham amak kawih thlangkhqi ni.

2

Ak Leek Soeih Cawngpyinaak

¹ Ak thym cangnaak ing anik qoep ik-oeih ce na cawngpyi aham awm hy. ² A kum ak hqam bet thlangkhqi ing a cyp amyih na awm aham, thlang kqihchah kawi na awm aham, yh thainaak kawlung taak aham, ak thym cangnaak taak aham, lungnaak ingkaw kawdungnaak ing awm aham cawngpyi.

³ Cemyih lawtna, kum ak hqam hawh nukhqi ingawm kqihchah kawi na khaw sak aham, thlang a mami theetnaak aham ingkaw zu a mami awk naak aham, cehlai ak leek ik-oeih ce cawngpyi patoe aham cawngpyi lah. ⁴ Cawhtaw kum ak no bet nukhqi ce a va a ca lungnaak aham a mi cawng hly pyi thai, ⁵ yh thainaak ta nawh ak caih na awm aham, im aw h plawng ang thawh aham, kaw dung aham, a vakhqi ak kaina awm aham cawngpyi, cawh ni u ingawm Khawsak awi ce a kqihchah hly thai hy.

⁶ Cemyihna, cadawngkhqi ing yh thainaak kawlung ami taaknaak thai aham tha pe law. ⁷ Soepkep aw h ik-oeih leek sainaak ak coming cekkhqi a toek kawina awm law lah. Na cawngpyinaak aw h ak thym ingkaw ak cang cang na na awm aham awm hy, ⁸ upvoet ak awm na awi nak kqawn aham am awm hy, cawh ni nang anik oelhkungkhqi ing ningnih a seetnaak kqawn aham am hu kawmsaw amik chah hly.

⁹ Tamnaakhqi ing ik-oeih soepkep aw h ami boeikhqi ak awi ngai peek aham kqawn pe, a boeikhqi ak kawzeelnaak sai aham ingkaw awi ama hlat aham, ¹⁰ A ik-oeihkhqi ama quuknaak peek thai aham ingkaw ypawm na ami awmnaak ce dang sak aham awm hy, cawh ni ik-oeih soepkep aw h ningnih hulkung

Khawsa akawng ni cawng-pyi ve thlang ing ngai aham a ngaih hly.

¹¹ Hulnaak Khawsa qeen-naak ing a haw law ce thlang boeih a venawh dang hawh hy. ¹² Khawsa ak kawngaih am ik-oeih ben ingkaw khawmdek ik-oeih ben awh "Amni" ni tinawh, yh thainaak ing khaw sak aham, tuh a mih awh ak dyng na khaw sa nawh, Khawsa ngaih na khaw sak aham ni cawngpyi hy. ¹³ Ngaih-unaak ypawm ik-oeih - boeimang Khawsa ingkaw hulkung Jesu Khrih a lawnaak khawngghi ce ning ngaih-u uhy, ¹⁴ Thawlh ama leeknaak boeih khui awhkawng ningnih ce hul aham amah ing amah ce pe qu hy, ik-oeih leek sai ngaihnaak kawlung taak ham amah aham qoe qoe na ni ciimcaih sak khqi hy.

¹⁵ Cedawngawh, vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ve na cawngpyi aham awm hy. Sai thainaak boeih boeih ing tha pe nawh toel lah. U ingawm koeh ni hep seh.

3

Them Leek Sainaak

¹ Thlangkhqi ing ukkungkhqi ingkaw anaa ak takungkhqi ak awi ce ngai peek aham, ik-oeih leek sainaak benawh a oepchoeh na ami awm naak thai aham, ² thlang ak che na kqawn kaana, a cyp a myih na qoep ang qui cana

awm aham, thlang boeih a venawh kawdungnaak tang tang ce dang sak aham kqawn pe.

³ Ni hu awh ningnih awm thlakqaw, awi amak ngai, hy ngaihnaak soepkep a thainaak a tamnaa na ni awm uhy. yh thainaak, thawlhnaak, thlang a sawh-naak, pynoet ingkaw pynoet sawh qunaak ing ni awm uhy. ⁴ Cehlai ningnih hulkung Khawsa qeennaak ce ang dang law awhtaw, ⁵ anih ing ningnih ce ni hul khqi hy, dyngnaak ki-oeih ningnih ing ni sai a dawngawh am nawh, amah am qeennaak a dawngawh ni. Thang tlaih silhnaak Ciim Myihla thai saknaak ing ni hul khqi hy, ⁶ Ningmih hulkung Jesu Khrih ak cam-ing haainaak taak kaana nik khan awh Ciim Myihla ce ni hawk sih khqi hy, ⁷ kumqui hqingnaak ngaih-unaak qoe ce ni pang naak thai aham am qeennaak ing ningnih ce ni dyng sak khqi hy. ⁸ Vawhkaw awih kqawn ve yp awm hy. Khawsa ak ypnaak thlangkhqi ing ngaihtaaknaak ing them leek ami sainaak aham vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi awh nak tha lo lah. Vawhkaw them ve ak leek ingkaw thlang boeih haw-ikhhangnaak aham awm hy.

⁹ Cehlai cyihnaak amak awm oelh qunaak ing khuilam kqawnaak aw-ipungnaak anaa awi awh

hɔo ang hɔitnaak ce qee law lah, kawtih vemyihkhqi ve ikaw hawihkhangnaak am awm hy. ¹⁰ Peknaak ak sai thlang ce toelnaak awi kɔawn pe, cekcoengawh a hih voeinaak awh toel tlaih bai. Cekcoengawh taw awm taak dym hlah. ¹¹ Cemyih ak thlang cetaw thlak dyng am ingkaw thlak thawlh, amah ingkaw amah thlawlh ak pel qu na awm hy, tice sim kawp ti.

Hukhit Awiyyin

¹² Nang a venna Artemas am awhtaw Tukhiko ka tyih law awh Nikopoli khaw na law aham hlah lah, chikca khuiawh cawh awm aham cai nyng. ¹³ Upadi ak sim Zenas ingkaw Apolo ce lam ani law awh avoet a hlauhnaak ama awm naak aham bawm law. ¹⁴ Nik thlangkhqi ing ik-oeih leek ami sai thai khui ami sai thainaak aham tha lo law u seh, cawh ni myngawi ngoenaak ce hu kawm u saw ik-oeih sai kaana ama mi awm hly. ¹⁵ Ka venawh ak awmkhqi boeih ing kut ni tlaih uhy. Cangnaak awh kaimih anik lungnaakkhqi ce kut tlaih law. Am qeennaak nangmih boeih a venawh awm seh.

FILEMON

Zeelnaak Awi

¹ Jesu Khrih a thawk tla Paul ingkaw ningnih a naa Timote ing, Ka lungnaak pyi ingkaw bibi pyikung Filemon ingkaw, ² Kaimih a koei nu Apphia, qalkap pyi Arkhipa ingkaw na im awh a mik cun thlangboel a venawh: ³ Bawipa Jesu Khrih ingkaw Pa Khawsa venawh kaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm seh.

Philemon A Lungnaak

⁴ Kak cykcah awh nang aham Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn poepa nyng, ⁵ Bawipa Jesu awh cangnaak na taaknaak ingkaw thlakciimkhqi na lungnaak dawngawh zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng. ⁶ Thlang a venawh nak cangnaak ce nak kqawn awh nak tha a hly naak aham cykcah nyng, cawh ni Khrih awh ikoeih leek ni tahy tice zaksim caihnaak na taak hly thai hy. ⁷ Nang, naa pa ing thlak ciimkhqi ak kawlung ce na caih sak peng a dawngawh, nang a lungnaak ing ni zeel sak nawh tha ni awm sak hy.

Onesima Ham Paul Ing Qeennaak Thoe

⁸ Cedawngawh, Khrih awh ka qaal leek nawh nang ing na sai hly kawikikoeih ce sai aham awi ni pe thai nyng seiawm,

⁹ lungnaak awh nang a venawh qeennaak thoe law nyng. Cedawngawh, kai Paul, pacawng ingkaw Jesu Khrih awh thawng ak tla ing, ¹⁰ ka capa Onesima aham qeennaak thoe law nyng, thiqui ing khih na ka awm awh anih ce ka capa na coeng hy. ¹¹ Ak cyk awhtaw anih ve nang aham a hawihkhangaak am awm hy, cehlai tuh awhtaw nang ingkaw kai aham hawihkhangaak awm hawh hy. ¹² Anih, kak kawlung tang tang ve, na venna tyi law tlaih nyng. ¹³ Awithang leek awh thiqui ing khih na ka awm awh kai anik bawm aham, ka venawh awm sak aham ngaih mai kawng nyng. ¹⁴ Cehlai nang ing na nim lengnaak ve namah ak tha hlynaak ing sai na a awm nawh sai sak ngah ngah amyihna ama awmnaak aham nang ang haa tlaaknaak kaana taw ikaw awm sai aham am ngaih nyng. ¹⁵ Nang a venawh kawng kawlhkalth a pleng qunaak ve nang ing ak nep na na taaknaak tlaih aham va ni hy voei – ¹⁶ tamnaa na taak voel kaana, tamnaa anglakawh ak nep khqoet, naa amyihna na taak thainaak aham ngaih nyng. Kai ing lungna nyng, cehlai pumsa ingkaw Bawipa awh nang ing lungnak khqoet hyk ti.

¹⁷ Kai ve nang ing bi ak bi haih ak thlang na na

nik poek awhtaw, kai nani do amyihna anih awm do law lawt. ¹⁸ Nang a venawh ik-oeih a sai thawlh aw laiba sah hly kawi aw a taak awhtaw, kai a venawh kqawn law mai. ¹⁹ Kai, Paul ing kamah a kut qoe qoe ing ve ak ca ve qee law nyng. Namah qoe qoe ka venawh peek qu aham awm hyk ti ti kqawn kaana, kai ing ni pe tlaih bit kawng.

²⁰ Ka naa, Bawipa awh ce nang a venawh kawng hawihkhang naak ka huh thainaak aham ngaih nyng; Khrih awh kak kawlung ve caih law sak lah. ²¹ Nang ak awi ngainaak ce kak cangnaak dawngawh, kai ing ka thoeh law anglakawh khawzah khqoet sai law kawp ti tice sim doena, na venawh ca qee law nyng.

²² Ik-oeih pynoet awm hyn hy: kai aham pahnaak ce goek abah law lah, nang ak cykcahnaak qawi a qi na awm kawmsaw na venawh awm kawng tinawh poek nyng. ²³ Jesu Khrih awh thawng kang tlaak pyi Epafra ing kut nim tuk khqi hy. ²⁴ Cemyih lawtna ka bibi pyikhqi, Marka, Aristarka, Dema ingkaw Luka ingawm kut nim tuk khqi hy. ²⁵ Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak ce nang myihla awh awm seh.

HEBRAI

1 Ak kqym awhtaw Khawsa ing ningnih a pakdamkhqi venawh tawng-hakhqi hawnaak ing ak chang chang na awi khawzah pek khqi hy, 2 cehlai tuh tloek a tym a boet lam na taw a Capa ak coming ningnih a venawh awi kqawn law hawh hy, anih ak coming khan ingkaw dek boeih ve ana sai nawh anih ik-oeih boeih boeih qo ak pangkung na tahy. 3 Capa taw Khawsa boeimang a vangnaak na awm nawh amah coengnaak qoe qoe a dyihthing na awm hy, ak awi thaawmnaak ing ik-oeih boeih boeih ak awm sakkung na awm hy. Thawlh awi ciim saknaak ce a sai coengawh, boeimang kut tang benawh khawk khan na ngawi hawh hy. 4 Cawh anih taw khan ceityihkhqiing lak awi sang khqoet nawh ang ming awm a mingmih ang ming anglakawh sang khqoet hy. 5 Han awhkaw khan ceityih a venawh Khawsa ing, “Nang taw ka Capa na awm hyk ti; tuhngawi awi na Pa na awm hawh nyng,” a tinaak? Am awhtaw, “Kai taw anih a Pa na awm kawng nyng saw, anih ce ka Capa na awm kaw,” a ti? 6 Cekcoengawh, khawmdek awi Khawsa ing amah a coming ce a haw law

awh, “Khawsak khan ceityih boeih ing anih ce bawk seh,” tinawh kqawn hy. 7 Khan ceityih akawng ak kqawn awi, Khan ceityihkhqi ce zilh na sai nawh, a tyihzawihkhqi ce maikqawng na sai hy,” tinawh kqawn hy. 8 Cehlai a Capa awhtaw, Aw Khawsa, na ngawihdoelh ce kumqui na awm kawmsaw, dyngnaak ce na qam a sawnghqawl na awm kaw. 9 Dyngnaak ce nang ing lungna tiksaw ik-oeih che ce sawh na hyk ti; cawh Khawsa, na Khawsa ing na pyikhqi boeih ak khanawh ni ta nawh zeelnaak situi ing ni syp hawh hy,” tinawh kqawn hy. 10 Cekcoengawh vemyihna kqawn bai hy, Ak cyk ca awi, Aw Bawipa, khawmdek ang dyihnaak ce syn tiksaw khan ce nang a kut saikhqi na awm hy. 11 Vemyihkhqi boeih taw plawci hly hlai hy, nang taw cak poe kawp ti; vekkhqi taw hi amyihna se kawm uh. 12 Cekkhi ce hi amyihna nang ing zawl kawm tiksaw; angki amyihna cekkhqi taw hleng qu kaw. Cehlai nang taw ang qui na cak poe hyk ti, nang a kumkhqi taw a dytnaak am awm qoe kaw,” 13 Han awhkaw khan ceityih a venawh Khawsa ing, “Na qaalkhi ce na khawk kaina ka taak hlan dy kak tang benawh ngawi lah,” a ti naak? 14 Khan ceityihkhqi boeih ve hulnaak ak hu thlangkhqi a bibi aham ni

tyih na a awm ka ti koe noek?

2

¹ Cawh, ak chang na am naming plengnaak hau aham ningnih ing ning zaak awi ce ak nep na ning ngaih aham awm hy. ² Khan ceityihkhqi ak kqawn awi ing zani thlang pin nawh, awi ak eekkhqi ingkaw awi amak ngai khqi boeih ing toelnaak ce ami huh awhtaw, ³ ak bau soeih soeih hulnaak ce ikaw na awm amni sui awhtaw ikawmyihna nu amni loet thainaak khqoet kaw? Vawhkaw hulnaak ve Bawipa ing lamma cyk na phawng law hy, amik zakhqi boeih ing ce ak awi ce caksak uhy. ⁴ Khawsa ingawm hatnaak, ngaih kyinaak kawpoek kyinaak ing sim sak hy, cekcoengawh Ciim Myihla kutdo ik-oeih ce amah ak ngaihnaak amyihna pe bai hy. ⁵ Ningmih ing nik kqawn uh, ak law hly kawi khawmdek ce khan ceityihkhqi venawh anih ing am pehy. ⁶ Cehlai hun pynoet aw h thlang pynoet ing: Thlanghqing ve ikawmyih nanu a awm nawh nang ing nak poek loet, thlanghqing capa awm ikawmyihna nu a awm nawh na khoem loet? ⁷ Khan ceityih anglakawh ak nem bet na anih ce nang ing sai hyk ti; boeimang kqihchahnaak ing nang ing myk adah tiksaw ⁸ a khawk kai aw h ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce taak pe hyk ti,” tinawh

kqawn hy. A khawk kaiawh ik-oeihkhqi boeih taak pehy tinawh, amah a venawh amak pe qu ik-oeih pynoet awm Khawsa ing am hang hy tinaak ni. Cehlai tuh a venawh ik-oeih boeih boeih peek na ak awm ce amni hu hlan hy. ⁹ Cehlai Jesu Khrih, khan ceityih anglakawh ak nem bet na sai na ak awm ce, boeimang kqihchahnaak ing myk adah na awm hawh hy, Khawsam qeennaak ak coming thlang thihnaak ce anih ing yh hy. ¹⁰ Cakpa kawzah boeimangnaak na a ceh pyinaak ce, amah ak coming amah aham ik-oeih boeih ak awm sak Khawsa ing, khuikha ak soep na a hulnaak ak coming amah ce hulnaak ak saikung na sai hy. ¹¹ Thlanghqing ak ciimcaih sakkung ingkaw ak ciimcaih thlangkhqi taw ipkhui kaw pynoet ni. Cawh cekkhqi ce ka koeinaakhqi tinawh khy aham Jesu ce am chak hy. ¹² Anih ing, Ka koeinaakhqi venawh nang ming ce phawng kawng nyng saw; na thlang kqeng ang cunnaak aw h nam kyihnaak laa ce sa kawng nyng,” tihy. ¹³ Cek coeng bai aw h, Anih ce ypna kawng nyng,” ti bai hy. Cekcoengawh vemyihna kqawn bai hy. “Khawsa ing ani peek naasenkhi ing vawh awm nyng,” tinawh qee hy. ¹⁴ Naasenkhi ingtaw thi ingkaw sa ami taak aw h thih saithainaak ak tukung ce Khrih ing a

thihnaak ak coming a hqe thainaak aham thlanghqing na coeng law hy. Cawhkaw thih a ik-oeih saithainaak ak tukung taw, setan ni. ¹⁵ Thih kqihnaak tamnaa ak kaiawh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih ce loet sak hy. ¹⁶ Anih ing khan ceityihkhqi ce am bawm hy, Abraham a cadilkhqi ni a bawm hy. ¹⁷ Cawh thlang qeenkhaw a ngai thainaak aham, Khawsa bibinaak aw h y pawm khawsoeih na a awm thainaak aham ingkaw thlangkhqi a thawlhnaak aw h hulnaak a sai thainaak aham ik-oeih soepkep aw h anih awm a koeinaakhqi amyihna sai qu aham ngoe hy. ¹⁸ Amah ing sykzoeknaak hu nawh a khuikha hawh aw h sykzoeknaak ak hu thlangkhqi ce bawm thai hy.

3

¹ Cedawngawh, khaw benna kaw khynaak ak za koeinaakhqi, ceityih ingkaw khawsoeih boei na ak awm, ningnih ing nik cangnaak uh Jesu aw h ce na mik kawpoekkhqi ce caksak lah uh. ² Khawsa ipkhui kaw boeih aw h Mosi ing y pawm na a awm amyihna, anih awm amah ak cak sakkung ak khanawh a y pawm hy. ³ Im anglakawh im ak sakung ce kyihcahnaak a huh khqoet amyihna Jesu awm Mosi anglakawh kyihcahnaak ak bau khqoet huh aham tyng hy. ⁴ Im ve

thlang ing sa hy, cehlai ik-oeih boeih boeih ak sakung taw Khawsa ni. ⁵ Mosi taw Khawsa ipkhui aw h y pawm na awm nawh, ni hai benawh kqawn hly kawi ce phawng hy. ⁶ Cehlai Jesu taw capamyihna Khawsa ipkhui ak khanawh a y pawm hy. Ningmih ing ni zoeksang qaal leeknaak ing ngaihunaak ce nim tu awhtaw ningnih taw anih a ipkhui kaw thlang na ni awm uhy. ⁷ Cedawngawh Ciim Myihla ing ak kqawn amyihna: "Tuhngawi aw h ak awi na ming zaak awhtaw, ⁸ nami pungnawi aw hkaw thin sah amyihna namim thin koeh sah sak uh, qamkoh aw h noekdak na ami awm aw h ⁹ nami pakhqi ing kai ve ni noekdak unawh kum phlikip ak khiuawh ka ik-oeih saikhqi ce hu uhy. ¹⁰ Cedawngawh maw ce a cadilkhqik khanawh kak kaw so nawh, 'Amik kawlung ang pleng doeng na pleng uhy, ka lam am sim qoe qoe unawh', ka ti mah. ¹¹ Cedawngawh kak kaw so nawh, 'kang dymnaak aw h vekkhi ve am kun kawm uh,' ka ti." ¹² Koeinaakhqi, nangmih ak khuina u awm thlak thawlh na am awm u tiksaw ak hqing Khawsa venawh kawng cangnaak kawlung taak kaana am naming hawi am naming mang taak aham ngaihta lah uh. ¹³ Tuhngawi tive a awm khiu awhtaw thainaak

thawlh ing na mim thin ama sahnaak aham, myngawi pynoet ingkaw pynoet tha pe qu lah uh. ¹⁴ Ak cyk awhkaw ngaikhyknaak kawlung ce a dyt dyna ni taak awhtaw Khrih aw h ningnih taw ni awm hawh uhy. ¹⁵ Vemyihna kqawnaak ana awm amyihna: Tuhngawi aw h, ak awi naming zaak awhtaw, nami pungnawi aw hkaw kawlung nami sah sak amyihna koeh sah sak voel uh.” ¹⁶ Awi za hlai uhy amik pungnawi ce a ukhqi nu? Izip qam aw hkawng Mosi ing a sawi thlangkhqi vam hy nu my? ¹⁷ Ukhqi ak khanawh nu khaw kum Phlikip khuiawh ak kaw a so? Thawlhnaak sai nawh qamkoh aw h ak thikhqi ak khanawh ni ka ti my? ¹⁸ Awi ama mik ngaikhqi, am awhtaw ukhqi ak khanawh nu Khawsa ing ang dymnaak aw h ama kun aham awi a kam ce? ¹⁹ Cekkhi ing ama mik cangnaak aw h am kun thai uhy, tice ni hu uhy.

4

¹ Ang dymnaak khuina kunnaak awikamnaak ce ang dyih hun aw h, nangmih ak khuiawh u a ca awm a mang tlaaknaak aham ngaihta lah uh. ² A mingmih ing awithang leek amik khypy i ceni kaimih a venawh awm amik khy law pyi lawt; cehlai awithang leek ce cangnaak ing a maming zaak aw h a mingmih aham a

phu am awm hy. ³ Ningmih ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ingtaw dymnaak ak khui na ni kun hawh uhy. Khawsa ing, “Awi kam nyng saw kawso doena kqawn nyng, ‘A mingmih ce kang dymnaak aw h ityk aw h awm am kun kawm uh,” tinawh kqawn hawh hy. Cehlai khawmdek a syn cyk aw hkawng a bibinaak taw boeih hawh hy. ⁴ Hun pynoet aw h ak Krih nyn ce, Ak Kqih nyn aw h a ik-oeih sainaak boeih aw hkawng Khawsa taw dym hy,” tinawh kqawn hy. ⁵ Cek coeng bai aw h ak chei aw hkaw awi aw h, “A mingmih ce kang dymnaak aw h ityk aw h awm am dym kawm uh,” tinawh kqawn bai hy. ⁶ Thlang pynoet taw cawhkaw dymnaak ak khuiawh a mi kun aham awm hyn hy, cehlai ak cyk aw h awithang leek phawng peek na ak awm thlangkhqi ce awi a maming ngai aw h am dym uhy. ⁷ Cedawngawh Khawsa ing khawngghi ce hoep pe tlaih hy, tuhngawi tinawh ak khy, ak cyk aw h ak kqawn hawh amyihna syn aw h David hawnaak ing: “Tuhngawi aw h ak awi naming zaak awhtaw, na mik kawlung ce koeh hqam sak voel uh,” tinawh kqawn hy. ⁸ Joshua ing a mingmih ce dymnaak ama na peek mantaw, khawngghi ak chang akawng ce Khawsa ing am nak kqawn hawh kaw. ⁹ Cedawngawh, Sabbath

nyn ce Khawsak thlangkhqi dymnaak khawngghi na ana awm poe hy; ¹⁰ kawtih Khawsa dymnaak khuiawh amik kun thlangkhqi boeih taw Khawsa ing a bibinaak awhkawng ang dym lawt amyihna bibinaak awhkawng dym lawt uhy. ¹¹ Cedawngawh, u awm awi a mang ngai awh ang tlaak kaana dymnaak ak khuina kun thainaak aham tha lo lah u sih. ¹² Ikawtih Khawsak awi taw hqing nawh ak tha awm hy. Zawzi hu hai ak h qaat anglakawh h qaat ngai nawh, hqingnaak ingkaw Myihla, quhcawng ingkaw quhhlik dyna pek a bo thai hy; lingbyi poeknaak ingkaw ngaihnaak ce hawi a hel thai hy. ¹³ Ik-oeih sai boeih boeih ve Khawsa haiawh tuh thai na am awm hy, ni ik-oeih sainaak boeih boeih ak khing ak naikung a haiawh ik-oeih boeih boeih ve hlam qu pheng nawh huh thai boeih na awm hy. ¹⁴ Khawk khan na ak cet khawsoeih boei ak sang soeih, Khawsa Capa Jesu Khrih ce ni taak hawh awh cangnaak ni taak ve ak cak na tu khak lah u sih. ¹⁵ Ningmih nik tha ama awmnaak awh qeennaak amak ta thai khawsoeih boeikhyt amni, ningnih amih lawtna sykzoeknaak soepkep ak hu, cehlai thawlhnaak amak ta ceni ni taak uh. ¹⁶ Cedawngawh qeennaak

ce ni hu nawh ningnih a ngoenaak awh bawmnaak ce ni huh thainaak aham am qeennaak ngawihdoelh ben ce ngaikhyknaak kawlung ing zoe lah u sih.

5

¹ Khawsoih boeikhyt boeih taw pa ak khuiawh kawng tyk na awm nawh Khawsa ing tuqunaak benawh kutdo suum ham ingkaw thawlhnaak awh lucik sai aham caksak uhy. ² Ik-oeih amak sim thlangkhqi ingkaw lam ak pleng thlangkhqi ce awih zoei na ak hqui thai thlang na awm nawh amah awm tha ama awmnaak awh pe qu hy. ³ Cedawngawh amah a thawlhnaak awm lucik ce a suum aham awm nawh, thlangkhqi a thawlhnaak awh awm lucik suum aham awm hy. ⁴ U ingawm zoeksangnaak ce amah aham am lo hy; Aaqon taw khy na a awm myihna anih ce Khawsa ing ak khy aham awm hy. ⁵ Cedawngawh Khrih awm khawsoeih boeikhyt na a awmnaak awh zoeksangnaak ce amah aham am lo hy. Cehlai Khawsa ing a venawh, "Nang taw ka Capa na awm hyk ti; tuhngawi awh na pa na awm hawh nyng," tina hy. ⁶ A hun ak chang bai awh Nang taw Melkhizadek a myihna kumqui khawsoeih na awm hyk ti," tinawh kqawn bai hy. ⁷ Khawmdek awh Jesu

a hqing awh, thihnaak ak khui awhkawng ak hul thaikung a venawh khawteh na khy nawh mikphli tui a baw doena qeennaak thoeh nawh cykcah hy, kqihchahnaak ing a suum qu dawngawh ak cykcahnaak awi ce zaak peek na awm hy. ⁸ Anih ce Capa na awm hlai hy, khuikha a huhnaak awhkawng awi ngai ce cawng hy, ⁹ cedawngawh anih ce soep sak na awm hy, anih ak awi ak ngai thlangkhqi boeih aham anih ce kumqui hulnaak kung na coeng nawh ¹⁰ Melkhizadek amyihna Khawsa ing anih ce khawsoeih boeikhyt na caksak hy. ¹¹ Ve akawng ve khawzah kqawn aham awm hy, am naming zaak thai re re awh, kqawn caih aham kyi soeih hy. ¹² A tang tang awhtaw, tuh ve cawngpyikung na ni naming kawih hawh hlai, Khawsak awi a kung awhkawng kqawn tlaih tlaih nawh cuk am kik ngoe hyn uhyk ti! ¹³ U awm suktui ak aw hyn taw, naasen ca nani a awm hyn, dyngnaak akawng cukkiknaak ce am sim thai hlan hy. ¹⁴ Buh hqam taw ak hqam thlangkhqi ham ni, ak che ak leek hqimhqa thainaak aham cukkik na ak awm thlangkhqi na awm uhy.

6

¹ Cedawngawh Khrih akawng a kung cawng-

pyinaak ce cehta unawh hqam ben ce pan hlah u sih, thihnaak benna lam ak sawi ik-oeih sai zutnaak ing Khawsa cangnaak, ² baptisma akawng cawngsak naakkhqi, thlang ak khanawh kut tloengnaakkhqi, thlakthi thawh tlaihnaakkhqi, kumqui thawlh awi dengnaakkhqi ce koeh kqan tlaih tlaih voel u sih. ³ Khawsa ing ani sai sak awhtaw, ni sai hly ngoen hy. ⁴ Vangnaak ing hypoet kah nawh, khan kutdo peek ak tan hawh, Ciim Myihla awh ak awm hawh, ⁵ Khawsak awi leeknaak ak tan hawh ingkaw ak law hly kawi chan awh thaawmnaak ak tan hawh thlangkhqi ce, ⁶ a ming tluuk tlaih mantaw, cekkhqi zut sak tlaih aham am coeng thai voel hy, cemyihna a ming qeengnaak awh Khawsa Capa ce thinglam awh tai tlaih unawh thlang kqeng a thekhanaak ham pe tlaih uhy. ⁷ Khawk-a tui ak aw deklai taw lo ak toenkung aham a phu ak awm cang ce daw sak nawh Khawsa a zoseennaak ce huh sak hy. ⁸ Cehlai hling a thing ingkaw bei hqoeng ak awm lo taw a phu am awm nawh awihche zawk aham awm hqoeng hy. A huna taw ce a lo ce daw na awm kaw. ⁹ Ka pyikhqi, vemyihna awi kqawn hlai unyng, nangmih aham ak nep bet ik-oeih – hulnaak ak awm ik-oeih awh ce ypawm na awm unyng. ¹⁰ Khawsa taw

amak dyng na am awm hy; nangmih a bibinaak ing ak thlangkhqi bawm u tiksaw nami bawmnaak lungnaak a venawh naming dang sak ce am hilh kaw. ¹¹ Nang ngaih-unaak ce a caihnaak aham nangmih boeih ing vemyihna thahlynaak ce a dyt dyna naming dang sak aham ngaih nyng. ¹² Ak thakdam na nami awm aham am ngaih unyng, cehlai cangnaak yhnaak ak coming awikamnaak qo ak pangkhqi ce nami oet aham ngaih unyng. ¹³ Khawsa ing Abraham a venawh awi a taak awh, awi a kamnaak aham ak bau soeih anih aham u awm ama awm aw h amah ingkaw amah ce awikam qu hy. ¹⁴ Zoseennaak ni pe kawng nyng saw cadil khawzah ni pe kawng nyng,” tina hy. ¹⁵ Kawdungnaak ing Abraham ing a qeh coengawh awikamnaak ce hu hy. ¹⁶ Thlang ing amah anglakawh ak bau khqoet ing ni awi a kam, cawhkaw awikamnaak ce cak nawh oelh qunaakkhqi ce boet sak hy. ¹⁷ Amak hleng qu thai amah ang cainaak awitaak cakhqi venawh ak caih na ak awm ce Khawsa ing sai aham a ngaih aw h, awikamnaak ing ak awitaak ce caksak hy. ¹⁸ Hleng thai na amak awm ik-oeih pakkhih aw h Khawsa taw a qaai ap kqawn thai hy, ningnih a venawh peek

na ak awm ngaih-unaak ce tu aham ning dawng nawh ning ngaih a dingnaak aham Khawsa ing vemyihna sai hy. ¹⁹ Myihla ham vawhkaw ngaih-unaak ak cak ingkaw ypawm ve ni ta uhy. Cawhkaw ngaih-unaak cetaw hi zannaak a hu ben aw hkaw hun ciim ak khuiawh kun hy, ²⁰ ce a hun aw h ningnih a haina ak cet Jesu ce ningnih ang zyng na kun hy. Melkhizadek amyihna anih taw ningnih aham kumqui khawsoeih boeikhyt na awm hawh hy.

7

¹ Vawhkaw Melkhizadek vetaw Salem sangpahrang na awm nawh Sawsang soeih Khawsa a khawsoeih na awm hy. Anih ing ce Sangpahrangkhqi noeng nawh ak voei law Abraham ce hqum nawh zoseennaak pehy, ² Abraham ing anih a venawh pahqa aw h pynoet pehy. Lamma cyk aw h anih ang ming kqawn ngaihnaak taw “Dyngnaak Sangpahrang tinawh kqawn ngaihnaak “Salem Sangpahrang” mingna bai hy. ³ Anu ingkaw a pa am awm hy, ak hlahkung a qui a qawng thih ham qoe am awm hy, ak kqannaak nyn awm am awm nawh a hqing a dytnaak awm am tahy, Khawsa Capamyihna kumqui khawsoeih na awm hy. ⁴ Anih ce ikawmyih aih na a bau tice poek lah uh:

Pakdam Abraham ing zani thlang a ik-oeih a qawt peek ak khui awhkawng pahqa pynoet ce ana pehy. ⁵ Anaa awi ing khawsoeih na ak awm Levi a cadilkhqi ing thlangkhqi venawh pahqa pynoet cawi aham ngoe hy – cawhkaw thlangkhqi taw a koeinaa suum Abqamham a cadilkhqi lawt ni. ⁶ Cawhkaw thlang cetaw, Levi a cadil na am awm hlai hy, Abraham a venawh kaw pahqa pynoet ce lo nawh awikamnaak ak ta Abraham ce zoseennaak pehy. ⁷ Upvoetnaak a taak kaana ak zawi ce ak bau khqoet ing zoseennaak pehy. ⁸ Pynoet benawh, ak thi thlang ing pahqa pynoet ce cawi hy, cehlai pynoet ben bai awhtaw, cawhkaw ak hqing thlang ing ce ana cawi bai hy. ⁹ Pahqa pynoet ak cawi Levi ing Abraham ak coming pahqa pynoet pehy, u ingawm ti thai mai hy. ¹⁰ Ikawtih Abraham ing Melkhizadek ang hqum awh Levi taw a pakdam a pum khuiawh ni a awm hyn. ¹¹ Levikhqi a khawsoeih bibinaak ak coming soepnaak ce huh thai na a awm mantaw (vawh anaa awi peek ce thlangkhqi venawh peek na awm hy), ikaw ham Aaron a mih kaana Melkhizadek amyihna ak awm khawsoeih ak law hly kawi ce a mi na ngoe bai? ¹² Khawsoihkhqi a mi na hleng qu awh, anaa awi peek awm hleng qu

aham awm hy. ¹³ Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi awh kqawn na ak awm anih ce thlak chang ni, ce ak thlang khui awhkawng u ingawm bawkthang awh bibi hlan hy. ¹⁴ Ningmih a Bawipa taw Juda thlang ak khui awhkawng law hy, cehlai ce ak thlang ak khui awhkawng khawsoeih ak awm hly kawi Mosi ing ap kqawn hy. ¹⁵ Melkhizadek amyihna ak awm khawsoeih ak chang ve ang dang law mantaw ningnih ing nik kqawn ve caih khqoet hy, ¹⁶ anih taw pakdamkhqi ing ami sawinaak a lawng a lam amyihna ak awm khawsoeih am nawh amak plawci thai hqing saithainaak ak coming ak awm na awm hy. ¹⁷ Ikawtih vemyihna phawng hyt awm hy: Nang taw Melkhizadek amyihna, kumqui khawsoeih na awm hyk ti,” a tina. ¹⁸ Lamma awhkaw sainaak cetaw ak tha am awm nawh kawna a mang coeng awh hoep na awm hy ¹⁹ (Ikawtih anaa awi peek ing ikaw awm am soep sak hy), cedawngawh ngaih-unaak ak nep bet ce awm sak hy, ce ak coming ningnih taw Khawsa venawh ni zoe bet uhy. ²⁰ Ce a ik-oeih awh awikam kaana am na awm hy. Thlangkhqi taw awi kam kaana khawsoeih na coeng uhy, ²¹ cehlai anih taw Khawsa ak awi kamnaak ing khawsoeih na coeng hy: “Bawipa ing awi ana taak hawh dawngawh ak kaw am

thaw voel kaw: ‘Nangtaw kumqui khawsoeih na awm hyk ti,’ tinawh awi kam hawh hy. ²² Vawhkaw awikamnaak awh, Jesu taw ak nep bet awikamnaak ak caksak na awm hy. ²³ Thihnaak ing kang nawh bi amak bi thai khawsoeih thlang awm hy; ²⁴ Cehlai Jesu taw a hqing loet awh, anih taw khawsoeih ak cak na awm quiqah hy. ²⁵ Cedawngawh amah ak coming Khawsa venawh ak law thlangkhqi boeih ce hul thai hy, Ikawtih cekkhqi ham qeennaak thoe peek aham anih taw awm quiqah hy. ²⁶ Cemyihna ak awm khawsoeih boeikhyt ing ni ningnih a ngoenaak ce a soep sak thai – ak ciim, coet amak kap, ak caih, thlak thawlh ak khui awhkawng ak hoep qu nawh khan a saw na ak zoeksang qu thlang ing ni ni ngoenaak ce a soep sak thai. ²⁷ Ak chang khawsoeih boeikhytkhqi amyihna anih ing amah aham ingkaw ak thlangkhqi ham myngawi lucik ce sai aham am ngoe hy. Cekkhqi a thawlhnaak awh hypoet ak khoek koeng na amah ingkaw amah lucik coeng hawh hy. ²⁸ Anaa awi peek ing tha amak awm thlanghqing ce khawsoeih boeikhyt na caksak hy; cehlai anaa awi peek awi coengawh ak law awikamnaak ing Capa ce a caksak awh anih taw kumqui dy ak soep na awm

hy.

8

¹ Kaimih ing ka mik kqawn ngaihnaak taw veni: Sawsang soeih ngawihdoelh tang benawh ak ngawi, khawsoeih boeikhyt ce ningnih ing ni ta uhy, ² anih taw hun ciim, thlanghqing a sai kaana Bawipa ing a sai hi im tang khuiawh bi ak bi na awm hy. ³ Khawsoih boeikhyt boeih taw ik-oeih suum ham ingkaw hyihphum aham caksak na awm hy, cedawngawh anih ingawm ik-oeih pynoet oet ce a suum ngai khoek aham awm hy. ⁴ Anih ce khawmdek awh a awm mantaw, anaa awipeek ing ak kqawwnaak amyihna ik-oeih ak suum hly kawi thlangkhqi ce ami awm hawh awh anih ce khawsoeih na awm aham am ngoe voel hy. ⁵ Cekkhqi ing khawk khan na ak awm hun ciim ang myihlip khawmdek awhkaw hun ciim awh bibi uhy. Cedawngawh mah maw Mosi ing hi im sa vang nyng a ti awh: “Hul na na awm awh na venawh ka nim huh amyihna na sak boeih aham ngaihta lah,” a tinaak mah hy. ⁶ Cehlai Jesu a bibinaak taw a mingmih a bibinaak anglakawh bau khqoet nawh, awikamnaak ak nep bet awh ang dyih awh, dyihthing na a awmnaak awikamnaak a sai ce awm awikamnaak ak kqym anglakawh bau

khqoet bai hy. ⁷ Lamma awhkaw awikamnaak sainaak awhkaw thawlhnaak ama awm awhtaw, ak chang awikamnaak ce sui aham am ngoe voel hy. ⁸ Cehlai Khawsa ing ak thlangkhqi ak khanawh thawlhnaak ce a huh awh: "Israel ipkhui kaw Judah ipkhui kaw ing awikam thai ka sainaak a tym ce law tawm hawh hy, tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn hy. ⁹ Ami pakhqi ce a kut awh tunyng saw Izip qam khui awhkawng ka sawi aw h awikamnaak ka sai amyihna am awm voel kaw, kak awikamnaak aw h a mingmih taw ypawm na am awm uhy, cedawngawh a mingmih ce hawi taak khqi nyng, tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn hy. ¹⁰ Cekcoengawh vawhkaw awikamnaak ve Israel ipkhui kaw mi kai ing sai kawng nyng, tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn hy. Ka anaa awi peek ce a mingmih a lingbyi khuiawh taak pe kawng nyng saw amik kawklungkhqi aw h qee pe kawng nyng. A mingmih a Khawsa na awm kawng nyng saw, cekkhqi taw kai ak thlangkhqi na awm kawm uh. ¹¹ U ingawm a imceng awhkaw thlang ce am cawngpyi voel kaw, thlang ing a koeinaa a venawh, 'Bawipa ce sim lah' am tina voel kaw, kawtih

ak zawi khyt awhkawng ak bau khyt dyna cekkhqi ing kai ce ni sim hawh kawm uh. ¹² A mingmih a thawlh sainaak ce kai ing qeenkhaw ngai kawng nyng saw ami thawlhnaakkhqi ce am sim loet voel kawng nyng," tinawh Khawsa ing kqawn hy. ¹³ Vawhkaw awikamnaak ve ak thai a ti aw h, ak kqym awikamnaak taw hqe hawh hy; hqe na ak awm nawh ak kqym hawh cetaw qeeng dip hawh kaw.

9

¹ Awikamnaak lamma awhkaw Khawsa bawknaak ing a lawng a lam ingkaw khawmdek hun ciim tahy. ² Hi im ce ana sa uhy. Ipkhui lamma cyknaak aw h mai vangnaak, caboei ingkaw phaihpi ce awm hy; ve ve Hun Ciim tinawh khy uhy. ³ A pakkhihnaak hi zaannaak ak kep aw h Hun Ciim Khyt ce awm hy, ⁴ cedawngawh ce bawktui dawinaak sui bawkthang ingkaw awikam sainaak sui ing a khym bawm ce awm hy. ⁵ Cawhkaw a bawm asaw aw h Boeimangnaak cherubim ing hulnaak dahnaak bawm ce asaw nakaw ing dah hy. Cehlai ve a ik-oeihkhqi ve tuh ak soep na am nik kqawn hly thai hy. ⁶ Vemyihna ik-oeihkhqi boeih qoekbah na a awm coengawh, khawsoeihkhqi

8:8 Jer. 31.31-34. **9:2** Ex. 26.1-30; Ex. 25.31-40; Ex. 25.23-30. **9:3** Ex. 26.31-33. **9:4** Ex. 30.1-6; Ex. 25.10-16; Ex. 16.33; Num. 17.8-10; Ex. 25.16; Deut. 10.3-5. **9:5** Ex. 25.18-22. **9:7** Lev. 16.2-34.

ing a mimah a bibi aham kawt ak khuiawh kun poepa uhy. ⁷ Khawsoih boeikhyt doeng ce kum oet awh hypoet doeng ca ipkhui na kun hy, cehlai amah a thawl-hnaak ingkaw thlangkhqi ing a mami sim awh ami sai thawl-hnaak awh lucik sai aham thisen kaana am kun hy. ⁸ Hun Ciim Khyt ak khuina cehnaak lam ce lamma awhkaw hi im ang dyih khui awhtaw khaih na am awm hy tice ve a ik-oeih ingkaw Ciim Myihla ing dang sak hy. ⁹ Tuh awhkaw ik-oeih nyhtahnaak aham ce a ik-oeih ce awm hy, ik-oeih suum ingkaw lucik sainaakkhqi ing Khawsa ak bawk thlangkhqi ak kawlung am ciim sak hy tice dang sak hy. ¹⁰ Ce mihkhqi taw awk ai ingkaw silhnaak ak chang changkhqi mai ni – ak thai sainaak a awm hlan khui awhtaw ak khan ben ik-oeih sainaak ce ana haw na uhy. ¹¹ Vawh a oepchoeh na ak awm ik-oeih leekkhqi a khawsoeih boeikhyt na Khrih ce a law awh, thlanghqiing kut ing ama sai, ik-oeih sai ak khuiawh amak paa, ak bau khqoet ingkaw ak soep khqoet hi im ak khuina ce cet hy. ¹² Me ingkaw waitaw a thi ing am kun hy; amah a thi ing Hun Ciim Khyt ce thlang boeih aham hypoet doeng kun nawh, kumqui hulnaak ce hu law hy. ¹³ Me ingkaw waitawm

cai a thi ingkaw waitaw ca a hlawi ce amak ciim thlangkhqi ak khan benawh ami ciimnaak aham ak khanawh theh sih khqi hy. ¹⁴ Cemyihna a awm awhtaw coet amak kap nawh kumqui Myihla ak coming Khawsa venawh amah ingkaw amah ak suum qu Khrih a thi khqoet ingtaw ikawmyih dyna nu ningnih thihnaak na anik sawikung “ningnih ak kawlung simnaakkhqi ve ak hqing Khawsa bi ni binaak thai aham a ciim law sak khqoet kaw ce! ¹⁵ Vawh ve Khrih taw awikam thai a dyihthing na awm hy, ak khy thlangkhqi ing kumqui qo awikamnaak ce ami pangnaak thai aham ingkaw – lamma awhkaw awikamnaak ak kaiawh a mik thawlh ak thlangkhqi ce hul nawh loet sak aham anih taw thi hawh hy. ¹⁶ Ngaihnaak ik-oeih awh, ce ngaihnaak ak saikung a thihnaak ce dang sak aham ngoe hy, ¹⁷ Ikawtih ngaihnaak taw thlang pynoet oet a thih awh ni a cak hy; Ngaihnaak ak saikung a hqing khuiawh am cak hy. ¹⁸ Cedawngawh mah maw lamma awhkaw awikamnaak ce awm thi ing caksak na a awm lawt mah hy. ¹⁹ Mosi ing thlangkhqi boeih a venawh anaa awi peek boeih ak kqawn peek awh, waitaw ca a thi ce tui ing lo haih hy, tuu a myi ak thim ingkaw hyssop thing pang ce a lawh coengawh,

cazawl ing thlangkhqi ce theh sih khqi boeih hy. ²⁰ Vetaw awikam sainaak thi ni, vetaw nami khoem aham Khawsa ing nangmih awi ani peek khqi ni,” tina hy. ²¹ Cemyih koep lawtna, hi im ingkaw khawning awhkaw ik-oeih hawnaakkhqi boeih awm thi ing theh sih hy. ²² Anaa awipeek awi ing ik-oeih soepkep ang toek ce ciim sak aham a ngoe awh, thi a mang lawng awhtaw qeenkhaw ngainaak ce am awm hy. ²³ Cedawngawh, khan benna kaw ik-oeihkhqi buk tloep nawh ciim sak aham vawhkaw hyihphumnaak sai ve ngoe hy, cehlai khan benna kaw ik-oeihkhqi qoe taw vekkhi anglakawh ak leek khqoet na awm hy. ²⁴ Ikawtih ak thym bawkthang ang myihlip thlanghqing ing kut ing a sai bawkthang ak khuiawh Khrih ce am kun hy; ningnih aham Khawsa haiawh dang aham amah qoe qoe ce khanna kun hy. ²⁵ Khawsoih boeikhyt ing Hun Ciim Khyt awh kum qoek awh amah a thi ing am nawh thi khyn nawh a kun amyihna, amah ingkaw amah suum qu tlaih tlaih aham khan na am kun hy. ²⁶ Cemyihna a kun mantaw khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng khuikha hu quiqah hawh kaw. Cehlai thawlhnaak ciim sak aham amah ingkaw amah ce lucik na a sai qunaak ak coming chan a

boetnaak benawh thlang boeih aham ak khoek koeng na hypoet na dang law hawh hy. ²⁷ Thlanghqing ve hypoet thih aham awm nawh, cekcoengawh awi deng aham a awm amyihna, ²⁸ thlang khawzah a thawlhnaak ceh pyi aham Khrih awm hypoet lucik na sai qu hy; cekcoengawh a hih voeinaak na dang law bai kaw, thawlhnaak ak yh aham am voel nawh amah ak geh thlangkhqi aham hulnaak khyn aham ni ang dang hly hawh.

10

¹ Anaa awipeek taw ak law hly kawi ik-oeih leek ang myihlip ni – ik-oeih a tang tang hlan hyn ni. Cedawngawh, hyihphumnaak sai khawi kum qoek awh a boet qoe kaana sainaak ak coming Khawsa bawk aham ak lawkhqi ce ityk awh awm am soep sak thai kaw. ² A soep sak thai mantaw, ik-oeih ami suum quiqah ce qoeng hawh kawm u man, my? Khawsa ak bawk thlangkhqi ce hypoet na ciim kang kawm usaw, thawlhnaak awh ngaihseetnaak am ta voel kawm uh. ³ Cehlai cawhkaw lucik sainaakkhqi cetaw kum qoek awh thawlhnaak ak sim sak kqoeng mai ni, ⁴ Ikawtih waitaw ingkaw me a thi ing thawlhnaak ce ceh pyi aham am coeng thai hy. ⁵ Cedawngawh Khrih ing

khawmdek awh a law awh: “Lucik ingkaw ik-oeih suum ce nang ing am ngaih hyk ti cehlai kai aham na qoekbah hyt pum ce ni; ⁶ hyih phum suumnaak ingkaw thawlh suumnaakkhqi awh nak kaw am law hy. ⁷ Cedawngawh kai ing, ‘kai vawh awm nyng kai akawng ni cazawl awh ana qee – Aw Khawsa, nak kawngaih sai aham law hawh nyng” tinawh anak kqawn hy. ⁸ Lamma cyk awh, Lucik sainaak ingkaw ik-oeih suumnaak khqi hyihphumnaak ingkaw thawlh ik-oeih suumnaakkhqi ce am ngaih tiksaw, cekkhqi awh ce nak kaw am hoet hy,” (ce mihkhqi ce sai aham anaa awi ingtaw ngoe hy) tinawh kqawn hy. ⁹ Cekcoengawh, Vawh awm nyng, nak kawngaih sai aham law hawh nyng,” ti bai hy. Ahih voeinaak ce dyih sak aham ak cyk awhkaw ce ak chang na tahy. ¹⁰ Cawhkaw kawngaihnaak ak coming, hypoet ak khoek koeng na thlang boeih aham Jesu Khrih, a pum lucik na sainaak ak coming ningnih boeih taw ni ciim hawh uhy. ¹¹ Khawngghi hypoet coeng hypoet khawsoeih boeih ing dyi nawh beeknaak ben bibi ce sai hy; ityk awh awm thawlhnaak amak ceh pyi thai a sai khawi lucik ce suum bai suum bai hy. ¹² Cehlai vawhkaw khawsoeih ingkaw thawlh

lucik ce ak khoek koeng na a suum coengawh taw, Pa tang benawh ce ngawi hy. ¹³ Cawhkawng a qaal ce a khawk kaina a taaknaak tym ce qeh hy, ¹⁴ Ikawtih lucik hypoet a sainaak ak coming amah ing a ciim sak thlangkhqi aham kumqui dyna soep hawh hy. ¹⁵ Ciim Myihla ingawm vawhkaw ik-oeih ve ningnih a venawh ni sim sak khqi hy. Lamma cyk awh: ¹⁶ Cek coeng awhtaw vawhkaw awikamnaak ve a mingmih a venawh sai kawng nyng, tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn hy. A mingmih ak kawlung khuiawh ka anaa awikhqi ce taak pe kawng nyngsaw, amik kawlungkhqi ak khuiawh qee pe kawng nyng,” tinawh. ¹⁷ Cekkhqi a thawlhnaak ingkaw khawboe seetnaak khqi ce am sim pe hly voel nyng,” ti bai hy. ¹⁸ Thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak a awmnaak hoei awh, thawlh lucik am awm voel kaw. ¹⁹ Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi, Jesu a thi ak coming Hun Ciim Khyt awh kun thainaak ce ni taak hawh dawngawh, ²⁰ ak thai ingkaw ak hqing lam amah a pum hi zan ce awng law hawh hy, ²¹ Khawsa ipkhui awh khawsoeih ak bau ce ni taak hawh dawngawh, ²² cangnaak ypnaak kawlung tang Khawsa ce zoe lah u sih, ningnih ak kawlung ce thawlh simnaak

10:11 Ex. 29.38. **10:12** Sam 110.1.

10:22 Lev. 8.30; Ezek. 36.25.

10:16 Jer. 31.33.

10:17 Jer. 31.34.

awhkawng ciimnaak aham syp unawh ningnih a pum awm tuihciim ing sil lah u sih. ²³ Ngaih-unaak ni taak ce ang thoeih kaana tu khak u sih, kawtih awi ak takung ce a ypawm hy. ²⁴ Lungnaak ing ik-oeih leek sainaak benawh pynoet ingkaw pynoet ikawmyihna nu tha ning peek qu lah voei tice poek u sih. ²⁵ Huh cunnaak ve koeh hlah phlam u sih, thlang pynoet ingtaw hlah phlam uhy, cehlai ningnih taw pynoet ingkaw pynoet tha pe qu lah u sih – Khawngghi a zoe hawh dawngawh tha hlynaak ing sai khqoet khqoet u sih. ²⁶ Awitak cyihnaak ni huh coengawh awm ni thawlh bak bak mantaw, thawlh lucik ce am awm voel kaw, ²⁷ cehlai Khrih awm awidengnaak ingkaw Khawsa gaal a uihnaak hly mai kqawng doeng ni a awm hawh hy. ²⁸ U awm Mosi a anaa awi ak eek taw thlang pakkhih pakthum a simpyinaak ing qeennaak a awm voel kaana thihnaak ce hu hy. ²⁹ Cawhtaw Khawsa Capa ce khaw ing ak leh, lucik na a sai a thi ce amak ciim na poek nawh, qeennaak Myihla ak thekhanaak thlang ak khqoet ce kawmih dyna nu kqih awm toelnaak a huh kaw tinawh nak poek? ³⁰ Kawtih, Lu lawhnaak taw kai a koe ni; kai ing thung bit

kawng,” tihy, cekcoengawh, “Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi ce awi deng kaw,” ti bai hy. ³¹ Ak hqing Khawsa kut awh tlaak aham kqih awm soeih hy. ³² Vangnaak nami huh coeng awhkaw khawngghikhqi ingkaw kyinaak a haiawh hat qunaak ak bau soeih ing naming dyih ce poek lah uh. ³³ Ityk nyn awhtaw thekhanaak aham ingkaw khuikha sak aham qangpui a huh awh nik tun khqi uhy; ityk nyn awhtaw kyinaak ak hukhqi mi voei a vang awh dyi uhyk ti. ³⁴ Thawngim ak tla thlangkhqi ce qeen u tiksaw, ak leek bet ingkaw kumqui dy ak cak kawm ta uhyk ti tice nami sim awm nami ik-oeihkhqi a mini qawt law awm zeel doena dun uhyk ti. ³⁵ Cedawngawh ypawmnaak nami taak ce koeh khawng valh uh; cawhtaw kutdo ak bau soeih hu kawm uk ti. ³⁶ Khawsak kawngaih nami sai coengawh yhnaak nami taak aham awm hy, amah ak awitaak amyihna hu bit kawm uk ti. ³⁷ Kawlhkahlh awh, Ak law hly kawi thlang ce ang yih kaa qoe na law hawh kaw. ³⁸ Cehlai kak thlakdyng taw cangnaak ing hqing kaw. Ahu na ang thoeih awhtaw, ak khanawh zeelnaak qoe am ta kawng nyng. ³⁹ Cehlai ningnih taw hu na ak thoeih nawh ak plawci thlang na amni awm uhy. Cangna nawh hulna ak

10:27 Is. 26.11. **10:28** Deut. 17.6; 19.15. **10:29** Ex. 24.8. **10:30** Deut. 32.35; Deut. 32.36. **10:37** Hab. 2.3,4.

awm thlangkhqi na ni awm uhy.

11

1 Cangnaak taw amni hu hlai hy, ning ngaih-u ik-oeih awm mare hy ti simnaak veni. 2 Vawh ni syn awhkaw thlangkhqi ingawm kyihcahnaak a mina huh. 3 Cangnaak ak coming khan ingkaw dek ve Khawsa awipeeknaak myihna sai na awm hy tice ning zasim thai uhy, cedawngawh huh thai na ak awmkhqi ve huh ik-oeih awhkawng sai na am awm hy. 4 Cangnaak ak coming Abel ing Kain anglakawh lucik ak nep khqoet ce Khawsa venawh suum hy. Cangnaak ak coming thlakdyng anang ming na nawh, Khawsa ing a ik-oeih suum ce ak nep na kqawn pehy. Anih ce thi hawh hlai hy, cangnaak ak coming tuh dy na awi kqawn hyn hy. 5 Cangnaak ak coming Enok taw a hqing na lawh na awm hy, cedawngawh thihnaak ce am sim hy; Khawsa ing a lawh hawh awh, anih ce huh thai na am awm voel hy. Anih ce a lawh hlan awh, anih taw Khawsak kaw ak zeel sakkung kyihcahnaak ak hu thlang na awm hy. 6 Cangnaak kaana Khawsak kaw zeel sak aham am coeng thai hy, u awm a venawh ak law thlangkhqi boeih ing

anih taw awm nawh amah ak sui thlangkhqi ce kutdo pehy tice ak cangnaak aham awm hy. 7 Cangnaak ing Nova ing ama huh ik-oeih akawng a venawh kqawn peek na a awm awh, ak ciim kqihnaak ing a ipkhui kaw hulnaak aham lawng ce sai hy. Ak cangnaak ak coming khawmdek ce ana dawk sak nawh cangnaak ak coming ak law dyngnaak qo ak pangkung na awm hy. 8 Cangnaak ak coming Abraham ing, qo na a pang hly kawi hun pynoet na ceh ham khy na a awm awh, han benna nu ka ceh lah voei ti awm am sim hlai hy, awi ngai nawh cet hy. 9 Cangnaak ak coming awikamnaak ram awh ce im sa nawh thlang a ram awh ce khin a myihna awm hy; hi im sa nawh awm hy, amah ingkaw cawhkaw awikamnaak ak pang haih Isak ingkaw Jakob awm awm lawt hy nih. 10 Anih ing hai ben awhkaw ak awm Khawsa ing a sak khawk bau ingkaw hun ce dan hy. 11 Cangnaak ak coming, Abraham ing pacawng hawh nawh – Sarah awm cakkaa bai hlai hy – a venawh awi ak takung ing anih ce ypawm thlang na ak poek awh pa na awm sak hy. 12 Cedawngawh cawhkaw thlang pynoet awhkawng, anih ce ak thi amih tluk

11:3 Gen 1.1; Sam 33.6,9; Joh 1.3.

11:7 Gen 6.13-22. 11:8 Gen 12.1-5.
21.2. 11:12 Gen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12.

11:4 Gen 4.3-10.

11:5 Gen 5.21-24.

11:9 Gen 35.27.

11:11 Gen 18.11-14;

nani a awm hawh hlai, khan na kaw aihchi khawzah ingkaw tuicunli a keng awhkaw noet noeng am dizui zah cadil pung pe sak hy. ¹³ Vawhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ve ami thih awh cangnaak ing hqing uhy. Awitaaknaak amak awm ce am hu hlan hyn uhy; ak hla nakawng ni hu unawh ami do hy. Khawmdek awh thlanglang ingkaw khin nani ka mi awm tice sim uhy. ¹⁴ Vemyihna ak kqawnkhqi ing a mimah aham qam ak awm ceni ami sui tice dang sak uhy. ¹⁵ A cehtaak qam ce amik poek tlaih mantaw, ang hlat na awm hlat hawh kawm uh. ¹⁶ Cehlai ak leek khqoet qam – khan qam ce – lamtoen uhy. A mingmih aham khawk bau ce a qoek abah peek hawh dawngawh, a mingmih a khawsa tinawh khy aham khawsa ce ap chak hy. ¹⁷ Cangnaak ak coming Abraham ing, khawsa a noek adak awh, lucik na sai aham a capa Isak ce suum hy. Awitaaknaak ak hu thlang ing a taak chyn a Capa ce lucik sainaak aham pe seng hy. ¹⁸ Khawsa ing, Isak awhkawng ni na cadil ce noet na a awm hly,” tina hy. ¹⁹ Khawsa ingtaw thlakthi awm thawh sak thai hy tice Abraham ing poek hy, cedawngawh Isaak ce thihnaak ak khui awhkawng hu tlaih hy. ²⁰ Cangnaak

ak coming Isak ing Jacob ingkaw Isau ce hailam ben awhkaw ham zoseennaak pehy. ²¹ Cangnaak ak coming Jacob ing a thih tawm awh Josep a cakhqi ce zoseennaak peek pehy, a sawnghqawl awh ang hang doena Khawsa ce beek hy. ²² Cangnaak ak coming Josep ing, a hqing boetnaak a pha tawm awh Izip ram awhkawng Israel thlangkhqi amik conaak akawng ce kqawn nawh a quh khoemnaak akawng ce kqawn pehy. ²³ Cangnaak ak coming Mosi a thang coengawh a nu ingkaw a pa ing hla thum dy awh thuh hy nih, naasen mailai amni tinawh a mi huh awh, sanpahrang ak awi peek zani am nak kqih hy nih. ²⁴ Cangnaak ak coming Mosi ing a taai law awh, Fego a canu a capa na awm aham anak tha na hy. ²⁵ Kawlhkhalh awh thawlh awm hlynaak huh anglakawhtaw Khawsak thlangkhqi mi khuikha haih aham tyk bet hy. ²⁶ Amah a kutdo a huh hly ce a oepchoeh na a huh awh, Khrih a khuikha huhnaak ce Izip qam awhkaw kawm a qaa anglakawh a phu ak awm khqoet na ce poek hy. ²⁷ Cangnaak ak coming Izip qam ce cehta hy, Sangpahrang ak kawsonaak

11:13 Gen 23.4; 1 Chr. 29.15; Sam 39.12. **11:17** Gen 22.1-14. **11:18** Gen 21.12. **11:20** Gen 27.27-29,39,40. **11:21** Gen 48.1-20; Gen 47.31. **11:22** Gen 50.24,25; Ex. 13.19. **11:23** Ex. 2.2; Ex. 1.22. **11:24** Ex. 2.10-12. **11:28** Ex. 12.21-30.

ce kqih kaana; huh thai na amak awm ce a huh aw h y h. ²⁸ Cangnaak ak coming cehtak poei ingkaw thi ing sypnaak ce a sai aw h, coming ak himkung ing Israel comingkhqi ce am bi hy. ²⁹ Cangnaak ak coming thlangkhqi ing tuinuk sen aw h cengdek aw h cet uhy; cehlai Izipkhqi ami ceh lawt awhtaw, tui aw h cum kanglak uhy. ³⁰ Khaw khqi nyn thlangkhqi ing amik chung coengaw h cangnaak ak coming Jeriko vawng ce min hy. ³¹ Cangnaak ak coming a pum ak zawi nu Rahab ing, lam amik zamkhqi ce ana do khqi nawh, awi amak ngai thlangkhqi mi him haih na am awm hy. ³² Kaw kak kqawn bai kaw? Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David, Samyl ingkaw tawngkhqi kawng kqawn aham a tym ing am khoe k hy, ³³ cangnaak ak coming cekkhqi ing ramkhqi noeng uhy, am dyngna uk unawh awikamnaak ce hu uhy; cekkhqi ing samthyn am kha khqi cyp sak uhy, ³⁴ mai kqawng ce thih unawh zawzi ak hrat aw hkawng loet uhy; a mingmih ak tha ama awmnaak ce thaawmnaak na coeng nawh; gaal tuknaak a hun aw h thaawmnaak ing rap chang cem a gaal ce hqut

a dep uhy. ³⁵ Nukhqi ing amik thlakthi a hqingna ak tho tlaihhqi ce hu uhy. Ak changkhqi taw khuikha huh sak unawh am hlah uhy, cekkhqi ing thawh tlaihnaak ak leek bet ce hu kawm uh. ³⁶ Thlang pynoet ing qaihbu na sainaak ing quiboeng ing vyknaak ce zawk uhy, thlang pynoet bai taw thiqui ing khit unawh thawngim khuina thla uhy. ³⁷ Lung ing khawng uhy; hlawh ing boenghah na aat pat uhy; zawzi ing thih sak uhy. Tuu a vynkhqi me a vynkhqi bai sak unawh re a ra uhy, ak voet ak hlauh na ta uhy, khuikha huh sak unawh the a kha na uhy – ³⁸ khawmdek ve a mingmih aham taw awmnaak pa am cu hy. Kqawng ingkaw tlang kqang re ang ra unawh, lukkaw ingkaw lawk-kqawngkhqi aw h awm uhy. ³⁹ Cangnaak aw h vemyihkhqi boeih ve ana zawk uhy, cehlai u ingawm awikamnaak ce am pang hy. ⁴⁰ Ningmih mi kutoet na a mingmih awm ami soepnaak thai aham Khawsa ing ak leek khqoet ik-oeih ce ningnih aham qoek abah law hy.

12

¹ Cedawngawh, ningnih ve cingmai amyihna ak sah dyhthing ing anik chung khqi

11:29 Ex. 14.21-31. **11:30** Josh. 6.12-21. **11:31** Josh. 6.22-25; Josh. 2.1-21.

11:32 Judg. 6.11—8.32; Judg. 4.6—5.31; Judg. 13.2—16.31; Judg. 11.1—12.7; 1 Sam. 16.1—1 Kin. 2.11; 1 Sam. 1.1—25.1. **11:33** Dan. 6.1-27. **11:34** Dan. 3.1-30. **11:35** 1 Kin. 17.17-24; 2 Kin. 4.25-37. **11:36** 1 Kin. 22.26,27; 2 Chr. 18.25,26; Jer. 20.2; 37.15; 38.6. **11:37** 2 Chr. 24.21.

khoep dawngawh ningnih anik kangkhqi boeih ingkaw ak zoei cana ngaih ak kyi sak thawlhnaak ve khawng unawh, ningnih aham a taak law hyt hat quanaak cainaak benna kawdungnaak ing dawng lah u sih. ² Ningmih ak cangnaakkung ingkaw ak soep sakkung Jesu ce mik lyl na u sih, a haiawh zeelnaak ce taak na awm hlai hy thinglam tainaak ce yh hy, चाहगनाक ce yh nawh Khawsa ngawihdoelh tang benawh ce ngawi hy. ³ Namik tha hoet nawh namik kaw ama boetnaak aham cemyihna thlak-thawlhkhqi a thunkhanaak ak zawk anih ce poek lah uh. ⁴ Thawlhnaak nami tuk awh, thi ang lawng dyna tuk hlan uhyk ti. ⁵ Cakhqi amyihna nangmih a venawh thapeeknaak awih kqawn awm hilh hawh uhyk ti: “Ka Capa, Bawipa a toelnaak ce a mailai na koeh poek, ani zyih aw h ce nak kaw koeh boet sak, ⁶ ‘Bawipa ing a lungnaak thlangkhqi ni a toel hy, a cana a taak thlangkhqi boeih ce phep hy” ⁷ Kyinaak ce toelnaak amyihna poek lah; Khawsa ing cakhqi amyihna ni ani taak hy. Kawmih a ca nu a pa ing a toel kaana ak awm? ⁸ Toel na am nami awm mantaw (thlang boeih toel na awm hy), nangmih taw ca tang tang na am awm u tiksaw caqukkhqi na ni nami awm. ⁹ Ningmih

ing ak toelkung thlanghqing pakhqi ni ta boeih unawh cekkhqi ce nik kqihchah uhy. Cawhtaw ikawmyih aih na nu ningnih ang Myihla a Pa venawh ning pe qu nawh ni hqing hly ce! ¹⁰ Ningmih a pakhqi ing ak leek soeih na poeknaak ing kawlhkhalh awhkaw ham ni toel khqi hy; ningnih ing amah ciimcaihnaak ak khuiawh ni paa thainaak aham khawsa ing ningnih a leeknaak aham ni toel khqi hy. ¹¹ Kawmih a toelnaak awm a toel tloek awhtaw am awm hqa hy, tlo hy. Cehlai, a huna taw phep na ak awmkhqi ing dyngnaak ing ngaihdingnaak ce aat uhy. ¹² Cedawngawh, tha amak awm nami baankhqi ingkaw namim khukkhqi ce ak tha awm sak lah uh. ¹³ Nami khaw lehnaak aham lamkhqi ce ak qip na sai uh,” cedawngawh ni khawk khemkhqi ing ceh thai kaana am awm kawm usaw ami qoei hly lat hy. ¹⁴ Thlang boeih mi qoep ang qui cana awm thainaak aham ingkaw ak ciim cana awm aham na mik tha lo lah uh; ciimnaak kaa awhtaw u ingawm Bawipa ce am hu thai kaw. ¹⁵ U ingawm Khawsam qeennaak ce sim kaana ama awmnaak nawh kyinaak ing thlang khawzah ama ciimnaak aham ak kqa ak kha ce a ma cawtnaak aham ngaihta uh. ¹⁶ Nu ingkaw pa thawlh sainaak,

Esau amyihna Khawsa sim kaana am nami awmnaak aham ngaihta uh, anih ingtaw coming qo pang hly kawi ce buh khangoet na zawi hy. ¹⁷ Cekcoengawh taw, nami sim amyihna, zoseennaak ce huh aham ngaih lawt hlai hy, am hu thai voel hy. Zoseennaak ce mikphli ing thoe h lai hy, kawlung am thaw pe thai voel hawh hy. ¹⁸ Bi thai na awm nawh mai na ak kqawng tlang na ce nangmih am law uhyk ti; thannaak, khaw na ak than khawhli; ¹⁹ uut yng awi ingkaw cemyih awipau ak zakhqi ing cemyih ak awi ce a maming zaaknaak voel aham qeennaak thoe h uhy, ²⁰ kawtih a mingmih a venawh peek na ak awm awi: “Qamsa ing zani tlang ce a leh awhtaw, lung ing khawng aham awm hy,” tinaak awi ce am yh thai uhy. ²¹ Ni huh aw h kqih ham a awm aw h, Mosi ing, “Kqih doena thyn hy,” tinawh kqawn hy. ²² Cehlai nangmih taw Zion Tlang, khan Jerusalem, ak hqing Khawsa a khaw k bau na ni nami law hy. Khan ceityih a thong a sang zeel doena a ming cunnaak aw h, ²³ Khaw k khan na ming qee na ak awm coming a thlang-boel a venawh ni nami law hy. Nangmih taw thlang boeih awi ak dengkung, Khawsa, soep sak na amik

awm thlakdyngkhqi ang Myihla ing, ²⁴ simpyikung ak thai dyihthing na ak awm Jesu, Abel a thi anglakawh awi ak leek bet ak kqawn thi ing a syp a venawh ni nami law hy. ²⁵ Awi ak kqawn ce am nami oelhnaak aham ngaihta uh. Khawmdek aw h a mingmih a venawh ngaih taaknaak awi ak kqawn peek thlang ce ami oelh aw h ama mi loet awhtaw, khaw k khan nakawng ningnih ngaih taaknaak awi ak kqawn law ce ni oelh mantaw ikawmyihna ningnih ing ni loet naak khqoet kaw? ²⁶ Cedawngawh ak awi ing khawmdek tyn sak hy, cehlai tuh anih ing, “Tuh khawmdek doeng kang tyn sak voel kaana khan awm tyn sak kawng nyng,” tihy. ²⁷ “Bai aw h” a tinaak awi vetaw tyn thai na ak awm ik-oeihkhqi boeih khoenaak veni – cetaw tyn thai na amak awmkhqi ce a cak naak poe aham ni. ²⁸ Ningmih ing amak tyn thai qam ce ni huh haw h aw h, zeelnaak awi kqawn u sih, kqihchah kawpoek kyinaak do kawi na Khawsa ce baw k u sih, ²⁹ kawtih ningnih a Khawsa taw “Mai na ak kqawng Khawsa ni.

13

¹ Cingnahqui amyihna lung qu na poe lah uh. ² Khin ak khai do a dan aham koeh

hilh law uh, cemyihna ak do ak dankhqi ing sim kaana khan ceityihkhqi ce do a dan uhy. ³ Thawngim ak tlakhqi ce thawng ak tla pyi amyihna poek qu unawh koeh hilh law uh, thlang ing a thekhanaak thlangkhqi ce na mimah awm ak khuikhakhqi amyihna poek qu unawh koeh hilh law uh. ⁴ Chungvanaak ve thlang boeih ing a zoeksang aham awm hy, chungvanaak ihkhun awm a ciimcaih aham awm hy, kawtih ak samphaihkhqi ingkaw nu ingkaw pa amak thym na ak awmkhqi ce Khawsa ing awi deng kaw. ⁵ Tangka ngaihnaak ing khaw koeh sa law, na taak ang cang ing na mik kaw tlyp law sak uh, kawtih Khawsa ing, Ityk awh awm amni cehtaak kawng nyng; ityk awh awm amni qoeng hyt kawng nyng,” tihy. ⁶ Cedawngawh ningnih ing ngaih tlypnaak ing, Bawipa taw ak dawm ak hlaikung ni; am kqih kawng nyng. U ing kai ikaw ani tinaak tang kaw? ni ti uhy. ⁷ Nangmih anik ukkungkhqi, nangmih a venawh Khawsak awi ak kqawn lawkungkhqi ce koeh hilh law uh. A mingmih a khawsaknaak ce poek unawh taw a mingmih ak cangnaak ce oet lah uh. ⁸ Jesu Khrih taw zan, tuhngawi ingkaw kumqui dyna am hleng qu hy. ⁹ Cawngsaknaak ak lawha soepkep ce koeh hqut

law uh. Am qeennaak ing ningnih ak kawlung ve tha awm sak aham leek hy, buh awk a ainaak kung awhkaw buh a an kaana, buh ak veelkhqi aham ikaw a phu am awm hy. ¹⁰ Cehlai hi im awhkaw bi ak bikhqi ing ce bawkthang awh buh ama ai thai bawkthang ce ningnih ing ni ta uhy. ¹¹ Khawsoih boeikhyt ing Hun Ciim soeih ak khuiawh qamsa a thi ce thawlh ik-oeih suum na khyn hy, cehlai a pum taw a ceng na hyih na phum hy. ¹² Cedawngawh Jesu ingawm amah a thi ing thlangkhqi ce ciim sak aham khawk bau awhkaw vawng a ceng na khuikha hu hy. ¹³ Cedawngawh, the a kha a zawknaak vawng a ceng na amah a venna cet lah u sih. ¹⁴ Ikawtih vawh ve khawk bau ce ni ni sui uh hy. ¹⁵ Cedawngawh, Jesu ak coming Khawsa venawh ang ming ak cangnaak hui am kha ak thaih ing kyihnaak ce a boet qoe kaana suum u sih. ¹⁶ Ik-oeih leek sainaak ing thlang a venawh kqawn peek poetoe aham koeh hilh u sih, kawtih vemyih lucik sainaak ing khawsak kaw zeel sak hy. ¹⁷ Nangmih anik ukkhqi awi ce ngai unawh taw a saithainaak awh ce pe qu law lah uh. A mimah a bibinaak akawng ak kqawn hly kawi na ami awm awh nangmih ce ni khoem ni doen khqi poepa hy. Cekkhqi a bibinaak taw

zeelnaak na a awmnaak nawh, phiyhqih na ama awmnaak aham awi ngai law pe uh, phiyhqih na a awm mantaw nangmih aham a hawihkhangnaak am awm kaw. ¹⁸ kaimih aham cykcah lah uh. Kaimih ingtaw ik-oeih soepkep awh thlang ak kqihchah kaw na khaw sak aham ak ciim na kawpoek ta unyng. ¹⁹ Nangmih ce ka nim thawh thai khqi tlaihnaak aham awipui na cykcah aham ni ceei khqi nyng. ²⁰ Tuukhaikung bau na ak awm ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak coming kumqui awikamnaak sainaak ak haw lawkung, ngaihdingnaak Khawsa ing, ²¹ amah ak kawngaih saithainaak aham ik-oeih soepkep ing ni thoeihcam khqi seitaw, amah ak kawzeelnaak ce Jesu Khrih ak coming ningnih ak khuiawh sai seh, Jesu Khrih a venawh thangleeknaak kumqui dy awm seh. Amen ²² Koeinaakhqi, ka ni ynnaakkhqi awi ve ak nepna naming ngai aham ngaih nyng, ca ak tawi cani nangmih aham ka qee law hy. ²³ Ningmih a naa Timote hlah hawh uhy tice nami sim aham ni ngaih khqi nyng. Anih ce a pha law awhtaw, nangmih hqip aham anih ingqawi law haih kawng nih nyng. ²⁴ A hqamcakhqi ingkaw Khawsak thlangkhqi boeih ce kut tlaih law uh. Italy qam awhkaw thlangkhqi ing kut ni tlaih

uhy. ²⁵ Nangmih boeih a venawh am qeennaak awm seh.

JAKOB

¹ Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih, Jacob ing, Qampum awh ak theh qu khawnggak pilnam hlaihih a venawh: Kut ni tlaih khqi nyng. ² Koeinaakhqi, kyinaak soepkep nami huh hoei awh ce, awmhlynaak na poek law uh, ³ kawtih nangmih ak cangnaak noek adak naak ing yh thainaak awm sak hy. ⁴ Hqing taai khyk unawh nami soepnaak aham yh thainaak ing a bibi ak coeng aham awm hy, cawh ni voet a hlauhnaak am nami taak hly. ⁵ Nangmih ak khuiawh cyihnaak ak voet thlang nami awm awhtaw, khawboe cawnaak ing saibi kaana ak pekung Khawsa venawh a thoei aham awm hy, cawhtaw anih ing pe kaw. ⁶ Cehlai a thoei awhtaw, upvoetnaak a taak kaana cangnaak ing thoei seh, upvoetnaak kawlung ak ta thlang taw tuicunli awhkaw tuibak, zilh ing huhai na a zawn ing myih hy. ⁷ Cemyih ak thlang ing Bawipa venawh kaw ik-oeih huh aham koeh poek seh. ⁸ Cemyih ak thlang taw kawlung ak lak law plak, ik-oeih a sainaak hoei awh amak cak ak thlang ni. ⁹ Ak nem na kawdungnaak ing ak awm thlang ing dyih hun ak sang awh a zoeksang qu aham awm hy. ¹⁰ Cehlai ak

boei ak thlang awm a dyih hun a nem a dawngawh a zoeksang qu aham awm hy, kawtih anih ce qam a pai amyihna kawlhkahl awh qeem kaw. ¹¹ Khawmik ang thoeng law awhtaw hlawk nawh qam ce zai hy; a pai ce zai nawh a dawnaak ce qeem hy. Cemyih lawtna, thlang boeikhqi taw boeinaak ce a mi sui huiawh zani plal a tham kawm uh. ¹² Khuikhanaak ak kaiawh ak yh ngah ngah ak thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen hy, noek daknaak ce ami huh coengawh, Khawsa ing a lungnaak thlangkhqi ham a taak peek hqingnaak lumyk ce hu kawm uh. ¹³ Sykzoeknaak huh na a awm awh, u ingawm "Khawsa ing ni a ni sykzoek" koeh ti seh. Ikawtih ik-oeih amak leek ing Khawsa ce am sykzoek thai hy, u awm am syk qoe bai hy; ¹⁴ Cehlai thlang boeih ing amah ak che ngaihnaak awh ni sykzoeknaak ce a huh hy, cawh sykzoeknaak ing sawi nawh zoek hy. ¹⁵ Hy ngaihnaak awm law nawh ce ing thawlhnaak ce thang sak hy; thawlhnaak ce hang taai nawh, ce ing thihnaak ce thang sak patoe bai hy. ¹⁶ Koeinaakhqi, u ingawm koeh ni thai nak khqi seh. ¹⁷ Kutdo laksawng leekkhqi ingkaw a zoe ik-oeih soepkepkhqi boeih ve khan benna kaw ni, khan benna kaw vangnaak Pa a venawh kawng ni a law hy,

anah taw myihlip amyihna am thaw qu hy. ¹⁸ Awitak ing thang sak aham ingkaw a ik-oeih saikhqi boeih ak khuiawh ningnih ve thaih cyk na ni awmnaak thaih aham ningnih ve nik tyk khqi hawh hy. ¹⁹ Kalung naak koeinaakhqi, ve ve sim lah uh: Thlang boeih ing ngainaak benawh ang tah ly seitaw, awih kqawn benawh taw heng seh, kawsonaak benawh awm heng seh. ²⁰ Ikawtih kawsonaak ing Khawsak kawngaih khawsak dyngnaak ben ikaw awm am haw law hy. ²¹ Cedawngawh, tyih ak cu khawboe qamlang ingkaw ik-oeih ak che soeihkhqi ce qoeng unawh nangmih a nik hul thaikhqi nangmih ak khuiawh ling na ak awm awi ce kawdungnaak ing do law uh. ²² Namah ingkaw namah qaainaak ham, awi ce ang ngai doeng na koeh ngai law doek uh. Ak kqawn ce sai law uh. ²³ U awm awi ce ngai hlai hy ak kqawn ce amak sai ak thlang taw hlalang awh a haai ak toek ing myih hy, ²⁴ amah ingkaw amah toek qu nawh a ceh coeng awhtaw ikawmyihna a awm tice hilh pahoei hy. ²⁵ Cehlai u awm loetnaak ak pekung anaa awi soep ce ak toek ceet taw, a qoeng kaana sai poe hy, ang zaak awi ce am hilh hy, cehlai sai poe hy – cemyih ak thlang taw a ik-oeih sainaak hoei awh zoseennaak hu kaw. ²⁶ U awm bawknaak ak

lungnaak thlang na awm hlai hy am lai ce a ma cyp awhtaw, amah ingkaw amah ak qaai qunaak thlang na awm nawh a bawknaak ce awm phu am tahy. ²⁷ Ningmih a pa Khawsa ing ak caih ingkaw coet amak kap bawknaak a do taw veni: cadahkhqi ingkaw nuhaikhqi a kyinaak ak dawm ak hlai nawh amak ciimcaih ve khawmdek ik-oeih awhkawng ak hoep qu thlang ce ni.

2

¹ Ka koeinaakhqi, ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak cangnaak thlangkhqi na nami awm dawngawh, thlang a mikhaai koeh toek uh. ² Tinaak maiawh, nangmih pynoet na naming cun awh sui kut cabyn byn nawh suibai ak leek ing ak thoeihcam qu thlang ce law mai lah seh, cawh suibai ak che ca ak bai thlang pynoet kun law lawt lah seh. ³ Suibai ak leek ing ak thoeihcam qu thlang ce mik lyl na u tiksaw, “Vawhkaw ngawihnaak leek awh ngawi,” nami tinaak coengawh khawdeng hahqah thlang a venawh, “Nang taw cena a nang dyi mai,” aw am awhtaw ka khawkung dek awh ngawi mai,” nami tinaak mantaw, ⁴ na mimah ak khuiawh peknaak ak sai, kawpoek amak leek ak pekung na am nami awm nawh nu? ⁵ Ka lungnaak koeinaakhqi, ngai lah uh:

khawmdek mik huh awh hahqah na awm hlai hy cangnaak awh ak boei nawh, amah ing lungna nawh awitaak qam pang aham ak awm thlangkhqi ce Khawsa ing am tyk hy nak ti nu? ⁶ Cehlai nangmih ingtaw hahqah thlangkhqi the a kha na uhyk ti. Boeikhqi ing ni nangmih awi dengnaak kung na a ni sawi khqi ka ti my? ⁷ Nangmih a nik ta khqi kung ang ming ak sang soeih ce a mingmih ing ni ak che na a mik kqawn ka ti my? ⁸ Cakciim awh ak awm anaa awi, "Namah a pum amyihna na imceng thlang ce lungna lawt," tice nami hquut tang tang awhtaw, ik-oeih dyng ak sai thlang na awm uhyk ti. ⁹ Cehlai thlang a mikhaai nami toek mantaw, thawlhnaak ak sai na awm u tiksaw anaa awi ing anaa awi ak hqekungkhqi na ni tak khqi nawn hawh hy. ¹⁰ Ikawtih u awm anaa awi hquut boeih hlai hy. Pynoet doeng ca awm a ma sai awhtaw ak changkhqi boeih awm ak hqekung na awm hawh hy. ¹¹ Ikawtih, Koeh samphaih, ak tikung ing, Thlang koeh him, ti bai hy. Am samphaih hlai hyk ti thlang na him awhtaw, nang taw anaa awi ak hqekung na awm hyk ti. ¹² Loetnaak ak pekung anaa awi ing awi a deng hly kawi thlang amyihna awi kqawn unawh ik-oeih sai uh, ¹³ kawtih qeennaak amak ta thlangkhqi taw qeennaak

taak kaana awidengnaak hu lawt kaw. Qeennaak ing awidengnaak ce noeng hy! ¹⁴ Koeinaakhqi, thlang ing cangnaak ta nyng ti hlai hy sainaak ama taak awhtaw, ikaw hawihkhangnaak a awm? Cemyih cangnaak ing ak hul hly nu? ¹⁵ Tinaak mai awh koeinaa pa awm nu awm suibai ingkaw awk a ai a taak kaana awm lah seh. ¹⁶ Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet ing, Sadip na cet hlah; a awihpyt na awm nawhtaw nak phoen phyi seh nyng," tina seitaw pumsa awh a kyk ngaihnaak ikaw awm a peek kaana a tyih mantaw ikaw hawihkhangnaak a awm kaw? ¹⁷ Cemyih koep lawtna, cangnaak ce amah doeng awm hqoeng nawh, sainaak ing a mak bawng awhtaw thi hy. ¹⁸ Thlang pynoet ing, Nang ing cangnaak ta hyk ti; kai ing sainaak ta nyng," ti lah seh. Sainaak amak awm cangnaak ce nim huh lah, cawhtaw cangnaak ce sainaak ing dang law sak lawt vang. ¹⁹ Khawsa pynoet awm hy tice cangna uhyk ti. Nep hy! Qaaikhqi ingawm cangna unawh - thyn uhy. ²⁰ Nang thlakqaw, sainaak amak awm cangnaak taw phu am tahy tice huh sak aham nak ngaih nu? ²¹ Ningmih a pakdam Abraham ing bawkthang awh a capa Isaak a nawnnaak ak coming ni thlakdyng ang mingnaak ka ti my? ²² Ak

cangnaak ingkaw a sainaak ce pynoet na ak bawng a dawngawh, ak cangnaak ce a sainaak ing soep sak hy. ²³ Cedawngawh, Abraham ing Khawsa cangna nawh, cawhkaw ak cangnaak ce dyngnaak na taak pehy," tinaak cauk awi soep hy, anih ce Khawsa a pyi tinawh khy uhy. ²⁴ Cangnaak doeng kaana ik-oeih sainaak ing thlang ing dyngnaak hu hy tice hu hawh uhyk ti. ²⁵ Cemyih lawtna, a pum ak zawi nu Rahab zani lapzamkanhqi ami law aw h a im aw h awm sak khqi nawh lap chang benna kawng a tyih tlaih a dawngawh ni a sainaak ce dyngnaak na a noet peek ka ti my? ²⁶ Myihla amak awm pum taw a thih amyihna sainaak amak awm cangnaak awm thi lawt hy.

3

¹ Koeinaakhqi, nami mah ak khuiawh cawng-pyikungkhqi na koeh awm law khawnggak uh, kawtih thlang ak cawngpyikhqi ing awidengnaak ak tlo khqoet hu kawm uh, tice sim hawh uhyk ti. ² Ningmih boeih ve ning bah uhy. U awm awi ak kqawn aw h ama thawlh goe mantaw, anih cetaw thlak soep na awm kaw, a pum boeih ak ukteem thai thlang na awm kaw. ³ Awi ang ngainaak aham meqang am khak khuiawh thi ve tehca nik chan peeknaak ak

coming, meqang pum boeih ce ni hawi ni hel thai hy. ⁴ Ce am awhtaw lawng ak bau soeih ce nyhtahnaak na haw na lah sih. Bau soeih nawh zilh ak tha ak awm soeih ing ni a khyn thai hy, cehlai lawng ak kaihkung ing a kaihnaak ve tehca ing ni a ngaihnaak amyihna a ceh sak thai hy. ⁵ Cemyih lawtna lai ve pum aw h ve tehca ni a law hy, cehlai oek qu soeih hy. Mai kqawng ve tehca ing ni kqawngkhqi a uih pheng pheng hy tice poek lah uh. ⁶ Lai ve awm mai ni, pum ak khuiawh ak che ik-oeih pynoet na awm hy. Lai ing thlak che na thlang coeng sak hy, a hqingnaak boeih ce mai aw h phum sak nawh amah ce awm hell na tlaak sak hy. ⁷ Qamsa boeih boeih phakhqi, ak cawlh ak tat thai boeih ingkaw tui khuiawh kaw ak awm qamsakhqi awm thlang ing phep thai hy, ⁸ cehlai lai ve u ingawm am phep thai hy. Lai vetaw ik-oeih che amak dym goe, thihnaak ak chy ing ak be na awm hy. ⁹ Nim lai ing ningnih a Bawipa ingkaw Pa ce nim kyih unawh, Khawsa myi ak lo na a sai thlang ce haih theet nawn bai hy. ¹⁰ Kha pynoet ak khuiawh kawng kyihcahnaak ingkaw tuui haw lawnaak ce thoeng law bawk hy. Koeinaakhqi, vemyihna a awm aham am hlai ni. ¹¹ Tui a phytnaak pynoet aw hkawng tui al in-

gkaw tuih tui ak cawn haih thai nu? ¹² Koeinaakhqi, thai thing aw h olive ak qah hly thai nu, am awhtaw misur aw h thai ak qah hly thai nu? Ci a tui a phytnaak aw h kawng ityk aw h awm tuih tui am awm thai kaw. ¹³ Nangmih ak khuiaw h u nu ak cyi naw h ak thoem? Cawhtaw a khawboe leek-naak ing dang sak seh, cyihnaak aw h kawng ak law kawdungnaak ing ik-oeih sai seh. ¹⁴ Cehlai thlang yt naak ingkaw ak pyh ngaihnaak ce kawlung khuiaw h nami be sak awhtaw, koeh oek qu naw h ak thym ce koeh oelh. ¹⁵ Cemyih cyihnaak ce khan benna kawng am law hy, khawmdek benaw h kawng ni a law hy, myihla ben ik-oeih am naw h, amak leek ik-oeih ni. ¹⁶ Thlang yt naak ingkaw ak pyh ngaihnaak a awmnaak hoei aw h am qoep qunaak ingkaw ak che ik-oeih soepkep sainaak ce hu kawm uk ti. ¹⁷ Cehlai khan benna kawng ak law cyihnaak taw ciimcaih hy; qoepnaak ak lungnaak, khaw ak poek thai, thlang ak kaina ak awm, qeen naak ing ak be naw h ak thaih leek ak qah, peknaak amak ta ingkaw kawlung dyng ak ta na awm hy. ¹⁸ Roepnaak camci ak saw qoepnaak ak saikungkhqi taw dyngnaak ce aat kawm uh.

4

¹ Nangmih ak khuiaw h ikaw ing nu hqo ang hqitnaak a awm sak? Na

mimah ak khuiaw h ak tuk qu hy ngaihnaak aw h kawng ni a law ka ti my? ² Ik-oeih pynoet oet ngaih hlai uhyk ti am hu uhyk ti. Thlang him unaw h thlang a ik-oeih nai hlai uhyk ti, nami ngaih ce am hu uhyk ti. Hqo qu unaw h kqak qu uhyk ti. Khawsa venaw h am nami thoeh a dawngaw h, am hu uhyk ti. ³ Thoeh lawt hlai uhyk ti am hu uhyk ti, nami huh ce awmhlynaak aham nami ngaih a dawngaw h thoehnaak kawpoek am thym hy. ⁴ Nangmih samphaihkhqi, khawmdek kawngaih ik-oeih ing pyi na awmnaak ve Khawsa ing saw h qunaak na awm hy tice am nami sim naw h nu? U awm khawmdek ing pyi na awm aham ak tyk thlang taw Khawsa a gaal na awm haw h hy. ⁵ Ningmih ak khuiaw h ak awm myihla ve anih ing thlang yt sak hy tinaw h Cakciim ing ak kqawn ve a lawng a lam amak awm amyihna namik poek naw h nu? ⁶ Cehlai anih ingtaw qeen naak ni khawzah a ni peek. Cedawngaw h maw Cakciim ing: "Ak oek qu ce Khawsa ing oelh naw h dung voeng na ak awmkhqi venaw h qeen naak pehy," ti hy. ⁷ Cedawngaw h Khawsa venaw h pe qu lah uh. Setan ce oelh lah uh, cawhtaw nangmih a venaw h kawng cen bit kaw. ⁸ Khawsa venaw h zoe lah, cawhtaw nangmih a venaw h

anah ce zoe lawt kaw. Nangmih thlak thawlhkhqi nami kut ce sil unawh, nangmih kawlung pakkhih na ak awmkhqi namik kawlungkhqi ce ciimcaih sak lah uh. ⁹ Ko lah uh, ngaih kyi u nawhtaw kqang lah uh. Raihnaak ce ngaihkyinaak na thoeng sak unawh zeelnaak ce kawsetnaak na thoeng sak lah uh. ¹⁰ Bawipa a haiawh dung voeng na awm lah uh, cawhtaw anih ing ni zoeksang khqi kaw. ¹¹ Koeinaakhqi, pynoet ingkaw pynoet awihche ing koeh zyi qu uh. U awm a koeinaa ce awihche ing zyi nawh awi ak deng thlang taw anaa awi kalh nawh awi ak dengkung na awm hy. Anaa awi ak dengkung na awm awh, anaa awi ak hquutkung na awm kaana, awidengnaak ak khanawh ak ngawi nani na awm hy. ¹² Anaa awi ak pekung ingkaw awidengkung thlang pynoet doeng ni a awm, ce ak thlang taw ak hul thaikung ingkaw ak hqe thaikung na awm bawk hy. Cehlai nang - na imceng ak khanawh awi nak dengkung nang ce a u nu ce? ¹³ Tuhngawi awh am awhtaw khawngawi awh cawhkaw khawk bau awh am awhtaw ak chang na cet u sih, cawh ce kum oet awm unawh, bibi u sih, tangka sui u sih,” tinawh ak kqawnkhqi aw ngai lah uh. ¹⁴ Khawngawi awh

ikaw ak law hly ti awm am nami sim awh ikaw hamna cemyihna namik kqawn? Nangmih a hqingnaak ve ikaw nu? Nangmih ve myi kawlhkalh awh zam nawh ak qeng bang ing ni naming myih hy. ¹⁵ Ce anglakawhtaw, “Bawipa ak kawngaih awhtaw, ni hqing kawmsaw ce ni sai kaw, ce ni bi kaw,” nami ti aham awm hy. ¹⁶ Cehlai, oek qu u tiksaw hoel qu uhyk ti. Cemyihna oek qunaak ce am nep hy. ¹⁷ Cedawngawh, u ingawm ama sai awhtaw thawlh na awm hy.

5

¹ Nangmih boei thlangkhqi, ngai lah uh, nangmih ak khanawh ak law hly kawi kyinaak ce sim doena kqang u nawhtaw khy lah uh. ² Nami khawhthemkhqi ce plawci kang nawh, suibaikhqi awm laihqa ing ai boeih hawh hy. ³ Sui ingkaw ngunkhqi awm a eek ing ai kang hawh hy. Cawhkaw a eek ing a ainaak ce nangmih ama ngaihnaak ak dang sakkung na awm kawmsaw mai amyihna nami sakhqi ce ai law kaw. Khawngahi a dytnaak benawh kawm a them cun hawh uhyk tive. ⁴ Toek lah uh! Na lo ak phlokhqi kutphu am na peek khqi a dawngawh nik khy sih hawh uhy ce. Cang ak aat lawkungkhqi ang kqangnaak awi ce Bawimang soeih Bawipa

ang haa ce pha hawh hy.
⁵ Nangmih khawmdek awh awmhly zeelnaak ing khaw sa unawh na mimah a ngaihnaak amyihna awm uhyk ti. Qamsa himnaak khawngghi awh him aham na mimah ingkaw na mimah ak tha pyt pyt na cah qu hawh uhyk ti. ⁶ Nangmih a ma nik oelkhqi, thawlhnaak amak ta thlangkhqi ce palh sak unawh him uhyk ti. ⁷ Cedawngawh koeinaakhqi, Bawipa a law hlan dy yhnaak ing awm lah uh. Lo ak toenkung ing cang ak thaih huh aham angaih awh khawcui awkhaw qawhtui ce ikawmyih tluk na ang lamtoen tice poek lah uh. ⁸ Nangmih awm, yhnaak ing ak cak na dyi lah uh, kawtih Bawipa a lawnaak tym ce zoe ca hawh hy. ⁹ Koeinaakhqi, pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak khanawh koeh kawso uh, awidengnaak hu hau kawm uk ti. Awidengkung taw chawmkeng awh dyi hawh hy! ¹⁰ Koeinaakhqi, nami khuikha awh yh thainaak benawh nangmih ing nami dan aham, Bawipa ang ming ing awi ak phawng tawngkhqi ce poek lah uh. ¹¹ Nami sim myihna, kyinaak ak yh thlangkhqi ce zoseennaak ak hu thlangkhqi na nik poek uhy. Joba ang yh thainaak ce za u tiksaw a hukhit na Bawipa ing ikaw a sai peek

ti awm hu hawh uhyk ti. Bawipa taw qeenkhaw ak ngai qeennaak ing ak be na awm hy. ¹² Vekkhqi boeih coengawh, ka koeinaakhqi, khan ingqawi am awhtaw khawmdek ingqawi nu ikawmih ingqawi awm awi koeh phoei law uh. "Oeih" nami ti awhtaw oeih ti mai u nawhtaw, "Amni" nami ti awhtaw amni ti paqap mai uh, cemih am awhtaw palhnaak hu hau kawm uh ti. ¹³ Nangmih ak khuiawh kyinaak ak hu thlang ak awm nu? Cykcah seh. Ak zeel thlang ak awm nu? Kyihcahnaak laa sa seh. ¹⁴ Nangmih ak khuiawh ak tlo ak naa thlang ak awm nu? Anih ak khan awh Bawipa ang ming ing situi hluk nawh cykcah peek aham thlangboel a hqamcakhqi ce khy seh. ¹⁵ Cangnaak ingkaw cykcahnaak ing thlak tlo ce qoei sak kaw; Bawipa ing anih ce thawh tlaih kaw. Thawlhnaak a sai hau awhtaw, a thawlhnaak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai pe kaw. ¹⁶ Cedawngawh pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak khan awh dawk lo u nawhtaw nami qoeinaak aham pynoet ingkaw pynoet aham cykcah lah uh. Thlakdyng ak cykcahnaak taw ak tha awm nawh ik-oeih sai thai hy. ¹⁷ Elijah awm ningnih a myihna ak awm thlanghqing lawt ni. Khaw ama aanaak aham, khawteh na cykcah

5:11 Job 1.21,22; 2.10; Sam 103.8.

5:12 Mat 5.34-37.

5:14 Marka 6.13.

5:17 1 Kin. 17.1; 18.1.

hy, cedawngawh kum
 thum coengawh ak kekvang
 khawmdek awh khaw am
 aa hy. ¹⁸ Cekcoengawh
 cykcah tlaih bai nawh,
 khan nakawng khaw a aa
 coengawh, khawmdek awh
 am ci ak uikhqi awm sak
 tlaih hy. ¹⁹ Ka koeinaakhqi,
 nangmih ak khuiawh kawng
 u awm awitak awhkawng
 ang pleng hau awhtaw
 naming hlat sak tlaih aham
 awm hy, ²⁰ ve ve sim lah
 uh: u awm thlak thawlh ce a
 thawlhnaak lam awhkawng
 ak hlat sak tlaih ing anih ce
 thihnaak ak khui awhkawng
 hul kawmsaw thawlhnaak
 khawzah myk a dah pe kaw.

1 PITER

1 Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak awm, Piter ing, Khawsa thlak tyk, khawmdek aw h khin na ak awm, Ponta qam, Galatia qam, Kapadokia qam, Asia qam ingkaw Bithunia qam aw h a thek a zak na ak awm, 2 Pa Khawsa ing sim oepchoeh nawh, Ciim Myihla ing a ciim saknaak ak coming, Jesu Khrih ak awi ngai nawh a thi ing syp aham ak tyh oepchoehkhqi venawh: Qeennaak ingkaw ngaihd- ingnaak khawzah na awm seh. 3 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a Pa Khawsa venawh kyihcahnaak awm seh! Am qeennaak ak bau soeih ak coming ak hqing ngaih-unaak aw h thihnaak aw hkawng Jesu Khrih a thawh tlaihnaak ak coming ningnih ce ni thang sak khqi hawh hy, 4 amak qeeng thai, amak plawci thai ingkaw amak zai thai qo ce nangmih aham khaw k khan aw h ta law hawh hy, 5 cangnaak aw h Khawsa ing khawng h a boet aw h ak dang law hly kawi hulnaak a law hlan dy boeimangnaak ing cekkhqi ce hlip ak chung khqi hawh hy. 6 Tuh kyinaak soepkep aw h kawlhkalh khuikha mai u tik seiawm vaw h nangmih zeel uhyk ti. 7 Vemyihkhqi taw sui anglakawh a phu ak tlo khqoet, sui taw mai ing a tui na ni hloei aw h

plawci thai hyn hy, nangmih ak cangnaak ak cak ce Jesu Khrih ang dang law aw h zoeksangnaak ingkaw kqihchahnaak huhnaak aham ni a awm hy. 8 Amah ce am hu hlai uhyk ti, lungna uhyk ti; tuh am hu u tik seiawm, cangna u tiksaw kqawn thai noeng am zeelnaak ing be uhyk ti, 9 kawtih nangmih taw myihla hulnaak cangnaak hlahnaak ce hu kawm uk ti. 10 Vawhkaw hulnaak aw h, nangmih a venawh ak law hly kawi qeennaak akawng ak kqawn tawng hakhqi ing ngaihtaak doena ana sui uhy, 11 a mingmih ak khuiaawh ak awm Khrih Myihla ing Khrih ing a khuikha coengawh ak law hly kawi boeimangnaak akawng ak kqawn peek oepchoehnaak a tym ingkaw khawng h ce ana sui uhy. 12 A mingmih ing a mimah a bi am bi unawh nangmih a bi ami binaak ce cawh a nang dang pe hawh hy, khan benna kawng tyih na ak awm Ciim Myihla ak coming nangmih a venawh aw ithang leek ak khypyikhqi ing nangmih a venawh a phawng lawnaak awi ce ni a mingmih ing ami nak kqawn hy. 13 Cedawngawh, bibi aham namik kawlungkhqi ce qoek abah lah uh; yhnaak ta law unawh taw; Jesu Khrih ang dang law aw h nangmih a venawh peek na ak awm am qeennaak aw h ngaih-unaak ce ta lah uh.

14 Awi ak ngai cakhqi na nami awm dawngawh, ikaw awm am nami sim awh hy ngaihnaak amak leek awh nami awm amyihna koeh awm voel uh. 15 Nangmih anik khykhqikung taw a ciim amyihna, nangmih awm ik-oeih nami sainaak hoei awh ak ciim cana awm lah uh; 16 Kai ka ciim dawngawh, nangmih awm ciim lah uh,” tinawh qee na awm hy. 17 U a haai awm a toek kaana awi ak dengkung Pa ce nami taak dawngawh, kqihchahnaak ing khin amyihna khaw sa lah uh. 18 Nami pakdamkhqi ing nangmih a venawh a ceh law taak ce ak plawci thai sui ingkaw tangka ingkaw a hqawng a h qap hqing hulnaak amni tice sim uhyk ti, 19 cehlai nangmih taw coet amak kap tuuca, Khrih a thi a phu ak tlo ing ni hul na nami awm hy. 20 Anih cetaw khawmdek syn na a awm hlanawh ni tyk oepchoeh na a awm hawh hy, cehlai a tym a boet deng awh nangmih aham dang law hy. 21 Anih ak coming amah ce thihnaak awhkawng thawh nawh ak zoeksangkung Khawsa ce cangna uhyk ti, cedawngawh nangmih ak cangnaak ingkaw ngaih-unaak taw Khawsa awh awm hy. 22 Tuh taw awitak ngainaak ak coming na mimah ingkaw na mimah ciim hawh u tiksaw koeinaa lungnaak ta hawh uhyk

ti. Pynoet ingkaw pynoet kawlung khuiawh lungnaak ak dung soeih ta hawh uhyk ti. 23 Nangmih taw thang tlaih hawh uhyk ti, ak plawci thai ak ui awhkawng am nawh amak plawci thai awhkawng ni, ak hqing ingkaw ak cak khawsak awi awhkawng ni nami thang tlaih hawh hy. 24 Ikawtih, Thlang boeih ve qam amyihna ni a awm, a boeimangnaak awm qam a pai amyihna ni a awm hy; qam taw reu nawh a pai awm zai hy, 25 cehlai Bawipak awi taw a poepa na cak hy.” Ve ak awi ni nangmih a venawh khypyi na a awm.

2

1 Cedawngawh, thlang sawhnaak ingkaw thainaak khqi, sa qunaak, thlang ytnaak, thlang theetnaak soepqep ce suut lah uh. 2 Naaca ak awm thai amyihna, myihla ben suktui ce ngaih lah uh, cawh ni hulnaak benawh nami taai hly thai hy, 3 tuh Bawipa taw leek hy tice tan hawh uhyk ti. 4 Thlang ingtaw hoet hlai hy Khawsa ing tyk nawh a phu ak tlo soeih na a taak ak hqing lung amah a venawh nami law hawh dawngawh, 5 nangmih awm, ak hqing lungkhqi, myihla im saknaak awh ak ciim khawsoeih, Jesu Khrih ak coming Khawsa a do kawi myihla ben bulnaak

nawn na awm uhyk ti. ⁶ Cabu Toek lah, Zion aw h lung, a kil aw h ak awm a phu ak tlo soeih ce hawih nyng, u awm cawhkaw lung ce ak cangnaak taw ityk aw h awm am chak kaw,” tinawh. ⁷ Tuh nangmih ak cangnaak thlangkhqi venawh vawhkaw lung ve a phu ak tlo soeih na awm hy. Cehlai amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ham taw, “im ak sakhqi ing ami qoeng lung ce a kil aw h kaw lung ak khoeng soeih na awm hawh hy,” ⁸ cekcoengawh, cetaw thlang ak bah sak lung ingkaw thlang ak tluuk sak lung na awm hy,” Awi a maming ngai dawngawh bah uhy – a mingmih aham ce ce a taak peek khqi goe na awm awm hy. ⁹ Cehlai nangmih taw thannaak khuiawh kawng amah ak kawpoek kyi vangnaak ak khuiawh amah kyihchah aham ak tyh thlang, boei khawsoeih, pilnam ak ciim Khawsa ak thlangkhqi na awm uhyk ti. ¹⁰ Maa na taw Khawsak thlangkhqi na am awm hlai uhyk ti, tuh taw awm hawh uhyk ti; am qeennaak amak hu thlangkhqi na awm hlai uhyk ti, tuh taw am qeennaak ce hu hawh uhyk ti. ¹¹ Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ve khawmdek aw h thlang lang ingkaw khinkhqi na nami awm dawngawh,

nangmih ang myihla a qaalkhqi na ak awm thawlh ngaihnaakkhqi ce nami re aham ni yn khqi nyng. ¹² Lawki thlangkhqi venawh ak leek khawsaknaak ing khaw sa lah uh, nangmih ce ik-oeih amak thym ak sai thlangkhqi na nik poek khqi mai seiawm, nangmih a ik-oeih leek sai ce hu kawm usaw Khawsa ing ningnih ani hqip khqi nyn aw h amah ce zoeksang kawm uh. ¹³ Bawipa aw h thlang ukteem thainaak ak ta khqik kaiawh koep lah uh: saithainaak a boetnaak ak ta sangpahrang, ¹⁴ gam ak ukkungkhqi, ik-oeih ak sai thawlhkhqi toel ham ingkaw ik-oeih dyng ak saikhqi zoeksang aham cekkhqi ce anih ing tyi hy. ¹⁵ Ik-oeih leek sainaak ak coming ikaw amak sim thlak qawkhqik awi ce sit sak aham Khawsa ngaihnaak na awm hy. ¹⁶ Ngaihding na khaw sa lah, cehlai na ngaihdingnaak ce thawlh dahnaak aham koeh haw na; Khawsa a bi ak bikung amyihna khaw sa lah. ¹⁷ Thlang boeih ce kqihchah lah: ak cangnaak koeinaakhqi ce lungna lah, Khawsa kqih nawh, sangpahrang ce zoeksang lah. ¹⁸ Tamnaakhqi, nami boeikhqi ak kaiawh kqihchahnaak ing koep lah uh, thlak leek ingkaw khaw ak poek thai a ven doeng aw h am nawh, ak

kyikhqi ak kaiawh awm koep lah uh. ¹⁹ Thlang ing Khawsa a sim dawngawh amak tyng khuikhanaak ce a huh awhtaw ce ak thlang ce kyih aham awm hy. ²⁰ Ik-oeih nami sai thawlh dawngawh nganbawh nami zawk mantaw ikaw hawihkhangaak a awm kaw? Cehlai ik-oeih leek nami sai dawngawh kyinaak nami huh awhtaw yh mai uh, Khawsa haiawh ce ce kyih aham awm bet hy. ²¹ Vemyihna awm aham ni anik khy khqi hy, Khrih ing nangmih aham yh nawh nangmih ing a khawleh thuih hly kawi ce ceh law taak hawh hy. ²² Thawlhnaak am sai nawh, a hui awhtaw qai awi ve tehca awm am dang hy.” ²³ Amak thym na ami ziyh awhtaw, anih ing am thung hy; a khuikha awhtaw thlang am kqih am hqin hy. Ak thym na awi ak dengkung a venawh pe qu hy. ²⁴ Thawlh benawh ni thi unawh dyngnaak benawh ni hqingnaak aham, amah goe ing a pum awhtaw ningnih a thawlhnaak ce thing awhtaw yh hy; a nganbawh ngawha ing nangmih taw goei hawh uhyk ti. ²⁵ Tuu amyihna lam pleng hawh hlai uhyk ti, tuh awhtaw nangmih ang myihla Tuukhaikung ingkaw ak khoemkung a venawh hlat tlaih hawh uhyk ti.

3

¹ Cemyih lawt na, zukhqi,

nami vaakhqi ak kaina koep lah uh, cawh ni nami vaakhqi ak khuiawh awi amak cangnaak a awm awhtaw, nangmih zukhqi a khawboe ak coming a mingmih ce awi kqawn kaana noeng na a awm hly, ² nangmih a khawboe ak ciimcaih ingkaw kqihchah ak cu khawsaknaak ce hu kawmsaw na noeng hly thai hy. ³ Nangmih a thangleeknaak ce a ceng benna kaw thoeih ang camnaak na a awm aham am awm hy, Lusam petkhqi, sui ing thoeih ang cam qukhqi, suibai ak leek leekkhqi ing thoeih ang cam qukhqi na a awm ham am awm hy. ⁴ Ce anglakawhtaw, nak khuiawh ak awm ce ni a leek aham a awm, amak zai thai kawdungnaak ingkaw a cyp a myih na awmnaak, ce ni Khawsa huh awhtaw a phuk tlo na a awm. ⁵ Cemyihna ni syn awhtaw nu thlakciimkhqi ing Khawsa awhtaw ngaihunaak ami taak nawh thlak leek na ami na awm hy. Ami vaakhqi ak kaiawh koep uhy, ⁶ Sarah amyihna, anih ing Abraham ak awi ce ngai nawh boeipa tinawh khy hy. Nangmih awm ik-oeih ak thym ce nami sai nawh kqihnaak am nami taak awhtaw anih a canu na awm uhyk ti. ⁷ Cemyih bai lawtna nangmih vaakhqi aw nami zukhqi ak khanawh khaw ak poek thai na awm

lah uh, nami zukhqi ce qeennaak hqingnaak kutdo ak pang haih tha amak awm khqoet na ngai unawh kqihchah lah uh, cawh ni na cykcahnaak ak kangkung na ama awm hly. ⁸ A hukhit awh, nangmih boeih pynoet ingkaw pynoet qoep ang qui cana awm lah uh; qeennaak ta unawh, cingna tainamyihna lung qu na lah uh, qeen qu unawh taw namik kaw dung sak uh. ⁹ Amak leek ik-oeih ce amak leek ik-oeih lawt ing koeh thung unawh ziyhnaak ce ziyhnaak ing koeh thung uh, zoseennaak pe law mai uh, kawtih vemyihna awm aham ni anik khy khqi hy, cawh ni zoseennaak nami pang hly. ¹⁰ Ikawtih, U awm hqingnaak ce ak lungnaak nawh khawngghi leek huh ak ngaih ingtaw ik-oeih amak leek awhkawng am lai ce khoem seitaw thainaak awhkawng am kha ce cyp seh. ¹¹ Ik-oeih amak leek ce cehta seitaw ik-oeih leek ce sai seh; qoepnaak ce sui seitaw hquut seh. ¹² Ikawtih Bawipa amik taw thlak dyng ak khanawh awm nawh ang haa ing cekkhqi ak cykcahnaak awi ce ngai pehy, cehlai ik-oeih amak leek ak saikhqi ce Bawipa ing hawi taak khqi hy,” tihy. ¹³ Ik-oeih leek sai aham nami ngaih awhtaw u ing nangmih ce nganbawh ani zawk sak hly khqi?

¹⁴ Ik-oeih thym nami sai dawngawh khuikha qoe bai u tik seiawm, ce ce nangmih aham zoseennaak ni. “A mingmih ing amik kqih ce koeh kqih uh; koeh ly uh. ¹⁵ Cehlai namik kawlung khuiawh Khrih ce Bawipa na ta uh. Nangmih ing nami taak ngaih-unaak akawng ce thlang ing ani doet khqi awh namik kqawn peek thainaak ham a oepchoeh na awm uh. Cehlai kawdungnaak kqihchahnaak ing kqawn law pe uh, ¹⁶ kawpoek ak caih na ta uh, cawh ni Khrih awh nangmih a khawboe leeknaak che na amik kqawnkhqi ce amik chah hly. ¹⁷ Khawsa ak kawngaih awhtaw, ik-oeih amak leek sai anglakawh ik-oeih ak leek sai ce nep bet hy. ¹⁸ Ikawtih nangmih ce Khawsa venna ceh pyi ham, thlak dyng am aham thlak dyng, Khrih ing thlang boeih aham hypboet thi hawh hy. Anih ing a pum awh thihnaak ce hu hy, cehlai Myihla ing hqing sai tlaih hy, ¹⁹ anih ak coming thawngim ak tla myihlakhqi venawh cet nawh awi kqawn hy. ²⁰ Cekkhqi taw syn awh Nova ing lawng a sak awh awi amak ngai Khawsa ing kawsonaak ing a qeh thlangkhqi ni. Cawh thlang a khoehca, a cuna kqet, doeng ni tui awhkawng hul na a awm. ²¹ Cawhkaw tui cetaw tuh nangmih awm hulnaak

na ak awm baptisma huh saknaak na awm hy – pum awhkaw khen a ciimnaak am nawh Khawsa benawh kawpoek caihnaak ingkaw awikamnaak ni. Ce ing Jesu Khrih thawh tlaihnaak ak coming nangmih ce ni hul khqi hy, ²² anih cetaw khan na cet nawh khan ce-ityihkhqi, sai thainaakkhqi ingkaw boeimangnaakkhqi ing khawsak tang benawh awm hawh hy.

4

¹ Khrih ing a pum awh a khuikha hawh dawn-gawh, cemyih kawlung ing nangmih thoeih ang cam qu lah uh, u awm a pum awh ak khuikha thlangkhqi taw thawlhnaak dawngawh ni. ² Khawmdek aw thlanghqing ak kawngaih amak leek sai aham am hqing nawh Khawsak kawngaih sai aham ni a hqing hy. ³ Nangmih taw ak kqym aw lukih thlangkhqi ing tyk unawh ami sai ik-oeih sainaak aham a tym haw na hawh uhyk ti – khawboe seetnaak, hy ngaihnaak, zuu quinaak, so a teenaak, zuukqui na awmnaak ingkaw tyih am leh ak cu myiqawl bawknaakkhqi ce sai uhyk ti. ⁴ Cemyih ik-oeih aw nangmih am namik cawn dawngawh amik kawpoek na kyi nawh nangmih ce amak tyng nani sai khqi hy. ⁵ Cehlai thlakthi ingkaw thlanghqing awi ak dengkung a venawh a

ik-oeih saikhqi boeih ce phawng kawm uh. ⁶ Ve a dawngawh maw awithang leek ve thlakthikhqi venawh awm khypyti na a awm mah, cekkhi awm thlangkhqi amyihna pumsa benawh awideng na a awm thainaak aham, cehlai Khawsa benawh taw myihla awi deng na awm kaw. ⁷ Ik-oeih boeih a dytnaak a tym zoe hawh hy. Cedawngawh namik cykcah thainaak aham kawlung ak caih na ta unawh yhnaak ing awm lah uh. ⁸ Cekcoengawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak dung soeih na lung qu na lah uh, kawtih lungnaak ing thawlhnaak khawzah ce sing hy. ⁹ Kawsonaak a taak kaana pynoet ingkaw pynoet do a dan qu lah uh. ¹⁰ Thlang boeih ing kutdo a huhnaak amyihna thlak chang aham bibi qip aham awm hy, Khawsa qeennaak bi soepkep ce ypawm cana bi aham awm hy. ¹¹ U ingawm Khawsak awi ak kqawn awhtaw, Khawsak awi ak kqawnnaak amyihna a sai aham awm hy. U ingawm bi a bi awhtaw, Khawsa ing a peek thaawmnaak ing a bi aham awm hy, cawh ni ik-oeih soepkep awh Jesu Khrih ak coming Khawsa ce zoeksang na a awm hly. Anih a venawh boeimang saithainaak kumqui dy awm seh. Amen. ¹² Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, khuikha huhnaak ak tlo

soeih a pha law awh, ik-
 oeih amak awm khawi
 nangmih a venawh pha law
 mai seiawm naming ngaih
 koeh kyi sak uh. ¹³ Cehlai
 Khrih ak khuikhanaak ak
 bawnkung na nami awm
 dawngawh zeel lah uh, cawh
 ni amah a boeimangnaak
 ang dang law awh zeelnaak
 ing nami be hly hlai hy.
¹⁴ Khrih ang ming awh
 thlang ing nangmih ce ani
 ziyih khqi awhtaw, nami
 zoseen hy, boeimangnaak
 ingkaw Khawsa ang Myihla
 ce nangmih ak khanawh
 awm hy. ¹⁵ Nami khuikha
 awhtaw, cawhkaw nami
 khuikhanaak ce thlang
 himnaak awh, quuknaak
 awh, khawboe seet ik-oeih
 pynoet oet sainaak awh, am
 awhtaw nimah thlang ik-
 oeih awh ang qawlh qunaak
 awh na koeh awm seh.
¹⁶ Cehlai, Khrih thlang na na
 awm dawngawh na khuikha
 awhtaw, koeh chak, ce ang
 ming na khuikha dawngawh
 Khawsa ce kyihcah lah.
¹⁷ Ikawtih Khawsa ipkhui
 kaw awhkawng awideng
 naak kqannaak tym na awm
 hawh hy; awidengnaak ce
 ningnih a ven awhkawng
 kqawn na a awm awhtaw,
 Khawsa awithang leek amak
 cangnaak thlangkhqi ak
 khqoet aham ikawmyihna a
 awmnaak kaw ce? ¹⁸ Cawh,
 Thlak dyng aham zani
 hulnaak ce a kyi awhtaw,
 Khawsa amak simkhqi
 ingkaw thlakthawlhkhqi ak

khqoet aham ikawmyihna
 nu a awm naak hly hy?"
¹⁹ Cedawngawh, Khawsa
 ngaihnaak amyihna ak
 khuikhakhqi ing Saikung
 ypawm a venawh a mimah
 ce nawn qu u seitaw ik-oeih
 leek ce sai poe u seh.

5

¹ Nangmih ak khui
 awhkaw a hqamcakhqi
 venawh, a hqamca pynoet
 na ak awm lawt nawh
 Khrih a khuikhanaak ak sim
 pyikung ingkaw ak hu hly
 kawi boeimangnaak ak pang
 hly kawi na ak awm kai ing
 qeennaak thoeh law nyng.
² Nangmih a khoemnaak ak
 kaiawh ak awm Khawsa a
 tuu ak khaikungkhqi, ak
 khoemkungkhqi na awm
 lah uh - na sai qoe qoe
 aham awm hy ti kaana,
 sai ngaihnaak kawlung ing
 Khawsa ing sai sak ham
 ani ngaihnaak amyihna sai
 law lah uh; tangka ak ngaih
 soeih na koeh awm law
 uh, cehlai bibi awh cak lah
 uh; ³ nangmih a venawh
 khoem sak na ak awmkhqi
 ak khanawh boei na koeh
 awm law uh, cehlai tuu
 a dan kawi na awm law
 lah uh. ⁴ Tuu ak khaikung
 Boei ce ang dang law awh,
 amak zai thai boeimangnaak
 lumyk ce hu bit kawm
 uk ti. ⁵ Cadawngkhqi,
 cemyih lawtna pacawngkhqi
 ak kaina koep lah uh.
 Nangmih boeih pynoet
 ingkaw pynoet a venawh

kawdungnaak ing thoeih-cam qu lah uh, Ikawtih, Ak oek qu ce Khawsa ing oelh nawh kaw ak dung thlangkhqi ce qeennaak pehy. ⁶ Cedawngawh, a tym a khoek awh nangmih ce ani zoeksang thainaak ham, Khawsa kut thaawmnaak ak kaiawh kawdungnaak ing awm lah uh. ⁷ Na mawnaakkhqi boeih ce ak khanawh hal lah, kawtih anih ing nang ce ni khut ni hlep hy. ⁸ yhnaak ing ngaihtaak doena awm lah uh. Nangmih a qaal setan taw samthyyn amyihna kawk nawh thlang daih aham qym poepa hy. ⁹ Cangnaak awh ak cak na dyi unawh taw, tuk lah uh, kawtih khawmdek pum awh ak awm nangmih a koeinaakhqi awm nangmih amyihna khuikha lawt uhy tice sim uhyk ti. ¹⁰ Qeennaak boeih a Khawsa, Khrih awh amah a kumqui boeimangnaak awh ak khykung ing, kawlhkahl nami khuikha coengawh, ni cun nik boem khqi tlaih kawmsaw, ak cak ingkaw ak khoeng na tha ni awm sak khqi bit kaw. ¹¹ Amah a venawh thaawmnaak kumqui dy awm seh. Amen ¹² ypawm na ka taak ka naa Sila, ing nik bawng nawh ca a khoeh ca ni qee law pek khqi hawh nyng, nangmih tha ni pek khqi nyng saw vetaw Khawsam qeennaak

cang cang ni tice nik kqawn law pek khqi nyng. Ce a ikoeih awh ak cak na dyi lah uh. ¹³ Babylon awh ak awm nu, nangmih mi tyk haih na ak awm ing nangmih kut ni tlaih khqi hy, ka naa Marka ingawm kut ni tlaih khqi hy. ¹⁴ Lungnaak mawknaak ing nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet kut tlaih qu lah uh. Khrih awh ak awm ngaihdngnaak nangmih boeih a venawh awm seh.

2 PITER

¹ Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih ingkaw ceityih pynoet na ak awm, Simon Piter ing, Ningmih a Khawsa Hulkung Jesu Khrih a dyngnaak ak coming kaimih amyihna a phu ak tlo cangnaak ak hukhqi venawh: ² Khawsa ingkaw ningnih a Bawipa Jesu a cyihnaak ak coming qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak nangmih a venawh khawzah awm seh. ³ Amah Khawsa saithainaak ing amah a boeimangnaak leeknaak ing ningnih anik khykung ni simnaak cyihnaak ak coming ik-oeih ni ngoe soepkep ce ni pek khqi hawh hy. ⁴ Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ak coming ak bau soeih ingkaw a phu ak tlo awikamnaakkhqi ce nangmih a venawh ni pek khqi hawh hy, cawhtaw cekkhqi ak coming Khawsa ik-oeih ngaihnaak ing ang coeng sak ve khawmdek ik-oeih amak leek awhkawng loet thai hawh kawm uk ti. ⁵ Vawh, cangnaak leek nami tawm thainaak aham namik tha lo law lah uh; ik-oeih leeknaak aham, cyihnaak; ⁶ cyihnaak ham, noeng qu thainaak; noeng qu thainaak aham, yh ngah ngahnaak; yh ngah ngah thainaak aham, Khawsa ngaih na awmnaak; ⁷ khawsa ngaih na awm thainaak aham, lungnaak ce ta lah uh. ⁸ Ve sai thainaakkhqi ve

nami taak khqoet khqoet awhtaw, a hawihkhawng kaana ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih simnaak benawh kawna ang coeng kaana am awm kawm uk ti. ⁹ Cehlai u ingawm ce mihkhqi ce ama taak awhtaw, anih taw a huhnaak tawi nawh mik ak hyp thlang na awm hy, ak kqym awhkaw a thawlhnaakkhqi silh peekna ak awm ce ak hilh ak thlang na awm hy. ¹⁰ Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi, nangmih khy na nami awmnaak ingkaw tyk na nami awmnaak ce caih sak khqoet boeih lah uh. Ikawtih vemyihkhqi ve nami sai awhtaw, am tlu qoe qoe kawm uk ti, ¹¹ ningnih a Bawipa ingkaw Hulkung Jesu Khrih a kumqui qam khuina nangmih ce ni do khqi kaw. ¹² Cedawngawh ve a ik-oeihkhqi ve sim unawh, tuh nami taak awitak awh ak cak na dyi hawh u tik seiawm kqawn law loet hyn kawng nyng. ¹³ Ve ka pum qeh im awh ka awm khui awhtaw nangmih ka ni caih sak khqi tlaih tlaih ve thym hy tinawh poek nyng. ¹⁴ Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ing ak caih na ka venawh ak kqawn law hawh amyihna, ve im ve ta hyt hawh kawng nyng tice sim nyng. ¹⁵ Kai ka ceh coengawh vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve namik poeknaak loet aham kak tha lo poepa kawng nyng. ¹⁶ Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a law tlaihnaak

ingkaw ak thaawmnaak akawng nangmih a venawh kak kqawn law awh syn awi ami phawh mailai ce am hquut unyng, mik qoe qoe ing amah a boeimangnaak ak hukung simpyikung na ni kami awm hy. ¹⁷ Ikawtih Boeimang Thang leeknaak awi, “Vetaw ka lungnaak, ka Capa ni; ak khanawh zeel soeih soeih nyng,” tinaak awi boeimang zoeksangnaak ce Pa Khawsa ven awhkawng hu hy. ¹⁸ Kaimih ingawm khan benna kawng ak law ce ak awi ce amah ingqawi tlang ciim awh kami awm awh za lawt unyng. ¹⁹ Ce ak awi ak caih sak khqoet tawngkhqih ak awi awm ni ta bai hy, ce ak awi ce nangmih ing ak leek na naming ngai aham awm hy, thannaak ak khuiawh maihvang amyihna, khaw dai nawh namik kawlung khuiawh aihchi a thoeng hlan dy ce ak awi ce ngai lah uh. ²⁰ Cekkhi boeih coengawh, Cakciim awhkaw kqawn oepchoeh na ak awmkhi ve tawngha ak poeknaak mailai awhkawng am law hy tice nami sim aham awm hy. ²¹ Kqawn oepchoeh awikhqi ve thlanghqiing ak kawngaih awhkawng ap kqawn qu nawh, Ciim Myihla a sawinaak amyihna ni thlang ing Khawsa venawh kaw awi ce ak kqawn hy.

2

¹ Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh cawngpyikung a qawlkhi a awm lawt amyihna, thlangkhi ak khuiawh awm tawngha qawlkhi ve awm hy. Cekkhi ing ang hyp na seetnaak hly kawi cawngpyinaak amak thym ce cawngpyi uhy, a mimah ak thlaikung boeimang Bawipa zani oelh unawh a mimah ak khanawh seetnaak ce pha sak uhy. ² Chahnaak ham ak awm a mingmih a lam ce thlang khawzah ing hquut kawm usaw awitak lam sim ce seet sak kawm uh. ³ Ak lawn ngaihnaak awh cawhkaw cawngpyikungkhi ing a mimah a phawh mailai syn awi ing nangmih ce amak thym na ni haw nak khi kaw. Dawknaak ce cekkhi ak khanawh bang qu hyt nawh a mingmih a seetnaak ce a ih kaana a hyrpy na hqak poepa hy. ⁴ Thawlhnaak ak sai khan ceityihkhi ce Khawsa ing am hlyn nawh, hell na tyi hy, ak hyp dek khuina awideng aham thawng thla hy; ⁵ Khawsa kawna amak ngai thlangkhi ak khanawh tuiliu law sak nawh, dyngnaak awi ak kqawnkung Nova ingkaw ak chang khqih tloek doeng ak hlipchungkung ing syn awhkaw khawmdek awm am hlyn hy; ⁶ Khawsa kawna amak ngai thlangkhi ak khanawh kamyihna ik-oeh a pha kaw tice huh sak-

naak aham Sodom ingkaw Gomorah khawk bau ce mai ing dawih nawh vyt na ngawih sak hy; ⁷ khawboe ak se thlangkhqi tyih ak cu a khawsaknaak aw h ak kaw ak se, thlak dyng Lot ce hul hy. ⁸ (Cawhkaw thlak dyng cetaw, khawnyh hypoet aw h hypoet ce ak thlangkhqi venawh aw m hy, cekkhqi a khawboe seet ik-oeih saikhqi ce hu nawh ang zaak aw h a hqingnaak ak dyng ing khuikha hy). ⁹ Vemyihna a aw m awhtaw, syk a zoek ing khypyinaak ak hu Khawsa ngaih ak sai thlangkhqi ikawmyihna ka hulnaak nawh thlakthawlhkhqi a boet kaana toelnaak ami huh aw h ikawmyihna aw i ka dengnaak hly, tice Bawipa ing sim hy. ¹⁰ Ve a ik-oeih ve amak thym thawlh kawngaih sainaak ak hquut thlangkhqi ingkaw ukkung ak hep thlangkhqi aham aw m khqoet kaw. Am thin ak sah ingkaw ak oek qu thlangkhqi ingtaw, khan ben ik-oeih ak che na kqawn ham ap kqih uhy; ¹¹ khan ceityih ak tha aw m nawh ik-oeih ak sai thai khqoetkhqi ing zani, Bawipa a haiawh cemyih ik-oeihkhqi ce ak che na ap kqawn uhy. ¹² Cehlai ve ak thlangkhqi ing a mami sim ik-oeih ak khanawh thekhanaak aw i ce kqawn uhy. A mingmih taw qamsak tlung amyihna, ami simnaak taw aw m lawt hlai hy, tu nawh hqe hly kawi nani

ami thang hy, qamsamyihna a mingmih aw m qeeng kawm uh. ¹³ Thlang ak khanawh tlawhnaak ami sai dawngawh a mingmih aw m tlawhnaak ing kut thung na aw m lawt kaw. A mingmih a zuuqui aw mhly poeknaak ce aw m a dainaak aw h thang khawnghak hawh hy. Coet ak kap thlangkhqi, nangmih mi buhveelnaakkung aw h ak zeel thlangkhqi na aw m uhy. ¹⁴ Samphaihnaak mik ing aw m unawh, thawlhnaak ce am qoeng thai uhy; kawpoek amak cakkhqi ce zoek uhy; ak pyh ngaihnaak benawh thoem uhy – tuui khyn ak zawk cakhqi na aw m uhy. ¹⁵ Lam ak dyng ce cehta unawh ik-oeih che sainaak a phu ak lungnaak Beor a capa Balam a hu aw h bat aham ak thoek khqi na aw m uhy. ¹⁶ Cehlai anih taw a ik-oeih sai thawlhnaak aw h – aw i amak kqawn khawi qamsa – meqang ing zyi hy, cawhkaw meqang ing thlanghqing ak aw i na pau nawh tawngaha a qawnaak ce kham pehy. ¹⁷ Vemih ak thlangkhqi taw tui amak aw m lawngca, myi zilh ing a zawn ak thlangkhqi ni. Ak hyp soeih thannaak ce a mingmih aham hoep peek na aw m hawh hy. ¹⁸ Amim khakhqi a auhtlauh na ta unawh, oeknaak aw i ing khawmdek thawlh hy ngaihnaak ce sui uhy, amak thym khawsaknaak aw hkawng

amik loet plek thlangkhqi ce syk a zoek uhy. ¹⁹ A mimah awm seetnaak a tamnaa na ami awm huili aw h thlak chang ce loet sak aham awih kqawn pe uhy, kawtih a u awm amah ak noengkung a tamnaa na awm hy. ²⁰ Ningmih a Bawipa Hulkung Jesu Khrih simnaak ak caming khawmdek seetnaak aw hkawng ami loet hawh aw h ce a ik-oeih aw h awk tlaih unawh ce a ik-oeih ing a noeng khqi bai awhtaw, ak cyk aw hkawng lak aw h a hukhit benna nauh khqoet kawm uh. ²¹ Dyngnaak lam ce ami sim aw h a mingmih a venawh peek na ak awm ak ciim awipeek ce ami hquut anglakawhtaw a mami sim ngala mantaw a mingmih aham nep khqoet hlai hy. ²² A mingmih aw h ce vawhkaw awicyih ve thym hy: "Ui ing am lawh ai tlaih hy", cawh "Vawknu ing tui ang hluk hqet coengawh nawng aw h cawn tlaih hy," tive.

3

¹ Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ve ak ca ve nangmih a venawh hih voei ka pat lawnaak hawh ni. Ik-oeih boeih ak leek na namik poek thainaak aham ka pat law na awm hy. ² Ak kqym aw h tawnghak ciimkhqi ing ami nak kqawn awi ingkaw ceityihkhqi hawnaak ing ningnih a Bawipa ingkaw

Hulkung ing anik kqawn law peek khqi awi ce nami sim tlaih aham ngaih nying. ³ Lamma cyk aw h, khawng h a dytnaak ben awhtaw thlang ak kqawnseetkhqi law kawm usaw thlang kqawn seet kawm uh, a mimah ak che ngaihnaak doeng ce hquut kawm uh, tice nami sim aham awm hy. ⁴ Cekk hqi ing, Anih ing awi tahy, tice hana kawng a law? Ni pak hqi ami thih coeng aw hkawng ik-oeihkhqi ve khawmdek a syn cyk aw hkawng amah toeng toeng nani a awm boeih hy," ti kawm uh. ⁵ Cehlai syn aw h Khawsak awi ing khawk khan awm nawh tui aw hkawng tui ingkaw khawmdek ve sai na awm hy tice hilh uhy. ⁶ Vawhkaw tui ing cawhkaw khawmdek ce liu nawh hqe bai hy. ⁷ Cawhkaw awi ing tuh kaw khawmdek ingkaw khawk khan ve mai ing dawi aham ta nawh, awidengnaakkhqi hqenaak khawng h aham hoep pe bai hy. ⁸ Cehlai, ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ve a ik-oeih pynoet ve koeh hilh uh: Bawipa ham taw khawng h hypoet ve kum thong khat amyihna awm nawh, kum thong khat awm khawng h hypoet amyihna awm hy. ⁹ Thlang pynoet ing ami sim amyihna, awi a taaknaak aw h Bawipa taw ang tah am heng hy. Nangmih ak khanawh

anah ce ak kaw dung hy, u awm plawci aham am ngaih nawh thlang boeih aming zut ceni a ngaih hy. ¹⁰ Cehlai Bawipa a khawngghi taw kuk-ai amyihna law kaw. Khawk khan taw hum kawmsaw qeeng kaw; ik-oeihkhqi ce mai aw hui kaw, cawh khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce hlam qu pheng kaw. ¹¹ Vemyihna ik-oeihkhqi boeih hqe aham a awm dawngawh, nangmih taw ikawmyih ak thlangkhqi na nami awm aham a awm ce? Ak ciim ingkaw Khawsak kawngaih khawsaknaak ing khaw nami sak aham awm hy. ¹² Khawsa khawngghi ingkaw a lawnaak ceni naming lamtoen hy. Ce a khawngghi ing mai ing khawk khan hqenaak ce haw law kaw, cawh ak khuiawh ak awm ik-oeihkhqi ce a hlawk aih aw hui a tui na tle kaw. ¹³ Cehlai amah ak awi taak ce khoem doena thlakciimkhqi awmnaak im khawk khan thai ingkaw khawmdek thai ce ningnih ing ning lamtoen uhy. ¹⁴ Cawhtaw, ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ce a ik-oeih ce naming lamtoen a dawngawh, coet a kap kaana awm unawh amah ing qoep ang qui na nami awmnaak thai aham namik tha lo law lah uh. ¹⁵ Ningmih a naa Paul ingawm Khawsa ing a peek cyihnaak ing nangmih a venawh ca ami qee law

hawh amyihna, ningnih a Bawipa ak kawdungnaak taw hulnaak ni, tice namik kawkhuiawh ta law uh. ¹⁶ Anih a capatkhqi boeih aw hui ak myih qu na ve akawng ve kqawn hy. A capat aw hui awi pynoet zaksim ak kyikhqi awm awm hy, kawna awm amak ngaikhqi ingkaw kawlung amak cak thlangkhqi ing Cakciim ak chang ikaw awi ami melh amyihna, a mimah a seetnaak aham, ce ak awi ce ak kaw na melh uhy. ¹⁷ Cedawngawh, ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ve a ik-oeih ve nami sim hawh dawngawh, a lawng a lam kaana khaw ak sakhqi a thawlhnaak aw hui am paa unawh ak cak dyih hun awhkawng am naming tluuknaak aham ngaihta lah uh. ¹⁸ Ningmih a Bawipa ingkaw Hulkung Jesu Khrih am qeennaak ingkaw cyihnaak aw hui ce hang taai hqui lah uh. Amah a venawh thangleeknaak tuh awhkawng kumqui dy awm seh! Amen

1 JOHAN

¹ Ak cykca awhkawng ak awm, ningnih ingawm ning zaak uh, mik ing ni toek unawh ni hu uhy, kut ing ni bi uhy - Vawhkaw hqingnaak Awi veni ningnih ing nik kqawn uh. ² Hqingnaak ce dang hy; ningnih ing ni hu unawh ning dyih pyi uhy, nangmih a venawh kumqui hqingnaak awi ce kqawn law u nyng, cawhkaw awi cetaw Pa ing anik awm haih ce ningnih a venawh dang hawh hy. ³ kaimih ing ka mi huh ingkaw ka ming zaak ce nangmih ing kaimih ing pawlnengnaak nami taak naak thai aham nangmih a venawh kqawn law patoe nyng. Kaimih a pawlnengnaak taw Khawsa ingkaw a capa Jesu Khrih awh ni. ⁴ kaimih a zeelnaak a soepnaak thai aham ve ak ca ve qee law nyng. ⁵ Kaimih ing za unyng nangmih a venawh ka mik kqawn awi taw veni: Khawsa taw vangnaak na awm nawh; amah awh thannaak tehca awm am awm hy. ⁶ Amah ing pawlnengnaak ta hawh nyng ni ti hlai hy, than ak khuiawh ni ceh khing awhtaw, qaai ak kqawn na ni awm unawh awitak ing am ni hqing uhy. ⁷ Cehlai vangnaak ak khuiawh ni ceh uh awhtaw, amah taw vangnaak na a awm a dawngawh,

ningnih taw pynoet ingkaw pynoet pawlneng naak ak ta thlang na ni awm uhy, amah Capa, Jesu thi ing thawlhnaak boeih khui awhkawng ningnih ce ni sil khqi hawh hy. ⁸ Am thawlh nyng ni ti mantaw, nimah ingkaw nimah nik thai quanaak na ni awm unawh awitak ce ningnih ak khuiawh am awm hy. ⁹ Thawlhnaak ce nik kqawn awhtaw, anih taw ypawm ing thawlhnaak aw h qeenkhaw ning ngai pe kawmsaw amni dyngnaak awhkawng ningnih ce ni cimcaih sak khqi kaw. ¹⁰ Am thawlh nyng ni ti mantaw, anih ce qaai ak kqawn na ni sai uawh ningnih a hqingnaak aw h ak awi ce am awm hy.

2

¹ Ka lungnaak ka cakhqi, am nami thawlhnaak aham ve ak ca ve qee law nyng. Cehlai u ingawm thawlhnaak ce a sai palh awhtaw, ningnih ang zying na ningnih aham Pa a venawh awi ak kqawnkung ce ni ta uhy - anih cetaw Jesu Khrih, Thlak dyng ceni. ² Anih cetaw ningnih a thawlh aw h tlang na lucik na pe qu hy, ningnih aham doeng am nawh khawmdek pum awhkaw thawlh aham na awm awm hy. ³ Ak awipeek ce ning ngai uh awhtaw amah ce ni sim hawh uhy tice ni sim uhy. ⁴ Anih ce sim nyng, thlang ing ti hlai

hy, ak awipeek ce amak sai taw qaai ak kqawn thlang ni, anih awh awitak am awm hy. ⁵ Cehlai u ingawm ak awi ce nang ngai awhtaw, Khawsa lungnaak ce anih awh ak soep na awm kaw. Amah awh ni awm uhy ti simnaak taw veni. ⁶ U awm anih awh hqing nyng ak ti ingtaw Jesu amyihna a ceh aham awm hy. ⁷ Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, awipeek ak thai am qee law nyng, ak cykca awhkaw nami taak ak kqym ceni ka qee law. Cawhkaw awipeek cetaw nangmih ing naming zaak ce ni. ⁸ Cehlai kai ing awipeek thai qee law nyng; cawhkaw awitak ce anih ingkaw nangmih awh ni hu hy, than khaw ce khum nawh dainaak tang tang ce vang hawh hy. ⁹ U awm vangnaak ak khuiawh awm hawh nyng ti hlai hy a koeinaa ce a sawhnaak awhtaw anih ce thannaak khuiawh ni a awm hyn. ¹⁰ U awm a koeinaa ak lungnaak thlang taw vangnaak khui awhkaw thlang na awm hy, cedawngawh anih ce ikaw ingawm am tluk sak thai hy. ¹¹ Cehlai u awm a koeinaa ak sawhnaak ak thlang taw than khuiawh ak van thlang na awm hy; hanaa ka ceh ti awm amak sim ak thlang ni, thannaak ing a mik ce hyp sak hawh hy. ¹² Ka lungnaak ka cakhqi, ang ming ak coming nangmih a thawlhnaak ak khanawh qeenkhaw ngai na

a awm hawh dawngawh, ca qee law nyng. ¹³ Pakhqi, ak cyk ca awhkawng ak awm anih ce nami sim hawh a dawngawh ca qee law nyng. Cadawngkhqi, thlak che ce noeng hawh u tiksaw ca qee law nyng. Naasenkhi, Pa ce nami sim hawh a dawngawh, ca qee law nyng. ¹⁴ Pakhqi, ak cyk ca awhkawng ak awm anih ce nami sim hawh a dawngawh ca qee law nyng. Cadawngkhqi, nangmih taw na mik tha awm nawh, nangmih ak khuiawh Khawsak awi a awm a dawngawh, thlak che ce noeng uhyk ti, cedawngawh nangmih aham ca qee law nyng. ¹⁵ Khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-oeihkhqi ve koeh lung na. U ingawm khawmdek ve a lungnaak awhtaw Pa a lungnaak ce anih ak khuiawh am awm hy. ¹⁶ Ikawtih, khawmdek awh ak awm them boeih - thlak thawlh a nainaak, a mik ing hy ngaihnaak, a taak them ingkaw sainaak awh oek qunaak khqi - vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ve Pa a ven nakawng ak law amni, khawmdek awhkawng ni a law. ¹⁷ Khawmdek ingkaw khawmdek a ngaihnaakkhqi boeih taw khum seiawm, Khawsa kawngaih ak sai ak thlang taw kumqui dy hqing kaw. ¹⁸ Ka lungnaak naasenkhi, a tym a dytnaak ben hawh ni, Khrih a

qaalkhqi law kawm uh tice naming zaak hawh amyihna, tuh zani Khrih a qaalkhqi ce law hawh uhy. Ce a dawngawh tuh ve a tym a dyt naak ben hawh ni ti sim uhyk ti. ¹⁹ Ningmih a ven awkhawng cawn uhy, cehlai ningnih ak thlang na am awm qoe uhy. Ningmih ak thlang na ami awm mantaw, ningnih a venawh awm poe kawm uh, cehlai aming cawn a dawngawh pynoet awm ningnih ak thlang am ni tice dang hawh hy. ²⁰ Cehlai nangmih taw thlakciim a ven nakaw situi hluk nani nami awm, cedawngawh nangmih boeih ing awitak ce sim uhyk ti. ²¹ Awitak am nami sim a dawngawh ve ak ca am qee law nyng, cehlai awitak ce nami sim a dawngawh qaai pynoet awm awitak awkhawng am law hy. ²² U nu qaai ak kqawn? Jesu ve Khrih amni tinawh ak oelh ak thlang ce ni. Cemyih ak thlang ce Khrih a qaal na awm hy - anih ing Pa ingkaw Capa ce oelh qawi bawh hy. ²³ U awm Capa ak oelh taw Pa ce am ta hy; cakpa ce ak do taw Pa awm ak do ak thlang na awm hy. ²⁴ Ak cyk ca awh naming zaak ce nami taaknaak poe aham ngaihta lah uh. Nami taak poe awhtaw Cakpa ingkaw Pa awh nangmih ce awm poe kawm uk ti. ²⁵ Ningmih a venawh a taak law awi taw veni - kumqui hqingnaak ve. ²⁶ Nangmih

lam palh sak aham tha amik lokhqi akawng ce tuh qee law nyng. ²⁷ Nangmih taw a venawh kawng nami huh situi hluknaak ce a awm phat a dawngawh, thlang a cawngpyinaak ce am ngoe voel uhyk ti. Cehlai amah a situi hluknaak ing ik-oeih akawng boeih ce a ni cawngpyi khqi amyihna, amah awh awm poe lah uh. ²⁸ Tuh ka lungnaak naasenhqi, amah awh awm poe lah uh, cawh ni amah ang dang law awh ning ngai qep kawmsaw alaw law awh am nik chah hly. ²⁹ Anih ce thlak dyng ni tice nami sim awhtaw u awm ik-oeih ak dyng ak saikhqi boeih taw anih a cahlah ni tice sim uhyk ti.

3

¹ Khawsa cakhqi ni sim-naak aham Khawsa ing ningnih ani lungnaak khqi ve ikaw mih aih na a bau naak! Cemyih na ce ningnih ni awm uhy! Khawmdek ing ningnih a mami sim thainaak khqi vetaw amah ce ama sim a dawngawh ni. ² Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, tuh ningnih taw Khawsa ca na ni awm hawh uhy, hai ben awh ikawp na ni awm kawm uh, titaw sim na awm hlan hy, cehlai amah ang dang law awh, amah amyihna ni awm lawt kawm uh, tice ni sim uhy, amah ce amah amyihna ni hu kawm uh. ³ U awm amah awh ve ngaih-unaak ak takhqi taw amah

a ciim amyihna, amah ing amah ciimcaihna ak awm thlangkhqi na awm uhy. ⁴ U awm thawlhnaak ak sai ak thlang taw aanaa awi ak hqe na awm hy; thawlhnaak taw aanaa awi kaana khaw saknaak veni. ⁵ Cehlai ningnih a thawlhnaak ceh pyi aham anih taw dang law hy, tice sim uhyk ti. Anih awhtaw thawlhnaak am awm hy. ⁶ U awm anih aw h amak hqing taw thawlhnaak ce sai poe hy. Thawlhnaak ak sai poe ingtaw anih ce am hu nawh sim awm am sim hy. ⁷ Ka lungnaak naasenkhi, u ingawm nangmih ce lam koeh ni pleng pyi khqi seh. Ik-oeih ak thym ak sai ak thlang taw thlak dyng ni, anih awm a dyng a dawngawh. ⁸ U awm thawlhnaak ak sai taw setan thlang ni, setan cetaw ak cyka awhkawng thawlhnaak ce ana sai hawh hy, Khawsa Capa ang dang lawnaak taw setan a bibi hqe aham na ni. ⁹ U awm Khawsa a cahlah ingtaw thawlhnaak ce am sai poe ti kaw, Khawsa am cii ce anih aw h awm poe hawh hy; am thawlh poe kaw, Khawsa a cahlah na a awm a dawngawh. ¹⁰ Khawsa cakhqi ingkaw setan a cakhqi simnaak taw veni; a koeinaa amak lungnaak awm Khawsa ca amni. ¹¹ Ak cyk ca awhkawng naming zaak awi taw; pynoet ingkaw pynoet naming lung qunaak aham awm hy, tive.

¹² Kain amyihna koeh awm uh, anih cetaw thlak che na awm nawh a koeinaa ce him hy. Ikaw tih a naa ce a him? Amah a ik-oeih sai ce am leek nawh, a napa a ik-oeih sai ce a dyng a dawngawh him hy. ¹³ Khawmdek ing nangmih ani sawhnaak awhtaw, koeinaakhqi, na mik kawpoek koeh kyi sak uh. ¹⁴ Koeinaa ni lungnaak a dawngawh thihnaak awhkawng hqingnaak na ak loet thlangkhqi na ni awm hawh uhy. U awm lungnaak amak ta ak thlang taw thihnaak khuiawh ni a awm. ¹⁵ U awm a koeinaa ak sawhnaak ak thlang taw thlang ak him ni, u awm thlang ak him taw kumqui hqingnaak am ta hy ti sim uhyk ti. ¹⁶ Lungnaak simnaak taw veni: Jesu Khrih ing ningnih aham a hqingnaak pehy. Ce a dawngawh ningnih ingawm koeinaakhqi aham ni hqingnaak ni peek lawt aham awm hy. ¹⁷ Thlang ing khawmdek them ta hlai hy koeinaa a voethlauhnaak a huh aw h qeennaak ama taak awhtaw, ikawp na anih ak khuiawh lungnaak ce a awm naak thai kaw? ¹⁸ Ka lungnaak naasenkhi, awihqawng ing koeh lung qu na u sih, awitak ik-oeih sai ing lung qu na u sih. ¹⁹ Vemyihna ik-oeih sainaak ingkaw awitak ak ta thlangkhqi na ni awm uhy tice ni sim kawmsaw,

a haiawh kawlung dymnaak ni ta uhy ti ce. ²⁰ Ningmih ak kawlung ing ani palh sak khqi aw h ni sim kawm uh. Ikawtih, Khawsa taw ningnih ak kawlung anglakawh bau khqoet nawh anih ing soepkep boeih ce sim hy. ²¹ Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, ningnih ak kawlung ing ama ni palh sak khqi awhtaw, Khawsa haiawh ngaihqepnaak ce ni ta uhy. ²² a venawh ik-oeih ni thoeh saqui ce ni pek khqi hy, amah ak awipeek ce ning ngai nawh ak kaw zeelnaak ce ni sai peek a dawngawh. ²³ Ak awipeek taw veni: a Capa, Jesu Khrih ming cangna nawh, ak awipeek amyihna pynoet ingkaw pynoet ning lung gunaak veni. ²⁴ U awm ak awipeek ak ngai ak thlang taw amah aw h awm nawh, cekkhqi ak khuiawh amah ce awm hy. Ningmih ak khuiawh anih awm hy ti simnaak taw veni; Amah ing a ni peek Ciim Myihla ak coming ni sim uhy, ti veni.

4

¹ Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, myihla saqui ce koeh cang law na uh, Khawsa ben nakaw hy voei aw tice simnaak aham noek a dak law lah uh, tawngah qawl ve khawmdek aw h khawzah a ceh hawh a dawngawh. ² Khawsa Myihla hatnaak taw veni: Jesu Khrih taw pumsa na law hy ak ti myihla cetaw Khawsa ben

nakaw myihla na awm nawh, ³ Jesu amak dyih pyi myihla boeih boeih cetaw Khawsa ven nakaw amni. Ce mihkhqi cetaw Khrih ak oelh myihla, cemyih myihla law kaw, tinawh nangmih ing naming zaak ceni, ce myihla ce tuh awm khawmdek aw h awm hawh hy. ⁴ Ka lungnaak naasenkhi, nangmih taw Khawsa ven nakaw thlangkhqi na nami awm a dawngawh ce mihkhqi ce noeng hawh uhyk ti, kawtih nangmih ak khuiawh ak awm ce ve khawmdek aw h ak awm anglakawh bau khqoet hy. ⁵ Ce mihkhqi taw khawmdek ben nakawng ami law a dawngawh khawmdek huhnaak ing kqawn uhy, khawmdek ingawm cekkhqi ak awi ce ngai pehy. ⁶ Ningmih taw Khawsa ven nakaw thlangkhqi ni, u awm Khawsa ak sim ingtaw ningnih ak awi ce ngai hy, cehlai u awm Khawsa ben nakaw thlang am ingtaw ningnih ak awi ce am ngai hy. Ve ve awitak Myihla ingkaw amak thym myihla hatnaak na awm hy. ⁷ Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, pynoet ingkaw pynoet lung qu na lah u sih, kawtih, lungnaak taw Khawsa ven nakawng ni a law lungnaak ak ta thlang taw Khawsa ing a cun thlang na awm nawh Khawsa ce sim hy. ⁸ U awm lungnaak amak ta thlang taw Khawsa ce am sim hy, kawtih, Khawsa taw lungnaak na a awm

a dawngawh. ⁹ Vemyihna Khawsa ing ningnih a venawh lungnaak dang law sak hy: amah ak coming ni hqingnaak thai aham pynoet chyn ca ak awm amah a Capa ce khawmdek na tyi law hy. ¹⁰ Lungnaak taw veni: ningnih ing Khawsa amni lungna hy, cehlai amah ing ningnih ani lungnaak khqi a dawngawh ningnih a thawlh aw h tlang na lucik sainaak aham a Capa ce tyi law hy. ¹¹ Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, Khawsa ing ani lungnaak khqi soeih a dawngawh ningnih awm pynoet ingkaw pynoet ning lung qunaak aham awm hy. ¹² U ingawm Khawsa ce am hu man hy; cehlai ningnih pynoet ingkaw pynoet ning lung qunaak awhtaw, Khawsa ce ningnih ak khuiawh awm nawh a lungnaak ce ningnih ak khuiawh soep hy. ¹³ Amah aw h ni awm unawh anih awm ningnih ak khuiawh awm hy tice ni sim uhy; kawtih, amah ing amah ang Myihla ce ni pek khqi hawh hy. ¹⁴ Khawmdek hulkung na Khawsa ing a Capa tyi law hy tice ningnih ing ni hu unawh nik kqawn hawh uhy. ¹⁵ U awm Jesu taw Khawsa Capa ni ak ti taw, anih ak khuiawh Khawsa ce awm nawh anih awm Khawsa ak khuiawh awm hy. ¹⁶ Khawsa ing ningnih ani lungnaak ce ningnih ing ni sim unawh nik

cangna uhy. ¹⁷ Cemyihna, awidengnaak khawng h i aw h ngaihqepnaak ni taak naak thai aham ninglak aw h lungnaak soep hy, kawtih, ningnih taw ve khawmdek aw h amah amyihna ni awm uhy. ¹⁸ Lungnaak aw h kqihnaak am awm hy, lungnaak soep ing kqihnaak ce hquut hy, kawtih kqihnaak taw toelna a awm a dawngawh ni a awm. Kqihnaak ak ta thlang taw lungnaak soep am ta hy. ¹⁹ Amah ing ani lungnaak khqi lamma a dawngawh ningnih ing ni lungna lawt uhy. ²⁰ U ingawm, Khawsa lungna nyng” ti seiawm a koeinaa ce a sawhnaak awhtaw, anih ce qaai ak kqawn ni. A huh nawn a koeinaa za amak lungnaak thlang ing ama huh man Khawsa taw am lungna tikaw. ²¹ Anih ing ningnih a ven aw h kaw awipeek ve ni pehy: U awm Khawsa ak lungnaak thlang ingtaw a koeinaa ce a lungnaak aham awm hy.

5

¹ Jesu taw Khawsa ing a cuun Khrih ni tinawh ak cangnaak thlang boeih ingkaw Pa ak lungnaak thlang boeih ingtaw a ca awm lungna hy. ² Khawsa cakhqi ni lungna hy tice simnaak taw veni: Khawsa ni lungna nawh ak awipeekkhqi ni hquut veni. ³ Ak awipeekkhqi ve am rih aih hy, ⁴ Khawsa ing a cuun

thlangkhqi boeih ingtaw ve khawmdek ve noeng hy, khawmdek ni noeng nawh ni hepnaak taw ningnih ak cangnaak veni. ⁵ U ing khawmdek ve a noeng? Jesu taw Khawsa Capa ni ti ak cangnaak thlang doeng ing ni a noeng hy. ⁶ Tui ingkaw thi ing ak law thlang cetaw - Jesu Khrih ni. Tui doeng ing am law hy, tui ingkaw thi ing ni a law. Ce ce ak sim pyikung taw Ciim Myihla ni, kawtih Myihla taw awitak na awm hy. ⁷ Sim pyikung pakthum awm hy; ⁸ cekkhqi taw Myihla, thi ingkaw tui ve tloek ni, ve pakthum tloek ve hqui qu uhy. ⁹ Thlanghqing a simpyinaak za ningnih ing ni do uh awhtaw, Khawsa a simpyinaak taw bau khqoet hy, kawtih amah a capa ani peeknaak ce Khawsa a simpyinaak na awm hy. ¹⁰ U awm Khawsa a Capa ak cangnaak ak thlang taw amah ak kawkhuiawh ce simnaak tahy. U awm Khawsa amak cangnaak ak thlang taw amah a Capa a peeknaak aw h Khawsa simpyinaak ce amak cangnaak a dawngawh amah ce qaai ak kqawn na sai hy. ¹¹ Simpyinaak taw veni: Khawsa ing kumqui hqingnaak ce ni pe hawh hy, cawhkaw hqingnaak cetaw amah a Capa aw h awm hy. ¹² U awm Cakpa ak ta ingtaw hqingnaak ce tahy; Khawsa Capa amak ta ingtaw hqing-

naak ce am tahy. ¹³ Kumqui hqingnaak ta hawh nying tice nami simnaak thai aham Khawsa Capa ming ak cangnaak nangmih a venawh ve ik-oeihkhqi ve qee law nying. ¹⁴ Khawsa ing ning zoe qunaak aw h ve ngai-hqepnaak ve ni ta uhy; amah kawngaihnaak amyihna ikaw mih awm ni thoeh awhtaw anih ing ning ngai pek khqi hy. ¹⁵ Amah ing ningnih ak cykcahnaak ning ngai pek khqi hy tice ni sim awhtaw - ik-oeih ni thoeh saqui - a venawh ni thoeh boeih ni hu hy ti ni sim uhy. ¹⁶ Koeinaa pynoet ing thihnaak dyna amak sawi thawlhnaak a sai ce thlang ing a huh awhtaw Khawsa ing hqingnaak a peeknaak thai aham ak cykcah peek aham awm hy. Thihnaak khoek thawlhnaak amak saikhqi ni ka ti. Thihnaak dyna ak sawi thlawlhnaak awm hy. Cemyih aw h cykcah aham kak kqawn ngaihnaak amni. ¹⁷ Sai thawlh boeih ve thawlhnaak na awm hy, thihnaak dyna amak sawi thawlhnaak awm awm hy. ¹⁸ Khawsa ing a cuun thlang ingtaw u awm thawlhnaak ce am sai poe hy, Khawsa ing a cuun thlang taw amah ing ak nep na khoem hy, thlak leek am ing am tlawh sak thai hy. ¹⁹ Ningmih taw Khawsa cakhqi ni ti ni sim uhy, cehlai khawmdek pum ve thlak che kut khuiawh awm hy. ²⁰ Khawsa Capa

law nawh ak thym amah ce
ni sim naak thai aham ning-
nih a venawh zaaksimnaak
ni pek khqi hy, tice ni sim
uhy. Ak thym amah - a
Capa Jesu Khrih ak khuiawh
ningnih taw ni awm uhy.
Anih taw Khawsa tang in-
gkaw kumqui hqingnak na
awm hy. ²¹ Ka lungnaak
naasenkhi, myi bawknaak
ce qee law uh.

2 JOHAN

¹ A hqamca ing, ak thlak tyk nu ingkaw awitak awh kai ing ka lungnaak a cakhqi - kai doeng am nawh, awitak ak simkhqi boeih boeih a venawh, ² ningnih awh awm nawh ningnih a venawh kumqui dy ak awm awitak awh. ³ Pa Khawsa ingkaw Pa a Capa Jesu Khrih a venawh qeennaak, thin tlawhnaak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak taw ningnih a venawh awitak lungnaak ing awm kaw. ⁴ Pa ing ningnih awi a ni peek khqi amyihna, nangmih ca thlang vang ing awitak awh ami ceh a dawngawh zeelnaak ak bau soeih ce ni pehy. ⁵ Tuh ka lungnaak nu, awipeek ak thai am qee law nyng ak cyk ca awhkawng ni taak uh awipeek ce ni ka mi qee law hy. Pynoet ingkaw pynoet lung qunaak aham thoeh law nyng. ⁶ Lungnaak taw ak awipeek ngainaak ing ni ceh ve ni. ⁷ Jesu Khrih taw pumsa na law hy tice amak do, ak qaai kqawn thlang khawzah, khawmdek benna cet kang hawh uhy. Cemyih ak thlang taw ak qaai kqawn thlang ingkaw Khrih a qaal ni. ⁸ Na bibi ce hlawng kaana lak-sawng ce ak soep na nami huhnaak aham ngaihta lah uh. ⁹ U awm haina dawng nawh Khrih a cawngpyinaak

awh amak awm poe taw Khawsa am tahy, u awm cawngpyinaak awh ak awm poe taw Pa ingkaw Capa ce ta haih hy. ¹⁰ Nangmih a venawh vawhkaw cawngpyinaak taak kaana ak law thlang ce na ipkhui na koeh ceh pyi. ¹¹ U awm cemyih ak thlang ak do taw anih a bibi amak leek ak pyikung na awm hy. ¹² Nangmih a venawh ca khawzah qee aham ta hlai nyng, catlap ingkaw cahang tui hawnaak ham am ngaih nyng. Ce anglakawh, kaimih a zeelnaak a soepnaak thai aham nangmih a venna law nyng mik huh qoe na awi kak kqawn ngaih nyng. ¹³ Ak tyk nang a nanu a cakhqi ing kut ni tlaih uhy.

3 JOHAN

¹ A hqamca ing awitak awh ka lungnaak, ka pyi Gaia a venawh, ² Ka lungnaak ka pyi na sa a dip naak thai aham ingkaw soepkep boeih ak leek na awm nawh nang myihla ak nep na a awmnaak thai aham cykcah nyng. ³ Koeinaa thlang vang law unawh awitak awh na yp a awmnaak ingkaw ce awitak awh na cehnaak poe akawng ce amik kqawn law awh zeel soeih soeih nyng. ⁴ Ka cakhqi ing awitak awh ami ceh a dawngawh zeelnaak ka taak anglakawh ak chang zeelnaak ak bau khqoet am ta voel nyng. ⁵ Ka lungnaak ka pyi, koeinaakhqi ham cemyih ce khin na awm hlai uhy, ik-oeih na sainaak awh ypawm na awm hyk ti. ⁶ Cekkhi ing nang a lungnaak ce thlang a venawh kqawn hawh uhy. Ce mihkhqi ce Khawsa a khawboe ing ang qoepna na tyih awhtaw nep soeih kaw. ⁷ Vekkhqi ing ce Ming awh cet unawh lukihkhqi a ven awhkawng bawmnaak ikaw awm am hu uhy. ⁸ Awitak awh bi kutoet na ni binaak thai aham cemyih thlangkhqi ce ak leek na ni toek aham awm hy. ⁹ Thlangboel a venawh ca qee nyng, cehlai lamma na awm ak ngaih Diotqephe ce ningnih ing

bet pha qunaak am ta kaw. ¹⁰ Cedawngawh, kai ka law awhtaw, anih a ik-oeih sainaak, ak che che na ningnih anik kqawnnaak khqi ce kai ing ti bit kawng. Ak che na anik kqawnkhqi doeng a khoek kaana, koeinaakhqi ce do aham am ngaih hy. Koeinaakhqi do aham amak ngaih thlangkhqi awm kham penawh thlangboel khui awhkawng hek khqi hy. ¹¹ Ka lungnaak ka pyi, ik-oeih che ce koeh oet nawhtaw ik-oeih leek ce oet lah. U awm them leek ak sai taw Khawsak thlang ni. U awm amak leek them ak sai ing Khawsa am hu hy. ¹² Dementrius ve thlang boeih ing ak leek na kqawn uhy - awitak amah ingawm kqawn hy, kaimih ingawm ak leek na kqawn unyng, kaimih a simpyinaak ve thym hy tice nangmih ing sim uhyk ti. ¹³ Nangmih a venawh ca khawzah qee aham ngaih nyng, cehlai cacung ingkaw catui ing sai aham am ngaih nyng. ¹⁴ Nangmih ce ni huk khqi zy hawh kawng nyng tina poek nyng, cawh ce haai huh doena awi nik kqawn bit kawm uh. Ngaihqepnaak na venawh awm seh nyng. Vawh ak awm na pyikhqi ing kut ni tlaih uhy. Cawh ak awm pyikhqi ce ang ming ing kut tlaih lawk khqi.

JUDA

¹ Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih pynoet na ak awm Jakob a naa, Juda ing, Khy na awm nawh, Pa Khawsa ing a lungnaak Jesu Khrih ak caming khoem na ak awmkhqi venawh: ² Am qeen-naak, ngaihding naak ingkaw lungnaak ce nangmih aham khawzah awm seh. ³ Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, kaimih ing ka mik kqawn thaawngnaak akawng ce qee aham ngaih soeih hlai nyng, thlakciimkhqi boeih a venawh hypboet peek na ak awm cangnaak awn ngaih tlypnaak nami taak aham ca qee aham poek nyng. ⁴ Ikawtih maa na nangmih ak khuiawh ang hyp na ak kun thlakche na ak awm thlang pynoet akawng ce qee na awm hawh hy. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi cetaw Khawsa amak sim, Khawsa qeen-naak nu ingkaw pa thawlhnaak benna ak hawi lat ingkaw ningnih a sawsang soeih ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak oelkhqi na awm uhy. ⁵ Vemyihkhqi ve sim boeih hawh hlai uhyk ti, Bawipaing ak thlangkhqi ce Izip qam awhkawng sawi hy, cehlai a hu nataw amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ce him hy. ⁶ A mimah a saithainaak dyih hun awn a awm poe kaana a mimah

a im a mik cehtaak khan ceityihkhqi – ce thannaak ak khuiawh tahy, awidengnaak khawnyng bau awn awi deng aham kumqui thiqui ing khit hy. ⁷ Cemyih lawtna, Sodom ingkaw Gomorrah ingkaw a kengsam awhkaw khawkhqi ing nu ingkaw pa thawlh sainaak awn a mimah ingkaw a mimah ce pe qu uhy. Kumqui mai awn ak khuikha thlangkhqi aham dan kawina a mingmih ce awm uhy. ⁸ Cemyih bai lawtna, vemyihna mang ak hankhqi ing a mimah a pum ce tyih ak cu na sai uhy, saithainaak ak takhqi ce qoeng unawh, khawngni na ak awmkhqi ce ak che na kqawn uhy. ⁹ Cehlai khan ceityih hqam Mikal ing zani Mosi a pum ce setan ing a ning qawt qu awn, ak che na anih ak khanawh thawlh puk aham kqih nawh, “Bawipa ing ni zyi seh!” tina hy. ¹⁰ Cehlai ve ak thlangkhqi ingtaw ama ming zaksim ik-oeih ingkaw cyihnaak ing a sim ik-oeih ak khanawh awm qamsa amyihna poeknaak a taak kaana amak thym na ak che na kqawn uhy – vemyihkhqi ing a mingmih ce plawci sak khqi hy. ¹¹ Khaw na map uhy! Kain a lam ce hquut uhy; hawihkhawngnaak ami ngaih aih awn Balam a sai thawlhnaak khuiawh cawn uhy; Korah a qaal thawhnaak awn plawci

kang hawh uhy. ¹² Vemih ak thlangkhqi ve nangmih lungnaak buhveel kung aw h coet ak kap na awm uhy, ngaihseetnaak tehca awm a taak kaana nangmih anglakawh buh ai uhy – amah ingkaw amah doeng ak cah qu tuukhaikhqi na awm uhy. Zilh ing a zawn mailai khawtlan tui amak awm cingmaikhqi ni; ak kqa nakawng phu qu nawh ak thaih amak awm, lo mai aw hkaw thing – hih voei na ak thikhqi ni. ¹³ Tuicunli aw hkaw tuibak ak tho, chahnaak ak awm ik-oeih ak cunkhqi ingkaw ak cet hyhy aihchikhqi ni, a mingmih aham kumqui na ak hyp thannaak ce taak peek ce na awm hawh hy. ¹⁴ Adam aw hkawng ak khqih naak Enok ing ve ak thlangkhqi akawng ve anak kqawn oepchoeh hy: “Toek lah, Bawipa taw amah ak thlangciim thong sang ingkaw ¹⁵ Khawsa amak sim thlangkhqi boeih ing Khawsa ak kawngaih am na Khawsa ak kawngaih am lam aw h amah ak kawngaih doeng ak hquut, thlang ak theetkhqi ce law kaw,” tinawh kqawn law uhy. ¹⁶ Vemih ak thlangkhqi ve nangmih anik pek thlangkhqi ni, khawmdek simnaak mai mai ak hquut thlangkhqi na awm unawh myihla am ta uhy. ¹⁷ Cehlai ka pyikhqi, ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih

a ceityihkhqi ing ami nak kqawn ce ce poek lah uh. ¹⁸ Cekkhqi ing nangmih a venawh, “A tym a hukhit na taw Khawsa ak kawngaih am a mimah a hy ngaihnaak a hu aw h amik cet thlang ak kqawn chekhqi awm law kaw,” tinawh a mik kqawn law ce. ¹⁹ Cekkhqi ing nangmih ce ni pek khqi kaw, cekkhqi taw khawmdek simnaak ak hquut zapkhqi ingkaw Myihla amak ta ak thlangkhqi ni. ²⁰ Cehlai ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, nangmih taw cangnaak ak ciim ing dyi unawh taw Ciim Myihla aw h cykcah lah uh. ²¹ Nangmih a venawh kumqui hqingnaak ak haw law hly kaw i ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ce nami geh amyihna Khawsa a lungnaak ing awm lah uh. ²² Upvoetnaak kawlung ak ta thlangkhqi venawh qeennaak ta law uh; ²³ mai ak khuiawh kawng thlang ce qawt law unawh taw hul law lah uh; thlang a venawh qeennaak dang law sak uh, kqihnaak ing pumsa thawlhnaak ing ak sui a bai ce sawh law na uh. ²⁴ Nangmih anik thawh khqi thaikung ingkaw amah a boeimangnaak a haiawh thawlhnaak a awm kaana zeelnaak ak bau soeih nangmih anik pekung – ²⁵ Khawsa ningnih a Hulkung doeng a venawh thangleeknaak, boeimang naak, thaawm naak ingkaw saithainaak,

Jesu Khrih ningnih a Bawipa
ak coming ak cykca ingkaw
tuh awhkawng kumqui dyna
awm seh! Amen.

AWIPHAWNG

¹ Jesu Khrih ak awiphawng, ak law hly kawi ik-oeih, a tyihzawihkhqi venawh dang sak aham Khawsa ing a venawh a peek taw vemyihna awm hy. A tyihzawih Johan a venawh ak khan ceityih tyi nawh dangsak hy, ² anih ing a huh ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce kqawn hy – cawhkaw ik-oeih cetaw, Khawsa ak awi ingkaw Jesu Khrih a sim saknaak awi ceni. ³ Vawhkaw kqawn oepchoeh na ak awm awi ak noet taw a zoseen hy, ve ak awi ak zakhqi boeih ingkaw ce a ik-oeih qee na ak awmkhqi boeih ce ak kaw khuiawh ak khoem taw a zoseen hy, kawtih atym taw zoe hawh hy.

⁴ Johan ing, Asia ram awhkaw thlangboel khqi a venawh: Ak awm hui, ak awm hawh ingkaw ak awm law hly ingkaw amah a ngawihdoelh a hai awhkaw myihla Khrih ingkaw, ⁵ ypawm simpyikung, thlakthi anglakawhkaw ak thang cyk, khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi boeih ak ukkung Jesu Khrih a venawh kaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak nangmih a venawh awm seh. Ningmih ni lung nak khqi nawh amah a thi ing thawlhnaak ak

khuiawh kawng ningnih anik loet sak khqikung, ⁶ a Khawsa ingkaw Pa a bibi aham ningnih ce a ram awhkaw pilnam ingkaw Khawsoihkhqi na anik saikung a venawh thang leeknaak ingkaw thaawmnaak kumqui dy awm seh! Amen. ⁷ Toek lah, myi aw haw kawmsaw, mik a hoei ing amah ce hu kaw, amah cai ing ak sunkungkhqi ingawm; khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih ing anih aw haw ce khy am kqang kawm uh. Ce myihna awm seh! Amen ⁸ Kai taw Alpha ingkaw Omega na awm nyng,” tinawh “ak awm hui, ak awm hawh ingkaw ak law hly kawi, Bawimang,” Bawipa ing kqawn hy.

⁹ Kai, Johan, nangmih a koeinaa na ak awm nawh Jesu aw haw ningnih aham ak awm qam ingkaw khuikhanaak ak yh haih, taw Khawsak awi ingkaw Jesu akawng kak kqawn dawngawh Patmos sanglak cung aw haw nyng. ¹⁰ Bawipa nyn aw haw Myihla ing awm nyng saw, ka huben na kawng uut awi amyihna awi khawteh ce za nyng, ¹¹ ce ak awi ing: **“Na huh ve cazawl aw haw qee nawhtaw thlangboel khqi tloek: Ephesa, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia ingkaw Laodicea a ve-**

1:4 Ex. 3.14; Awph 4.5. **1:5** Is. 55.4; Sam 89.27. **1:6** Ex. 19.6; Awph 5.10.

1:7 Dan. 7.13; Mat 24.30; Marka 13.26; Luke 21.27; 1Th 4.17; Zech. 12.10; Joh 19.34,37; Zech. 12.10; Mat 24.30. **1:8** Awph 22.13; Ex. 3.14.

nawh pat pe,” ni tina hy. ¹² Ka venawh awi ak kqawn lawkung ce toek aham hawi qunying. Kang hawi qu awh sui mai vangnaak khqih ce hu nying, ¹³ cawhkaw mai vangnaak ak khuiawh pynoet taw, “thlanghqing capa myihna awm hy,” khawkkhik dy ak pha suibai ing thawicam qu nawh ak kqang awh sui hi ca ing zeen qu hy. ¹⁴ A lu ingkaw a lusam taw tuu a myi myihna bawk nawh vyl a myihna bawk hy, a mik qawi taw maikqawng a myihna awm hy. ¹⁵ A khaw qawi taw mai aw haw qawhum hloei a myihna vang hy, ak awi taw tui ang lawng tha ak awm soeih a myihna awm hy. ¹⁶ Ak tang kut aw hawh aihchi khqih pawm nawh am kha aw haw hai ak hrat zawzi ce thoeng hy. A hai taw khawmik a ling hui aw hawh a myihna awm hy.

¹⁷ Anih ce ka huh aw haw, thlakthi myihna a khaw kung aw haw tlu hqoeng nying. Cawh kak khanawh ak tang kut ce tloeng law nawh: **“Koeh kqih. Kai taw ak kqannaak ingkaw a dytnaak na awm nying.** ¹⁸ **Kai taw ak hqing thlang na awm nying; thi hlai nying, ngai lah kumqui ingkaw kumqui dy na hqing nying! Thihnaak ingkaw Hades cabi ce ta nying.** ¹⁹ Cedawngawh,

tuh ak awm ingkaw ak awm hly ik-oeih na huh ce qeel ah. ²⁰ **Kak tang benawh aihchi khqih ang hyp ik-oeih ingkaw sui mai vangnaak khqih na huh cetaw veni: Aihchi khqih cetaw thlangboel khqih tloek ak khan ceityihkhqi na awm nawh mai vangnaak khqih tloek cetaw thlangboel khqih tloek ce ni.**

2

¹ Ephesa khaw aw hawh thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: **Ve ak awi taw ak tang benawh aihchi khqih ak pawm ingkaw sui maivangnaak khqih anglakawh ak cet thlang ak awi na awm hy.** ² **Na ik-oeih sainaak, tha tlawh doena bi na binaak ingkaw, yh thainaak na taaknaakkhqi ce sim nying. Thlakchekhqi am toek poek thai hyk ti, ceityih na ak sa qukhqi noek a dak tiksaw a hqawng ni amik kqawn hy tice hu hyk ti.** ³ **Kai ang ming aw haw kyinaak yh ngah ngah tiksaw nak tha am se hy.** ⁴ **Cehlai na lungnaak lamma ce na hoet a dawngawh vawh ka ni oelhnaak awm hy.** ⁵ **Ak sang nakawng nang tlaaknaak ce poek lah! Zut nawhtaw lamma aw hawh na saikhqi ce sai tlaih lah. Am nang**

zut awhtaw, na venawh law kawng nyng saw na maivang ce a awmnaak hun awhkawng thoeih law valh kawng nyng. ⁶ Cehlai ve a ik-oeih sai ngaihnaak ce ta hyk ti: Nikolaitan a ik-oeih saikhqi ce sawh na hyk ti, kai ingawm sawh na lawt nyng. ⁷ Haa ak ta ingtaw, Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh ak kqawn ce za seh. Noengnaak ak takhqi venawh, Khawsa a paradise ak khuiawh ak awm hqingnaak thikthaih ai thainaak ce pe kawng.

⁸ Smyrna khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Ve ak awi taw lamma ingkaw hudyt na ak awm, thi hlai hy ak hqing tlaih ak awikhqi ni. ⁹ Khuikha nawh hahqah hyk ti tice sim nyng – cehlai boei hyk ti! Judah thlangkhqi amyihna thlang ak kqawn seetkhqi ce Juda thlangkhqi amni, sinakaw awhkaw se-tankhqi ni. ¹⁰ Khuikhanaak hly kawi awh ce koeh kqih ka nik kqawn law peek khqi ve, setan ing nangmih ak khui awhkaw thlang vang ce noek a dak aham thawng khuina nik thlak khqi kaw, hqa nyn khuiawh khuikha naak hu kawm uk ti. Thih dyna ypawm na awm lah, hqingnaak boei lumyk ce ni pe kawng. ¹¹ U

awm haa ak ta ingtaw, thlangboelkhqi venawh Myihla ing ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh. Noengnaak ak ta thlang taw a hih voei thihnaak ing am tlawh sak qoe voel kaw.

¹² Pergamum khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Ve ak awi taw hu hai na ak hqat zawzi ak takung ak awikhqi ni. ¹³ Setan ing ngawihdoelh a taaknaak – na awmnaak ce sim nyng. Cehlai kang ming awh a tak na awm poe hyk ti. Kai awh cangnaak ce am hlat taak hyk ti, kai a ypawm simpyikung na ak awm Antipas a awm awh awm, anih ce Setan a awmnaak na khawk bau khuiawh him uhy. ¹⁴ Cehlai, ka ni oelhnaak ik-oeih a khoehca awm hy: Balak ce Isarelkhqi a zoek sak coengawh myiqawl bawknaak buh a an ai sak nawh thawlh sak ham ingkaw nu ingkaw pa thawlhnaak sai aham ak cawngpyi Balam a cawngpyinaak ak ngai thlangkhqi nangmih a venawh awm hy. ¹⁵ Cemyih nani kolaitan a cawngpyinaak ak hquutkhqi awm nangmih ak khuiawh awm bai hy. ¹⁶ Cedawngawh zut lah! Cemyih am mantaw, na venawh law zy kawng nyng saw kam kha awhkaw zawzi ing cekkhqi ce tuk kawng. ¹⁷ U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, thlangboelkhqi

2:7 Gen 2.9; Awph 22.2; Ezek. 28.13; 31.8. 2:8 Is. 44.6; 48.12; Awph 1.17; 22.13. 2:11 Awph 20.14; 21.8. 2:17 Ex. 16.14,15; 16.33,34; Joh 6.48-50; Is. 62.2; 65.15.

venawh Myihla ing ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh. Ak noeng thlangkhqi venawh, ang hyp mana ce pe kawng. Ak hukhqi doeng ing ni a sim, ming thai qeenaak lungbaw ce pe kawng nyng.

¹⁸ Thyatira khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Vetaw a mik mai amyihna kqawng nawh a khaw qawhum hloei amyihna ak vang, Khawsa a Capak awikhqi ni. ¹⁹ Na ik-oeih sainaak, nak cangnaak ingkaw lungnaak, na bibinaak ingkaw yhnaak, lamma awhkaw na sai anglakawh tuh khawzah khqoet sai hyk ti tice sim nyng. ²⁰ Cehlai ve a dawngawh ka ni oelhnaak awm hy: amah ingkaw amah tawngaha ak ti nu Jezebel te toek hyk ti. A cawngpyinaak ak coming ka tyihzawihkhqi nu pa thawlh sainaak ingkaw myiqawl bawknaak lucik buh a ankhqi ainaak benna sawi kang hawh hy. ²¹ Khawboe seet a sainaak a dawngawh zutnaak aham a tym ka peek hlai am ngaih hy. ²² Cedawngawh kyinaak ihkhun awh buuk kawng nyng saw, ak samphaih thlangkhqi awm anih a cehnaak lam awhkawng a mami zut awhtaw ce a nu ingqawi kyinaak huh sak kawng. ²³ Kai ing ce a nu a cakhqi ce him pe kawng nyng. Cawh thlangboel boeih ing kai ce thlang a

lingbyi kawlung ak suikung ni ti sim kawm uh, kai ing nami ik-oeih sainaak amyihna ni sam khqi boeih kawng. ²⁴ Thyatira khaw awh ak awm thlak chang, ce a nu a cawngpyinaak amak tukhqi ingkaw Setan a awihdung amak cawngkhqi “Kai ing phiyhqi amni phiyh sak khqi kawng:” ²⁵ Na taak cemah ka law hlan dy tu khak lah. ²⁶ Noengnaak ak taakhqi ingkaw a boet dyna ak kawngaih ak saikhqi taw, qamkhqik khanawh sai thainaak ce pe kawng – ²⁷ Anih ing cekkhqi ce thi sawnghqawl ing uk khqi kawmsaw, cekkhqi ce am amyihna khawng khqi kqek kqek kaw – kai ing ka pa a venna kaw saithainaak ka huh lawt amyihna. ²⁸ Kai ingawm anih ce mymcang thaike ce pe kawng nyng. ²⁹ U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh ak kqawn awi ce za seh.

3

¹ **Sardis khaw awhkaw khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Vawhkaw awikhqi vetaw Khawsa Myihla khqih ingkaw aihchi khqih ak bawmkung ak awikhqi ni. Na ik-oeih sainaak ce sim nyng, ak hqing a myihna tyk hlai hyk ti thi hyk ti. ² Tho lah! ak thi tawm na pum ce tha awm sak lah, ka Khawsa a mik huh awh na ik-oeih**

sainaak ak soep te am hu nyng. ³ Cedawngawh, ik-oeih na huh ingkaw nang zaak ce poek lah, ce ak awi ce ngai nawhtaw zut lah. Cehlai amna thawh awhtaw, quk-ai a myihna law kawng nyng, ityk awh na venawh ka law tice am sim kawp ti. ⁴ Cehlai bainaak amak kawlh thlang a khoeh Sardis khaw awh awm hyn hy. Ce mihkhqi cetaw hik bawk bai kawm usaw kai ing cet haih kawng unyng, cekkhqi cetaw kai mi ceh aham ak tyng khqi ni. ⁵ Cekkhqi myihna ak noeng thlangkhqi taw hik bawk bai lawt kawm uh. Anih ang ming ce ityk awh awm hqingnaak cabu khui awhkawng am hqe pe kawng, ka Pa ingqawi khan ceityih haiawh ang ming ce kai ing simpyi lawt kawng. ⁶ U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh.

⁷ Philadelphia khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Ve ak awikhqi vetaw a kut awh David a cabi ak awm, thlakciim ingkaw ak thym ak awi ni. Anih ing am awng ce u ingawm am khai thai kawmsaw, a khaih ce u ingawm am awng thai kaw. ⁸ Na ik-oeih sainaak ce sim

nyng. Toek lah, U ingawm ama khaih thai chawh ak awng qu ce na haiawh ta law nyng. Nak tha am awm hlai hy, kak awi ce khoem tiksaw kang ming ce am oelh hyk ti. ⁹ Setan a sinakawk na ak awmkhqi, Juda thlang na am awm loei saw ak sa qu thlangkhqi qaai ak kqawnkhqi ce - nangmih a venawh law sak kawng nyngsaw nangmih a khawkung awh khuk sym sak kawng, nangmih kai ing ni lungna nyng tice cekkhqi ing sim kawm uh. ¹⁰ Kak awipeek ce kawdungnaak ing nami yh a dawngawh kai ingawm khawmdek pum khanawh ak awm thlangkhqi noekdak aham ak law hly kawi kyinaak khuiawh kawng ni hoep khqi kawng. ¹¹ Law nai hawh kawng. U ingawm boei lumyk ce ama ni qawtnaak aham na taak ce ak cakna tu khak lah. ¹² Ak noeng thlang cetaw ka Khawsa a tempul ak tung na sai kawng nyng. Cawhkawng ityk awh awm am cehta voel kaw. Anih a dawngawh ka Khawsang ming ing ka Khawsa a khawk bau ming ce qee pe kawng nyngsaw; kang ming thai ce awm qee pe kawng. ¹³ U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, thlangboelkhqi venawh Myihla ing ak

kqawn peek awi ce za seh.

¹⁴ Laodicea khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh aw h qee lah: Ve ak awikhqi taw Amen, ypawm ingkaw dyihthing thym, Khawsa ik-oeih sai ak ukkung ak awikhqi ni. ¹⁵ Na bibinaak ce sim nyng, ding awm am ding tiksaw ling awm am ling hyk ti. Pynoet na na awm qep aham ngaih hlai nyng! ¹⁶ Na oih kqoeng a dawngawh – ling awm am ling hyk ti, ding awm am ding hyk ti – kam khak khuiawh kawng ni sa tawm hawh nyng. ¹⁷ Namah ingtaw, ‘boei nyng, khawhthem awm ta nyng ikaw awm am ngoe voel nyng,’ tihyk ti. Ngaihak khawbing, qeen ak kap, khawdeng, mikhyp ingkaw ak pum a zal na na awm ce am sim hyk ti. ¹⁸ Na boeinaak aham kai a venawh kaw sui mai aw h a hloei ce ve thlai lah; chahnaak ak awm ak pum a zal na na awmnaak ce na singdahnaak aham hik baw k ve thlai lah; khaw na huhnaak thai aham miksi ve sak lah. ¹⁹ Ka lungnaak thlang ce toel nyngsaw cuk am kik nyng. Cedawngawh ak thym na awm nawh zut lah. ²⁰ Ngai lah chawmkeng aw h dyi nyng saw khoe k nyng. U ingawm kak awi ce za nawh chawh ce am

awng awhtaw, kun kawng nyng saw anih ing buh ai haih kawng nyng, anih awm kai a venawh awm lawt kaw. ²¹ Kai ing ka noeng a dawngawh ka Pa a ngawihdoelh aw h ka ning ngawih haih amyihna, ak noeng thlang cetaw boei ngawihdoelh aw h kai ing ngawih haih thainaak ce pe kawng. ²² U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh.

4

¹ Cekcoengawh ka toek hlai, ka haiawh khan chawh ak awng qu ce hu nyng. Ka venawh uut awi amyihna lamma cyk na kang zaak awi ing, “Hang law lah, vek coengawh ak awm hly kawi ce nim huh vang,” ni tina hy. ² Cawh Myihla ing awm pahoei nih nyng, ka haiawh khan boei ngawihdoelh aw h thlang pynoet ce hu nyng. ³ Ce boei ngawihdoelh aw h ak ngawi thlang ce jasper ingkaw karnelian ing lo qu hy nih. Lungsen suisak amyihna thlimha ing zawl khoep hy. ⁴ Cawhkaw boei ngawihdoelh ce ak chang boei ngawihdoelh a thong pupthli ce ngawi hy. Cawhkaw a hqamcakhqi cetaw hik baw k bai unawh ami lu aw h sui lumyk myk boeih uhy. ⁵ Boei ngawihdoelh a venawh kawng

khawkphla amyihna vang hlap hlap nawh khawhum ak awi amyihna ce hum hy. Boei ngawihdoelh a haiawh, maivang khqih ce vang uhy. Cawhkaw maivang cetaw Khawsa Myihla khqih ni. ⁶ Boei ngawihdoelh a hai cetaw hlalang ak cil soeih tuicun amyihna awm hy. Boei ngawihdoelh ing ak chung khoep ang lung kir awh, a hai ben ingkaw a hu benawh mik hqoeng na ak awm k-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli awm hy.

⁷ Lamma cyk awhkaw ik-oeih sai ak hqing pynoet taw samthyyn ing lo qu hy nih, apak thumnaak taw thlanghqing amyihna haai tahy, a pupthlinaak taw huu ak ding huili amyihna awm hy. ⁸ Cawhkaw ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli tloek ing ang hla kquk ta boeih nawh a pum boeih ce mik hqoeng na awm hy, ang hla ak kep awh awm mik ce awm hy. Than dai a boet kaa qoena: "Ak ciim, ak ciim, ak ciim taw Boeimang Bawipa Khawsa ni, anih taw ak awm hawh, ak awm huili ingkaw ak awm hly kawi na awm hy," tinawh khy uhy. ⁹ Cawhkaw ik-oeih sai ak hqingkhqi ing thangleeknaak, kqihchahnaak ingkaw ymnaak ce boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi kumqui ak hqing a venawh ami peek awh, ¹⁰ boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi a hqamca a thong

pupthli tloek ing a haiawh koep unawh kumqui ak hqing ce bawk uhy. A mimah a boei lumyk ce anih ak khanawh tloeng unawh: ¹¹ Kaimih a Bawipa ingkaw Khawsa, thangleeknaak, kqihchahnaak ingkaw thaawmnaak ce nang ing na huh aham tyng qoe hy. Ikawtih nang ing soepkep boeih sai hyk ti, namah ak kawngaih amyihna cekkhqi ce sai tiksaw awm uhy," ti uhy.

5

¹ Cekcoengawh boei ngawih doelh awh ak ngawi thlang ak tang kut awh hatnaak khqih ak awm hu hai na a qee cazawl ce hu nyng. ² Cawh tha ak awm thlang khan ceityih pynoet ing awi khawteh na, "Vawhkaw hatnaak ve hqe nawh cazawl ve u ing a hlam thai kaw?" tinawh khy hy. ³ Cawh khan ingkaw dek awh, dek ak kai nakaw cazawl hlam nawh ak khui dy ak toek hly u a ca pynoet awm am awm hy. ⁴ Cazawl hlam nawh ak khui ben ak toek hly kawi thlang pynoet awm ama awm a dawngawh kqang khing nyng. ⁵ Cawh a hqamca pynoet ing ka venawh, "Koeh kqang! Toek lah, Juda pa ak khuiawh kaw samthyyn, David Zung ing noeng hawh hy. Anih ing cazawl ingkaw hatnaak khqih ce awng thai hy," tina hy.

⁶ Cekcoengawh him ce a myihna ak awm tuuca pynoet, boei ngawihdoelh ang lung awh dyi nawh, ak hqing ik-oeih sai pupthli ingkaw mik khqih tahy, cekkhqi cetaw khawmdek awh a tyih Khawsang myihla khqih na awm hy. ⁷ Anih ing boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi thlang ak tang kut awhkaw cazawl ce lo hy.

⁸ A lawh coengawh, ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli tloek ingkaw a hqamca a thong pupthli tloek ce Tuuca haiawh tlu unawh beek uhy. Cekkqhqi ing tingtoeng ta qip unawh thlakcimkhqi a cykcahnaak bawktui ing ak be boet ce ta qip bai uhy. ⁹ Cekkqhqi ing lak thai ce sa uhy: Nang taw cazawl ingkaw hatnaak ce ak hlam aham kawih na goe hyk ti, kawtih him na awm hawh tiksaw, na thi ing rampum ingkaw phynlum khui awhkaw thlangkhqi ce Khawsa hamna thlai hawh hyk ti.

¹⁰ Cemih thlangkhqi ce ram ingkaw ningnih a Khawsa a bibi aham khawsoeihkhqi na sai hawh hyk ti, ce mihkhqi ce khawmdek awh boei poe kawm uh," tinawh sa uhy.

¹¹ Ka toek awh khan ceityih khawzah thlang a thong thong ingkaw a sang sang ak awi ce za nyng. Cekkqhqi ing ik-oeih sai ak hqing ingkaw a hqamcakhqi

ing boei ngawihdoelh ce chung uhy. ¹² Awi khawteh na: Him ce na ak awm Tuuca ing, thaawmnaak boeimangnaak ingkaw kqihchahnaak zoeksang naak ingkaw kyihcahnaak ce huh aham tyng qoe hy!" tinawh laa sa uhy.

¹³ Cekcoengawh khan ingkaw dek, tuicun ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-oeih sai boeih ing laa sa uhy: "Boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi ingkaw Tuuca a venawh, kyihcahnaak, kqihchah naak, zoeksang naak ingkaw thaawmnaak kumqui dyna awm seh!" tinawh. ¹⁴ Ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli tloek ing, "Amen," ti unawh a hqamcakhqi ing tluk doena bawk uhy.

6

¹ Tuuca ing hatnaak khqih ak khuiawh kaw lamma cyk hatnaak ce a hlam awh toek nyng. Cawh ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli ak khui awhkaw pynoet ing khawngum awi amyihna khawteh na: "Law!" ni tina hy. ² Ka toek awh, ka haiawh mirang bawk pynoet ce hu nyng! Ce mirang awh la ak pawm thlang pynoet ngawi hy, anih ce boei lumyk pe uhy, qaal noeng nawh noengnaak ing mirang awh ngawi hy.

³ Tuuca ing a voeihih hatnaak ce awng tlaih bai

5:6 Is. 53.7; Zech. 4.10.

5:8 Sam 141.2.

5:9 Sam 33.3; 98.1; Is. 42.10.

5:10 Ex. 19.6; Awph 1.6.

5:11 Dan. 7.10.

6:2 Zech. 1.8; 6.3,6.

hy, cawh ik-oeih sai ak hqing a pakkhihnaak ing, "Law!" ni tina hy. ⁴ Cawh mai myihna ak sen mirang ak chang pynoet ce law hy. Ce a mirang aw h ak ngawi cetaw khawmdek aw h kaw goepnaak lo valh nawh thlangkhqi pynoet ingkaw pynoet him saknaak ce pehy. Anih a venawh zawzik bau soeih pe uhy.

⁵ Tuuca ing apak thum hatnaak ce am awng aw h, ik-oeih sai ak hqing apak thumnaak ing, "Law!" a tice za nyng, ka toek aw h ka haiawh mirang mym ce hu nyng! Ce mirang khanawh ak ngawi ing cawi tahnaak ce a kut aw h pawm hy. ⁶ Cekcoengawh ik-oeih ak hqing pupthli anglakawh kaw aw i ing, "Hypoet bibi phu ting sangvyt sum oet ingkaw nyn oet bibi phu ting barli sup thum, cekcoengawh situi ingkaw misur tui ce koeh plawci sak," tinawh kqawn hy.

⁷ Tuuca ing a pupthli hatnaak ce am awng aw h, ik-oeih hqing a pupthlinaak ing, "Law!" a ti aw h ce za nyng. ⁸ Ka toek aw h, ka haiawh a thi amak aw m mirang ce hu nyng! Ce mirang aw h ak ngawi cetaw Thihnaak mingna hy, ce a hu aw h Hades ing hqut hy. Khawmdek aw h ak aw m thlang a

hloep phlinaak ce zawzi ing him thainaak, khawseet khawkhanaak, ramsa tlung ing him thainaak ce cekqawi a venawh pehy.

⁹ Hatnaak a pumhanaak ce am awng aw h, Khawsak aw i ing ce ak aw i a ming dyihpyi a dawngawh baw k thang ak kaiawh thlang ing a him myihla ak aw mkhqi ce hu nyng. ¹⁰ Cekkhqi ing aw i khawteh na, Bawimang Khawsa, ak ciim ingkaw ak thym, khawmdek aw h ak aw mkhqi ve iqyt dy kaimih a thi phu kut thung nawh aw i deng kaana na aw m kaw?" tinawh khy uhy.

¹¹ Cekkhqi pynoet qip a venawh hik baw k ce pe unawh, kawlhkalh qeh aham ingkaw a mingmih a myihna him na ak aw m thlangkhqi a cup hlan dy qeh aham kqawn pek khqi hy.

¹² Hatnaak ak kquknaak am awng ce toek nyng. Cawh lipi khawteh na tat hy. Me a myi ing a tah tlamhi a myihna khawmik ce mym zur hy, thi a myihna pihla aw m thim hy, ¹³ Thai thaih khawhli ing thloek nawh ang kqi a myihna khan nakawng aihchikhqi ce dek na tla hy. ¹⁴ Khaw k khawngghi ce canhah a myihna zawl qu nawh, tlangkhqi ingkaw sanglakkhqi aw m thoek kang hy. ¹⁵ Cawh khawmdek

6:4 Zech. 1.8; 6.2. **6:5** Zech. 6.2,6. **6:8** Ezek. 14.21. **6:12** Awph 11.13; 16.18; Is. 13.10; Joel 2.10,31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Marka 13.24,25; Luke 21.25. **6:13** Is. 34.4. **6:14** Awph 16.20. **6:15** Is. 2.19,21.

awhkaw sangpahrang khqi, sangpahrang cakhqi, qal-boeikhqi, boeikhqi, tha ak awm thlangkhqi, tam-naakhqi ingkaw ak loetkhqi ce tlang aw h ak awm lungnuk khuikhqi aw h thuk uhy. ¹⁶ Tlangkhqi ingkaw lungnukhqi venawh, Ngawihdoelh aw h ak ngawi a haai ingkaw Tuuca ak kawsonaak chungdah aham kaimih ve nng cuuk sih khqi lah! ¹⁷ Vekkhqi ak kawsonaak khawngghi pui taw pha law hawh hy, u ing a yh thai kaw?" tinawh khy uhy.

7

¹ Cekcoengawh taw khawmdek kil pupphli aw h ak pha law khan ceityih pupthli ce hu nying, cekkhqi ing dek khan, tuicun ingkaw thingkhqi aw h awm ama hlinaak aham khawmdek aw h zilh pupthli ce tu khak uhy. ² Cekcoengawh khawlaw benna kawng ak law khan ceityih pynoet ce hu bai nying, anih ing ak hqing Khawsa hatnaak ce tahy. Dek ingkaw tuicun plawci sak thainaak ak ta khan ceityih pupthli ce anih ing khawteh na khy hy: ³ Khawsa a tyihzoeihkhqi a talri aw h hatnaak ka taak peek hlan dy dek ingkaw tuicun ingkaw thingkhqi ce koeh plawci sak," tina hy.

⁴ Cekcoengawh hatnaak ak takhqi noetnaak ce za nying:

Israel pilnam boeih khui aw hkawng 144, 000 law hy.

⁵ Juda pilnam khuiawh 12,000 hatnaak tahy,

Reuben pilnam khuiawh 12,000,

Gad pilnam khuiawh 12,000,

⁶ Asher pilnam khuiawh 12,000,

Naphtali pilnam khuiawh 12,000,

Manasseh pilnam khuiawh 12,000,

⁷ Simeon pilnam khuiawh 12,000,

Levi pilnam khuiawh 12,000,

Assachar pilnam khuiawh 12,000,

⁸ Zebulun pilnam khuiawh 12,000,

Joseph pilnam khuiawh 12,000,

Bejamin pilnam khuiawh 12,000

tloek ve hanta awm hy.

⁹ Cekcoengawh ka toek aw h, qamtawm, phynlum, awi cawm awi ce u ingawm ama noet noeng thlang kqeng boei ngawihdoelh ingkaw Tuuca haiawh ak dyi ce hu nying. Cekkqi ing hik baw k ce bai unawh ami kut sam-toe ce pawm uhy. ¹⁰ Awi khawteh na: Hulnaak taw boei ngawihdoelh aw h ak ngawi ningnih a Khawsa ingkaw Tuuca a koe ni," tinawh khy uhy.

¹¹ Khan ceityih boeih ing boei ngawihdoelh ing a hqamcakhqi ingkaw ik-oeih sai hqing pupthli tloek

ce chung unawh dyi uhy. Boei ngawihdoelh haiawh koep doena Khawsa ce bawk uhy, ¹² ve myihna kqawn uhy: “Amen! Kyihcahnaak, zoeksangnaak, cyihnaak ingkaw zeel awi kqawwnaak, kqihchahnaak, saithainaak, thaawmnaak taw kumqui dyna ningnih a Khawsa ni Amen,” ti uhy.

¹³ Cawh a hqamca pynoet ing ni doet hy, “Vawhkaw hik bawk ak baikhqi ve u khqi nu, hana kawng ami law?” ni tina hy.

¹⁴ Kai ing, “Bawipa namah ing sim hyk ti,” tina nying. Cawh anih ing, “Vawhkaw thlangkhqi vetaw kyinaak ak bau soeih khui awhkawng ak law khqi ni, Tuuca thi ingkaw a hikhqi ce ak bawk cana ak chuk thlangkhqi ni. ¹⁵ Cedawngawh, cekkhqi taw Khawsa a ngawihdoelh a haiawh awm unawh than dai a bawkim khuiawh a bi ce bi pe uhy, boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi ing cekkhqik khanawh hi im ce zyng pek khqi kaw. ¹⁶ Buh am cawi qoe voel kawm uh, tui awm am ngaih voel kawm uh, khawling ing am eng khqi voel kawmsaw, a ling ingawm am dawitai voel kaw. ¹⁷ Kawtih boei ngawihdoelh ang lung awh ak ngawi Tuuca ce cekkhqi a tuukhaikung na

awm kawmsaw hqingnaak tui a lawngnaak kung awh cekkhqi ce sawi khqi kaw. A mikphli tuikhqi ce Khawsa ing huih pek khqi kaw,” tina hy.

8

¹ Hatnaak ak khqihnaak ce am awng awh, khan na khawnoek keekvang khui a dinkqak na awm hy. ² Cawh Khawsa haiawh ak dyi khan ceityih khqih ce hu nying, cekkhqi venawh uut khqih pek khqi hy. ³ Khan ceityih ak chang pynoet, bawktui bawm pawm doena law nawh bawkthang a haiawh ce dyi hy. Thlakciimkhqi a cykcahnaak ce boei ngawihdoelh a haiawh ak awm sui bawkthang awh nawn aham bawktui khawzah ce anih a venawh pe uhy. ⁴ Bawktui ingkaw thlakciimkhqi ak cykcahnaak ce khan ceityih kut awhkawng Khawsa haina hang kai hy. ⁵ Cekcoengawh khan ceityih ing bawktui bawm ce lo nawh, bawkthang awhkaw mai ce ahawk sih coengawh dek awh hawk hy; cekcoengawh khawng hum awi, khawkphla ingkaw khawmdek awh lipi ce tat hy. ⁶ Uut ak pawm khan ceityih khqih ing uut ce yng uhy.

⁷ Ak lamma cyk khan ceityih ing uut ce yng hy, cawh rel ingkaw thi ing ak kqit

7:14 Dan. 12.1; Mat 24.21; Marka 13.19. **7:16** Is. 49.10. **7:17** Sam 23.1; Ezek. 34.23; Sam 23.2; Is. 49.10; Is. 25.8. **8:3** Amos 9.1; Ex. 30.1,3. **8:5** Lev. 16.12; Ezek. 10.2; Ex. 19.16; Awph 11.19; 16.18. **8:7** Ex. 9.23-25; Ezek. 38.22.

qu mai ce dek awh hawq qu hy. Cawh khawmdek hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet, thing hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet ingkaw sai ak hqingkhqi boeih ce ui hy.

⁸ A pak khihnaak khan ceityih ing uut ce a yng awh, tlang ak bau soeih amyihna ak awm ik-oeih pynoet ce mai awh ui nawh tuicun na khawng qu hy. Cawh tuicun hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet ce thi na thoeng hy, ⁹ tuicun khuiawh ak hqing ik-oeih hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet ce thi nawh, tui awh ak cet lawng hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet te plawci kang hy.

¹⁰ Apak thumnaak khan ceityih ing uut ce a yng awh, khan nakawng maihchoei a myihna ak kqawng aihchi ak bau soeih ce tuiva ingkaw lawngca hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet awh nung tla hy – ¹¹ cawhkaw aihchi cetaw Thikkha mingna hy. Tui hloep thum awh hloep oet ce kha sak hy, cawhkaw tuihkha ami awk a dawngawh thlang khawzah ing thi hy.

¹² A pupthlinaak khan ceityih ing uut ce a yng awh, khawmik hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet, pihla hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet, aihchi hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet ce than hy. Khawkdai hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet ce vangnaak am awm nawh

than hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet awm vangnaak am awm hy. ¹³ Ka toek awh, khan khawngghi zilh awh ak ding awi khawteh na ak khy huu pynoet ce hu nyng: “Khaw map hy! Khaw map hy! Ak chang khan ceityih pakthum ing uut yng aham a awm hyn a dawngawh khawmdek awh ak thlangkhqi ham khaw map hy!” tinawh khy hy.

9

¹ Khan ceityih a pumhanaak ing uut ce yng hy, cawh khan nakawng dek awh anuk tla law aihchi pynoet ce hu nyng. Cawhkaw aihchi venawh a dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng dung cabi ce pe uhy. ² Anih ing a dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng dung ce am awng awh, mai ak cak soeih maikhu amyihna maikhu ce hang thoeng law hy. Khawmik ingkaw khawhli boeih ce a dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng awh maikhu ing than sak hy. ³ Cawhkaw maikhu awhkawng khawmdek awh khamkhawkkhqi ce law unawh cekkhqi venawh khawmdek awhkaw cengtai amyihna saithainaak ce pehy. ⁴ Khawmdek awh sai, thingling ingkaw thingkhqi ama plawci sak aham cekkhqi venawh awipeeknaak awm hlai hy, a talqi awh Khawsa

hatnaak amak awmkhqi ce plawci sak aham awi pehy. ⁵ Cekkhiqi him thainaak taw am pe nawh hla nga ak khui kyinaak ingkaw thekhanaak peek aham awi pehy. Cawhkaw khuikha huhnaak cetaw cengta-ai ing thlang ak cep awhkaw amyihna tlo hy. ⁶ Cemyihna a awm ak khuiawh thlangkhqi ing thihnaak ce sui hlai voei uh, am hu kawm uh; thih hy hlai voei uh thihnaak ing cekkhiqi ce centaak khqi kaw. ⁷ Cawhkaw khamkhawkkhqi cetaw qaal tuk aham oepchoeh na ak awm meqangkhqi amyihna awm uhy. A lu awh sui lumyk amyihna ak awm lumyk ce myk qip uhy, ami haaikhqi taw thlanghqiing a haai amyihna awm hy. ⁸ Ami lusamkhqi taw nukhqi a lusam amyihna awm nawh, ami hakhqi taw samthyyn a hakhqi amyihna awm hy. ⁹ Thi amyihna ak awm kqangdan bai unawh, ang hla ang hum awi taw qaal tuknaak awh ak dawng meqang khawzah ak awi amyihna awm hy. ¹⁰ A ming maikhqi awm nawh cengta-ai amyihna thlang cep hy, ang mai ing hla nga ak khui thlang kyinaak pe thai hy. ¹¹ A dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng dung khuiawh kaw khan ceityih ce a mingmih a sangpahrang na ta uhy, anih ang ming taw Abaddon mingna hy, Greek awi na taw Apollyon mingna

hy. ¹² Lamma awhkaw khaw mapnaak taw khum hawh hy; cehlai khaw mapnaak pakkhih ce a law aham awm hyn hy.

¹³ Ak kquknaak khan ceityih ing uut ce a yng awh, Khawsa haiawh ak awm sui bawkthang awhkaw kii awhkawng awi ce za nyng. ¹⁴ Ce ing uut ak pawm khan ceityih a venawh, "Euphrates long awh pin na ak awm khan ceityih tloek ce hlah hlah," tina hy. ¹⁵ Ve khawnoek, nyn, hla ingkaw kum aham qoe qoe na a pin khan ceityih pupthli tloek ce dek thlang hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet him aham hlah hy. ¹⁶ Mirang awh ak ngawi cawhkaw qalkap cetaw million zanhah law hy. Cekkhiqi izah ami law tice za nyng. ¹⁷ Mirangkhqi ingkaw meqang ak khanawh ak ngawi thlangkhqi ce vemyihna hu nyng: Amik kqang-dankhqi ce maikqawng amyihna ak hlawk, nukzup na ak awm ingkaw kat amyihna ak engkhqi na awm hy. Mirangkhqi cetaw samthyyn a lukhqi amyihna awm nawh am kha awhkawng maikqawng, maikhu ingkaw kat ce thoeng hy. ¹⁸ Cekkhiqi am khak khui awhkawng ak thoeng nat pakthum maikqawng, maikhu ingkaw kat ing khawmdek awh thlang hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet ce him hy. ¹⁹ Ce meqangkhqi a saithainaak

taw ang mai ingkaw am kha aw h a w m h y ; a n g m a i k h q i c e k h q u i a m y i h n a a l u a w m n a w h t h l a n g n g a w h a a i s a k h y . ²⁰ V a w h k a w n a t i n g a m h i m n a w h a k n g e n t l o e k c e a m i m a h a k u t s a i a w h z u t h l a n b a k b a k u h y ; q a a i b a w k u n a w h , s u i , n g u n q a w h u m l u n g t h i n g i n g s a i u h y - a m i k a m a k d a n g , a w i a m z a t h a i n a w h a m a k c e t t h a i m y i q a w l k h q i b a w k n a a k c e a m q o e n g b a k b a k u h y . ²¹ T h l a n g h i m n a a k , m i k l e t , k u t l a m t o e k n a a k , n u p a t h a w l h s a i n a a k i n g k a w q u u k a m q a a i n a a k a w h a m z u t b a k b a k u h y .

10

¹ C e k c o e n g a w h k h a n n a k a w n g a n u k k q u m l a w t h a a k a w m s o e i h k h a n c e i t y i h a k c h a n g p y n o e t c e h u n y n g . M y i c e h i n a b a i n a w h , a l u s a w a w h t h l i m h a c e a w m h y ; a h a a i t a w k h a w m i k a m y i h n a a w m n a w h a k h a w q a w i t a w m a i h t u n g a m y i h n a a w m h y . ² A k u t a w h c a z a w l t e h c a c e p a w m n a w h a k u t a w h p h a i h h y . T a n g b e n a k h a w i n g t u i c u n l e h n a w h c a w n g b e n a k h a w i n g d e k l e h h y , ³ s a m t h y y n k a w k a w i a m y i h n a k h a w t e h n a a n i h c e k h y h y . A k k h y a w h , k h a w n g h u m k h q i h i n g a w i k q a w n h y . ⁴ K h a w n g h u m k h q i h i n g a w i a k k q a w n a w h , c a q e e a h a m c a i n y n g ; c e h l a i k h a n b e n n a k a w a w i i n g , “ K h a w n g h u m k h q i h i n g

a w i a k k q a w n c e k o e h q e e n a w h t a w h a t n a a k t a l a h , ” n i t i n a h y .

⁵ T u i i n g k a w d e k a w h a k d y i k h a n c e i t y i h i n g a k t a n g b e n k u t c e k h a n n a h a k t h l e k h y . ⁶ K u m q u i d y a k h q i n g , k h a n i n g k a w a k k h u i a w h a k a w m i k - o e i h k h q i b o e i h a k s a i k u n g , d e k i n g k a w a k k h u i a w h a k a w m i k - o e i h k h q i b o e i h a k s a i k u n g , a n g m i n g i n g a w i s a h y , “ A m y i h v o e l k a w ! ⁷ C e h l a i a k k h q i h n a a k k h a n c e i t y i h i n g u u t y n g v a n g a t i a w h , K h a w s a a k o e a n g h y p i k - o e i h c e a m a h a t y i h z a w i h t a w n g h a k h q i v e n a w h a k k q a w n p e e k o e p - c h o e h a m y i h n a s o e p h a w h k a w , ” t i n a w h k q a w n h y . ⁸ C e k c o e n g a w h k h a n b e n n a k a w k a n g z a a k a w i i n g a w i t i l a w t l a i h b a i h y : “ C e t n a w h t a w , t u i c u n i n g k a w d e k a w h a k d y i k h a n c e i t y i h a k u t a w h a p h a i h c a z a w l c e l o l a h , ” n i t i n a h y .

⁹ C e d a w n g a w h c a w h k a w k h a n c e i t y i h a v e n n a c e t n y n g s a w c a z a w l c e t h o e h n y n g . A n i h i n g , “ L o n a w h t a w a i l a h . N a k p h o e n a k k h u i n a t h u i h l a i v o e i , n a m k h a a w h t a w k h a w i a m y i h n a a w i k a w , ” n i t i n a h y . ¹⁰ K h a n c e i t y i h a k u t a w h k a w c a z a w l c e l o n y n g s a w a i n y n g . K a m k h a a w h k h a w i a m y i h n a a w i h y , c e h l a i k a a i c o e n g a w h t a w k a k p h o e n k h u i n a t h u i h y . ¹¹ C a w h , T h l a n g k h a w z a h ,

qamtawn, phynlum ingkaw sangpahrangkhqi venawh awi kqawn tlaih kawp ti," ni tina hy.

11

¹ Caityng a myihna ak awm thikdyng pynoet ce ani peek coengawh, "Cet nawhtaw Khawsa a tempul ingkaw bawkthang ce tah lah, cekcoengawh vawh Khawsa ak beek thlangkhqi ce toek lah. ² Cehlai a leng ben taw koeh pa sak; koeh tah, cetaw Gentelkhqi hamna ni. Cekkhi ing khawk bau ciim ce nyn ⁴² khui khaw ing leh kawm uh. ³ Cekcoengawh kai ing ka mah a dyihthing thlang pakkhih a venawh saithainaak pe kawng nying saw cekqawi ing tlamhi bai kawm nihsaw, khawngghi ¹²⁶⁰ khui awi kqawn kawm nih," ni tina hy. ⁴ Vekkqawi vetaw khawmdek Bawi a haiawh ak dyi olive thing pakkhih ingkaw mai vangnaak pakkhih na awm hy. ⁵ U ingawm cekqawi ce tlawhnat sak aham a ngaih awhtaw, am khak khui awhkawng maikqawng ce thoeng sak nih nawh a qaalkhqi ce daih hy nih. U awm cekqawi ce tlawhnat sak aham ak ngaih taw cemyihna ce thi kaw. ⁶ Awi ani phawng khuiawh awm ama aanaak aham khan chawh ce khai hy nih; tui

awm thi na thoeng sak thai nih nawh ani ngaihnaak a myihna khawmdek aw h tlawhnat soepkep ce law sak thai hy nih.

⁷ Cekkqawi ing awi anik kqawn boet coeng awhtaw, a dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng dung khuiawh kawng ak thoeng law ramsa tlung ing cekqawi ce tuk kaw, noeng kawm-saw cekqawi ce him kaw. ⁸ Cekkqawi a pum ce khawk bau awhkaw lam aw h helh hyt kawm uh, cawhkaw khawk bau ce ikaw mih nu ti kqawn nytnaak na Sodom ingkaw Izip tinawh khy uhy, cawh cekqawi a Bawipa awm thinglam aw h ana tai uhy. ⁹ Khaw nyn thum coengawh kekvang thlang tawm, phynlum, awi cawm awi ce ing qampum awhkaw thlangkhqi ing mikkel ing gym kawm usaw cekqawi a qawk ce vui aham thana kawm uh. ¹⁰ Cawhkaw tawnggha qawi ing khawmdek aw h ak awm thlangkhqi ce ana thekhanaak hawh a dawngawh thlangkhqi ing cekqawi ak khanawh zeel kawm usaw pynoet ingkaw pynoet kutdo ik-oeih pat qu kawm uh.

¹¹ Cehlai nyn thum coengawh kengvang a awm coeng awhtaw cekqawi ing Khawsa venna kaw hqing-naak hqi ce hu tlaih nih

11:1 Ezek. 40.3; Zech. 2.1,2. **11:2** Luke 21.24. **11:4** Zech. 4.3,11-14.

11:6 1 Kin. 17.1; Ex. 7.17-19; 1 Sam. 4.8. **11:7** Dan. 7.7; Awph 13.5-7; 17.8; Dan. 7.21. **11:8** Is. 1.9,10. **11:11** Ezek. 37.10.

nawh ani khaw ing dyi hy nih, cawh ak hukhqi ing kqih uhy. ¹² Cawh khan benna kawng awi khawteh na, "Hang law lah," a ti awi ce za hy nih. A qaalkhqi ing ami toek huili awh khan khawngghi myi awh hang kai hy nih. ¹³ Cawh lipi khawteh na tat nawh khawk bau hloep hra khuiawh hloep oet ce plawci hy. Thlang thong khqi ce lipi a dawn-gawh thi uhy, a mik awm tloek ce ly unawh khan Khawsa ce zoeksang uhy. ¹⁴ Khaw map pak khihnaak ce khum nawh, khaw map apak thumnaak ce a law aham awm hy.

¹⁵ Khan ceityih ak khqi-naak ing uut ce a yng awh, khan na awi khawteh na qeng hy, cawhkaw awi ing, "Khawmdek ram ve ning-nih Bawipa ingkaw a Khrih a ram na coeng hawh hy, anih ing kumqui dy uk hawh kaw," tihy.

¹⁶ Cekcoengawh Khawsa haiawh kaw boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi a hqamca a thong pupthli tloek ing koep unawh Khawsa ce beek uhy:

¹⁷ Bawimang soeih soeih Bawipa Khawsa, na venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn law u nyng, nang taw ak awm huili ingkaw ak awm coeng hawh na awm hyk ti, na sai ik-oeih bau soeih ce lo tiksaw boei na ngawi hawh hyk ti.

¹⁸ Rampum awhkaw thlangkhqi ce amik kaw so unawh nang ak kawsonaak ce pha law hy, thlakthikhqi awi dengnaak a tym ce pha law nawh, na tyih-zoeihkhqi, na tawnghakhqi, nak thlakciimkhqi ingkaw nang ming ak kqihchah thlangkhqi, thlak zawi, thlak bau aham kutdo huhnaak tym ce pha law hawh hy, khawmdek ak hqe thlangkhqi hqenaak nyn ce pha law hawh hy," tinawh kqawn hy.

¹⁹ Cekcoengawh taw khanna ak awm Khawsa a tempul ce awng qu nawh, cawhkaw tempul khuiawh paipi a sainaak bawm ce awm hy, ce a nyn awhkawng kqek mai ing, khawnglum awi ing, lipi tat nawh kqek khawzah ce kqi hy.

12

¹ Kawpoeck kyinaak bau soeih khanna dang hy: khawmik ce hi na bai nawh a khaw awh pihla ak ta a lu awh aihchi pahqa hlaihih ak awm boei lumyk ak myk nu pynoet hu nyng. ² Ce nu cetaw tat tloei na awm nawh naa awm vang a ti dawngawh tlo nawh khy hy. ³ Cawh khanna hatnaak ak chang pynoet awm bai hy: A lu khqi law nawh ak kii pahqa ak law, a lu awh boei lumyk khqi ak awm thlim ak thim ak bau soeih pynoet

11:12 2 Kin. 2.11. **11:13** Awph 6.12; 16.18. **11:15** Ex. 15.18; Dan. 2.44; 7.14,27. **11:18** Sam 2.5; 110.5; Sam 115.13. **11:19** Awph 8.5; 16.18; Awph 16.21. **12:3** Dan. 7.7. **12:4** Dan. 8.10.

ce awm hy. ⁴ Ang mai ing khanna ak awm aihchi hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet ce khawi baat nawh dek na nuk khawng hy. Naa a awm awh daih pahoei vang tinawh cawhkaw thlim ce naa ak awm tawm nu a haiawh dyi hy. ⁵ Cawhkaw nu ing thi boeng ing rampum ak uk hly kawi a ca pa ce cuun hy. Ce a ca pa ce Khawsa ing a ngawihdoelh a awmnaak hun na pawm qu valh hy. ⁶ Ce nu ce Khawsa ing qoek abah pehy, qamkoh awh khawngghi 1,260 khui doeng khoemdoen aham dawng hy.

⁷ Cawh khan na gaal tuknaak awm hy. Mikael ingkaw ak khan ceityihkhqi ing thlim ce tuk uhy, thlim ingkaw khan ceityihkhqi ingawm tuk lawt uhy. ⁸ Cehlai cekkhqi ce amik tha ama awm a dawngawh khawh khan na awmnaak hun am ta thai voel hy. ⁹ Khawmdek pum ak ceh pyi thawlh qaai am awhtaw Setan khqui kqym thlim ce nuk thla uhy. Anih ce ak khan ceityihkhqi ing dek na nuk thlak khqi hy. ¹⁰ Cawh khawh khan na khawteh na: "Tuh taw thawlhnaak ingkaw thaawmnaak ningnih Khawsa a ram ingkaw Khrih a saithainaak ce law hawh hy. Kawtih ningnih a koeinaakhqi thawlh ak pukkung, than dai ningnih Khawsa haiawh cekkhqi thawlh ak

pukkung ce nuk thla law hawh uhy. ¹¹ Tuucakhqi ingkaw awiphawngnaak ing anih ce noeng hawh uhy, thihnaak awhkawng qoeng aham cekkhqi ing a hqingnaak ce am lungna soeih uhy. ¹² Cedawngawh nangmih khankhqi ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm thlangkhqi, zeel lah uh! cehlai qaai ce nang a venna a nuk thlak law na a awm hawh a dawngawh, khawmdek ingkaw tuicun taw khaw map hyk ti. A tym tawica doeng ni a taak hawh tice a sim a dawngawh, anih ce ak kaw so hy," tinawh awi ce za nyng.

¹³ Khawmdek awh nuk khawng law na awm hawh nyng tice thlim ing a sim awh, nu pa ca ak cuun ce hquut hy. ¹⁴ Cehlai ce a nu ce kawlhkahl toeknaak aham qoek abah pe hyt hy. Kqui ing ama phanaak qamkoh pynoet awh a tym iqyt nu, a tym kekvang khuiawh ding thainaak aham huu ak bau soeih ang hla qawi ce pe uhy. ¹⁵ Kqui ing am kha khuiawh kawng long tui amyihna tui sa nawh cawhkaw tui ak tha ing nu ce ban aham cai hy. ¹⁶ Cehlai khawmdek ing ce a nu ce hul hy, khqui ing am kha khuiawh kawng long tui amyihna a sa tui ce khawmdek ang nawh daih pe boeih hy. ¹⁷ Cawh thlim ce nu ak khanawh ak kaw so hy, Khawsa ak aw-

ipeek ngaih nawh Jesu ak awih kqawn ak tu ce nu a cadilkhqi ing tuk qu aham cet hy.

13

¹ Thlim ce tuicun keng awh dyi hy. Cawh tuicun khui awhkawng ak thoeng law qamsatlung ce hu nyng. Cawhkaw qamsatlung cetaw ak kii pahqa ingkaw a lu khqi tahy, ak kii boeih aw boei lummyk pahqa awm hy, a lu boeih aw Khawsa kqawn seetnaak ming awm boeih hy. ² Cawhkaw qamsatlung ka huh cetaw kaityn ing lo qu hy nih. Cehlai a khaw taw phawm a khaw amyihna awm nawh am kha taw samthyyn am kha amyihna awm hy. Thlim ing cawhkaw qamsatlung a venawh thaawmnaak, boei ngawihdoelh ingkaw saithainaak ak bau soeih ce pehy. ³ A lu pynoet taw ngawha ai hlai hy, ngawha a ai ce qoei hawh hy. Khawmdek pum amik kawpoek kyi nawh cawhkaw qamsatlung a hu aw h bat uhy. ⁴ Qamsatlung a venawh saithainaak ce a peek a dawngawh thlangkhqi ing thlim ce bawk uhy, qamsatlung awm bawk unawh, “U nu qamsatlung amyihna ak awm? U ing anih ve a tuk thai kaw?” ti uhy. ⁵ Oeknaak ingkaw Khawsa thekhanaak awi kqawn aham hui am lai ingkaw,

hla 42 khui amah ngaih ikoeih saithainaak ce pe uhy. ⁶ Anih ing Khawsa kqawn seet aham ingkaw anih ang ming ing anih a awmnaak hun ingkaw khan aw h ak awm thlangkhqi boeih kqawn seet aham am kha ce awng hy. ⁷ Thlakciimkhqi tuk thainaak ingkaw noeng thainaak ce hu hy. Phynlum, thlangtawm, awi cawm awi ce ingkaw qampum ak khanawh saithainaak ce tahy. ⁸ Khawmdek a syn cyk aw h ami him tuuca a hqingnaak cauk ak khuiawh ang ming qee na amak awm khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih ing cawhkaw qamsatlung ce bawk kawm uh. ⁹ U awm zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh.

¹⁰ Tamnaa na ak khum hly kawi thlang taw tamnaa na khum kaw. Zawzi ing him hly kawi thlang taw zawzi ing him na awm kaw. Cedawngawh thlakciimkhqi ing kawdung doena yhnaak taak aham ingkaw ypawm na awm aham ngoe hy.

¹¹ Cedawngawh khawmdek awhkaw ak law qamsatlung pynoet ce hu nyng. Tuuca amyihna kii pakkhih ta hlai hy, thlim amyihna awi pau hy. ¹² Lamma awhkaw qamsatlung ang zyingna anih a saithainaakkhqi boeih boeih ce sai nawh ngawha ak ai nawh ak qoei hawh lamma awhkaw qamsatlung ce dek awhkawng thlang boeih bawk sak hy. ¹³ Anih

ing kawpoek kyi hatnaak ik-oeihkhqi ce sai hy, thlang a mik huh aw h khawk khan nakawng pateng za mai nung tlak law sak hy. ¹⁴ Lamma aw h kaw qamsatlung ang zyngna hatnaakkhqi saithainaak ce a venawh peek na a awm a dawngawh, khawmdek aw h ak awm thlangkhqi ce anih ing thai nahy. Zawzi ing ngawha ai hlai hy ak hqing tlaih qamsatlung kqihchahnaak myiqawl sai aham anih ing awi pehy. ¹⁵ Cawh kaw myiqawl baw k aham ak thanaak thlang boeih ce him saknaak thai awi kqawn aham lamma aw h kaw qamsatlung myiqawl hqi sak thainaak ce anih a venawh peek na awm hy. ¹⁶ Thlang boeih, ak zawi ak bau, boei ingkaw khawdeng, ak loet ingkaw tamnaa cawng kut benawh am awhtaw a talqi aw h hatnaak boeih anih ing taak sak ngah ngah hy, ¹⁷ cedawngawh qamsatlung ang ming am awhtaw ang ming a nambat hatnaak amak ta ingtaw ik-oeih am zawi thai kawmsaw thlai awm am thlai thai kawm uh. ¹⁸ Ve ing cyihnaak ngoe hy, u ingawm ak poek thai awhtaw qamsa a nambat ce noet lah seh, kawtih vawh kaw nambat taw thlanghqing nambat na awm hy, anih a nambat taw 666 na awm hy.

14

¹ Tuuca ingkaw 144,000, cekcoengawh ka toek hlai, ka haiawh tuuca, zion tlang aw h ak dyi ce hu nyng, anih ang ming ing a pa ang ming a talqi aw h ak qee thlang 144,000 a venawh ak awm ce hu hy. ² Cawh khawk khan nakawng tuilet awi ingkaw khawng hum awi amyihna za nyng. Cawh kaw awi cetaw tingtoeng ak tumkhqi ing tingtoeng ami tum aw h kaw amyihna awm hy. ³ Cekk hqi ing boei ngawihdoelh a haai ingkaw ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli a haai ingkaw a hqamcakhqi haiawh lak thai ce sa uhy. Khawmdek aw h thaawng na ak awm thlang 144,000 doeng am ingtaw u ingawm ce a laa ce am sa thai hy. ⁴ Vekkhqi vetaw nu ingqawi am thawlh nawh ak ciimcaih na ak awm thlangkhqi na awm uhy. Cekk hqi ing Tuuca a cehnaak hoei aw h hquut uhy. Cekk hqi cetaw thlangkhqing lak aw h kawng ak thlai thlangkhqi na awm unawh Khawsa ingkaw Tuuca venawh thaihcyk nawn na awm uhy. ⁵ A hui awm qaai am awm nawh; coet amak kap thlangkhqi na awm uhy. ⁶ Cekcoengawh khan khawng hi aw h ak ding khan ceityih ak chang pynoet ce hu nyng, anih ing khawmdek aw h ak awm qampum, phynlum ingkaw awi cawm awi ce

thlangkhqi venawh phawng aham kumqui awithang leek ce tahy. ⁷ Anih ing khawteh na, “Amah a awi dengnaak tym ce a pha law hawh a dawngawh, Khawsa ce kqih unawh thangleeknaak ce pe lah uh. Khan ingkaw dek, tuicun ingkaw lawngca ak saikung ce bawk lah uh,” tinawh khy hy. ⁸ Apak khihnaak khan ceityih ing, “Tlu hawh hy, qampum samphaih qawnaak misur tui ak awk sak Babylon khawk bau taw tlu hawh hy,” tinawh kqawn bai hy. ⁹ Apak thumnaak khan ceityih ing khawteh na, “U ingawm qamsatlung ingkaw a myiqawl ce bawk nawh a talqi awh am awhtaw a kut awh aw anih a hatnaak ak hu taw, ¹⁰ Khawsa ing ak kawsonaak boet aw thaaawmnaak ak be na tloeih hy, kawsonaak misur tui ce aw lawt kaw. Tuuca ingkaw ak khan ceityih ciimkhqi haiawh cekkhqi ce kat mai ing dawi kaw. ¹¹ A mingmih dawinaak kat maikhu ce kumqui dy boet qoe kaana khu kaw. Qamsatlung ingkaw a myiqawl ak bawk anih ang ming hatnaak ak hu thlangkhqi hamna than dai dymnaak qoe qoe am awm kaw,” tinawh khy hy. ¹² Ve dawngawh Khawsak awipeek ngai nawh Jesu aw hawh y pawm na ak awm thlakciimkhqi ing kawdung naak ing yh aham ngoe hy. ¹³ Cekcoengawh khan benna

kawng awi pynoet za nyng, “Ree lah: Tuh kawng Bawipa aw h ak thi thlangkhqi taw ami zosen hy.” “Oeih, a bibinaak awhkawng dym kawm usaw, a bibinaak ing a mingmih ce hquut hawh lawt kaw,” tinawh Myihla ing kqawn hy.

¹⁴ Ka toek aw h, ka ha-iawh myiqawl awm a bawk awm nawh, cawhkaw myiqawl a bawk aw h ak ngawi cetaw, “Thlanghqing Capa” na awm nawh, a lu aw h sui lumyk myk nawh a kut aw h vin ak hqat ce pawm hy. ¹⁵ Khan ceityih ak chang pynoet ce bawkim khuiawh kawng law nawh myiqawl aw h ak ngawi thlang a venawh khawteh na, “Na vin ce lo nawh aat hlah, cang ah ty khoek hawh hy, khawmdek aw h cang hin boeih hawh hy,” tina hy. ¹⁶ Myiqawl aw h ak ngawi thlang ing a vin ce dek na nuk hawi law hy, cawh dek ce aat hy.

¹⁷ Khan na ak awm bawkim khui awhkawng khan ceityih pynoet ce law hy, anih ingawm vin ak hqat pynoet pawm hy. ¹⁸ Khan ceityih pynoet bai ce mai pawm law nawh bawkthang a venawh kawng law hy, awi khawteh na vin ak hqat ak pawm a venawh, “Na vin hqat ce lo nawh khawmdek awhkaw misur bawm ce aat hlah, misur thaih hin hawh hy,” tina hy. ¹⁹ Cawhkaw khan ceityih ing a vin ce

khawmdek na nuk hawi hy, misur thaih bawm ce aat nawh Khawsa ak kawsonaak misur tui suinaak awh nuk khawng hy.²⁰ Khawk bau ceng awhkaw misur tui suinaak awh cawhkaw misur thaih bawm ce khaw ing leh uhy, cawhkaw a tui suinaak awhkawng thi lawng nawh meqang am khakkho dy a mylh na stadia 1,600 dy lawng hy.

15

¹ Khawk khan na kawpoek kyi hatnaak ak bau soeih ce hu nying: khan ceityih khqih ingkaw tlawhche a dytnaak khqih dy awm hy, ce a ik-oeih dawngawh Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce soep hy.

² Mai ing ak kqit qu hlalang tuili amyihna ak awm ik-oeih ce hu nying, cawhkaw tuili kengawh qamsatlung, a myiqawl ingkaw ang ming ak khanawh ak awm nambat ak cheiawh noengnaak ak ta thlangkhqi ce dyi uhy. Khawsa ing a peek tingtoeng ce cekkhqi ing pawm unawh,³ Khawsa a tyihzawih Mosi ingkaw Tuuca a laa ce sa uhy: “Boeimang soeih Bawipa Khawsa, na ik-oeih saikhqi ve kawpoek kyi ak bau soeih na awm hy. Khawhqai qoek sangpahrang, na lamkhqi ve dyng nawh thym hy.

⁴ Nang ama nik kqih u nu ak awm kaw, Aw Bawipa nang ming amak zoeksang u nu ak awm kaw? Ikawtih nang doeng ciim hyk ti.

Qampum thlang boeih law kawm usaw na haiawh ni bawk kawm uh, kawtih nang a ik-oeih thym saikhqi ce dang hawh hy,” tinawh laa sa uhy.⁵ Cekcoengawh ka hak toek awh khan nakaw bawkim, Awitaaknaak hi im ak awng qu ce hu nying.⁶ Cawhkaw bawkim khui awhkawng khan ceityih khqih ing tlawhche khqih a law pyi ce hu nying. Hik ciim ak vang soeih ce bai unawh, amik kqangkhqi ce sui hica ing zen uhy.⁷ Ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli khuiawh kaw pynoet ing khan ceityih khqih a venawh kumqui dy ak hqing Khawsa ak kawsonaak ing ak be boet khqih ce pehy.⁸ Cawh bawkim ce Khawsak thaawm boeimangnaak awh zoeksangnaak maikhu ing be hy, khan ceityih khqih a tlawhche khqih ce a boeih hlan dy taw bawkim khuiawh u awm am kun thai hy.

16

¹ Tempul khuiawh kawng khan ceityih khqih a venawh khawteh na, “Cet nawhtaw, Khawsak kawsonaak boet khqih ce khawmdek awh hawk lah,” tinawh awi ak qeng ce za nying.

² A lammanaak khan ceityih ing cet nawh a boet ce khawmdek na nuk hawk hy, cawh ramsatlung ingkaw a myiqawl ak beek thlangkhqi ce ak tlo soeih ingkaw ak che soeih na haai uhy.³ A

pakkhihnaak khan ceityih ing boet ce tuicun aw haw haw bai hy, cawh tui ce thlak-thikhqi myihna coeng nawh tui ak khuiawh kaw ram-sakhqi boeih boeih ce thi hy.

⁴ Apak thumnaak khan ceityihkhqi ing boet ce tuiva ingkaw lawngcakhqi ak khanawh haw haw uhy, tui boeih ce thi na coeng hy.

⁵ Cawh Tui ak ukkung khan ceityih ing: “Vawhkaw awi dengnaak aw haw nang ing ak dyng na awideng hyk ti, ak awm huili ingkaw ak awm haw haw ak ciim, kawtih nang ing awi ce cemyihna deng haw haw hyk ti, ⁶ kawtih vekkhqi ing nak thlangciimkhqi ingkaw tawngkhakhqi thi a lawng sak a dawngawh, a awk hly tyng thi ce awk sak haw haw hyk ti,” tinawh kqawn hy. ⁷ Cawh baw kthang benna kawng: “Oeih, boeimang Bawipa Khawsa, nak awidengnaakkhqi ve thym nawh dyng hy,” tinawh hlat pehy.

⁸ Khan ceityih a pupthli-naak ing a boet ce khawmik aw haw haw nawh khawmik a venawh khawmdek aw haw haw thlangkhqi mai ing eng aham awi pehy.

⁹ Maihhlawk ing a eng a dawngawh vawhkaw tlawhche ak law sakkung Khawsang ming ce kqawn seet uhy, cehlai zut nawh amah zoeksang aham am

ngaih bak bak uhy.

¹⁰ Khan ceityih a pumha naak ing boet ce ramsatlung a ngawihdoelh aw haw haw hy, cawh a ram ce thannaak khuina tla put hy. Ko ang kqang doena thlangkhqi ing amim lai ai unawh, ¹¹ haai tlawh dawngawh khan Khawsa ang ming ce kqawn seet uhy. Cehlai ik-oeih sainaak aw haw am zut bak bak uhy.

¹² Ak kquknaak khan ceityihkhqi ing a boet ce Euphrates tuiva pui aw haw haw uhy, cawh tuiva ce kak qup nawh khawlaw benna kaw sangpahrangkhqi ami lawnaak aham lam qoek a bah pehy. ¹³ Cekcoengawh uphyih amyihna ak awm qaaiche pakthum ce hu nyng, cekkhqi ce, thlim am khak khuiawh kawng, qamsatlung am kak khui aw haw haw kawng, tawnggha qawl am khak khui aw haw haw kawng thoeng uhy. ¹⁴ Ce mihkhqi cetaw qaai myihlakhqi na awm unawh kaw-poek kyi hatnaakkhqi ce sai uhy, khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi boeih a venna cet unawh boeimang Khawsa khawngghi pui aw haw qaal tuk aham cekkhqi ce pynoet na cawi khqi hy.

¹⁵ Ngai lah, quk-ai a myihna law kawng! Ih kaana a hyrpy na awm nawh a pum a zal na chahphyi na ama awm aham hi a

oepchoeh na ak ta taw a zoseen hy. ¹⁶ Hebrai awi na Armageddon ami ti a hunawh cekkhqi ing sangpahrangkhqi ce cun kang uhy.

¹⁷ Khan ceityih ak khqi-hnaak ing a boet ce khan zilh aw hawh hy, cawh tempul khuiawh kaw ngawihdoelh aw hkawng: “Boeih hawh hy,” tinawh awi ce law hy.

¹⁸ Cawh khaw kphla ingkaw khawng hum awi ing lipi ce khawteh na tat hy. Khawmdek aw h thlanghqi a awm plek aw hkawng vemih lipi ve tat khawi hlan hy, lipi ce tat hy.

¹⁹ Khaw k bau ce pakthum na pek qu nawh, rampum aw hkaw khaw k bau khqi ce plawci boeih hy. Khawsa ing Babylon khaw k bau ce sim nawh ak kawsonaak misur tui ing ak be boet ce pehy.

²⁰ Sanglakkhqi awm cen kang nawh tlangkhqi awm am dang voel hy. ²¹ Khaw k khan nakawng pawng zaoet ak rih qeel ce thlangkhqik khanna tla hy. Cawh kaw qeel ce tla nawh kqi a awm a dawngawh Khawsang ming ce kqawnseet uhy.

17

¹ Boet khqi a kawm khan ceityih khqi khuiawh kaw pynoet ing ka venawh: “Law lah, tui khawzah aw h ak ngawi, pup zawi

pyi nu dyna ce nim huh vang. ² Khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi ing anih ing samphaih unawh khawmdek thlangkhqi ce anih a samphaihnaak misur tui ing qui sak boeih hy,” ni tina hy. ³ Cekcoengawh khan ceityih ing gamkoh na Myihla aw h ni ceh pyi hy. Cawh Khawsa thekhanaak ming ing ak be, lu khqi ta nawh kii pahqa ak ta ak thim qamsatlung ak khanawh ak ngawi nu pynoet ce hu nyng. ⁴ Ce nu ing ak thim ingkaw ak ling hi ce bai hy, ak vang sui ingkaw lung phuk tlo ingkaw pale ing thoeih ang cam qu hy. A kut aw h tyih ak cu ik-oeh ingkaw a samphaihnaak tyih ak cu sui boet ce pawm hy. ⁵ A talqi aw h vemyihna ca qee awm hy: “PUP ZAWIKRI A NU INKAW KHAWMDEK AWHKAW TYIH AK CU ANG HyP BABY LON KHAWK BAU. ⁶ Cawh kaw nu ce thlakciimkhqi thi, Jesu ak dyihpyi thlangkhqi a thi a qui ce hu hy. Anih ce ka huh aw h, kak kawpoek ky i hy.

⁷ Cawh khan ceityih ing, kawti h nak kawpoek a ky i? Nu ingkaw ang ngawihnaak a lu khqi ingkaw ak kii pahqa ak ta qamsatlung akoe ang hyp ce nik kqawn pe vang. ⁸ Qamsatlung vai na huh ce tuh aw hkaw am voel ni, cawh kaw qamsatlung taw a dytnaak amak awm lawk-

kqawng khui awhkawng thoeng kawmsaw amah a seetnaak hun na cet kaw. Khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng hqingnaak cauk awh ang ming amak pa thlangkhqi ing ak awm hawh, cehlai tuh amak awm nawh ak law hly kawi qamsatlung ce ami huh awh amik kawpoek kyi kaw. ⁹ Ve ik-oeih awh cyihnaak ngoe hy. Lu khqih cetaw nu ang ngawihnaak tlang khqih ni. ¹⁰ Cekkhqi ce sangpahrang khqih na awm awm bai hy. Pumha tloek taw tlu hawh uhy, tuh pynoet awm hy, ak awm ce law hlan hyn hy; cehlai anih ce a law awh kawlhkahl ni a awm hly. ¹¹ Ni hu awh ak awm, tuh amak awm ce sangpahrang ak kqetnaak na awm hy. Anih ce khqih ak khuiawh pa nawh anih awm seetnaak ak khuiawh cet lawt kaw. ¹² Kii pahqa na huh cetaw qam ak hu hlan sangpahrang pahqa tloek ni, cehlai khawnoek pynoet khui sangpahrang saithainaak ce qamsatlung ing dang lawt kawm uh. ¹³ Cekkhqi ing cainaak pynoet ni ami taak uh, thaawmnaak ingkaw saithainaak ce qamsatlung a venawh pe kawm uh. ¹⁴ Tuuca ce tu kawm uh, cehlai tuuca ing noeng kaw, kawtih anih taw boeikhqi a Boei ingkaw sangpahrangkhqi a Sangpahrang na a awm a

dawngawh – amah ing khy hy, tyk nawh ypawm na a hu awh ak batkhqi ce a venawh awm kawm uh,” ni tina hy. ¹⁵ Cawh khan ceityih ing ka venawh, “Pup zawi nu ang ngawihnaak tui cetaw thlangkhqi, thlang kqeng, phynlum ingkaw awi cawm awi ce khqi ni. ¹⁶ Qamsatlung ingkaw kii pahqa ak law ing cawhkaw pup zawikung ce sawhna kaw. Plawci sak kqawi kawmsaw ak pum a zal na cehta qawi kaw; a sa ce ai kawm nih saw mai awh phum kawm nih. ¹⁷ Ikawtih Khawsa ing cekkhqi kawlung khuiawh amah a ngaihnaak soep sak aham cawhkaw qamsatlung a venawh uk thainaak ce Khawsak awi a soep hlan dy pehy. ¹⁸ Nu na huh cetaw khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi ak ukkung khawk bau ni,” ni tina hy.

18

¹ Cekcoengawh khawk khan awhkawng anuk kqum law khan ceityih pynoet ce hu nyng. Anih ing saithainaak ak bau soeih ce tahy, a boeimangnaak ing khawmdek coei pheng hy. ² Awi khawteh na: “Tlu hawh hy! Babylon khawk bau taw tlu hawh hy! Qaikhqi awmnaak hun na coeng hawh nawh qaihchekhqi thawng tlaknaak hun, amak ciim ingkaw tyih ak kap phakhqi thawng

tlaknaak hun na awm hawh hy.

³ Kawtih thlangphyn khqi ing anih a samphaih qawnaak misur tui aw h qui boeih hawh uhy. Khawmdek awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi ing anih samphaih unawh, ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ing anih a awmhlynaak awhkawng boei khqoet khqoet uhy,” tinawh khy hy.

⁴ Cekcoengawh khan nakawng awi pynoet za bai nyng: “Kak thlangkhqi, anih a thawlhnaak aw h am pa unawh anih a thawlh chenaak amna mi zawknaak aham, anih a venawh kawng law lah uh,

⁵ kawtih anih a thawlhnaak taw khan dyna hang be nawh, Khawsa ing anih a thawlh sainaak ce sim pehy.

⁶ Ce nu ing a peek a myihna pe tlaih lawt hy, a ik-oeih sainaak aw h ak bawk na pe tlaih hy. Amah a boet aw h kqit pe nawh a bawk na pehy.

⁷ Amah ingkaw amah ak thlang zoeksangnaak ingkaw a awmhlynaak a myihna khuikhanaak ing ko ang kqangnaak ce pehy. Ak kaw k khuiawh taw sangpahrang nu a myihna ak ngawi, hu hai na am awm nyng, ityk aw h awm am ko am kqang tikaw, tihy.

⁸ Cedawngawh hypoet khuiawh a tlawhche ing

anah ce lo kaw: thihnaak, go ang kqangnaak ingkaw khawkhanaak ing anih ce zawl kaw. Mai aw h ui kaw, kawtih boeimang Khawsa ing anih ce awi deng hawh hy.

⁹ Anih ing samphaih haih nawh ak awmhly pyi haih khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi ing mai ak khui ce ami huh aw h anih ce kqah kawm usaw lungnat za kawm uh. ¹⁰ A khuikhanaak ce kqih kawm uh, ak hla na dyi hoe kawm usaw kqang kawm uh, khaw map hyk ti! khaw map hyk ti!, Aw khaw k bau, Aw Babylon, tha ak awm khaw k bau! khawnoek pynoet khuiawh na seetnaak ce pha law hawh hy!

¹¹ Khawmdek aw h ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ingawm anih ce kqah kawm usaw lungnat za kawm uh – ¹² suikhqi, tangkakhqi, a phu ak tlo lungkhqi ingkaw palekhqi, hi ak leek leekkhqi hawnkeh khqai khqi, puu a sa ingkaw hik thimkhqi, thing soepkepkhqi, vyi a haa ingkaw a sai ik-oeih soepkep, thingphu ak tlokhqi, qawhumkhqi, thi ingkaw lungbaw k, ¹³ cinamon ingkaw singhal ak thaihkhqi, bawktui Myrrh ingkaw frankisen, misurtui ingkaw olive situi, vak-kqa cang ingkaw phaihpi vai ak che che khqi vaitaw panaa ingkaw tuikhqi, mirangkhqi

18:3 Is. 23.17; Jer. 51.7. **18:4** Is. 48.20; Jer. 50.8; 51.6,45. **18:5** Gen 18.20,21; Jer. 51.9. **18:6** Sam 137.8; Jer. 50.29. **18:7** Is. 47.7-9. **18:9** Ezek. 26.16,17. **18:11** Ezek. 27.31,36. **18:12** Ezek. 27.12,13,22.

ingkaw a ik-oeihkhqi, thlang pum ingkaw ang myihlakhqi ce u ingawm ap thlah pe voel kaw.

¹⁴ cekkhi ing, nang ing nang lamtoen ak thaih ce cing hawh hy. Na boeinaakkhi ingkaw awmhlynaakkhi ce qeng boeih hawh hy, ityk awh awm am hu voel kawp ti, tina kawm uh.

¹⁵ Ve ik-oeih zawi nawh ve nu a venna kawng boeinaak ak hu ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ce ak hla na dyi hoe kawm usaw, ce a nu a khuikhanaak ce kqih kawm uh, kqang kawm usaw.

¹⁶ Ko ang kqang doena, “Khaw map hy! Khaw map hy! Aw khawk bau, hik leek leek, hawnkeh khqi ak thim ing thawi ang cam qu tiksaw sui, lung phuk tlo ingkaw pale ingkaw ak vang hlup hlup na, thawi am cam qu hlai hyk ti!

¹⁷ Khawnoek pynoet khui mai awh cawhkaw byn a baikhi ce plawci boeih mah hy! Tuicunli awhkaw tui lawng ak uk ingkaw tui lawng awh ak cet thlangkhqi boeih lawng ak kaih thlangkhqi, tuicunli ingkaw phoen ak khut thlangkhqi ce ak hla na dyi hoe kawm uh. ¹⁸ Anih a mai ak khu dung dung ce ami huh awh, vemih khawk bau ve ak awm lawt hy voei nu? ti kawm uh.

¹⁹ Dekvai ing a lu awh phul qu kawm usaw, kqung ang kqap doena, “Khaw map hyk ti! khaw map hyk ti, Aw khawk bau, tui awh tui lawng ing ak cet thlangkhqi boeih ing anih a boeinaak ing maw ami boei hlai! Khawnoek pynoet khui mai awh plawci bang mah hy! ²⁰ Aw khan nang, anih ak khanawh zeel lah! thlakciimkhqi ingkaw ceityihkhqi ingkaw tawngkhqi zeel lah uh! Anih ing nang-mih ani thekhanaak a myihna Khawsa ing ak khanawh awi deng hawh hy,” ti uhy.

²¹ Cekcoengawh khan ceityih pynoet ing cang netnaak teh ak law lung ak bau soeih ce lo nawh tuicunli khuina ak khawng coengawh, “Vemih khuikhanaak ing Babylon khawk bau taw khawng na awm kaw, ityk awm huh voel na am awm voel kaw.

²² Tingtoeng ingkaw tumding ak tumkhqi, phung ak tumkhqi, uut ak yngkhqi ce ityk awh awm nang ak khui awhkawng zaaknaak am awm voel kaw.

²³ Mai-im awhkaw maivang awm u ing am hu voel kaw. Zu ak lo ingkaw va ak ta hly kawi cadawng nulaa ak awi awm u ing nang ak khuiawh am za voel kaw. Nang ak khuiawh ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ce khawmdek awhkawng thlak bau na

18:15 Ezek. 27.31,36. **18:17** Is. 23.14; Ezek. 27.26-30. **18:18** Ezek. 27.32.

18:19 Ezek. 27.30-34. **18:20** Deut. 32.43; Jer. 51.48. **18:21** Jer. 51.63,64; Ezek. 26.21. **18:22** Ezek. 26.13; Is. 24.8. **18:22** Jer. 7.34; 25.10.

awm uhy. Nang a kutlam thoemnaak ingkaw qam boeih boeih ce lam hang sak hawh hyk ti. ²⁴ Anih ak khuiawh tawngkhqhi ingkaw thlakciimkhqhi thi ingkaw khawmdek aw hami him thlangkhqhi a thi ce awm hy,” tinawh kqawn hy.

19

¹ Vemyihkhqhi a awm coengawh khan na thlang kqeng khawzah ak awi ce za nyng: “Halleluia! Hulnaak, thangleeknaak ingkaw thaawmnaak taw ningnih Khawsa a koe ni, ² kawtih a awidengnaak taw dyng nawh thym hy. A samphaihnaak ingkaw khawmdek ak plawci sakkung, pup zawi nu ce daw kpalh sak hawh hy. A tyihzawihkhqhi a thi phu ce anih a venawh lo hawh hy,” tinawh khy uhy. ³ Cekcoengawh khy tlaih bai uhy, “Halleluia! Anih a maikhu taw kumqui dyna nang khu hawh hy,” ti uhy.

⁴ A hqamca a thong pupthli ingkaw ik-oeih sai hqing pupthli ing tluuk doena ngawihdoelh aw h ak ngawi Khawsa ce baw k uhy. “Amen, Halleluia,” ti uhy. ⁵ Cekcoengawh ngawihdoelh awhkawng, “Amah ak kqih, a tyihzawih, thlak zawi thlak bau boeih, ningnih a Khawsa ce kyih lah uh,” tinawh khy uhy. ⁶ Cekcoengawh thlang kqeng khawzah thlang

ak awi amyihna, tuibau awi ingkaw khawng hum awi amyihna, “Halleluia! Ikawtih ningnih a Bawipa Boeimang Khawsa ing uk hy. ⁷ Cedawngawh zeel u seitaw amah ce thangleek sak lah u sih! Ikawtih tuuca a zulawhnaak taw law hawh hy, a lawh hly kawi nula awm coekqoek na awm hawh hy. ⁸ Hik leek, ak ciim ingkaw ak vang ce thoeih ang cam qunaak na pe hawh hy, tinawh khy uhy. (Hik leek taw thlakciimkhqhi a ik-oeih sai huh saknaak na awm hy.) ⁹ Cekcoengawh khan ceityih ing ka venawh, “Ree lah: Tuuca zulawhnaak aw h ak khy thlangkhqhi taw ami zoseen hy!” ni tina hy. Cekcoengawh, “Ve ve Khawsak awi tang tang ni,” ni tina bai hy.

¹⁰ Cedawngawh anih ce baw k aham a khawkung aw h tlunyg. Cehlai ka venawh, “Cemyihna koeh sai! Kai taw nang ingkaw Jesu ak dyihpyi na koeinaakhqhi amyihna tyihzawih nani ka awm lawt. Khawsa baw k lah! Ikawtih Jesu ak awihkqawn taw myihla awiphawngnaak ni,” ni tina hy. ¹¹ Khan ak awng qu ingkaw ka haiawh meqang baw k ak dyi ce hu nyng, cawh ak ngawi taw ypawm ingkaw Thym mingna hy. Ak thym na awi deng nawh qaal thawh hy. ¹² A mik kqawi taw mai amyihna vang nawh, a lu awhkaw boei

lumyk khawzah awm hy. U ingawm ama sim amah doeng ing a sim ming ce a pum awh qee na awm kaw. ¹³ Thi awh ak chum hi ce bai hy, ang ming taw Khawsak awi mingna hy. ¹⁴ Mirang baw awh ak ngawi ak khan qalkapkhqi ing hik baw leek soeih ce bai unawh a hu awh bat u hy. ¹⁵ Anih am khak khui awhkawng qamkhqi tlyhnaak aham zawzi ak hqat soeih ce thoeng hy. "Anih ing thi sawnghqawl ing cekkhi ce uk kaw." Boeimang Khawsa ak kawsonaak misurtui suinaak anih ing leh hy. ¹⁶ A hi ingkaw a phai awh ve ang ming ve awm hy: BOIKRI A BOI ING SANGPAHRANG KRI A SANGPAHRANG.

¹⁷ Khawmik awh ak dyi khan ceityih pynoet ce hu nyng, anih ing khan na ak ding phakhqi boeih a venawh, "Law lah uh, Khawsa a buh veel aham cun lah uh, ¹⁸ sangpahrangkhqi, qalboeikhqi, thlak baukhqi, meqangkhqi ingkaw ak khanawh ak ngawikhqi, thlakzawi, thlakkbau thlang thawt ingkaw tamnaakhqi a sa ce ai lah uh," tina hy. ¹⁹ Cekcoengawh qamsatlung ingkaw khawmdek awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi ing meqang awh ak ngawi ingkaw a qalkapkhqi ce tuk aham qalkapkhqi ce cawi uhy. ²⁰ Cehlai qamsatlung ingkaw anih ang zying na kawpoek kyi hatnaak

ak sai tawngaha qawl ce tuk uhy. Kawpoek kyi hatnaak sainaak ak coming qamsatlung hatnaak ak takhqi ingkaw myiqawl ak bawkkhqi ce anih ing thai na hy. Cekkqawi ce kat mai tuili khuina a hqing na nuk khawng uhy. ²¹ Ak changkhqi cetaw meqang awh ak ngawi kha khui awhkawng ak thoeng law zawzi ing him boeih hy, khan phakhqi ing a mingmih a sa ce ak phyi kynkqyng na ai uhy.

20

¹ A dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng cabi ingkaw kenqui pawm law nawh khan nakawng anuk law khan ceityih pynoet ce hu nyng. ² Anih ing thlim, syn awhkaw khqi kqym Setan ce tuk nawh kum thongoet khui thawng thla hy. ³ a dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng khuina khawng hy, kum thongoet a boeih hlan dy qampum awhkawng thlang ama thainaak thai ham chawh a khaih coengawh cabi khaih sih hy. Cekcoengawh kawlkalh khuiawh loet sak kaw. ⁴ Awideng thainaak ak hu thlangkhqi ngawihdoelh awh amik ngawi ce hu nyng. Jesu ak awi ingkaw Khawsak awi a ming dyihpyi a dawngawh a hawng awh amik tlyh ang myihla ce hu nyng. Vekkhqi ing qamsatlung ingkaw a myi

ce am bawk unawh a talqi ingkaw a kut awh hatnaak awm am ta uhy. A mingmih ce hqing unawh Khrih ingqawi kum thong oet khui boei na uk uhy. ⁵ (Kum thongoet a boeih hlan dy ak changkhqi taw am hqing uhy.) Ve ve lamma cyk thawhnaak na awm hy. ⁶ Lamma cyk thawhnaak awh ak pakhqi taw zo ak seenkhqi ingkaw ak ciimkhqi na awm uhy. Thihnaak apakkhih ing cekkhhqik khanawh ikaw saithainaak am ta voel kaw, cekkhhqi taw Khawsa ing Khrih a khawsoeih na awm kawm usaw Khrih ing kum thongoet khui uk haih kawm uh.

⁷ Kum thongoet a boeih coeng awhtaw setan ce thawngim khui awhkawng hlah tlaih kaw, ⁸ Khawmdek kil phli awh ak awm qampum thlang ce thainaak aham cet kaw – cetaw Gog ingkaw Magog ni – qaal tuk aham thlang cawi kaw. A doem naak benna taw tuicun ceng awhkaw dizui zah law uhy. ⁹ Khawmdek a boet voel dyna tho unawh Khawsa ing a lungnaak, Khawsa a awmnaak khawk bau ce chung uhy, cehlai khawk khan nakawng mai nung tla law nawh cekkhhqi ce ui boeih uhy. ¹⁰ Cekcoengawh a mingmih ak thainaakkung qaai ce qamsatlung ingkaw tawngha qawlkhqi

ak khawngnaak kat mai tuili khuina khawng hy. Than dai kumqui dy ce a hun awh khuikha kawm uh. ¹¹ Ngawihdoelh bawk ingkaw ak cheiawh ak ngawi thlang ce hu nyng, khawmdek ingkaw khan ce a hai awhkawng dawng unawh a awmnaak hun am ta voel uhy. ¹² Cawh thlakthi ak zawi ak bau ngawihdoelh a haiawh dyi unawh cauk ak awng qu hyt ce hu nyng. Ak chang cauk pynoet ak awng qu ce awm hu nyng. Cawhkaw cauk cetaw hqingnaak cauk ni, cauk awh qee amyihna thlakthikhqi ce awideng hy. ¹³ Tuicun awhkaw ak thikhqi ce tuicun ing pe law nawh, thihnaak ingkaw Hades ing lo hy, thlakthikhqi awm pe tlaih hy, thlang boeih ce a mimah a ik-oeih sai amyihna awideng boeih hy. ¹⁴ Thihnaak ingkaw Hades te mai tuili na khawng hy. Cawhkaw mai tuili cetaw a voeih thihnaak ni. ¹⁵ Hqingnaak cauk awh ming amak pa thlang cetaw mai tuili na khawng uhy.

21

¹ Cekcoengawh khan thai ingkaw dek thai ce hu nyng, lamma awhkaw khan ingkaw dek cetaw khum hawh hy, tuicun awm am awm voel hy. ² Va ak ta hly kaw nula ing a va aham a thawicam qu hqet a myihna, Khawsa a venawh

kawng Khawk bau Ciim, Jerusalem thai anuk law ce hu nyng. ³ Bawkthang awhkawng awi khawteh na, “Tuh taw Khawsa a awmnaak ce thlanghqing a venawh awm hawh hy, cekkhqi mi awm haih hawh kaw. Cekkhqi ce amah ak thlang na awm kawm uh, Khawsa amah ce cekkhqi mi awm haih kawmsaw a mingmih a Khawsa na awm kaw. ⁴ Ami mikphli tui boeih boeih ce huih pe hawh kaw. Thihnaak, lungnat zaaknaak, ko ang kqangnaak ingkaw kqangnaak am awm voel kaw, kawtih ik-oeih kqymkhqi cetaw khum bat hawh hy,” tinawh ak khy awi ce za nyng. ⁵ Ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi ing, “Ik-oeih boeih boeih ak thai na sai pan hawh nyng!” tihy. Cekcoengawh, “Ve ve qee lah, kawtih vawhkaw awikhqi vetaw ypnaak awm nawh thym hy,” ni tina hy.

⁶ Ka venawh, Coeng boeih hawh hy. Kai taw Alpha ingkaw Omega, Grannaak ingkaw Boetnaak na awm nyng. Tui ak ngaih taw hqingnaak tui ak lawng ce a phu peek kaana awk sak kawng. ⁷ Noengnaak ak ta thlang ing vemyihkhqi boeih ve pang kaw, anih a Khawsa na awm kawng nyngsaw anih ce ka ca na awm kaw. ⁸ Cehlai kqina ak ngetkhqi, amak cangnaak

thlangkhqi, boeksekhqi, thlang ak himkhqi, amak thym na nu pa thawlhnaak ak saikhqi, kutlam ak toek thlangkhqi, myi ak beekkhqi ingkaw qaai ak kqawnkhqi – vemih thlangkhqi hamna a kat mai tuili ce awm hy. Ve ve a voeihih thihnaak na awm hy,” ni tina hy.

⁹ Nat khqih ing ak be boet khqih ak ta khan ceityih khqih ak khuiawh kaw khan ceityih pynoet ing ka venawh, “Law lah, Tuuca a zu, va ak ta hly nula ce nim huh vang,” ni tina hy.

¹⁰ Anih ing Myihla ak coming tlang ak bau soeih ingkaw ak sang soeih na ni ceh pyi nawh, Khawsa a venna kawng anuk law Jerusalem, Khawk bau Ciim ce nim huh hy. ¹¹ Cawhkaw awipui cetaw Khawsa boeimangnaak ing vang theng hy, a vangnaak taw lung phu ak tlo soeih jasper lung amyihna vang nawh crystal amyihna caih hy. ¹² Ce khawk bau ak chungnaak vawngsang soeih ingkaw ak bau soeih awm nawh, chawh pahqa hlaihih awm hy, chawh boeih awh khan ceityih pahqa hlaihih awm bai hy. Chawh boeih awh Isarael pilnam pahqa hlaihih ming ce qee hy. ¹³ Khaw law benawh chawh pakthum, thlung benna chawh pakthum, kham benna chawh pakthum

ingkaw khawtlaak benna chawh pakthum awm hy. ¹⁴ Khawk bau ak chungnaak vawng ce tung pahqa hlaihih awm hy, cawhkaw tung aw h ceityih pahqa hlaihih ang ming ce awm hy. ¹⁵ Kai ing awi ak kqawn khan ceityih ing khawk bau, vawng ingkaw chawh tahnaak aham sui tahnaak ce pawm hy. ¹⁶ Khawk bau cetaw a kil pupthli law hy, sang awm sang nawh kau awm kau hy. A tahnaak ing khawk bau ce a tah aw h a sang stedia 12,000 law nawh a kau ingkaw a sang awm myih qu boeih hy. ¹⁷ Khawk bau aw h kaw vawng ce a tah bai aw h thlanghqing tahnaak awhtaw dawng 144 sang nawh sah hy, ce ce khan ceityih ing hawna hy. ¹⁸ Cawhkaw vawng cetaw jasper lung ing sai nawh, khawk bau cetaw sui hqoeng na a awm coengawh hlalang a myihna caih hy.

¹⁹ Khawk bau ak chungnaak vawng a tungling cetaw lung phuk tlo soepkep ing thoeihcam hy. A lamma cyknaak ce jasper, a pak khihnaak ce sapphire, apak thumnaak ce chalcedony, a pupthlinaak ce emerald, ²⁰ a pumhanaak ce sardonyx, ak kquknaak ce carnelian, ak khqihnaak ce chrysolite, ak kqetnaak ce beryl, ak kownaak ce topaz, a pahqa naak ce chrysoprase, a

hlaietnaak ce jacinth na awm nawh a hlaihihnaak ce amethyst na awm hy.

²¹ Chawh pahqa hlaihih tloek ce pale na awm nawh chawh pynoet qip ce pale ing sai hy. Khawk bau ak khuiawh kaw lam cetaw sui lam na awm nawh, hlalang a myihna caih hy.

²² Khawk bau ak khuiawh bawkim am awm hy, Boeimang Bawipa Khawsa ingkaw Tuuca ce bawkim na awm hawh hy. ²³ Ce khawk bau ing khawkdai ingkaw pihla vang awm am ngoe voel hy, Khawsa boeimangnaak ing vang sak nawh, Tuuca ce maivang na awm hy. ²⁴ Rampum thlangkhqi ing cawhkaw vangnaak aw h cet kawm usaw, khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi ing a boeimangnaak ce kun pyi kawm uh. ²⁵ Ityk aw h awm chawh ce am khai qu kawm-saw, khawmthan awm am awm voel kaw. ²⁶ Qampum aw h kaw boeimang naak ing zoeksangnaak ce ak khuina kun pyi kawm uh. ²⁷ Ikaw awm amak ciim cetaw ce ak khuina am kun qoe qoe kaw, chahqai ik-oeih ak saikhqi ingkaw thlak thaikhqi am kun kawm usaw, Tuuca hqingnaak cabu khuiawh ming qee na ak awmkhqi doeng kun kawm uh.

22

¹ Cek coengwh khan ceityih ing hqingnaak tu-

iva, crystal a myihna ak caih, Khawsa ngawihdoelh ingkaw Tuuca ngawihdoelh awhkawng ² khawk bau a lam lakli awh a nuk lawng law ce nim huh hy. Cawhkaw hqingnaak tuiva cengawh hqingnaak thing ce dyi hy, hla qoek awh voei hra hlaihah qah poepa hy. Cawhkaw thinghah cetaw thlangphyn khqi qoeinaak na awm hy. ³ Cawhtaw awihkha phawhnaak ingkaw khawsi zawknaak am awm voel kaw. Khawsa ingkaw Tuuca a ngawihdoelh ce khawk bau khuiawh awm kawmsaw, a tyihzoeihkhqi ing bibi pe kawm uh. ⁴ Anih a haai ce hu kawm usaw, ami talqikhqi awh anih ang ming ce awm kaw. ⁵ Khawmthan am awm voel kaw, Mai vang am ngoe voel kawm usaw khawkdai awm am ngoe voel kawm uh, kawtih Bawipa Khawsa ing vangnaak ce pek khqi kaw. A mingmih ing kumqui dy uk hawh kawm uh. ⁶ Khan ceityih ing ka venawh, “Vawhkaw awikhqi vetaw thym nawh a ypawm hy. Bawipa, tawngkhakhqi myihla Khawsa ing ak awm hly kawi ik-oeih ce a tyihzoeihkhqi venawh huh aham ak khan ceityih ce tyi hy,” ni tina hy.

⁷ **Ngai lah uh, law nai hawh kawng! Ve cabu ak khui awhkaw awiphawng**

ak khoem thlang taw a zoseen hy.”

⁸ Kai, Johan ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve za nyng saw hu nyng. Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve za nyng saw ka huh awh, ve ik-oeihkhqi anik huhkung khan ceityih ce bawk aham a khawkung awh tlunyg. ⁹ Cehlai anih ing ka venawh, “Cemyihna koeh sai! Kai taw nangmih ingkaw nami koeinaa tawngkhakhqi ing ve cauk ak khuiawh kaw awi ak khoemkhqi amyihna tyihzawih nani ka awm lawt. Khawsa bawk lah,” ni tina hy. ¹⁰ Cekcoengawh anih ing, “Ve cauk awhkaw awiphawngkhqi ve koeh khai, kawtih a tym taw zoe hawh hy. ¹¹ Ik-oeih thawlh ak saikhqi taw sai mai seitaw boekse thlangkhqi cetaw ami boe se mai cang seh; ik-oeih thym ak saikhqi ingawm ak thym ik-oeih ce sai poe u seitaw; ak ciim thlang cetaw ciim poe seh,” ni tina hy.

¹² **Ngai lah law nai hawh kawng! Kutdo laksawng ik-oeih haw law kawng nyngsaw, thlang ing bi a binaak a myihna pe kawng.** ¹³ Kai taw Alpha ingkaw Omega, lamma cyk ingkaw hudyt khyt, akung ingkaw a dawng na awm nyng. ¹⁴ Hi caih na ak chuk thlangkhqi ing

22:2 Gen 2.9. 22:3 Zech. 14.11; Gen 3.17. 22:5 Is. 60.19; Dan. 7.18.

22:11 Dan. 12.10. 22:12 Is. 40.10; 62.11; Sam 28.4; Is. 40.10; Jer. 17.10.

22:13 Awph 1.8; Is. 44.6; 48.12; Awph 1.17; 2.8. 22:14 Gen 2.9; 3.22.

hqingnaak thikthaih ce ai thai kawm usaw khawk bau chawh khuiawh kun thai kawm uh. ¹⁵ **A ceng nakawng thlangkhqi cetaw uikhqi, miklet ak saikhqi, nu pa amak thym na amik pawl qukhqi, thlang ak himkhqi, myi ak bawkkhqi ingkaw ik-oeih amak thym sai ak lungnaak thlangkhqi na awm uhy.** ¹⁶ **Kai Jesu ing vawhkaw awi ve thlangboelkhqi ham nangmih a venawh peek aham kak khan ceityih tyi law hawh nyng. Kai taw David ak Gra ingkaw cadil na awm nyngsaw Myncang Thaike na awm nyng,”** ni tina hy.

¹⁷ Myihla ingkaw va ak ta hly kawi nula ing, “Law lah!” ni tina hy. “Law lah!” tinaak awi ak zaak ak thlang

taw law seh. U awm tui ak ngaih taw, law seh; U awm ak ngaih ingtaw, hqingnaak tui ce a zoe na lo lah seh. ¹⁸ Ve cabu ak awiphawng amik za uh a venawh awm qalqingnaak awi pe nyng, U ingawm vawhkaw awipeek ve a tawm awhtaw, Khawsa ing ve cabu awh ak kqawn tlawhche ce anih aham tawm pe lawt kaw. ¹⁹ U ingawm ve cabu awhkaw awiphawng ve a zuuk thoem awhtaw, ve cabu awh ak kqawn anih ing a huh hly kawi khawciim khui awhkaw hqingnaak thing ce zuuk pe lawt kaw.

²⁰ Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ak dyihpyikung ing, **“Oeih, law nai hawh kawng,”** tihy. Amen. Bawipa Jesu law hlah. ²¹ Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak Khawsak thlangkhqi venawh awm seh. Amen.